
New York Yankees
2017 Official Media Guide
and Record Book

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2017 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter and Instagram)
Michael Margolis, Lauren Moran, Kenny Leandry, Alexandra Trochanowski, Rob Morse, Kaitlyn Brennan, Marlon Abreu, Germania-Dolores Hernandez and Jason Zillo

Additional updated information is available for accredited members of the media at www.yankeespressbox.com.
The Yankees Media Relations Department may be reached at (718) 579-4460 or via e-mail at media@yankees.com.
Media Guides can be purchased at www.yankees.com/mediaguide.

Contributors: Ron Antonelli, Marty Appel, Baseball Reference, Barbara Cassa-Green, Rick Cerrone, Ivana Comtay, Geoff DeGroot, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Daniel Gil Feuchtwanger, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Tom Hirdt, Joseph Kalar, Taylor Kandel, Andrew Kivette, Paul A. Kopp, John Labombarda, Nathan Maciborski, Tony Morante, National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Dwayne Nelson, Pedro T. Ortiz, Jim Petrozzello, Brian Richards, Alfred Santasiere III, Yoshiki Sato, Barrie Schneiderman, Jon Schwartz, Brian Spector, Jordan Sprechman, STATS Inc., Julia Walsh.
Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.
Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, and Library of Congress
Cover Design: Michael Margolis, Brian Spector **Cover Photo:** Ron Antonelli
Design of page backgrounds: Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com
Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320
Note: All content, including the team roster and all statistics, is updated through Feb. 1, 2017, unless otherwise indicated.

Table of Contents

FRONT OFFICE 2
Front Office Directory 2
Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner 4
Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal 5
Jessica Steinbrenner 5
Joan Z. Steinbrenner 5
Randy Levine 6
Lonn A. Trost 7
Brian Cashman 8
Jean Afterman 9
Michael Fishman 10
Tim Naehring 10
Gary Denbo 11
Damon Oppenheimer 11

HOPE WEEK 12

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY 14

2017 NEW YORK YANKEES 19
Joe Girardi 20
Alan Cockrell 25
Joe Espada 26
Mike Harkey 27
Tony Peña 28
Larry Rothschild 30
Marcus Thames 31
Rob Thomson 32
Training Staff 34
Medical Staff 35
Mental Conditioning Staff 36
Support Staff 37
How the Yankees Were Built 38
Birthdays, Players and Coaches 38
40-Man Roster 39
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training 40
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations 40

2017 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES 42

2016 IN REVIEW 193
Season Summary 194
Final MLB Standings 198
NYY Record vs. Opponents 198
Day-by-Day 199
Postponed/Delayed/Suspended Games 201
Transactions 202
Team & Individual Highs and Lows 205
Batting Statistics/Team Splits 206
Pinch-Hitters/DHs/RISP 208
Home Run Charts 209
Fielding Statistics 210
Pitching Statistics/Team Splits 211
Opening Day/By the Numbers/DL 214
Players Used/Starts by Pos./Batting Order/Ejections 215
Replays and Reviews 216
Notable Ceremonies & Special Days 217

OPPONENTS 219
Opponents Batting Records 228
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions 229
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders 229
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets 230
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets 230
Most Recent Trades by Team 231
Opp. Pitching vs. NYY (Most Ks/30+ Wins) 231
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time 232
Interleague Play Series Results 233
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 234

HISTORY AND RECORDS 235
History of the Yankees 236
Uniform Design and NY Logo 242
Origin of Numbered Uniforms 243
Top Hat Logo 243
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders" 243
Patches and Armbands 244
Important Dates in Yankees History 245
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day 251
George M. Steinbrenner III 252
Ownership Chronology 253
Bob Sheppard 254
Other Yankees PA Announcers 255
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row" 256
1939 Yankees/"Culmination of a Dynasty" 257
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season 258
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season" 259
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium 260
Yankees in Cooperstown 261
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum 263
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers 264
Player Roster, All-Time 267
Military, Yankees in the 271
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time 272
Captains, All-Time 272
Numerical Roster, All-Time 273
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches 280
Opening Day All-Time Record / HRs / Grand Slams 280
Managers, All-Time Records 281
General Managers, Chronology of 281
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time 282
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year 284
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year 285
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year 285
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year 286
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year 288
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 289
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 290
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position 290
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 291
Club Records, Team 292
Club Records, Individual 294
Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time 294
Longest Games in Club History 295
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents 295
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/GG/SilverSLG) 296
Award Winners (Player of Month/Week) 298
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) 300
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) 301
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) 302
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) 303
20-Game Winners 303
Home Run Feats 304
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs 305
Triple Crown Winners 306
30HR/30SB Seasons 306
No-Hitters and Perfect Games 307
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) 310
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) 311
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time 312
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time 313
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events 313
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP 314
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium 315
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants 316
Head Athletic Trainers 317
Forfeited Games 317
Postseason Series Results 318
Postseason Record by Opponent 318
Postseason Series Summaries 319
Postseason Award Winners 327
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders 328
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders 329
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders 330
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders 331

YANKEE STADIUM 333
Green Initiatives at Yankee Stadium 336
Yankee Stadium Firsts/Timeline 337
Enhancements to Yankee Stadium in 2017 338
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers 339
Other Events at Yankee Stadium 340
New York City FC 343
Attendance Records 344
History of the Original Yankee Stadium 345
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders 348
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium 349
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium 350
Previous Homes of the Yankees 351
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium 352
Monument Park, History of 354
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques 355

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT 363
Player Development and Scouting Directory 364
Player Development Staff 364
Yankees around the Globe 368
2016 Draft Review 372
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time 373
2016 Organizational Summary 374
Kevin Lawn Award 375
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) 376
Trenton Thunder (AA) 377
Tampa Yankees (A) 378
Charleston RiverDogs (A) 379
Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A) 380
Pulaski Yankees (R) 381
Gulf Coast Yankees West (R) 382
Gulf Coast Yankees East (R) 383
DSL (R)/International Player Development 384
Arizona Fall League, Yankees Participants in 386

MINOR LEAGUE/NON-ROSTER INVITEES BIOS 387

MEDIA INFORMATION 447
Yankees Media Relations Staff 448
Media Services at Yankee Stadium 448
YES Network Television Broadcasters 450
Batting Practice Times 451
WFAN Radio Broadcasters 453
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time 455
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters 456
Spring Training Information/GMS Field 457
2017 Spring Training Schedule 459
Yankee Stadium Seating Map and Directions 460
2017 Regular Season Schedule 462

YANKEES DOODLES INDEX
1921 American League Champions 306
1923 World Series Champions 283
1978 World Series Champions 456
Batterymates, Most Common in NYY History 141
Brothers & Fathers/Sons to Play for Yankees 145
Cashman/Girardi, 10 Years Together as GM/Mgr. 96
Championships, Consecutive 54
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports 69
Core Four 173
Dawson Award (Best Rookie in Spring Training) 89
Derek Jeter Orig. Yankee Stad. Farewell Speech 161
Dominican Republic Fire Equipment Donation 170
Films and Television, Yankee Stadium in 353
Futures Game, Yankees in 372
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950 8
Girardi Pregame T-Shirt (Charity Recognition) 24
Glossary, Baseball Statistics 87
Home Record, 25 Consec. Winning Seasons 184
Home Runs, First World Series At-Bat 132
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat 117
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts 306
Home Runs, Hit off Batter's Eye/Upper Deck 294
Interleague Play, Yankees in 166
Latin Baseball Academy, U.S. Military Visit to 384
Latino Baseball Hall of Fame 28
Lefthanded Pitchers with .750 Win Pct. 159
Milestone Wins in Franchise History 37
Munson Award in the Cape Cod League 10
Murcer Indoor Training Facility at Okla. Christian Univ. 109
New York Yankees Museum pres. by Bank of America 135
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season 98
Presidents, Yankees 7
Scoring in Consecutive Games 46
Steinbrenner High School 112
Veterans Day Care Packages 125
Winning Team Record, 24 Consecutive Seasons 78



George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

New York Yankees Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner* / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner** / Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Henry G. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jessica Steinbrenner
Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Joan Z. Steinbrenner

** of Martinique Holdings, Inc.* *** of Bellaire Holdings, Inc.* *‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc.* *‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC*

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Frank Brenner, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Sharon Halper, Jon Hanson, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Don Marron, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, James Murdoch, Thomas Murphy, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Morton Olshan, Michael Price, Karen Pritzker, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Michael Vlock, Beth Wilf, Halle Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf

EXECUTIVES

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq
Chief Operating Officer & General Counsel ..... Lonn A. Trost, Esq
Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq
Senior Vice President, Special Advisor ..... Gene Michael
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures ..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer ..... Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Partnerships ..... Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Deborah A. Tymon
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Anthony Bruno
Vice President, Stadium Operations ..... Doug Behar
Vice President & CFO, Accounting ..... Robert B. Brown
Vice President, Partnerships ..... Bryan Calka
Deputy General Counsel, Vice President, Legal Affairs ..... Alan Chang
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations ..... Kevin Dart
Vice President, Player Development ..... Gary Denbo
Chief Financial Officer & Vice President, Financial Operations ..... Scott M. Krug
Vice President, Events & Brand Experiences ..... Emily Hamel
Vice President, Non-Baseball Sports Events ..... Mark Holtzman
Vice President, Chief Information Officer ..... Mike Lane
Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Tim Naehring
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Assistant General Manager ..... Michael Fishman
Director, Professional Scouting ..... Kevin Reese
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... David Grabiner
Assistant Director, Pro Scouting ..... Dan Giese
Manager, Baseball Operations ..... Matt Ferry
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Stephen Swindal Jr.
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Timothy Choi
Director, Baseball Systems ..... Brian Nicosia
Senior Web Developer ..... Nick Eby
Senior iOS Developer ..... Michael Traverso
Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Analysts, Quantitative Analysis ..... John Benedetto, Theodore Feder, John Morris, Justin Sims, Sam Waters
Database Engineer, Baseball Operations ..... Jesse Bradford
Web Developers ..... Joseph DeFrancesco, James Dunn
Special Advisors ..... Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui
Special Advisor to the Managing General Partner ..... Alex Rodriguez
Administrative Assistant ..... Mary Pellino

FIELD AND SUPPORT STAFF

Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Clubhouse Manager ..... Lou Cucuzza Jr.
Major League Coaching Assistant/Baseball Operations ..... Brett Weber
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Dan Pane
Major League Coaching Assistant/Bullpen Catcher ..... Jason Brown
Major League Batting Practice Pitcher ..... Danilo Valiente
Major League Interpreter ..... Shingo Horie

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF

Head Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, MD
Head Team Internist ..... Paul Lee, MD, MPH
Team Internist ..... William Turner, MD
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics ..... Stuart Hershon, MD
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Steve Donohue
Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Michael Schuk
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Tim Lentych
Director, Strength & Conditioning ..... Matthew Krause
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil
Nutritional Consultant ..... Cynthia Sass

ACCOUNTING

Manager, Ticket Accounting ..... Jeff Kline
Payroll Administrator ..... Kathy Bennett
Accounts Payable/Payroll Clerk ..... Maria Jordan
General Ledger Accountant ..... Leonard Bates

COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS

Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Communications ..... Michael Margolis
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Lauren Moran
Manager, Comm. & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events ..... Kenny Leandry
Senior Coordinator, Media Services ..... Alexandra Trochanowski
Coordinator, Communications & Media Relations ..... Rob Morse
Assistant, Communications & Media Relations ..... Kaitlyn Brennan
Administrative Asst., Comm. & Media Relations ..... Germania Dolores Hernandez
Bilingual Media Relations Coordinator ..... Marlon Abreu
Japanese Media Advisor ..... Yoshiki Sato

CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Rocky Halsey
Manager, Latino Affairs ..... Lina Cruz
Manager, Corporate Diversity Initiatives ..... Deyanirse Jourdain
Manager, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Joseph Kalar

Coordinator, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Amanda McLean

CREATIVE SERVICES

Senior Director, Creative Services ..... Kara Mooney
Director, Digital and Social Media Strategies ..... Kimberly David

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Counsel ..... Mark Bienstock, Esq
Director, Financial Operations ..... Michael Parker
Director, Financial Operations ..... Allison Stewart
Senior Advisor, Finance & Business Analytics ..... Pete Britt
Analyst, Financial Operations ..... Jack Donnelly
Senior Executive Assistants ..... Stephanie Fullam, Monica Pisacano
Legal & Financial Assistant ..... Christine Sheridan
Administrative Assistant ..... Amy Ficke
Executive Coordinator ..... Dylan Nolan

HUMAN RESOURCES

Executive Director, Human Resources ..... Janette Perez
Senior Human Resources Generalist ..... Andrea Dutt
Senior Human Resources Generalist ..... Julia Langan
Coordinator, Human Resources ..... Samantha Heyman

MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Assistant Director, Marketing, Events & Fan Development ..... Robert N. Bernstein
Assistant Director, Promotions, Event Production & Broadcast Marketing ..... Craig L. Cartmell
Assistant Director, Marketing & Advertising ..... Gregory D. King
Manager, Marketing, Advertising & Stadium Events ..... William S. Probasco

PARTNERSHIPS

Senior Manager, Partnership Sales ..... Chris Insolera
Senior Manager, Partnership Activation ..... Julia Schmidt
Senior Account Executives, Partnership Activation ..... Tina Brennan, Kate Kehoe, Jillian Wright
Senior Account Executives, Partnership Sales ..... Steve Devcich, Nick Salerno
Account Executives, Partnership Activation ..... Kathryn Lazarski, Katherine Navarino
Account Executive, Partnership Sales ..... Alyssa Conklin
Administrative Assistant, Partnerships ..... Wanda Edwards
Special Advisor, Corporate Opportunities ..... Lee Mazzilli

PREMIUM SALES & SERVICES

Director, Premium Sales & Service ..... Rose Barre
Assistant Director, CRM & Database Strategist ..... Scott Jeffer
Senior Manager, Premium Sales & Service ..... Joe Leva
Manager, Suite Services ..... Samantha Giraud
Assistant Manager, Premium Sales & Service ..... Tahlor Levine
Senior Specialist, Premium Sales & Service ..... Max Esh
Specialists, Premium Sales & Service ..... Adam Behnke, Daniel Caplan, Sean Connington, Matthew Dixon, Drew Fox, Juliana Furey, Steve Lynes, John Madden, David Quill
Specialists, Premium Experience ..... Grant Comarato
Account Executives., Suite Sales & Service ..... Matt Hansen, Cory Sigadel
Senior Analyst, Strategic Analytics ..... Nate Silverstein
Analyst, CRM & Database Strategist ..... Will Harris
Senior Coordinator, Premium Sales & Service ..... Samantha Rubin
Coordinator, Luxury Suites ..... Beatrice O'Neill
Coordinator, Premium Sales & Service ..... Haley Durmer
Coordinator, Premium Services ..... Carly Thea
Coordinators, Suite Services ..... Peter Liubicich, Michael Pereira

PUBLICATIONS

Senior Director, Publications ..... Alfred Santasiere III
Executive Editor, Publications ..... Nathan Maciborski
Deputy Editor, Publications ..... Jon Schwartz
Sr. Photography Editor/Chief Photographer, Publications ..... Ariele Goldman Hecht
Associate Editor, Publications ..... Hilary Giorgi
Writer/Blogger, Yankees Fan Club ..... Jack O'Connell

SEASON AND GROUP TICKET SALES & SERVICE

Senior Manager, Season Ticket Retention and Group Sales & Service ..... Kyle Hutchinson
Senior Manager, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Mike Robbins
Senior Manager, Strategic Business Ventures ..... Valerie Shields
Manager, Inside Sales ..... Mario Oliveri
Assistant Manager, Group Sales & Service ..... David Sibelman
Assistant Manager, Season Ticket Retention ..... Ken Cleary
Assistant Manager, Strategic Business Ventures ..... Dan Thorvaldsen
Senior Account Executive, Group Sales & Service ..... PJ Davidson
Account Executives, Group Sales & Service ..... Nana Anyane-Yeboa, Nicholas Cinelli, Christopher Fast, William Lawson, Hannah McCaffrey, Benjamin Neistat
Account Executives, Season Ticket Sales & Service ..... Brianna Barbieri, Samuel Clark, Peter DiPietrantonio, Alexander Joseph, Joshua Kule, Elizabeth Liederman, Maxwell Mangold, Joseph Rofrano, Zachary Rohde, Ian Rubin, Dana Russ
Retention Sales Specialists ..... Josh Giffin, Shannon Kenney, George Stone, Lara Thomassen
Sales Associates, Inside Sales ..... Michael Androsiglio, Ryan Atkins, Jarrett Brachfeld, Christopher DePalma, Zachary Juviler, Kevin McCabe, Gregory Pai, Josh Varughese
Coordinator, Ticket Services ..... Mackenzie Blondin

SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security ..... Edward Fastook
Executive Director, Stadium/Event Security ..... Todd Letcher
Director, Team Security ..... Mark Kafalas
Director, Security Systems & Business Continuity ..... Matthew Deane
Dock Master ..... Robert Gomez
Executive Security .... Mike Fitzgerald^, Russell MacArthur, Robert Schnebly, Dominic Zano
Coordinator, Stadium Security ..... Antonio Coppola

^ Employed by River Operating Company Inc.

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Stadium Superintendent ..... Pete Pullara
Director, Stadium Operations ..... Carol Laurenzano
Director, Stadium Planning & Special Projects ..... Cindy Kamradt
Director, Archives & Records Management ..... Tom Barbagallo
Director, Office Administration ..... Debbie Nicolosi
Head Groundskeeper ..... Dan Cunningham
Manager, Stadium Operations ..... Eric Fritz
Manager, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Robert Bucknam
Manager, Housekeeping ..... Jhon Londono
Assistant Manager, Stadium Operations ..... Kayla O'Donovan
Senior Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Cristina Campana
Coordinator, Disabled Services & Guest Relations ..... Paul Ward
Coordinators, Stadium Ops. ..... Douglas Austin, Amanda Ivory, Daniel Weber
Administrative Assistant ..... Josephine Doring
Junior Archivist ..... Andra McCartney
Reception ..... Sandra Benjamin, Erin Finn, Lena Macchia
Mailroom* ..... David Cervantes, Manuel Nunez
Grounds Crew^ ..... Priamo Alfonso, Jeffrey Antoniewicz, Anthony Armato, Carlos Blanco, ... Peter Bodo, Luis Fernandez, Christopher Glover, Luis Hernandez, ... Daniel Hightower, Grantley Kirby, Edward Manheim, Alejandro Manzueta, ... Juan Martinez, Luis Martinez, Oswyn Neptune, Angel Nunez, Pedro Pimentel, ... Michael Rodriguez, Zunnel Rosa, Jhon Salcedo, Jose Cepeda-Savinon, ... Clinton Thomas, Javon Treherne, Jose Villao, Devin Wright
Engineers^ ..... Kevin Clerkin, Robert Delicio, Nicholas Dolengewicz, Allan Erazo, ... Donald Faivre, Edward Gallagher, Richard Hogan, John McCrory, ... James Plevrites, Michael Ryan, Michael Sciortino, Devin Singh, ... William Smith, Michael Spitaliere, Gerard Triglia, William White
Electricians** ..... Francis Ninivaggi, Matt Consiglio, Tito Baez

^ Employed by River Operating Company, Inc.
** Employed by The Millennium Group Inc. / ** Employed by Unity International Group*

TECHNOLOGY, SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Director, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Gregory Colello
Director, Broadcasting ..... Brett Moldoff
Sr. Executive Producer, Scoreboard & Post-Production ..... Nima Ghandforoush
Senior Executive Producer, Yankees Productions ..... Brian Spector
Assistant Director, Scoreboard ..... Ben Mace
Senior Producers, Yankees Productions ..... Pete Gergely, Brandon Mihm
Video Engineer ..... Paul Wolf
Network Administrator ..... David Levy
Project Manager, Technology ..... Patrick O'Donnell
Coordinator, Help Desk and Broadcasting ..... Jillian LaConti
Designer/Animator, Yankees Productions ..... Justin Hasselkus
On-Air Host/Senior Producer,Scoreboard & Video Production .... Gary G. Hamilton
Associate Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production ..... Nick Tyrell
Production Assistant, Yankees Productions ..... Jake Korinko
Public Address Announcer^ ..... Paul Olden
Organists^ ..... Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

^ Employed by River Operating Company, Inc.

TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations ..... Irfan Kirimca
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... James Traynor
Manager, Ticket Operations ..... Scott Liller
Group Sales Processor ..... Carlos Gomez
Senior Ticket Office Representative ..... Raymond Soriano
Ticket Office Representatives ..... Jaron Clyne, Clifford Davis, ... Hank Grazioso, Alfred Jahn, Chad Rosen

YANKEE STADIUM EVENTS, MUSEUM & TOURS

Director, Stadium Tours ..... Tony Morante
Senior Museum Curator ..... Brian Richards
Senior Manager, College Football Development ..... John Mosley
Senior Manager, Major Events & Programs ..... Lesley Mace
Manager, Major Events & Programming ..... Laura Nicoletti
Manager, Yankee Stadium Events ..... Megan Ziegler
Manager, Strategy & Brand Activation ..... Frank O'Brien
Manager, Football Development ..... Matt Fox
Senior Coordinators, Stadium Tours ..... Willy Ruiz, Nolan Silbernagel
Coordinator, Yankee Stadium Events ..... Katherine Madrid
Coordinator, Major Events & Programming ..... Brynne Murphy
Coordinator, Strategy & Brand Activation ..... Mabry Craddock
Coordinator, Stadium Tours ..... Franklin Osorio

LEGENDS HOSPITALITY

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
info@legends.net / www.legends.net / (646) 977-8080

Pres. & COO ..... Shervin Mirhashemi
Pres., Hospitality ..... Dan Smith
Chief Customer Officer ..... Marty Greenspun
Regional VP ..... CT Nice
VP & Corp. Controller ..... Mark A Pizzariello
VP, Facilities ..... Jon Muscalo
VP, Operations ..... Anthony Parnagian
VP, Merch. & Licensing ..... Michael Loparo
In-House Counsel ..... Karen Monteros
Exec. Asst. to VP of Ops. ..... Erin Nargi
GM, Merchandise ..... Owen McGovern
Director, Retail Ops ..... David Rodriguez
Merchandise Buyer ..... Saeed Ramsaroop
Mgr., Merch. Warehouse ..... Emanuel Morel
Retail Mgr., Team Store -Home PlateShawn Ali
GM, Concessions ..... Christopher Buffa
Mgr., Concessions ..... Jared Finelli
Mgr., Concessions Warehouse ..... Shiv Ally
Mgr., MVP Club ..... Angel Perez
Mgr., Vending ..... Eric Eichenholtz
Asst. Mgr., Warehouse ..... Nathaniel Edelman
Concessions Sous Chef ..... April Camacho
Utility Mgr. ..... Chabbilall Robert
GM, Prem. Services ..... David A. Katz
Senior Executive Chef ..... Matthew Gibson
Executive Chef ..... James D'heron
Sous Chef ..... Paul Marrocco
Sous Chef ..... Brandon Rodriguez
Kosher Chef ..... Jacob Goldberg
Mgr., Audi Club & 1893 Club ..... Jasmine Freitas
Mgr., Catering ..... Jahaira Diaz
Mgr., Delta SKY360° Suite ..... Jaren Curry
Mgr., Legends Suite Club ..... James Callahan
Mgr., Legends In-Seat/Champs Suite ..... Taylor Tuccito
Mgr., Premium Purchasing ..... Cristy Reynoso
Mgr., Suites ..... Mia Gibson
Asst. Mgr., Suites ..... Alyssa Meyer
Director, HR ..... Brian Pasquarelli
Mgr., HR ..... Jaclyn Darigo
Coord., HR ..... Megan Chase
Mgr., Customer Service ..... Kara Attal
Director, Finance ..... Richard DeJesus
Mgr., Accounts Payable ..... Kenya Kendricks
Mgr., Finance ..... Michael Zuppe
Mgr., Payroll ..... Kevin O'Connor
Mgr., IT ..... Alex Novelo
Accountant ..... Robert Eliasson
Accountant ..... Angelino Valdes

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING

Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • Fax: (813) 873-2302

MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY

George M. Steinbrenner Field • 1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 875-7753 or (800) 96-YANKS • FAX: (813) 879-0247

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Vice President, Player Development ..... Gary Denbo
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Eric Schmitt
Director, Performance Science ..... John Kremer
Assistant Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Ben McIntyre
Analyst, Amateur Scouting ..... Scott Benecke
Analyst, Player Development ..... Dan Greenlee
Manager, International Operations ..... Vic Roldan
Assistants, Player Development ..... Kyle Arnsberg, Geoff DeGroot
Enterprise Solutions Engineer ..... Rob Owens
Field Coordinators ..... Jody Reed, Carlos Mendoza
Hitting Coordinators ..... Greg Colbrunn, Edwar Gonzalez
Pitching Coordinators ..... Scott Aldred, Danny Borrell
Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator ..... Reggie Willits
Assistant Outfield/Baserunning Coordinator ..... Pat McMahon
Catching Coordinator ..... Josh Paul
Rehab Pitching Coach ..... Greg Pavlick
Position Player Rehab Coach ..... Tony Franklin
Education Coordinator ..... Joe Perez
Lead Teacher ..... Melissa Hernandez
Player Development Consultants .... Marc Bombard, Orlando Hernandez, Tino Martinez
Manager, Peak Performance Programs ..... Joe Siara
Principal Sport Scientist ..... David Whiteside
Associate Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chris Passarella
Coordinator, Cultural Development ..... Hector Gonzalez
Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... Lauren Abarca
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning ..... David Schnabel
Player Development Equipment Manager ..... Ryan Ornstein
Video Coordinators, Player Development ..... Adam Hunt, Tyler DeClerck
Video Coordinator, Amateur Scouting ..... Mitch Colahan
Video Coordinator, International Scouting ..... Brady LaRuffa
Clubhouse Assistants, Player Development ..... Jamie Ventura

INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Director, International Scouting ..... Donny Rowland
Director, Dominican Republic Operations ..... Mario Garza
Director, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Joel Lithgow
Assistant Director, International Scouting ..... Yunior Tabares
Assistants, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Manuel Castillo, JT Hernandez
Video Coordinator, International Operations ..... Taylor Emanuels
Clubhouse Assistants ..... Raudo Baez, Jose Guillen

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF (TAMPA)

Team Physician ..... Norman J. Castellano, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon ..... Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Chiropractor ..... Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Medical Coordinator, Player Development ..... Mark Littlefield
Medical Draft Coordinator ..... Justin Sharpe
Coordinator, Preventative Programs ..... Mike Wickland
Physical Therapist ..... David Colvin
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Rigo Febles
Asst. Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... John Philbin
Asst. Strength & Rehab Coordinator ..... Mike Kicia
Assistant Head Athletic Trainer ..... Greg Spratt

ADMINISTRATION (TAMPA)

Florida Counsel ..... Manuel García, Esq.
Vice President, Marketing ..... Howard Grosswirth
Vice President, Community Relations ..... John Szponar
Vice President, Administration ..... Diann Blanco
Vice President, Operations ..... Dean Holbert
Asst. Dir., Stadium Ops.-Tampa / Asst. GM, Tampa Yankees ..... Robert Molloy
Director, Security ..... Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor ..... Ronnie Kaufman
Controller ..... Derrick Baio
Director, Payroll ..... Michelle Edwards
Director, Tax ..... Fleur Brenning
Director, Accounting ..... Kevin Adler
Director, Information Technology ..... Rudy Ramirez
Assistant Director, Information Technology ..... Brad Delaosa
Network Administrator ..... Jason Wong
Director, Risk Management ..... Leslie Hanley
Administrator, New York Yankees Tampa Foundation ..... Timothy J. Guidry
Assistant Controller ..... Krystal Woytisek
Head Groundskeeper ..... Ritchie Anderson
Grounds Supervisor, Player Development ..... Chris Connell
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services ..... John Sibayan
Director, Florida Operations / General Mgr., Tampa Yankees ..... C. Vance Smith
Asst. General Manager, Tampa Yankees ..... Matthew Gess
Executive Assistants to the General Partners ..... Dawn A. Galuska, ... Jenette Sibayan Cruz, Julia Steinbrenner
Executive Assistant to Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Hilda McCall
Director, Fantasy Camp ..... Julie Kremer

TAMPA STAFF

Miguel Amezquita, Steven Ansaldi, Michael J. Ansotegui, Eric Baio, Benjamin Beiro, Jeanine Bender, Kenneth Brayton, Kevin Brown, Ralph Caputo, Howard Cassady, Rolando Chavez, Romeo Cole, Leo Cruz, Cassie Donovan, Luis Duran, Tom Durkin, Jeff Eckert, Matthew Farrar, Francis Gonzalez, Dennis Hancock, Mary Kate Harvey, Ronald Henry, Francisco Hernandez, Juan A. Hernandez, Jessica Lack, Charles Lazzaro, Bryant Leonard, Candido Lopez, Chester Lumish, Amysue Manzione, Ralph Martinez, Dennise Maurer, Joanne Nastal, Matthew R. Nixon, Kevin O'Brien, Louis Pastore, Eliseo Perez, Cassandra Pietrantone, Charles Poole, Janna Ritter, Andres Rodriguez, Christian O Ruiz, Daniel Sampson, Matthew Skeens, Debra Stansell, Allison Stortz, Dennis Story, Nichole Swindle, Matthew L. Szponar, Jeremy Ventura, Richard Wallace, Jackie Williams, Richard Wolfram, Charles Woodruff.



Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 27th season with the New York Yankees organization in 2017 and his ninth as Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' Managing General Partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since taking the position of Managing General Partner, the Yankees' .563 combined winning percentage (730-566) is the best in all of baseball.

In 2016, the Yankees drew more than 3 million fans at home for the 18th consecutive season, extending their all-time Major League record. The club's Twitter, Facebook, and Instagram accounts each have the most followers among Major League Baseball teams, as the Yankees reach a global audience of more than 12 million fans over social media on a daily basis.

During this past offseason, Mr. Steinbrenner and the Yankees organization have focused on improving the experience for fans of all ages by providing more family-friendly and socially oriented spaces at the Yankees' spring training home — George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa — and at Yankee Stadium in the Bronx. Steinbrenner Field enhancements will include a complete modernization of the seating bowl and concession areas, and Yankee Stadium will feature a brand-new children's zone as well as unique gathering areas for all ticketholders to enjoy.

The 48-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Along with General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing the financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and their affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue for college football, soccer, hockey, concerts and other non-baseball events.

In 2014, Mr. Steinbrenner was appointed to Major League Baseball's eight-owner Executive Council. The group serves as a sounding board for the Commissioner, advising him on all major issues. Mr. Steinbrenner also serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a holistic solution provider in the sports, music and entertainment industry which offers expertise in global planning, global sales and hospitality. Created with the Dallas Cowboys in 2008, Legends serves a diverse group of iconic venues, including Yankee Stadium, AT&T Stadium, One World Observatory, Golden 1 Center and the University of Notre Dame, among others. Additionally, he is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on both the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994. Mr. Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, currently reside in Tampa, Fla.



Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner begins his 10th season as General Partner and eighth season as Co-Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, Hank, the oldest son of the late George Steinbrenner, is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Mr. Steinbrenner is directly involved in player negotiations, setting long-term player recruitment goals and overall club strategy.

Mr. Steinbrenner serves as Vice President and a Director of Bay Farms Corporation, serves on the board of the YES Network, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. He has also been involved in a number of not-for-profit causes and children's charities in New York and Tampa Bay, including the New York Yankees' foundations.

Mr. Steinbrenner is the founding sponsor of "Hank's Yanks," an 18-and-under summer league baseball team formed in 2010 comprising teenagers from a variety of socioeconomic backgrounds in the New York metropolitan area. The "Hank's Yanks" program has grown to now include 12 teams in multiple locations, including the Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens, Long Island, Westchester, Connecticut and Florida. Over 20 players have gone on to receive college scholarships, while 15 players have either been signed or drafted by Major League teams, including the Yankees' fourth-round selection in 2011 (Matt Duran).

"Hank's Yanks" teams have won numerous championships over the past six years, including three editions of the "Boss' Cup" youth baseball exhibition, two of which were played at Yankee Stadium. Most recently, the Connecticut "Hank's Yanks" won the 2015 AAU International World Championship. In 2012, Mr. Steinbrenner was recognized for his commitment to Bronx-area youth, receiving The Bronx Chamber of Commerce Humanitarian Award. In 2016, the second annual "Hank's Yanks" Golf Tournament was held to benefit several non-profit organizations.

In 2016, Mr. Steinbrenner, along with his son George Michael IV, made an entry into auto racing by contributing to the formation of Steinbrenner Racing. In 2017, Steinbrenner Racing will be partnering with Andretti Autosport to race in Indy Lights, a developmental circuit under IndyCar.

Mr. Steinbrenner, who has four children and one granddaughter, attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College and resides in Tampa, Fla.



Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins 2017 in her ninth full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. She also serves as the President of the New York Yankees Foundation and the New York Yankees Tampa Foundation, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Within the scope of her roles, which include the implementation and integration of a wide range of community programs relating to the New York Yankees, Ms. Steinbrenner supervises three Tampa-area Children's Holiday Concerts that have been sponsored by the Steinbrenner family for more than 25 years. At least 5,000 children annually participate in the events, which provide musical education and exposure to the fine arts. She has also been instrumental in the development and growth of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, which sees thousands of local youth visit the Stadium each year for a holiday extravaganza complete with decorations, festive music and food, and a holiday gift for each child in attendance.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to various community projects and initiatives, including current commitments on the Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), St. Joseph's Children's Hospital Foundation, Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay, and Harlem RBI.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves on the Executive Committee of the Gold Shield Foundation, which was established in 1981 by her father, George M. Steinbrenner III. The foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Having previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 and spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community, Ms. Steinbrenner has held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Florida Orchestra, Tampa Bay Salvation Army, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies. Additionally, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs in 2008.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and Parents Council. Ms. Steinbrenner has two children, Haley Swindal Tantleff, and Stephen Swindal, who currently works with the Yankees in their Baseball Operations Department. She also celebrated the arrival of her first grandchild, Lily George, in 2016.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins 2017 in her ninth full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Mrs. Steinbrenner is the owner of Bach Stables, LLC, a thoroughbred breeding and racing operation, and holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Steinbrenner-family-owned Bay Farms Corporation. She also served on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Mrs. Steinbrenner is actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds. In addition, she has authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Mrs. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.



Joan Z. Steinbrenner

Vice Chairperson

Joan Steinbrenner holds the position of Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. Mrs. Steinbrenner was married to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner from 1956 until his passing in 2010.

Mrs. Steinbrenner has participated in many community projects and supported numerous philanthropic organizations. Among her many dignified community roles, she was named State Chairperson for the Florida Special Olympics in 1981 and 1982, and for two years was on the Board of Directors of the National Society to Prevent Blindness. She was also a charter member of Town and Gown, established in 1977 in an effort to form a bond between community supporters in the downtown Tampa area and the University of South Florida.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner was a longtime board member for Children's Home, Inc., and was one of the original members of the H.B. Plant Museum Society. From 1991 to 2000 she served on the Development Council of the St. Joseph's Hospital Foundation Board. She currently is a member of the Junior League of Tampa and the Chiselers, and sits on the Board of Directors of the Florida Orchestra.

A graduate of Upper Arlington High School in Columbus, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Mrs. Steinbrenner earned a degree in dental hygiene. She has four children, 14 grandchildren and two great granddaughters, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.



Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 18th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2017. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. Prior to the start of the 2017 season, Mr. Levine took a prominent role in the implementation of a significant number of enhancements to Yankee Stadium, including a first-ever children's play zone and seven new social gathering spaces created to enrich and improve the game-day experiences for fans of all ages.

Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which has been the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. He was also one of the lead negotiators in the sale of 80 percent of the network to News Corp. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys, which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world famous venues, including One World Observatory. In 2004, he helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also spearheaded the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. The new team, New York City Football Club (NYCFC), began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has ranked third among the 20 MLS teams in attendance in each of its first two seasons with an average of 28,106 fans per match. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees have brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, hockey, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Liverpool, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY Z, Justin Timberlake, Eminem and Romeo Santos; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Pittsburgh, Syracuse, Duke and Indiana, and ascendant powers such as Rutgers, Northwestern, Iowa State, West Virginia, and Kansas State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest—which has drawn an average of more than 40,000 fans since its inception in 2010—provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the board of the Taylor Hooton Foundation, and has served on the Boards of the ASPCA, George Washington University, and the Yogi Berra Museum.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine serves on the International and Labor Policy Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson, was Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis P.C.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. His strategic plan led to the GW basketball team winning its first National Championship, the 2016 National Invitation Tournament. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents
(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon 1903-06	Michael Burke 1966-73
Frank J. Farrell 1907-14	Gabe Paul 1973-77
Jacob Ruppert.....1915-39	Al Rosen.....1978-79
Ed Barrow 1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner...1979-80
Larry MacPhail.....1945-47	Lou Saban.....1981-82
Daniel R. Topping.....1947-53	Eugene McHale.....1983-86
Dan Topping / Del E. Webb.. 1954-64	**RANDY LEVINE . . 2000-present**
Dan Topping 1964-66	



Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer and General Counsel

Lonn A. Trost begins his 18th season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2017. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President from 1997-99. This year also marks Mr. Trost's 21st season as Yankees General Counsel, a position he has held since 1997.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while drawing more than 3 million fans at home for a Major-League record 18 consecutive seasons. During that stretch, the Yankees established single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In addition, the Yankees have topped the American League in attendance in 13 of the last 14 seasons.

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history—construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world. In the 2016-17 offseason, Mr. Trost facilitated a series of major structural enhancements designed to improve the experience for all fans at Yankee Stadium. The new upgrades will include a first-ever children's play zone and seven new social gathering spaces.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY Z, Romeo Santos, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Duke, Rutgers, Northwestern, and Syracuse. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl—held annually for the last seven years during Christmas week. The event has averaged 40,996 fans since its inception in 2010.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Since 2012, some of the most high-profile soccer teams in the world—AC Milan, Chelsea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Paris Saint-Germain and Real Madrid—have played summertime matches in front of more than 200,000 fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has ranked third out of the 20 MLS teams in each of its first two seasons, drawing an average attendance of 28,106 over the span.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also actively involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association, with whom he is a member of the Corporate and Professional Council.

Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and four grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander, Bryn and Brooklyn.



Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now holds one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 31 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager. Since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and 60s, Mr. Cashman is the only general manager to win four World Series titles in that role. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .587 (1,804-1,270-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least 10 seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch. Now in his 20th season, Mr. Cashman is the longest-tenured General Manager in baseball and is the longest-serving Yankees GM since Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, through February 20, 1945.

With the start of Mr. Cashman's ascension to the GM role in 1998 and continuing through the 2016 season, the Yankees own the best record in Major League Baseball for any stretch of at least eight seasons, including the most recent such stretch spanning the 2009 through 2016 seasons.

In all, his clubs have earned 15 berths in the playoffs, including 12 Division titles, six AL pennants and four World Series titles. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history. In addition, the Yankees have won at least 84 games in all 19 seasons of Mr. Cashman's tenure as General Manager, while the most any other team has reached that plateau over the stretch has been 15 times (Boston and St. Louis).

There have been three women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and currently holds the position of Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations for Major League Baseball.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Fin. in AL East
1998*	**114**-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0G)
1999*	**98**-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0G)
2000*	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5G)
2001*	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5G)
2002*	*103*-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5G)
2003*	**101**-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0G)
2004*	**101**-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0G)
2005*	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0G)
2007*	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0G)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0G)
2009*	**103**-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0G)
2010*	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0G)
2011*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0G)
2012*	**95**-67-0	.586	1st (+2.0G)
2013	85-77-0	.525	T3rd (-12.0G)
2014	84-78-0	.519	2nd (-12.0G)
2015*	87-75-0	.537	2nd (-6.0)
2016	84-78-0	.519	4th (-9.0)
	1,804-1,270-2	**.587**	

Bold=most wins in AL

Italic=tied for most wins in AL

** Qualified for postseason (15 of 19 seasons)*

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .587 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 1,804 regular season wins over the span are 96 more than the second-best team (STL-1,708).



Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950 or Later

(Min: 10 Seasons & 1,000 Wins / *Active / Incl. Supervisors of Baseball Ops. with Other Titles)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. **BRIAN CASHMAN***	19 (1998-present)	1,804-1,270-2	.587
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
4. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
5. Chub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
6. Dan Duquette	16 (1991-2001, '12-16)	1,288-1,092	.541
7. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
8. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535
9. Brian Sabean*	20 (1997-present)	1,727-1,511	.533
10. Pat Gillick	27 (1978-94, '96-98, 2000-03, '06-08)	2,276-1,993	.533

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" four times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000 and 2009; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In 2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by Street & Smith's *Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past seven years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout in each of the last five years by sleeping on the streets of Manhattan to raise money and draw attention to its cause.

In each of the last seven offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. In 2013, he joined the Board of Directors for TGEN (Translational Genomics Research Institute) Pancreatic Cancer. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was presented with Jacob K. Javits Lifetime Achievement Award by the ALS Association Greater New York Chapter in 2016. He was also recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John V. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 2015. Mr. Cashman attended Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history and played intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.



Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 16th season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and sixth as Senior Vice President in 2017. She became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history, and is currently the only woman to hold the title.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Her contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized. In 2010, Ms. Afterman was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by New York Moves magazine as a "Power Woman." Ms. Afterman was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*, and was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007. Also in 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business'* "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business." In 2008, she was profiled by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball, and in 2013, she was once again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, the *San Francisco Chronicle*. She is a frequent guest speaker on the topics of women in sports and the business of baseball, having participated in events sponsored by Major League Baseball, Columbia Business School, Beyond Sport and WISE, among others.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on U.S.-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, she managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, Ms. Afterman was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

A graduate of the University of California at Berkeley in 1979, Ms. Afterman was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

Ms. Afterman maintains an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance from Yankee Stadium. Over the last eight years, she has organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matches Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has worked with high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group. In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation, and in 2015, she was appointed to serve on the advisory committee that oversees the Commissioner's Front Office and Field Staff Diversity Pipeline Program.



Michael Fishman

Assistant General Manager

Michael Fishman begins his third season as Assistant General Manager with the Yankees, working with General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas related to baseball operations, including player acquisitions and evaluation, roster management, staffing and personnel decisions, player contract negotiations and salary arbitration. In addition, he oversees all aspects of the club's baseball research, statistical analysis, and baseball information systems.

The 2017 season marks his 13th year with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club in July 2005 as a Baseball Operations Analyst. From November 2006 through the 2014 season, he was the club's first Director of Quantitative Analysis, responsible for all of the Yankees' proprietary baseball operations systems and assembling a staff devoted to quantitative research. In this role, he oversaw all statistical research projects, providing information, recommendations and advance scouting reports to the baseball operations department and coaching staff. He also oversaw the baseball operations internship program.

Prior to joining the Yankees, Mr. Fishman was an actuarial associate with AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company.

Born in New York City and raised in Fairfield, Conn., Mr. Fishman graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from Yale University in 2001 with a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics.

Over the last several seasons, Mr. Fishman has regularly given his time to school-age children and graduate students, speaking to them on a variety of topics related to the application of mathematics in the professional world.

He resides in Westchester Co., N.Y., with his wife, Sheryl, his daughter, JJ, and his son, Ellis.



Tim Naehring

Vice President, Baseball Operations

Tim Naehring begins his second season as Vice President of Baseball Operations with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman with player acquisitions, roster management and evaluation of all player personnel.

The 2017 season marks his 10th with the Yankees, having served as a professional scout from the fall of 2007 through the end of the 2015 season. After covering the minors and Majors in 2008, he was primarily responsible for covering the National League and crosschecking the American League from 2009-15.

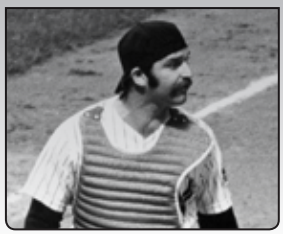
Mr. Naehring began his front office career with the Cincinnati Reds during spring training in 1999, becoming a special assistant to general manager Jim Bowden. From October 2000 through 2005, he was the Reds' Director of Player Development, and he also held the role of Minor League Field Coordinator from October 2000 through 2003 and during the 2006 and 2007 seasons.

A native and current resident of Cincinnati, Mr. Naehring is a 1985 graduate of La Salle High School, where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, soccer and basketball. He attended Miami (Ohio) University from 1985-88 and was named Mid-American Conference Player of the Year after his final season.

In June of 1988, he was drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft. Mr. Naehring went on to play parts of eight Major League seasons with Boston from 1990-97, batting .282 (527-for-1,872) with 49 home runs and 250 RBI in 547 career games before a torn right elbow ligament ended his career on June 23, 1997.

In 1996, Mr. Naehring founded the Athletes Reaching Out Foundation (ARO), which has funded various good works in the greater Cincinnati area, including a mini-Fenway Park in Miamitown, Ohio.

He and his wife, Kris, have a daughter, Jamison, and a son, J.T.



Thurman Munson Award in the Cape Cod League

Each summer, the Cape Cod League presents the Thurman Munson Award to the player with the highest batting average in the league. The award is presented in memory of the great New York Yankees catcher and captain, whose life ended on August 2, 1979, when the private jet he was piloting crashed near his hometown of Canton, Ohio. Munson starred for the 1967 Chatham A's, for whom he batted .420. The following spring, the Yankees made him their first-round draft choice.



Gary Denbo

Vice President, Player Development

Gary Denbo begins his 23rd year working in the Yankees organization and his third as Vice President of Player Development. Mr. Denbo has worked for the Yankees in three separate stretches, including each of the last eight seasons. From 2010-14, he was a professional scout based out of Tampa, Fla., and in 2009, he held the role of player development consultant. Mr. Denbo has been employed by the organization during each of its last five World Championship seasons (1996, 1998-2000, '09).

His first tenure with the organization began in 1990, as manager of Single-A Prince William. In subsequent seasons, Mr. Denbo was the hitting coach for Triple-A Columbus in 1991, manager of the GCL Yankees in Tampa in 1992, and hitting coach and interim manager of Single-A Greensboro in 1993. He then served solely as a hitting coach for the next three seasons with Double-A Albany-Colonie in 1994, Triple-A Columbus in 1995, and Double-A Norwich and Columbus in 1996. From 1997 through 2000, he was the hitting coordinator for the Yankees organization, adding the role of assistant director of player development in 2000. The following season, Mr. Denbo joined the Major League club as the batting coach and also served on Joe Torre's staff at the 2001 All-Star Game at Seattle. He returned to the Yankees from 2006-07 as the organization's roving hitting coordinator.

In parts of four seasons as a minor league manager, Mr. Denbo posted a 213-194 (.523) career record, leading Single-A Greensboro to the South Atlantic League Championship Series in 1993.

In between his stints with the Yankees, Mr. Denbo was a scout for the Cleveland Indians in 2002 before serving as a hitting coach for the Nippon Ham Fighters in Japan's Pacific League from 2003-05. He also served as the hitting coach for the Toronto Blue Jays at the Major League level in 2008.

Born in Princeton, Ind., on December 9, 1960, Mr. Denbo attended Rend Lake College (Ill.), Wabash Valley College (Ill.) and Oakland City College (Ind.) before becoming the Cincinnati Reds' 17th-round draft choice in the 1983 First-Year Player Draft. He played in four minor league seasons as an infielder in the Reds organization from 1983 through 1986, serving as a player-coach for Double-A Vermont in his final year. The following season, he became a full-time coach in the Reds organization, holding the position of hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 1987, hitting coach for Single-A Cedar Rapids in 1988 and manager of Single-A Greensboro in 1989.

He and his wife, Penny, have a son, Andy, and a daughter, Emily.



Damon Oppenheimer

Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting

Damon Oppenheimer enters his 25th season with the Yankees and 15th as a Vice President in the organization's player development department. Since 2005, Mr. Oppenheimer has fully directed the Yankees' efforts related to Major League Baseball's First-Year Player Draft, including the evaluation of all eligible players and the Yankees' selections. As part of his responsibilities, he manages all of the club's crosscheckers and area scouts throughout the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico.

This season is his third with the title of Vice President of Domestic Amateur Scouting. Between 2003 and 2014, he held various other Vice President titles, including those for Amateur Scouting (2007-14), Scouting (2005-06), Player Development and Scouting (2004) and Professional Scouting (2003).

A native of San Diego, Calif., Mr. Oppenheimer began his player development career as a part-time scout for the Padres while finishing his degree at the University of Southern California. He was hired as a full-time scout by San Diego in 1988, continuing in that role until he joined the Yankees as the Midwest crosschecker in 1993.

Mr. Oppenheimer became the team's Western crosschecker for the 1995 season and briefly joined the Texas Rangers as a national crosschecker from November 1995 through July 1996 before returning to the Yankees in August 1996 as a national crosschecker. He also served as the Yankees' director of player personnel from 2000-02.

The former USC catcher batted .364 in 1985, earning Pac-10 All-Conference honorable mention before being selected by Milwaukee in the 18th round of that June's First-Year Player Draft. He appeared in 12 games for Single-A Beloit in 1985 before getting injured the following year in spring training, ending his professional playing career. Mr. Oppenheimer returned to school and received his bachelor's degree in exercise science in 1987.

He and his wife, Tina, reside in Wesley Chapel, Fla., and have three children: A.J., Sierra and Gehrig.

Yankees HOPE Week 2016

The 2016 season marked the Yankees' eighth annual HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reached out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees attempted to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminated with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has—no matter their background or financial situation—is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Joe Girardi, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved … Give HOPE!

MONDAY, JUNE 6

The New York Yankees kicked off 2016 HOPE Week by honoring Jake Gallin, the founder of **Stars for Cars**. In 2011, Jake, then eight years old, designed and created magnetic decals called Stars for Cars that recognize Blue and Gold Star Families for their service. Through the Stars for Cars website, Jake has sold thousands of decals and raised approximately $20,000 for the USO of Metropolitan New York, which strengthens America's military service members by keeping them connected to family, home and country, throughout their service to the nation.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Mariano RIvera, Brett Gardner, Nick Goody, Chase Headley, Brian McCann** and **Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal** surprised Jake and helped him sell Stars outside New Rochelle's City Hall. The group also met with and honored U.S. military veterans on this, the 72nd anniversary of D-Day. Later, Yankees players joined Jake for a private lunch.



On the steps of New Rochelle City Hall, HOPE Week honoree Jake Gallin sells one of his Stars for Cars magnets to benefit the USO as Brett Gardner [L] and Mariano Rivera [R] look on.

TUESDAY, JUNE 7

On Tuesday of HOPE Week, the Yankees celebrated the efforts of **Cleaning for a Reason**. In 2006, Debbie Sardone founded Cleaning for a Reason, an organization designed to ease the burdens of women undergoing treatment for any kind of cancer by offering complimentary monthly house cleanings to allow those patients to focus on their health. Since its founding, the Lewisville, Texas-based organization has helped over 20,000 cancer patients through the help of more than 1,200 professional cleaning companies across the United States and parts of Canada.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Yankees Manager Joe Girardi**, and players **Carlos Beltran, Starlin Castro** and **Jacoby Ellsbury** surprised a woman with cancer (Marybell Ruiz) at her home and assisted a volunteer cleaning company with the cleaning of her apartment. After they finished cleaning, the group enjoyed lunch at the apartment before returning to Yankee Stadium.



From L to R in HOPE Week T-shirts: Yankees Starlin Castro, Jacoby Ellsbury, Carlos Beltran and Joe Girardi take a break from cleaning to speak with Marybell Ruiz (at L of Girardi).

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that 2016 marked the fifth consecutive year that each of their seven U.S.-based affiliates held their own HOPE Weeks, truly making the initiative one that the entire organization stands behind in words and in action.

GCL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8

On Wednesday of HOPE Week, the Yankees recognized the efforts of Tony Hillery, founder of **Harlem Grown**. After volunteering in Harlem public schools and realizing that it was almost impossible to find fresh fruits and vegetables in the neighborhood around his school, Hillery secured a grant to transform an abandoned lot into an urban garden, where students could be hands-on witnesses to the growth cycle of fruits, vegetables and herbs from planting through harvest. Throughout the process, the children are educated in sustainability and nutrition, and begin to examine their own eating habits. The food produced by Harlem Grown is given freely to the children to take home or sold to local establishments for revenue that is reinvested in the programs.

HOPE Week Surprise: Yankees **Richard Bleier**, **Andrew Miller**, **Ivan Nova**, **Michael Pineda**, **Rob Refsnyder**, **Austin Romine**, **Chasen Shreve**, **Masahiro Tanaka**, **Kirby Yates**, Chef **Andrew Carmellini**, hip hop artists **The Lox,** Sony recording artist **Kany Garcia** and Miss New York USA **Serena Bucaj** visited Tony Hillery and the Harlem Grown garden and joined a class of elementary school students in planting seeds and learning about healthy eating. The group had lunch together, eating some of Harlem Grown's produce.



Harlem Grown founder Tony Hillery [L] and celebrity chef Andrew Carmellini [C] watch as Yankees pitcher Ivan Nova chops fruits and vegetables during a demonstration on how to prepare a healthy salad.

THURSDAY, JUNE 9

The Yankees recognized Alvin Irby and the **Barbershop Books** program. In 2014, Irby had the simple idea of creating reading areas in barbershops to provide access to books that would engage young children of color. The former kindergarten and first grade teacher wanted to help youngsters develop a healthy habit of reading on their own with the hope of it becoming an ingrained part of their lifestyle as they grow up. Irby's dreams materialized with the creation of Barbershop Books — a community-based literacy program that creates child-friendly reading spaces for children ages 4-8 in barbershops.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Dellin Betances**, **CC Sabathia**, **Mark Teixeira**, **Ronald Torreyes** and hip hop artist **Fat Joe** joined Irby at Denny Moe's Superstar Barbershop to read with local children from Promise Academy I Lower Elementary School in Harlem. The group then had lunch together at a nearby Harlem Children's Zone site.



Yankees reliever Dellin Betances reads to children at Denny Moe's Superstar Barbershop in Harlem as Mark Teixeira [L], Barbershop Books founder Alvin Irby [second from L] and rapper Fat Joe listen in.

FRIDAY, JUNE 10

The Yankees recognized Martha and Alex Gold-Dvoryadkin, the founders of **Blissful Bedrooms** — an organization that transforms the personal spaces of young individuals who have very limited resources and severe physical disabilities that make them wheelchair dependent and highly reliant on others for activities of daily living. Their goal for each bedroom is to create a personal sanctuary conceived exclusively for the individual — a safe haven where the young person will feel inspired, protected, stimulated, valued, appreciated and loved.

HOPE Week Surprise: **Aroldis Chapman**, **Nathan Eovaldi**, **Didi Gregorius**, **Aaron Hicks**, **Alex Rodriguez** and singer-songwriter **Rotimi** surprised Blissful Bedrooms volunteers, Said Rivera and his family at their Bronx apartment. The players, along with Blissful Bedrooms staff, spent the day performing a Yankees-themed makeover of Said's room.



Alex Rodriguez [C] surprised Said Rivera at his home before joining his teammates in giving Said's bedroom a Yankees-themed makeover.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last seven HOPE Weeks (2010-16), the Yankees and/or its affiliates were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award was bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Each of this year's HOPE Week honorees also received the award.

United We Serve
SERVE.gov

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees are committed to promoting and sustaining cordial and cooperative relationships with their neighbors and community partners; working in conjunction with them to enhance the quality of life throughout the surrounding communities. On a consistent basis, the Yankees partner with community-based organizations to host events at Yankee Stadium and dedicate several millions of dollars in resources to support various outreach efforts that focus on providing positive educational, recreational and social outlets for New York City residents.

ALS INITIATIVES

Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS) is a progressive neurodegenerative disease that affects nerve cells in the brain and spinal cord. ALS is most closely associated with former Yankees first baseman and Captain Lou Gehrig, who passed away from its debilitating effects on June 2, 1941, at the young age of 37. The ALS Association Greater New York Chapter is committed to leading the fight to cure/treat Lou Gehrig's disease through global, cutting-edge research and improving the quality of life for families impacted by ALS.

ALS Ride for Life - The Yankees and the ALS Greater New York Chapter once again teamed up to kick off Ride for Life, an annual event in which ALS patients embark on a 12-day, 100-mile electric wheelchair ride along highways and byways to raise awareness and funds for a cure. On May 20, 2016, approximately 200 students from the Community Health Academy of the Heights (Public School 346) gathered inside Monument Park at Yankee Stadium to pay tribute to Lou Gehrig's plaque and offer words of support/encouragement to Chris Pendergast, founder of Ride for Life, as he embarked on his 19th annual ride starting from Yankee Stadium. On June 24, 2016, the Yankees and the ALS Greater New York Chapter celebrated the event's success during an on-field pregame ceremony. To date, the Ride for Life initiative has raised over $7 million for research and patient service.

AMATEUR ATHLETICS

PSAL Baseball Championship - The Yankees partnered with the Public Schools Athletic League (PSAL) to host the PSAL Baseball Championship Games at Yankee Stadium on June 13, 2016. Approximately 7,500 tickets were distributed to fans as Eleanor Roosevelt High School and Bayside High School competed in the AA Championship, and Tottenville High School and Midwood High School competed in the AAA Championship.

Bronx Borough President's Cup - The Yankees teamed up with the Bronx Borough President's Office to host the 2016 Bronx Borough President's Cup Championship baseball game at Yankee Stadium featuring the Grand Slam Little League and Rolando Paulino Little League. Bronx Little League teams were invited to identify players who excelled on the baseball diamond and in the classroom to compete in the tournament. In the championship game, which was won by the Grand Slam Little League, the players were cheered on by family and friends who acknowledged the tremendous achievements of the many student-athletes.

Pitch In For Baseball - Pitch In For Baseball provides new and gently used softball and baseball equipment to boys and girls around the world who want to play ball but lack the resources to do so. The Yankees and Pitch In For Baseball partnered with the Public Schools Athletic League and New York City Parks and Recreation Department to ensure local youth have access to equipment needed for organized baseball and softball programs. The Yankees and Pitch In For Baseball invited 10 Bronx-based high school teams to Yankee Stadium and fully equipped 150 young athletes with all the gear required for their seasons. Pitch In For Baseball also supplied 10 Bronx-based Little Leagues with equipment to support their programs. Both the high school and Little League teams were invited to attend a game at Yankee Stadium and were honored during an on-field pregame ceremony.

BACK-TO-SCHOOL INITIATIVES

The Yankees partnered with various community-based organizations to ensure local youth started the 2016-17 school year on a positive note.

Back-to-School Jamm - In partnership with the 161st Street Merchants' Association's 16th Annual Back-to-School Jamm, 2,500 Bronx-based students received Yankees backpacks and back-to-school supply kits.

Operation Backpack - In support of the volunteers with America's Operation Backpack, 2,000 Yankees backpacks were distributed throughout the five boroughs to children living in homeless and domestic violence shelters, equipping them with the tools they need to succeed.

COMMUNITY PAINT PROJECT

The Yankees teamed up with Publicolor and All Hallows High School to transform the school's building with color. Publicolor engages disconnected youth in their education through a continuum of design-based programs and academic support. The objective of this team project was to create a beautiful, warm, welcoming and student-centric environment. Yankees employees volunteered their time to paint the facility alongside area youth.

FEEDING THE COMMUNITY

Rock and Wrap It Up! - After every event hosted at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees work in conjunction with Rock and Wrap It Up! and Legends Hospitality to collect all food that is prepared and packaged but not served. All collected items are distributed to local soup kitchens and food pantries to assist with the efforts dedicated to combating hunger.

Food Bank for New York City - On Sept. 7, 2016, the Yankees supported the Food Bank for New York City by hosting a fund-raiser at Yankee Stadium. As one of the country's largest food banks, the Food Bank for New York City's mission is to end hunger in New York City by organizing food, information and support for community survival and dignity. As the city's hub for integrated food poverty assistance, the Food Bank tackles hunger issues on three fronts – food distribution, income support and nutrition education. In addition, the Food Bank for New York City was recognized for its efforts during a pregame ceremony.

HEALTHY HOME PLATE PROGRAM

The Yankees, Legends Hospitality, Ace Endico and the Food Bank for New York City have partnered to implement and host the Healthy Home Plate Program at Yankee Stadium. The Healthy Home Plate Program provides area youth with the opportunity to participate in a program focused on the importance of preparing affordable, healthy meals and incorporating these meals into their lifestyle. Kitchens located within Yankee Stadium become classrooms, where sous chefs engage youngsters with hands-on cooking demonstrations. During the interactive lesson, nutritionists from the Food Bank for New York City educate students about nutrition and the value of the ingredients in the recipes prepared. Ace Endico supplies the ingredients for the meals prepared in class. In recognition of the students' participation and completion of the Program, their efforts are showcased during a pregame ceremony at Yankee Stadium. In addition, each participant receives a personalized chef's jacket, certificate, cookbook of healthy recipes, environmentally-friendly shopping bag filled with provisions for students to prepare healthy meals at home along with tickets to attend the game.



The Yankees' Healthy Homeplate Program allows area youth to participate in seminars focused on the importance of incoporating affordable and healthy meals into their lifestyle.

HISPANIC HERITAGE

Community Achievement Award - As part of the Yankees' annual Hispanic Heritage Month celebration, the organization once again presented its Community Achievement Awards to recognize those who proudly serve Bronx residents. During a pregame ceremony on Sept. 12, 2016, the Yankees honored the accomplishments of Fabio Cotza from Safe Horizon, Stephen Stritch from Mercy Center, Ramon Gonzalez from MS 223 in the Bronx, Aureo Cardona form the Sports Foundation, and Glenda Ifill from the Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club.



During a pregame ceremony on Sept. 12, 2016, the Yankees presented Community Achievement Awards as part of its Hispanic Heritage Month celebrations.

Grammy Award winner Eddie Palmieri and Salsa Lessons at Yankee Stadium - As part of the Yankees' celebration of Hispanic Heritage Month, 10-time Grammy Award winner Eddie Palmieri was the special guest in the organization's monthly Spanish-language press conference on September 13. Afterwards Palmieri engaged fans at the Pepsi Food Court prior to that evening's Yankees game. Additionally that night (and in association with the Bronx Museum of the Arts), Yankees fans were given the opportunity to take part in salsa lessons courtesy of the Lorenz Latin Dance Studios and ¡Retumba!, a multi-ethnic all-female music and dance ensemble.

HOLIDAY CHEER

In celebration of the holiday season, the Yankees spread holiday cheer to neighbors.



Local children took part in the "Safe Halloween" event at Yankee Stadium in 2016.

Safe Halloween - The Yankees and Legends Hospitality partnered to host a Safe Halloween event for local youth. Children were invited to dress up in their favorite costumes and trick-or-treat at Yankee Stadium. Yankees front office staff joined in the festivities greeting all in attendance and making sure all of the children left the stadium with a bag full of treats.

Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway - The Yankees and Krasdale Foods teamed up to hold the Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway at Yankee Stadium. Bronx residents were provided with a voucher that could be redeemed at a local C-Town or Bravo Supermarket to assist with the expense related to preparing a Thanksgiving meal. Approximately 2,500 food vouchers were allocated.



At the Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway in 2016, approximately 2,500 local residents were given vouchers to assist with the expenses related to preparing a Thanksgiving meal.

Thanksgiving Feast - The Yankees, Legends Hospitality and the Supportive Children's Advocacy Network New York collaborated to host a traditional Thanksgiving Feast for several hundred local residents at the Mullaly Recreation Center, located adjacent to Yankee Stadium.



Several hundred children took part in the Yankees' "Thanksgiving Feast" at the Mullaly Recreation Center.

Annual Holiday Food Drive - The Yankees partnered with members of the Bronx Clergy to host the Annual Holiday Food Drive at Yankee Stadium. Approximately 125,000 pounds of food was collected and distributed to families in need throughout the Bronx. In addition, 2,500 food vouchers were allocated to Bronx residents for redemption at local C-Town or Bravo Supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a holiday meal.



Approximately 125,000 pounds of food was collected during the Yankees' 2016 Annual Holiday Food Drive.

Winter Wonderland - Yankee Stadium transformed into the North Pole on Dec. 9, 2016, when the Yankees hosted Winter Wonderland in conjunction with Neil and Amanda Friedman, Legends Hospitality, Toys R' Us, and American Foliage. Approximately 3,500 local youth were treated to a holiday extravaganza in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, complete with festive decorations, music (including caroling by The Harlem RBI Choir), food and hot chocolate. In addition, as a result of the commitment of the New York Yankees Foundation and Neil and Amanda Friedman, every child in attendance was presented with a holiday gift of their choosing.



Yankee Stadium's Great Hall was transformed into the North Pole as part of the Winter Wonderland event on Dec. 9, 2016.

LAUREN'S KIDS

"Kids Care Walk" - Lauren's Kids, Inc., is committed to preventing child abuse by promoting awareness, reinforcing advocacy and embracing child safety concepts. Lauren's Kids works in conjunction with school administrations to implement "Safer, Smarter Kids" — a six-week sexual abuse prevention curriculum in elementary schools. With the Yankees' support, Lauren's Kids provides programming in Bronx-based schools. On May 19, 2016, students and educators in the Bronx who completed the "Safer, Smarter Kids" curriculum demonstrated their commitment to end child abuse and promote the message of hope and healing by participating in Lauren's Kids "Kids Care Walk." The Walk commenced at Community School 55 and concluded in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, where students were congratulated with a ceremony, food, beverages and tickets to attend a Yankees game.

Safer, Smarter Kids - In addition to the Kids Care Walk, the Yankees partnered with Lauren's Kids to invite teachers and administrators from seven Bronx-based schools to participate in a Safer, Smarter Kids seminar hosted at Yankee Stadium. Individuals in attendance were provided with an overview of the Safer, Smarter Kids curriculum and the framework associated with implementing the program at their schools.



In conjuction with "Lauren's Kids," teachers and administrators from seven Bronx-based schools participated in a Safer, Smarter Kids implementation seminar hosted at Yankee Stadium.

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL INITIATIVES

2016 PSAL Football City Championship Game - In association with the New Era Pinstripe Bowl, the Yankees, Nike and the Public Schools Athletic League (PSAL) teamed up to host the 2016 PSAL Football City Championship Game at Yankee Stadium on Dec. 2, 2016, pitting the Curtis High School Warriors versus the Erasmus Hall High School Dutchmen. Thousands of fans were in attendance to witness Curtis defeat Erasmus Hall, 24-21, in an exciting game.



On Dec. 2, Curtis High School defeated Erasmus Hall, 24-21, in the 2016 PSAL Football City Championship Game.

2016 MVP Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony - Once again the Yankees collaborated with the PSAL and Nike to host the 2016 MVP Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Eleven scholar-athletes from each of the five boroughs were recognized for their accomplishments in the classroom and on the athletic field. In addition, on Dec. 28, 2016, the 55 MVP Scholar-Athletes were recognized on-field at the end of the first quarter of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl at Yankee Stadium.



Fifty-five high school scholar-athletes from all five boroughs were honored at Yankee Stadium at the 2016 MVP Scholar-Athlete Awards Ceremony.

SERVICE APPRECIATION

Special Operations Warrior Foundation - On an annual basis, the Yankees recognize the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF) with an on-field pregame ceremony for its efforts in supporting the families of its fallen personnel. Among SOWF's many initiatives are college scholarships for the children of fallen Special Operations personnel.

USO Big Apple Packs - On Nov. 9, 2016, Yankee Stadium's Great Hall was filled with approximately 250 volunteers assembling in excess of 5,000 USO Big Apple Greeter Packs for active servicemen and servicewomen during the annual USO Big Apple Packs event. Yankees front office employees, service members and veterans were present to help prepare care packages for those serving in our Armed Forces. The USO distributed the packs to troops serving in remote units across the world during the 2016 holiday season.

4 + 44 Police Officer and Firefighter Outstanding Service Award Ceremony - The Yankees partnered with Bronx Community Board 4 (CB4) to host local police officers and firefighters at the 4 + 44 Police Officer and Firefighter Outstanding Service Award Ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Award recipients were acknowledged for their commitment to making a difference in the lives of local residents.



At the 2016 "4 + 44 Outstanding Service" Awards, police officers and firefighters were honored for making a difference.

SPORT MANAGEMENT MENTORING PROGRAM

The Sport Management Mentoring Program was established to expose students throughout New York City to career options associated with professional sports. On a monthly basis, the Yankees work in conjunction with schools and community-based organizations that identify local youth to participate in a Sport Management Mentoring seminar in one of Yankee Stadium's exclusive venues. A panel of front office personnel lead interactive discussions and share insightful information about their educational background, career paths and day-to-day responsibilities. Front office mentors provide students an overview of what takes place off the field, while engaging students with supporting materials. In addition, students are treated to a working lunch and a private, behind-the-scenes tour of Yankee Stadium, where they can apply theory learned during the discussions. At the conclusion of the seminar, students have a better understanding of the business side of a sports franchise and potential career opportunities that exist.



Yankees front office employees spoke with local students during the Yankees' Sport Management Mentoring Program at Yankee Stadium in 2016.

YANKEES & MODELL'S SPORTING GOODS INITIATIVE

The Yankees and Modell's Sporting Goods are committed to providing local youth with the opportunity to participate in positive recreational and social outlets. In pursuit of this commitment, on a monthly basis, the Yankees and Modell's Sporting Goods teamed up to enhance physical education programs in New York City Public Schools by providing local schools with the funds required to purchase much-needed sporting and recreational equipment for students.

YANKEES HIGH SCHOOL BLOOD DONOR CHAMPIONSHIP

The Yankees and the New York Blood Center established a partnership to address the issue of the declining blood donor population. As a result, the New York Yankees High School Blood Donor Championship was created. High schools based in the metropolitan area are provided with incentives (tickets, promotional items, etc.) to motivate staff and students 16-years-or-older to donate blood at their school blood drives. The total number of donations collected at each school competing in the blood donor championship is tallied at the conclusion of the academic year, and the top schools are invited to attend a game at Yankee Stadium and honored during an on-field pregame ceremony.

Yankees Community Partners

44th Clergy Coalition
161st St. Merchants Assoc.
The ALS Association of Greater New York
American Cancer Society
American Red Cross
Astor Services for Children and Families
Boys & Girls Clubs of America
Boy Scouts of America
Breakthrough NY
Bronx Center for Science & Mathematics
Bronx Chamber of Commerce
Bronx Children's Museum
Bronx Colts Youth Foundation
Bronx Community Boards
Bronx Dance Theatre
Bronx Dominican Day Parade
Bronx Little Leagues
Bronx Museum
Bronx Puerto Rican Day Parade
Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice
Bronx YMCA
BronxWorks
BuildOn
Cardinal Hayes High School
Citizens Committee for NYC
Citymeals-on-Wheels
The Claremont Center
Code/Interactive
Covenant House
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
The Eagle Academy Foundation
El Museo del Barrio
The Explorer Program
FDNY Foundation
Final Salute Inc.
Food Bank for NYC
Get In The Game Voter Registration
Girl Scouts Council of Greater New York
Harlem RBI
Highbridge Advisory Council Family Services, Inc.
Highbridge Community Life Center
Highbridge Voices
Hispanic Counseling Center
Hispanic Federation
Hooten Foundation
Hostos Community College
Immaculate Conception School
International Baseball Little League
Jackie Robinson Foundation
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
LaSalle Academy
Latinus Media Network
Lauren's Kids
Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
Liga Deportiva Benito Mendoza
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
LULAC NY
Madison Sq. Boys & Girls Club
Make-A-Wish Foundation
March of Dimes
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Mercy Center
Montefiore Medical Center
Morris High School Robotics
MS 223
New York Blood Center
N.Y.C. Administration for Children's Services
N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
N.Y.C. Parks and Recreation
N.Y. Urban League
New York Foundling
New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
New York Police Foundation
New York POPS
New York Presbyterian / Ambulatory Care Network
New York Public Library
Part of the Solution (POTS)
Pitch In For Baseball
PitCCh In Foundation
Police Athletic League
Positive Coaching Alliance
Public School 19X
Public School 35
Public School 36X
Public School 41
Public School 73
Public School 114
Public Schools Athletic League
Publicolor
Renaissance Youth Center
Right to Play
Roberto Clemente State Park
Rock and Wrap it Up!
Ronald McDonald House NY
Safe Horizon
Salvation Army
SCAN New York
Shepherds Gate Academy
Silver Shield Foundation
South Bronx Overall Economic Dev. Corp.
South Bronx United
The Sports Foundation
Special Olympics New York
Special Operations Warrior Foundation
Thurgood Marshall Academy
United Negro College Fund
Univision Communications Inc.
USO of Metropolitan N.Y.
Volunteers of America Greater New York
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corporation (WHEDCo)
Wounded Warrior Project
Yogi Berra Museum & Learning Center

PENFED CREDIT UNION

GREAT RATES *for* EVERYONE

★ ★ ★

ALL ACROSS AMERICA



IT'S EASY TO APPLY — NO MILITARY SERVICE REQUIRED

No matter where you are in the USA, PenFed Credit Union is where you belong. We have great rates on auto loans, mortgages, credit cards, and more. It's easy to apply for membership and no military service is required. Apply today and get the great rates you deserve.

FOR DRIVERS
Enjoy low rates on auto loans for new or used vehicles.

FOR HOMEBUYERS
We have a wide range of mortgages to buy or refinance.

FOR SAVERS
Our AccessAmerica checking account pays you back.

Visit **PenFed.org/GreatRates** or call **800-247-5626.**

To receive any advertised product or service, you must become a member of PenFed.

© 2017 Pentagon Federal Credit Union.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

FEDERALLY INSURED BY NCUA



2017 Yankees

RHP Masahiro Tanaka owns a .709 career winning pct. (39-16), second-highest among pitchers with at least 50 decisions in the Modern Era (since 1900).

JOE GIRARDI • Manager



28

FULL NAME: Joseph Elliott Girardi
BIRTHDATE: 10/14/64 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 52
BIRTHPLACE: Peoria, Ill.
RESIDES: Purchase, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Northwestern University

STATUS

- Re-signed to a four-year contract on October 9, 2013, extending through the 2017 season…was named the 32nd manager in club history on October 30, 2007, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra)…was re-signed to a three-year contract on October 29, 2010, that concluded following the 2013 season.

AT THE HELM IN 2016

- Guided the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, placing fourth in the AL East.
- Is the only current manager to guide his team to winning records in each of the last nine seasons (2008-16)—credit: *Elias*.
- His .562 (819-639) managerial winning percentage with the Yankees is the best among the six skippers to manage at least 1,000 regular season games with his current team (San Francisco's Bruce Bochy, Toronto's John Gibbons, Los Angeles-AL's Mike Scioscia, Baltimore's Buck Showalter and Kansas City's Ned Yost).
- Throughout the 2016 season, regularly wore the t-shirt of more than 70 organizations during his pregame press conferences at Yankee Stadium, drawing attention to the charitable causes they benefit.
- Had a 65.5% success rate on replay challenges (29 challenges, 19 overturned, 4 confirmed, 6 stand)…ranked third in the Majors in challenge success rate, trailing only Kansas City (69.2%) and New York-NL (67.7%)…the Yankees' 29 total challenges were second-fewest in the Majors (Minnesota-28) and their 19 overturned challenges were tied for fourth-fewest.
- Managed his 1,500th career game in 5/21 win at Oakland…his .555 (833-667) winning percentage through 1,500G was 15th all-time among managers with as many or more games managed (1,500) and 12th among those who managed the majority of their games in the Modern Era (since 1900)…all but two managers with a higher managerial winning percentage through 1,500G are in the Hall of Fame.
- Earned his 800th win as Yankees manager on 8/24 at Seattle.
- Was ejected three times (fourth inning of 5/5 loss at Baltimore by 3B umpire Chris Guccione for arguing balks should have been called on Kevin Gausman, eighth inning of 8/29 loss at Kansas City by HP umpire Brian O'Nora for arguing balls and strikes, and second inning of 9/26 win at Toronto by HP umpire Todd Tichenor for arguing)…has been ejected 35 times in his career, 32 as a manager (30 as Yankees manager) and 31 times as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 as a player).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

BBWAA
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

Sporting News
NL Manager of the Year
- 2006

NL All-Star Team
- 2000

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Completed his ninth season as Yankees manager (2008-16) with a 819-639 (.562) record, the Majors' best mark since 2008.
- Was hired by the Yankees in October 2007 and is the third-longest tenured Major League manager *in his current position*, behind only the Angels' Mike Scioscia (hired November 1999) and the Giants' Bruce Bochy (hired October 2006)—credit: *Elias*.
- Since taking over in 2008, the Yankees lead the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage and have the fewest errors among all Major League clubs (755).
- With 819 wins as Yankees manager, owns the sixth-most managerial wins in franchise history, trailing Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944).
- Is the sixth manager in Yankees history to manage in at least nine different seasons for the club, joining Joe McCarthy (16: 1931-46), Miller Huggins (12: 1918-29), Casey Stengel (12: 1949-60), Joe Torre (12: 1996-2007) and Ralph Houk (11: 1961-63, '66-73).

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2006	Florida	78	84	.481	Fourth
2008	YANKEES	89	73	.549	Third
2009*	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First (PS)
2010**	YANKEES	95	67	.586	Second (PS)
2011	YANKEES	97	65	.599	First (PS)
2012	YANKEES	95	67	.586	First (PS)
2013	YANKEES	85	77	.525	T-Third
2014	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Second
2015**	YANKEES	87	75	.537	Second (PS)
2016	YANKEES	84	78	.519	Fourth
CAREER TOTALS		**897**	**723**	**.554**	
YANKEES TOTALS		**819**	**639**	**.562**	

**World Series Winner / **Wild Card / (PS) Postseason / T-Tie*

- Is one of only four Yankees managers to record at least 95 wins in four-or-more consecutive seasons (2009-12), along with Joe McCarthy (1936-39), Casey Stengel (1949-57) and Joe Torre (2001-06)…only five other Major League managers have accomplished the feat: Sparky Anderson (1972-76 w/ Cincinnati), Frank Chance (1906-10 w/ Chicago-NL), Bobby Cox (1996-2000 w/ Atlanta), Connie Mack (1928-31 w/ Philadelphia) and Billy Southworth (1941-45 w/ St. Louis), all of whom are in the Hall of Fame.
- Was the only manager to take his team to the postseason each year from 2009-12…joined Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre as the only Yankees skippers to lead the club to at least four consecutive postseasons.
- Since becoming Yankees manager in 2008, has guided the team to the postseason in five separate seasons (2009-12, '15)…is tied with Texas (2010-12, '15-16) for the most trips to the playoffs by an AL team since 2008 and trails only Los Angeles-NL and St. Louis (six each) for the third-most in the Majors over the span.
- Is one of five Yankees managers in franchise history to guide the team to at least five postseason berths over seven-year stretch (2009-15), joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre.
- In 2015, guided the Yankees to an 87-75 (.537) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Toronto (93-69, .574) and a Wild Card Game berth…managed his 1,300th career game in 4/10/15 loss vs. Boston…earned his 700th win as Yankees manager on 7/22/15 vs. Baltimore…the Yankees' win on 9/2/15 at Boston marked the 800th of his managerial career (722nd with the Yankees after 78 with Florida), making him one of 10 managers active in 2015 with at least 800 wins (Bochy, Collins, Francona, Hurdle, Maddon, Melvin, Scioscia, Showalter, Yost).
- Was at the helm for the Yankees' 10,000th franchise win on 10/1/15 vs. Boston…the win also clinched a Wild Card spot for the Yankees in the club's first playoff berth since 2012.
- In 2014, led the Yankees to an 84-78 (.519) finish, the second-best record in the AL East behind Baltimore (96-66, .593)…managed his 1,000th game with the Yankees on 5/9/14 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth Yankees skipper to reach the plateau…won his 600th game as Yankees manager on 6/17/14 vs. Toronto to become the sixth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067) and Ralph Houk (944)…earned his 700th managerial win on 8/4/14 vs. Detroit.
- In 2013, led the Yankees to an 85-77 (.525) finish, tied with Baltimore for the third-best record in the AL East behind Boston (97-65, .599) and Tampa Bay (92-71, .564)…earned his 557th win as Yankees manager on 9/11/13 at Baltimore, surpassing Billy Martin (556) for sole possession of sixth place on the club's all-time managerial wins list.
- Earned his 600th managerial win on 7/1/13 at Minnesota…won his 500th game as Yankees manager on 5/10/13 at Kansas City, reaching the mark in 844 games and becoming the fifth-fastest in club history to reach the milestone behind Casey Stengel (790 games), Joe McCarthy (796), Joe Torre (833) and Miller Huggins (833).
- Managed his 1,000th career game on 5/3/13 vs. Oakland (2-0 loss)…his .566 (642-492) career managerial winning percentage through the end of 2013 was the highest by any skipper with at least 1,000 games managed since Hall of Famer Earl Weaver tallied a 1,480-1,060 (.583) mark over a 17-year managerial career (1968-82 and '85-86).
- Guided the 2012 Yankees to an AL-best 95-67 (.586) finish, the third-best record in the Majors behind Washington (98-64, .605) and Cincinnati (97-65, .599)…earned his 500th managerial win on 6/15/12 at Washington…earned his 420th win as Yankees manager on 6/12/12 at Atlanta, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of seventh place on the Yankees' all-time list…reached 400 wins as Yankees manager on 5/8/12 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Guided the 2011 Yankees to the best record in the AL (97-65, .599)…the squad became the fourth team in Baseball history to record at least 220HR and 140SB, joining Colorado (1996), Toronto (1998) and Texas (2009).
- Managed his 500th game with the Yankees in 4/17/11 win vs. Texas, becoming the ninth manager in franchise history to reach the plateau (also Clark Griffith, Ralph Houk, Miller Huggins, Billy Martin, Joe McCarthy, Buck Showalter, Casey Stengel and Joe Torre)…only Houk, McCarthy and Stengel had a better record than Girardi (296-204) through their first 500 games as Yankees manager—credit: *Elias*.
- Guided the 2010 Yankees to the second-best record in the AL (95-67) and back to the postseason, falling to Texas in the ALCS…the club led the Majors with 48 come-from-behind wins…did not lose more than four straight games and was the last team in the Majors to be swept in a series of at least three games (9/10-12 at Texas).
- Led the Yankees to their 27th World Championship in 2009 in his second season, becoming the ninth Yankees manager to win a World Series…was his postseason managerial debut…joined Ralph Houk and Billy Martin as the only three Yankees to play for and manage a Yankees World Championship team…joined Houk, Bob Lemon and Casey Stengel as the only four Yankees managers to win a World Series in their first postseason as a manager.

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE IN THE MAJORS SINCE 2008

1. YANKEES 562 (819-639)
2. St. Louis 558 (814-644)
3. Los Angeles-NL 546 (796-661)
4. Los Angeles-AL. . . .540 (787-671)
5. Texas 539 (786-673)

IN THE WIN COLUMN

Owns a 897-723 (.554) record in his managerial career, trailing only Al Lopez (923), Sparky Anderson (919), Joe McCarthy (917), Earl Weaver (909), Mike Scioscia (900) and Walter Alston (898) for the most wins by any manager in his first 10 years at the helm-credit: *Elias*.

Has 819 wins as Yankees manager, fourth-most in franchise history through a manager's first nine seasons with the team, behind Joe Torre (887), Joe McCarthy (884) and Casey Stengel (881)—credit: *Elias*.

LET'S TAKE ANOTHER LOOK

The Yankees have a Major League-best 73.6% success rate on replay challenges since the replay challenge system was implemented in 2014 (87 challenges, 64 overturned)…led the Majors in both 2014 (82.1%, 28 challenges, 23 overturned) and '15 (73.3%, 30 challenges, 22 overturned)…since 2014, the league average for manager's challenge success rate is 52.5% (118 challenges, 62 overturned).

- At 45 years old at the conclusion of the 2009 World Series, became the youngest manager in Yankees history to win a World Series and remains the fourth-youngest World Series-winning manager since 1977, behind Minnesota's Tom Kelly (1987 and '91), the White Sox's Ozzie Guillen (2005) and the Mets' Davey Johnson (1986).
- Led the club to a Major League-best 103-59 regular season record in 2009, their most wins since 2002 (103-58)…became the eighth Yankees manager to collect at least 100 wins in a full season, joining Miller Huggins, Joe McCarthy, Casey Stengel, Ralph Houk, Billy Martin, Dick Howser and Joe Torre…joined McCarthy, Houk, Martin and Howser as the only five Yankees skippers to accomplish the feat within their first two full seasons with the team…finished third in AL Manager of the Year voting with 34 total points, including four first-place votes.
- The Yankees' 114 total wins in 2009 (including postseason) tied their second-most ever in a single year behind the 125 victories of the 1998 squad (also 114 wins in 1927)…was a member of the 1998 Yankees (114-48), becoming the only active Major League manager at the time to both play for and manage teams that won at least 100 games in a season and won a World Series, according to *Elias*…became the only Major League manager in the 2000s to lead a team to 100-or-more regular season wins and a World Series title.
- Earned his 200th career managerial win on 6/7/09 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as Yankees manager on 4/29/09 at Detroit.
- In his first season as Yankees skipper, led the team to an 89-73 record in 2008…was one of two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four straight games during the season…won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto.



ACTIVE MANAGERS TO WIN WORLD SERIES IN FIRST POSTSEASON

John Farrell.....Boston, 2013
JOE GIRARDI.....YANKEES, 2009
Terry Francona.....Boston, 2004
Mike Scioscia.....Anaheim, 2002

- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22/08 vs. Baltimore…was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth.
- Was named the 2006 NL "Manager of the Year" by the BBWAA and the *Sporting News*…guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 (.481) record in his first season as a Major League manager…since the award was established in 1983, became one of only three men in either league to win the honor in their managerial debuts: also the Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993)…at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)…was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing in 1985.
- Became the first manager in the Modern Era (since 1900) to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20G below the .500 mark during the same season…the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21/06 (11-31), but went 62-41 through 9/12/06 to improve to 73-72…the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20-or-more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels (managed by Fred Clarke), who were 22G under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing at 75-77-3.
- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hitter on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona…was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and been a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter…Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no-hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005 as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's Yankees staff…assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)…was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers…batted .184 (21-for-114) with 9R, 2 triples, 1RBI and 9BB in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher…was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966…was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team…played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.

- Played his first full big league season in 1990…stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924…ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.

DID YOU KNOW??? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

- Was selected by the Colorado Rockies with the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft from the Cubs…established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Rockies.
- Was acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean…hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the 1996 World Series Champions…stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher…stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11/96 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/68…had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle…in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal…had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.
- Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)…when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92…only one player, Billy Jurges (nine years, 1938-47), had a longer span between homers with the Cubs…recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double…was a Cubs co-captain in 2001 and 2002.
- Played his final career game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals…his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering…was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher…was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined…also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences…received the NCAA Silver Anniversary Award on 1/14/10, recognizing the personal achievements of a college graduate 25 years following their collegiate athletic career.
- Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimer's, cancer and fertility issues…Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they need…his father, Jerry, passed away in 2012 following a long bout with Alzheimer's…has hosted the "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit along with Michael Kay in New York City, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research.
- In 2016, wore t-shirts of more than 70 charitable organizations during his pregame press conferences at Yankee Stadium to give the groups added exposure.
- Helped assemble comfort packs for troops as part of the Yankees' Veterans Day initiative each November from 2010-15…collected donations at the Yankees' annual holiday food drive in December 2010 and '11.
- Received the Community Leadership Award from the New York City Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association at its annual "Forget-Me-Not" gala on 6/1/09.
- Received the Sweetwater Clifton "City Spirit" Award from the New York Knicks on 11/22/09 for serving as a good Samaritan by stopping to aid a stranded motorist on his way home following the final game of the World Series…also honored in 2009 as the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year"…was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner…was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.
- Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the Third Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game…hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.
- Unveiled a granite sidewalk marker in the Canyon of Heroes on 6/15/10 with the Alliance for Downtown New York, commemorating the Yankees' ticker-tape parade to honor the team's 27th World Series title.
- Following his retirement as a player, joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series…rejoined YES in 2007, working as an analyst…worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason in '07…was a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 NL Division Series.
- He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena, Dante and Lena…Kim has hosted several charitable events at Yankee Stadium, including fundraisers for stomach cancer research in which fans could purchase blue hair extensions and mohawks.

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO-NL	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO-NL	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO-NL	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO-NL	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO-NL-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO-NL	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO-NL	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		**.284**	**323**	**1128**	**152**	**320**	**42**	**13**	**21**	**136**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**88**	**181**	**28**	**10**	**34**	**.339**	**.393**
Major League Totals		**.267**	**1277**	**4127**	**454**	**1100**	**186**	**26**	**36**	**422**	**81**	**23**	**25**	**279**	**607**	**44**	**31**	**77**	**.315**	**.350**
NYY Totals		**.272**	**379**	**1283**	**147**	**349**	**72**	**9**	**8**	**153**	**32**	**8**	**9**	**80**	**172**	**20**	**12**	**19**	**.317**	**.361**

Drafted by Chicago-NL in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Drafted by Colorado from Chicago-NL as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.
b - Acquired by the Yankees from Colorado on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.
c - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 3, 1996.
d - Signed by Chicago-NL as a free agent on December 15, 1999.
e - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHC vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		**.211**	**14**	**38**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		**.174**	**8**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.184**	**39**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**0**

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta	Did Not Play											

Joe's Charity T-Shirts

In 2016, Joe Girardi wore T-shirts of more than 70 charitable organizations during his pregame press conferences at Yankee Stadium to give the groups added exposure. Before taking questions from the media, he gave a brief description of each charity and their mission.







ALAN COCKRELL • Hitting Coach

62

FULL NAME: Atlee Alan Cockrell
BIRTHDATE: 12/5/62 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 54
BIRTHPLACE: Kansas City, Kan.
RESIDES: Beaufort, S.C.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his second season as the Yankees' hitting coach after being appointed to the role on 11/2/15…spent the 2015 season as the club's assistant hitting coach, becoming the first person to hold the position for the team at the Major League level…was named to the post on 1/12/15…served as a roving hitting coordinator in the Diamondbacks organization, holding the position from 2011-13.
- In 2016, helped three players record their first career 20HR seasons (Castro, Gregorius and Sánchez).
- In 2015, Yankees batters ranked second in the Majors in runs scored (764) and were fourth in home runs (212)…marked their highest totals in each category since 2012 (804R and a franchise-record 245HR)…also ranked third in the AL—and fourth in the Majors—with a .421 slugging percentage.
- Is his fourth stint as a member of a Major League coaching staff, having also served as hitting coach for Colorado (2002 and '07-08) and Seattle (2009-10)…in 2007, the National League-champion Rockies led the NL in batting average (.280), hits (1,591) and on-base percentage (.354).
- Was a minor league roving hitting coordinator for Colorado in 2001 and '02 and hitting coach for their Triple-A affiliate from 2003-06…served as manager for short-season Single-A Portland in 1999 and Single-A Salem in 2000.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by San Francisco as the ninth overall selection in the 1984 First-Year Player Draft.
- As a minor league outfielder, played in 1,414 career games from 1984-96 and batted .278 (1,322-for-4,760).
- Made his Major League debut with the Rockies in 1996, playing in nine games and batting .250 (2-for-8) in his final professional playing season…made his Major League debut on 9/7/96 at the Astrodome, pinch-hitting against Houston's Billy Wagner (strikeout)…collected his first career hit with a pinch-hit double off Tom Glavine on 9/10/96 vs. Atlanta.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Polly…has seven children.
- Attended the University of Tennessee, where he was an All-American baseball player…was named to Tennessee's All-Century Team in 2009…was the Vols' starting quarterback for two seasons (1982 and '83) and helped lead the Vols to a Citrus Bowl victory over Maryland—and quarterback Boomer Esiason—in 1983…was the first-ever true freshman to start at quarterback at Tennessee before having season-ending knee surgery.
- Graduated in 1981 from Parkwood High School in Joplin, Mo., where he played baseball, basketball and football.

Cockrell's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Everett	.375	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Fresno	.215	61	214	20	46	6	0	1	32	28	66	0
1985	Shreveport	.253	126	455	53	115	25	3	11	68	54	137	12
1986	Shreveport	.258	124	438	66	113	31	3	14	78	61	126	4
1987	Phoenix	.257	129	432	82	111	23	5	11	72	69	131	7
1988	Phoenix	.317	84	284	56	90	15	1	6	31	43	68	2
	Portland	.238	18	63	9	15	1	1	2	8	5	25	1
1989	Portland	.268	127	433	60	116	15	3	11	61	57	127	8
1990	Portland	.217	6	23	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	5	1
	Colorado Springs	.330	113	352	75	116	23	4	17	70	50	68	6
1991	Calgary	.290	117	435	77	126	26	2	11	81	45	74	7
1992	Colorado Springs	.236	82	259	31	61	6	2	7	38	22	51	0
1993	Charlotte	.276	96	275	31	76	12	2	8	39	23	59	0
1994	New Haven	.302	12	43	6	13	4	0	1	8	3	6	2
	Colorado Springs	.306	84	271	50	83	15	2	13	60	29	58	1
1995	Colorado Springs	.313	106	355	58	111	22	1	12	58	30	65	0
1996	Colorado Springs	.300	109	357	55	107	25	3	14	60	52	88	1
	COLORADO	.250	9	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**1414**	**4760**	**741**	**1322**	**251**	**34**	**141**	**776**	**577**	**1183**	**52**
Major League Totals		**.250**	**9**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**

JOE ESPADA • 3B Coach



53

FULL NAME: Josue Espada
BIRTHDATE: 8/30/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 41
BIRTHPLACE: Santurce, P.R.
RESIDES: Jupiter, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Mobile

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his third season as the Yankees' third base coach, having been named to the post on 1/12/15…will be his seventh season as a Major League third base coach, having held the same position for the Marlins from 2010-13.
- Filled in as manager for the Yankees on 9/26/16 at Toronto after Joe Girardi, Rob Thomson and Larry Rothschild were ejected from the game.
- His current position is his second in the Yankees organization, having been a professional scout for the club in 2014…during the 2014-15 offseason, managed the Gigantes de Carolina of the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- During the 2012-13 offseason, managed Atenienses de Manatí in the Puerto Rican Winter League.
- Prior to joining the Major League club with the Marlins, was the hitting coach for Single-A Greensboro in 2006 and Single-A Jupiter in 2007…from 2008-09, was the Marlins' minor league infield coordinator.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by Oakland in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
- Played in nine minor league seasons as an infielder from 1996-2004 in the Athletics, Marlins, Rockies, Royals, Cardinals, Rangers and Rays organizations, as well as one season with independent-league Pensacola in 2005…combined from 1996-2005 to bat .286 (811-for-2,838) with 24HR and 287RBI in 779 games.
- Earned Texas League All-Star honors with Double-A Midland in 1999, batting .338 (147-for-435) with 6HR and 51RBI in 113 games.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Dr. Pamela Espada and the couple has two daughters, Eliana Marie and Viviana Elena.
- Attended the University of Mobile (Ala.), where he still ranks among the offensive leaders in several categories, owning the school's top two single-season batting averages (.468 in 1995 and .446 in 1996) and top career batting average (.442)…from 2004-05, was the school's assistant hitting coach.

Espada's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Southern Oregon	.222	15	54	7	12	1	0	1	5	5	10	0
	West Michigan	.270	23	74	9	20	2	0	0	4	13	11	3
1997	Visalia	.274	118	445	90	122	7	3	3	39	72	69	46
1998	Huntsville	.255	51	161	29	41	7	1	1	22	27	15	7
1999	Midland	.338	113	435	85	147	15	2	6	51	62	51	22
	Vancouver	.308	6	26	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	4	1
2000	Midland	.265	23	98	17	26	7	0	0	7	12	12	2
	Sacramento	.234	40	145	21	34	7	0	0	10	27	23	7
2001	Calgary	.300	79	290	61	87	20	2	3	30	39	49	13
	Colorado Springs	.259	7	27	8	7	2	0	1	2	5	6	3
2002	Omaha	.224	74	223	18	50	12	0	0	23	19	26	14
2003	Palm Beach	.236	47	178	17	42	7	0	0	9	20	13	10
	Frisco	.220	13	41	4	9	0	0	0	1	3	7	0
	Memphis	.269	8	26	3	7	0	2	1	1	0	5	0
2004	Pensacola (IND)	.336	71	271	53	91	4	2	4	47	22	25	18
	Montgomery	.265	27	98	8	26	1	1	0	5	7	14	2
2005	Pensacola (IND)	.333	64	246	52	82	15	0	4	31	26	25	24
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**779**	**2838**	**484**	**811**	**108**	**13**	**24**	**287**	**362**	**365**	**172**

MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach



60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 50
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his eighth season as Yankees bullpen coach in 2017, having held the position from 2008-13 before returning prior to the 2016 season (was re-signed by the team on 11/17/15)…in 2016, Yankees relievers ranked third in the Majors (second in the AL) with 578K, the second-highest single-season total in franchise history (596K in 2015)…led the Majors with a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP), also second-best in franchise history (10.25 in 2014).
- Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15…over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), the bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)…over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors…recorded 9.01 K/9.0IP, the fifth-highest ratio in the AL and sixth-highest in the Majors…in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, the lowest total in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors…Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)…also recorded 8.46 K/9.0IP, the second-highest ratio among AL teams…in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' batting average (.230) and third-lowest ERA (3.47) among AL teams…filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10…Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves, ranking second in opponent's batting average (.231)…allowed 11.64 baserunners/9.0IP, the second-lowest ratio in the Majors behind Oakland's 11.54…their 1.25 WHIP led the Majors…in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Was the pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs of the Pacific Coast League.
- Served as bullpen coach for Joe Girardi with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the San Diego Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005).

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Chicago Cubs (1988-93), Colorado Rockies (1994), Oakland Athletics (1995), California Angels (1995) and Los Angeles Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs…selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988…made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft (fourth overall)…was originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

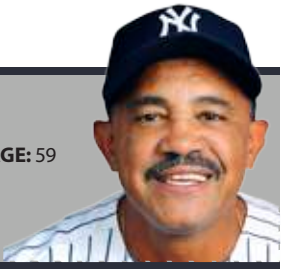
PERSONAL

- Married (Nikki) and has two sons, Tony and Cory, and a daughter, Miani…Tony was an infielder for Concordia University and a member of the 2011 NAIA World Series championship team…Cory had a four-year college football career with UCLA and has been a tight end with the Los Angeles Rams since signing in 2012…Miani is majoring in Business Management and Hospitality at Loyola Marymount University.
- Attended Cal State University Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned all-American honors as a junior…graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		**36-36**	**4.49**	**131**	**104**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**656.0**	**720**	**356**	**327**	**225**	**316**

TONY PEÑA • 1B Coach



56

FULL NAME: Antonio Francisco Peña
BIRTHDATE: 6/4/57 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 59
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Santiago, D.R.

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 12th season on the Yankees' Major League staff and sixth as first base coach, having held the position from 2006-08 before returning to the role in 2015…served as the club's bench coach from 2009-14…was the Yankees' catching instructor from 2006-13 and resumed the role in 2016.
- Managed the 2013 World Baseball Classic-champion Dominican Republic team and became the first WBC manager to lead his team to an undefeated record (8-0)…is again serving as manager of the Dominican Republic team in 2017.
- Previously spent parts of four seasons managing the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05…in his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season…the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, one of four managers from 1983-2003 to win the award in his first full, non-abbreviated season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996)…also named the 2003 AL "Manager of the Year" by both *Sporting News* and *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros…was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001…began his coaching career as Chicago-AL's Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Águilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Career Highlights

BBWAA
AL Manager of the Year
- 2003

NL All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

NL Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

AL Gold Glove Award
- 1991

PLAYING CAREER

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Peña posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-89), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks sixth all time among Major League catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing Ivan Rodriguez (2,427), Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Gary Carter (2,056) and Jason Kendall (2,025).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, '91) and recorded a .338 career postseason batting average…was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team…originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75 and made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

PERSONAL

- Is married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr. and Francisco Antonio (a catcher for the Baltimore Orioles) and a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A. beauty pageant in 2007…his brother, Ramón, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Was elected into the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame on 2/11/12 at the Altos de Chavón Amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.
- Did not play high school baseball…credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of $35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.
- Joined the Yankees delegation and the 2009 World Series trophy on 1/7/10 to meet Dominican Republic President Dr. Leonel Fernández at the National Palace in Santo Domingo.

Latino Legends

In a ceremony on September 1, 2011, at Major League Baseball's headquarters in New York City, the 2012 class for the Latino Baseball Hall of Fame was announced – including former Yankees Bernie Williams and Luis Arroyo, and current First Base Coach Tony Peña…the Hall of Famers were officially inducted on February 11, 2012, in a ceremony at the Altos de Chavón Amphitheater located in the Casa de Campo resort in La Romana, D.R.

Peña's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO-AL	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Peña's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.500**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Peña's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Peña's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.338**	**29**	**71**	**9**	**24**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**2**

Peña's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

PEÑA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2002	KANSAS CITY	49	77	.389	Fourth
2003	KANSAS CITY	83	79	.512	Third
2004	KANSAS CITY	58	104	.358	Fifth
2005	KANSAS CITY	8	25	.242	---
TOTAL		**198**	**285**	**.410**	

LARRY ROTHSCHILD • Pitching Coach

58

FULL NAME: Lawrence Lee Rothschild
BIRTHDATE: 3/12/54 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 63
BIRTHPLACE: Chicago, Ill.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Florida State University



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his seventh season as Yankees pitching coach in 2017, his 43rd season in professional baseball as a player, coach or manager…was re-signed by the club to a one-year contract for the 2017 season on 10/7/16…since joining the Yankees in 2011, the club's pitchers have a 2.94 K/BB ratio (7,906K/2,691BB), the best mark in the AL and second-best mark in the Majors over the span (Washington-3.01)…their 2.79 BB/9.0IP (8690.0IP/2,691BB) ratio is also second in the Majors (Washington-2.64).
- In 2016, the Yankees pitching staff set a single-season franchise record with 1,393 strikeouts (previous was 1,370 in 2014 and '15)…also led the AL (ranked fourth in the Majors) with a 3.14 K/BB ratio (444BB)…since 2014, Yankees pitchers rank third in the AL and fifth in the Majors with 4,133K.
- In 2015, the club's 87 wins were its most since 2012 (95)…in 2014, Yankees pitchers posted a franchise-record 3.44 K/BB ratio (1,370K, 398BB)…in 2012, Yankees starters combined for 71 wins, tied for third-most in the Majors…for the first time since 2006, the Yankees had three starters earn at least 15 wins (Hughes, Kuroda and Sabathia)…oversaw the Yankees' 2011 pitching staff, which led the AL in strikeouts (1,222).
- Served as the Chicago Cubs' pitching coach for nine seasons (2002-10)…the Cubs' team ERA ranked in the top five of the NL in three straight seasons from 2007-09…Cubs pitchers led the Majors in strikeouts in each of his first seven seasons with the club (2002-08), including a then-single-season Major League-record 1,404K in 2003.
- Was a member of World Series-winning coaching staffs with the Cincinnati Reds in 1990 and the Florida Marlins in 1997.
- Began his coaching career as a roving minor league pitching instructor for Cincinnati from 1986-89, before joining their Major League staff as bullpen coach from 1990-91 and pitching coach from 1992-93…was Atlanta's roving minor league pitching instructor in 1994…was the Marlins' pitching coach from 1995-97.
- Served as the first manager in Tampa Bay Devil Rays history, named to the post on 11/7/97…went 205-294 from 1998 through 4/18/01…raised the team's winning pct. in each of his three full seasons…finished the 2001 season as a consultant to the Marlins…was named to Joe Torre's 2000 AL All-Star coaching staff.

ROTHSCHILD'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Team	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1998	TAMPA BAY	63	99	.389	Fifth
1999	TAMPA BAY	69	93	.426	Fifth
2000	TAMPA BAY	69	92	.429	Fifth
2001	TAMPA BAY	4	10	.286	---
TOTALS		**205**	**294**	**.411**	

PLAYING CAREER

- Pitched for 11 years from 1975-85 with the Cincinnati and Detroit organizations, going 66-46 with 50 saves and a 3.96 ERA in 387 minor league games (80GS)…signed by the Reds as a non-drafted free agent in 1975.
- Made seven career Major League relief appearances with the Tigers in 1981 and '82, recording a 5.40 ERA…made his MLB debut on 9/11/81 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 1IBB).

PERSONAL

- Married (Jane) and has three children, Charlotte (a 2015 NYU graduate), Claire (a senior at NYU) and Scott (a freshman at the University of Chicago)…attended Bradley University and Florida State University, graduating from FSU with a degree in business management…was a member of FSU's 1975 NCAA Regional Championship team.

Rothschild's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Billings	0-2	7.88	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	14	11	7	7	12
	Eugene	3-0	2.73	21	0	0	0	6	33.0	17	11	10	21	36
1976	Three Rivers	11-3	2.05	30	12	10	5	5	123.0	96	33	28	29	75
1977	Indianapolis	4-4	4.21	29	14	2	1	1	92.0	93	51	43	34	43
1978	Nashville	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	1	12.0	14	7	6	4	9
	Amarillo	5-5	4.17	12	12	5	1	0	82.0	83	42	38	21	57
	Indianapolis	4-0	2.20	8	6	2	0	0	45.0	31	15	11	19	38
1979	Indianapolis	1-6	5.27	33	10	0	0	6	82.0	85	52	48	56	68
1980	Indianapolis	8-7	4.22	33	14	1	0	1	113.0	111	60	53	44	74
1981	Evansville	8-5	3.27	56	0	0	0	15	77.0	62	32	28	29	81
	DETROIT	0-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	6	1
1982	Evansville	6-4	3.65	45	0	0	0	10	69.0	73	34	28	39	45
	DETROIT	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	2	0
1983	Las Vegas	9-2	5.09	38	0	0	0	2	74.1	88	43	42	34	39
1984	Denver	6-3	4.02	31	9	1	1	2	109.2	109	58	49	51	71
1985	Iowa	1-5	5.32	40	3	0	0	0	89.2	101	58	53	34	58
Minor League Totals		**66-46**	**3.96**	**387**	**80**	**21**	**8**	**50**	**1009.2**	**977**	**507**	**444**	**413**	**706**
Major League Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**1**

MARCUS THAMES • Asst. Hitting Coach



63

FULL NAME: Marcus Markley Thames
BIRTHDATE: 3/6/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Miss.
RESIDES: Starkville, Miss.
COLLEGE: Texas State University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his second season as a Major League coach after being named the Yankees' Assistant Hitting Coach on 11/2/15…is the second person to hold the position (also Alan Cockrell-2015).
- Was a minor league hitting coach in the Yankees organization for three seasons, having served in the role for Single-A Tampa in 2013, Double-A Trenton in 2014 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2015…in 2015, the RailRiders offense led the International League with a .271 batting average (1,332-for-4,915), 622 runs scored and a .727 OPS.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…played in parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Yankees (2002, '10), Texas (2003), Detroit (2004-09) and Los Angeles-NL (2011), combining to hit .246 (450-for-1,827) with 115HR and 301RBI.
- Made his Major League debut and homered off Randy Johnson in his first career at-bat on 6/10/02 in a 7-5 Yankees win vs. Arizona.
- Hit a career-high 26HR in 110 games with the AL Champion Detroit Tigers in 2006.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "tims"…he and his wife, Danna, have three daughters, Deja, Jade and Ella Grace, and two sons, Marcus Jr. and Kole…attended East Central Community College (Miss.) and Texas State University.
- Actively participated in and sponsored youth baseball organizations throughout his career, including Gloves for Kids and Play Baseball Detroit…also sponsored youth baseball teams during the annual Negro Leagues Weekend.
- Was a member of the National Guard from 1994-98.

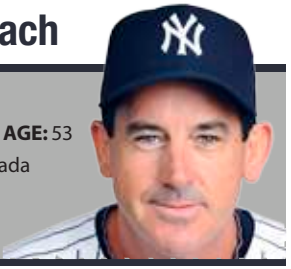
Thames' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Yankees	.344	57	195	51	67	17	4	7	36	16	26	6
	Greensboro	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	1
1998	Tampa	.284	122	457	62	130	18	3	11	59	24	78	13
1999	Norwich	.225	51	182	25	41	6	2	4	26	22	40	0
	Tampa	.244	69	266	47	65	12	4	11	38	33	58	3
2000	Norwich	.241	131	474	72	114	30	2	15	79	50	89	1
2001	Norwich	.321	139	520	114	167	43	4	31	97	73	101	10
2002	Columbus	.207	107	386	51	80	21	3	13	45	43	71	5
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	4	0
2003	Columbus	.278	52	194	26	54	15	2	2	28	17	48	3
	Oklahoma	.258	18	66	9	17	4	0	2	7	8	12	1
	TEXAS	.205	30	73	12	15	2	0	1	4	8	18	0
2004	Toledo	.329	64	234	57	77	21	1	24	59	33	40	4
	DETROIT	.255	61	165	24	42	12	0	10	33	16	42	0
2005	Toledo	.340	73	265	53	90	18	3	22	56	41	59	4
	DETROIT	.196	38	107	11	21	2	0	7	16	9	38	0
2006	DETROIT	.256	110	348	61	89	20	2	26	60	37	92	1
2007	DETROIT	.242	86	269	37	65	15	0	18	54	13	72	2
	Toledo	.375	2	8	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
2008	DETROIT	.241	103	316	50	76	12	0	25	56	24	95	0
2009	DETROIT	.252	87	258	33	65	11	1	13	36	29	72	0
	Toledo	.245	12	49	6	12	0	0	2	6	5	14	0
2010	Scranton/WB	.200	4	15	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	YANKEES	.288	82	212	22	61	7	0	12	33	19	61	0
2011	LOS ANGELES-NL	.197	36	66	4	13	1	1	2	7	4	16	0
	Albuquerque	.176	6	17	3	3	1	0	2	4	2	4	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**911**	**3344**	**580**	**928**	**207**	**28**	**147**	**545**	**367**	**645**	**51**
Major League Totals		**.246**	**640**	**1827**	**256**	**450**	**83**	**4**	**115**	**301**	**159**	**510**	**3**

ROB THOMSON • Bench Coach

59

FULL NAME: Robert Thomson
BIRTHDATE: 8/16/63 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 53
BIRTHPLACE: Stratford, Ontario, Canada
RESIDES: Stratford, Ontario, Canada
COLLEGE: University of Kansas



COACHING CAREER

- Begins his 28th season as a member of the Yankees organization in 2017 and 10th on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff…the 2017 season marks his fourth as the club's bench coach, having held the position in 2008 before returning to the role in 2015…spent six seasons as the Yankees' third base coach from 2009-14.
- Stood in for manager Joe Girardi for three games in 2008, going 1-2 (games count in Girardi's official total)…is believed to be the first Canadian to manage or stand in to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934…was 0-2 from 4/4-5/08 vs. Tampa Bay when Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection…won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension…also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore when Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning (went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory)…again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5/08 vs. Boston, with the Yankees recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons (2004-06) as a special assignment instructor…was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third base coach for Single-A Ft. Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of short-season Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to Yankees Director of Player Development in 2000 and named Vice President of Minor League Development prior to the 2003 season.

PLAYING CAREER

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected by the Detriot Tigers in the 32nd round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff shortly after the start of the 1988 season…represented the Tigers organization at an MLB clinic in Russia in 1989.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Michele, have two daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.
- Played baseball for one year at St. Clair County Community College (Mich.) before transferring to the University of Kansas.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**

We Bring the Heat





At stadiums across the country, AERCO is working behind the scenes keeping the grass green, showers hot, and the overall fan experience top notch. It's the same level of performance that delivers uptime reliability in hotels, high-efficiency heating in universities, and space-saving designs in multi-family applications.

AERCO will hit it out of the park for you.
Learn more at aerco.com.

AERCO®
A WATTS Brand

800.526.0288

© 2017 AERCO

Yankees Training Staff



Steve Donohue • Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 39th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, and sixth as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (since 2012)…spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…he and his wife, Paula, have two daughters, Shannon and Margaret…was born in Bronxville, N.Y.



Michael Schuk • Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer…spent time from 2012-14 working on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army Special Forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005…resides in Manhattan.



Tim Lentych • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his second season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and 14th season in the organization…was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15…spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"…was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004…also worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001…he and his wife, Katie, live in Tampa.



Matthew Krause • Director of Strength and Conditioning

Enters his fourth season as the Yankees' Director of Strength and Conditioning…spent 11 seasons with Cincinnati (2003-13), including nine as their Major League strength and conditioning coordinator (2005-13)…was named the 2013 "Nolan Ryan - Hammer Strength" Strength Coach of the Year…the award honors the outstanding Strength and Conditioning Coach in professional baseball whose accomplishments, in the opinion of peers, reflect an exemplary dedication to strength and conditioning…was the Reds organization's minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2003-04…prior to joining the Reds, spent three years in the Pirates organization, serving as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator from 2001-02 and Single-A Hickory strength coach in 2000…also worked with the Chicago Cubs as an intern with Single-A Daytona in 1999…earned his master's degree in physical education and wellness from Central Florida in 1999 and his bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from East Carolina University in 1997…is a certified strength and conditioning specialist (CSCS) with distinction from the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA), is a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC) and a certified athletic trainer (ATC) for the National Athletic Trainers' Association…sits on the Performance Committee and is a national speaker for the NSCA, and is also the vice president of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society (PBSCCS)…the Lynbrook, N.Y., native is a former member of the U.S. Marine Corps, and resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, LuzMaria, daughter, Olivia and son, Matthew.



Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Begins his seventh season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist, having joined the organization in 2011…prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)…attended Florida State University prior to graduating from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005…grew up in Elizabethtown, Kent., before moving to Tampa, Fla., for 20 years…currently resides in Manhattan.

Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his ninth season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2017…holds the same position with NYCFC…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…holds the same position with NYCFC…is an Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine in the Department of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after training as a resident and serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Associate Program Director for the Medical Residency Training Program and Medical Director for International Patient Care and Education at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon is in his 30th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's Head Physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College…Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan, and three grandchildren.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Additional Medical Staff

T. Sean Lynch - Orthopedic
Arnold Ramirez - Family Practice/Sports Medicine, Tampa
Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist
Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that contributes to elite performance, on and off the field.



Chad Bohling

Director, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 13th season in the New York Yankees organization, and ninth as the team's Director of Mental Conditioning…was named to his position prior to the 2009 season and works with the Major League club throughout the season…also assists with scouting interviews for the First-Year Player Draft and oversees the club's Mental Conditioning Department…from 2005-08, spent time at the Major League level and with all levels of the Yankees' minor league system, conducting scouting interviews for the draft and working in player development…outside of the Yankees, also consults with the Dallas Cowboys in the NFL (since 2012), and serves in an advisory role for both the Michael Johnson Performance Center in McKinney, Tex., and LEADERS in Sport, based in London, England…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, working with many athletes, including Olympians and MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals…with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002-05…also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development…earned a B.A. in Psychology from Wichita State University and an M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology from San Diego State University…he is certified in Flippen Profile Assessment…he resides with his wife and son in Dallas, Tex.



Chris Passarella

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning

Enters his 10th season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in March 2008…from 2008-13, served as Mental Conditioning Coordinator before being named to his current role in 2014…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season…also conducts interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the June First-Year Player Draft…earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001…he is certified in Flippen Profile Assessment…he and his wife, Stacy, reside in Tampa, Fla., with their daughter, Ava, and son, Connor.



Hector Gonzalez

Coordinator, Cultural Development

Enters his ninth season as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator, having been hired in February 2009…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the organization's minor league system during the season assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States…the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…in 85 games over three minor league seasons (2003-05), batted .268 (66-for-246)…missed the entire 2006 season following a right elbow injury and did not play again before being released in 2007…graduated from Brito Miami Private School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.)…resides in Tampa, Fla.



David Schnabel

Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

Enters his eighth season with the Yankees organization…served as an intern with the club in 2010 and was hired as the Mental Conditioning Video Coordinator in June 2011…in his current role, produces motivational, educational and highlight videos for individual players and for use in team and group meetings…also assists other departments within the Yankees organization with video needs (i.e. front office, scouting and player development)…attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree…resides in Los Angeles, Calif.



Lauren Abarca

Coordinator, Mental Conditioning

Enters her first season with the Yankees organization…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the organization's minor league system during the season…also assists with the interview process in preparation for the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft in June…earned her M.A. in Performance Psychology from National University in 2014…resides in Tampa, Fla.

Yankees Support Staff



Rob Cucuzza

Equipment Manager

Begins his 20th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…resides in White Plains, N.Y., and is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Clubhouse Manager

Begins his 39th year in the New York Yankees organization, having started as a bat boy in 1979…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…was named the 2010 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the second straight season and third time over a five-year span (also 2006)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y…resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife, Joanna, and their children, Anthony and Kathryn…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Danilo Valiente
Major League
Batting Practice Pitcher



Jason Brown
Major League
Coaching Assistant/
Bullpen Catcher



Dan Pane
Major League
Video Coordinator



Brett Weber
Major League
Coaching Assistant/
Baseball Operations

Clubhouse Assistants

César Cáceres - Chris Cruz - Rich Davis - Joe Lee - Chris Manzione - Matt Nimer

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1	4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100	6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500	8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000	9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000	6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000	8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000	6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000	9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000	5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000	8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000	7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000	5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000	10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories…with a 10,084-7,648 (.569) franchise record entering 2017, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.

How the Yankees Were Built

SELECTED IN FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (11):

Tyler Austin.....June 2010, 13th round
Dellin Betances.....June 2006, 8th round
Greg Bird.....June 2011, 5th round
Dietrich Enns.....June 2012, 19th round
Brett Gardner.....June 2005, 3rd round
Jonathan Holder.....June 2014, 6th round
Aaron Judge.....June 2013, 1st round
Bryan Mitchell.....June 2009, 16th round
Rob Refsnyder.....June 2012, 5th round
Austin Romine.....June 2007, 2nd round
Mason Williams.....June 2010, 4th round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (5):

Miguel Andújar.....July 2, 2011
Giovanny Gallegos.....January 6, 2011
Jorge Mateo.....January 28, 2012
Gary Sánchez.....July 2, 2009
Luis Severino.....December 26, 2011

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (8):

Richard Bleier.....February 5, 2016
Aroldis Chapman.....December 15, 2016
Jacoby Ellsbury.....December 7, 2013
Chase Headley.....December 15, 2014
Kyle Higashioka*.....November 18, 2015
Matt Holliday.....December 7, 2016
Tommy Layne.....August 9, 2016
CC Sabathia.....December 18, 2008

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (1):

Ronald Torreyes (from Los Angeles-AL).....February 1, 2016

SELECTED IN RULE 5 DRAFT - TRIPLE-A PHASE (1):

Yefry Ramírez (from Arizona).....December 2015, 1st round

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM (1):

Masahiro Tanaka.....January 22, 2014

(40-man roster as of 2/1/17)

**Originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 draft*

NOTE: Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (13)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Johnny Barbato	San Diego	December 29, 2014	RHP Shawn Kelley
Starlin Castro	Chicago-NL	December 8, 2015	RHP Adam Warren PTBNL (INF Brendan Ryan)
Luis Cessa-a	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Tyler Clippard	Arizona	July 31, 2016	RHP Vicente Campos
Domingo Germán-b	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps INF Martín Prado
Chad Green-c	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Didi Gregorius-d	Arizona	December 5, 2014	Three-team, four-player deal
Ben Heller-e	Cleveland	July 31, 2016	LHP Andrew Miller
Ronald Herrera	San Diego	November 11, 2015	INF Jose Pirela
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Michael Pineda-f	Seattle	January 23, 2012	C Jesus Montero RHP Hector Noesi
Chasen Shreve-g	Atlanta	January 1, 2015	LHP Manny Banuelos
Adam Warren-h	Chicago-NL	July 25, 2016	LHP Aroldis Chapman

a – Acquired from Detroit along with RHP Chad Green.
b – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones (was non-tendered by the Yankees on December 3, 2015 and signed with the club as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015).
c – Acquired from Detroit along with RHP Luis Cessa.
d – Acquired from Arizona in a three-team, four-player deal in which the Yankees sent RHP Shane Greene to Detroit and Detroit sent LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba to Arizona.
e – Acquired from Cleveland along with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP J.P. Feyereisen.
f – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Vicente Campos.
g – Acquired from Atlanta along with RHP David Carpenter.
h – Acquired from Chicago-NL along with SS Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford (originally selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft).

2017 Yankees Birthdays

January
Matt Holliday..... 1/15/1980
Michael Pineda..... 1/18/1989

February
Tyler Clippard..... 2/14/1985
Didi Gregorius..... 2/18/1990
Luis Severino..... 2/20/1994
Aroldis Chapman..... 2/28/1988

March
Miguel Andújar.....3/2/1995
Marcus Thames.....3/6/1977
Larry Rothschild..... 3/12/1954
Dellin Betances..... 3/23/1988
Starlin Castro..... 3/24/1990
Rob Refsnyder..... 3/26/1991

April
Richard Bleier..... 4/16/1987
Bryan Mitchell..... 4/19/1991
Kyle Higashioka..... 4/20/1990
Luis Cessa..... 4/25/1992
Aaron Judge..... 4/26/1992

May
Ronald Herrera.....5/3/1995
Chase Headley.....5/9/1984
Dietrich Enns..... 5/16/1991
Chad Green..... 5/24/1991

June
Tony Peña.....6/4/1957
Jonathan Holder.....6/9/1993
Jorge Mateo..... 6/23/1995

July
Johnny Barbato..... 7/11/1992
Chasen Shreve..... 7/12/1990
CC Sabathia..... 7/21/1980

August
Domingo Germán.....8/4/1992
Ben Heller.....8/5/1991
Giovanny Gallegos..... 8/14/1991
Rob Thomson..... 8/16/1963
Mason Williams..... 8/21/1991
Brett Gardner..... 8/24/1983
Adam Warren..... 8/25/1987
Joe Espada..... 8/30/1975

September
Ronald Torreyes.....9/2/1992
Tyler Austin.....9/6/1991
Jacoby Ellsbury..... 9/11/1983

October
Aaron Hicks..... 10/2/1989
Joe Girardi..... 10/14/1964
Mike Harkey..... 10/25/1966

November
Masahiro Tanaka..... 11/1/1988
Tommy Layne..... 11/2/1984
Greg Bird..... 11/9/1992
Austin Romine..... 11/22/1988
Yefry Ramírez..... 11/28/1993

December
Gary Sánchez..... 12/2/1992
Alan Cockrell..... 12/5/1962

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster as of 2/1/17.)

2017 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Joe Girardi (28)
COACHES: Alan Cockrell (62, Hitting), Joe Espada (53, Third Base), Mike Harkey (60, Bullpen), Tony Peña (56, First Base), Larry Rothschild (58, Pitching), Marcus Thames (63, Assistant Hitting), Rob Thomson (59, Bench)
HEAD TRAINER: Steve Donohue **PHYSICAL THERAPIST/ASST.TRAINER:** Michael Schuk **ASST. TRAINER:** Tim Lentych **HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Christopher Ahmad
SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN: Dr. Norman Castellano **DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING:** Matthew Krause **DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING:** Chad Bohling
EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Rob Cucuzza **CLUBHOUSE MANAGER:** Lou Cucuzza, Jr. **DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL AND PLAYER SERVICES:** Ben Tuliebitz
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA RELATIONS: Jason Zillo **TEAM SECURITY:** Edward Fastook, Mark Kafalas
BULLPEN CATCHER: Jason Brown **MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING ASSISTANT:** Brett Weber **MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR:** Dan Pane
(Roster as of 2/16/17)

#	PITCHERS (21)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
64	Barbato, Johnny	R-R	6-1	236	7/11/92	Miami, Fla.	YANKEES	1-2	7.62	13	0	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	5	15	0.039
							Scranton/WB	3-2	2.61	31	1	0	3	48.1	38	17	14	23	49	
68	Betances, Dellin	R-R	6-8	265	3/23/88	New York, N.Y.	YANKEES	3-6	3.08	73	0	0	12	73.0	54	31	25	28	126	3.078
85	Cessa, Luis	R-R	6-0	204	4/25/92	Córdoba, México	YANKEES	4-4	4.35	17	9	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	14	46	0.098
							Scranton/WB	6-3	3.03	15	14	1	0	77.1	66	33	26	23	69	
54	Chapman, Aroldis	L-L	6-4	212	2/28/88	Holguín, Cuba	YANKEES	3-0	2.01	31	0	0	20	31.1	20	8	7	8	44	6.009
							CHICAGO-NL	1-1	1.01	28	0	0	16	26.2	12	4	3	10	46	
29	Clippard, Tyler	R-R	6-3	200	2/14/85	Lexington, Ky.	ARIZONA	2-3	4.30	40	0	0	1	37.2	34	18	18	15	46	7.148
							YANKEES	2-3	2.49	29	0	0	2	25.1	20	9	7	11	26	
91	Enns, Dietrich	L-L	6-1	207	5/16/91	Frankfort, Ill.	Trenton	7-2	1.93	12	12	1	0	70.0	55	15	15	30	74	0.000
							Scranton/WB	7-2	1.52	14	10	0	1	65.0	47	13	11	26	50	
92	Gallegos, Giovanny	R-R	6-2	205	8/14/91	Obregón, México	Trenton	2-1	1.09	17	0	0	2	33.0	20	6	4	7	53	0.000
							Scranton/WB	5-1	1.40	25	0	0	2	45.0	28	7	7	10	53	
76	Germán, Domingo	R-R	6-2	175	8/4/92	San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.	Charleston	1-1	3.12	5	5	0	0	26.0	15	11	9	2	18	0.034
							Tampa	0-2	3.04	5	5	0	0	23.2	26	10	8	9	20	
57	Green, Chad	L-R	6-3	210	5/24/91	Greenville, S.C.	Scranton/WB	7-6	1.52	16	16	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	21	100	0.079
							YANKEES	2-4	4.73	12	8	0	1	45.2	49	26	24	15	52	
61	Heller, Ben	R-R	6-3	205	8/5/91	Milwaukee, Wisc.	Akron	1-0	0.55	15	0	0	7	16.1	3	1	1	5	23	0.053
							Columbus	2-2	2.49	28	0	0	5	25.1	20	7	7	7	25	
							Scranton/WB	0-1	1.42	6	0	0	1	6.1	3	1	1	2	7	
							YANKEES	1-0	6.43	10	0	0	0	7.0	11	5	5	4	6	
96	Herrera, Ronald	R-R	5-11	193	5/3/95	Maracay, Venezuela	Trenton	10-7	3.75	23	23	0	0	132.0	131	61	55	35	123	0.000
							Scranton/WB	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	3	8	
65	Holder, Jonathan	R-R	6-2	235	6/9/93	Gulfport, Miss.	Tampa	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	7	0.031
							Trenton	3-1	2.20	28	0	0	10	41.0	27	10	10	7	59	
							Scranton/WB	2-0	0.89	12	0	0	6	20.1	7	2	2	0	35	
							YANKEES	0-0	5.40	8	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	4	5	
39	Layne, Tommy	L-L	6-2	195	11/2/84	St. Louis, Mo.	BOSTON	0-1	3.77	34	0	0	0	28.2	27	12	12	14	25	2.144
							YANKEES	2-0	3.38	29	0	0	1	16.0	10	6	6	7	13	
55	Mitchell, Bryan	L-R	6-3	210	4/19/91	Reidsville, N.C.	Charleston	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	0	2	1.129
							Tampa	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	2.1	5	3	2	0	2	
							Trenton	0-1	5.40	2	2	0	0	6.2	6	5	4	3	6	
							Scranton/WB	0-0	1.00	2	2	0	0	9.0	8	2	1	2	14	
							YANKEES	1-2	3.24	5	5	0	0	25.0	26	13	9	12	11	
35	Pineda, Michael	R-R	6-7	260	1/18/89	Yaguate, D.R.	YANKEES	6-12	4.82	32	32	0	0	175.2	184	98	94	53	207	5.099
95	Ramírez, Yefry	R-R	6-2	229	11/28/93	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Charleston	4-2	2.80	11	11	0	0	61.0	48	20	19	14	66	0.000
							Tampa	3-7	2.84	11	11	0	0	63.1	34	23	20	18	66	
52	Sabathia, CC	L-L	6-6	300	7/21/80	Vallejo, Calif.	YANKEES	9-12	3.91	30	30	0	0	179.2	172	83	78	65	152	16.000
40	Severino, Luis	R-R	6-2	215	2/20/94	Sabana de la Mar, D.R.	YANKEES	3-8	5.83	22	11	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	25	66	0.170
							Tampa	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	2	
							Scranton/WB	8-1	3.49	13	12	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	18	78	
45	Shreve, Chasen	L-L	6-4	195	7/12/90	Las Vegas, Nev.	YANKEES	2-1	5.18	37	0	0	1	33.0	29	19	19	13	33	2.015
							Scranton/WB	0-0	1.62	13	1	0	0	16.2	4	3	3	7	20	
19	Tanaka, Masahiro	R-R	6-3	215	11/1/88	Itami, Japan	YANKEES	14-4	3.07	31	31	0	0	199.2	179	75	68	36	165	3.000
43	Warren, Adam	R-R	6-1	224	8/25/87	Birmingham, Ala.	CHICAGO-NL	3-2	5.91	29	1	0	0	35.0	31	24	23	19	27	4.036
							Iowa	0-0	4.15	2	2	0	0	8.2	6	4	4	4	6	
							YANKEES	4-2	3.26	29	0	0	0	30.1	28	13	11	10	25	

#	CATCHERS (3)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
86	Higashioka, Kyle	R-R	6-1	202	4/20/90	Huntington Beach, Calif.	Trenton	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	26	42	0	0.000
							Scranton/WB	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	12	31	0	
27	Romine, Austin	R-R	6-1	220	11/22/88	Lake Forest, Calif.	YANKEES	.242	62	165	17	40	11	0	4	26	7	31	1	3.045
24	Sánchez, Gary	R-R	6-2	230	12/2/92	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Scranton/WB	.282	71	284	39	80	21	1	10	50	21	45	7	0.086
							YANKEES	.299	53	201	34	60	12	0	20	42	24	57	1	

#	INFIELDERS (10)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
94	Andújar, Miguel	R-R	6-0	209	3/2/95	San Cristóbal, D.R.	Tampa	.283	58	230	34	65	10	2	10	41	18	30	1	0.000
							Trenton	.266	72	282	28	75	16	2	2	42	21	42	2	
26	Austin, Tyler	R-R	6-2	220	9/6/91	Conyers, Ga.	Trenton	.260	50	177	22	46	10	1	4	29	30	46	1	0.051
							Scranton/WB	.323	57	201	39	65	24	0	13	49	32	59	5	
							YANKEES	.241	31	83	7	20	3	0	5	12	7	36	1	
33	Bird, Greg	L-R	6-4	220	11/9/92	Memphis, Tenn.	Did Not Play - Injured													1.053
48	Carter, Chris	R-R	6-4	245	12/18/86	Redwood City, Calif.	MILWAUKEE	.222	160	549	84	122	27	1	41	94	76	206	3	4.159
14	Castro, Starlin	R-R	6-2	230	3/24/90	Monte Cristi, D.R.	YANKEES	.270	151	577	63	156	29	1	21	70	24	118	4	6.150
18	Gregorius, Didi	L-R	6-3	205	2/18/90	Amsterdam, Netherlands	YANKEES	.276	153	562	68	155	32	2	20	70	19	82	7	3.159
12	Headley, Chase	S-R	6-2	215	5/9/84	Fountain, Colo.	YANKEES	.253	140	467	58	118	18	1	14	51	51	118	8	8.123
93	Mateo, Jorge	R-R	6-0	179	6/23/95	Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.	Tampa	.254	113	464	65	118	16	9	8	47	33	108	36	0.000
38	Refsnyder, Rob	R-R	6-0	200	3/26/91	Seoul, South Korea	Scranton/WB	.316	54	209	25	66	10	1	2	20	17	30	6	0.158
							YANKEES	.250	58	152	25	38	9	0	0	12	18	30	2	
74	Torreyes, Ronald	R-R	5-8	151	9/2/92	Libertad, Venezuela	YANKEES	.258	72	155	20	40	7	4	1	12	10	20	2	1.022

#	OUTFIELDERS (5)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
22	Ellsbury, Jacoby	L-L	6-1	195	9/11/83	Madras, Ore.	YANKEES	.263	148	551	71	145	24	5	9	56	54	84	20	9.037
11	Gardner, Brett	L-L	5-11	195	8/24/83	Holly Hill, S.C.	YANKEES	.261	148	547	80	143	22	6	7	41	70	106	16	8.072
31	Hicks, Aaron	S-R	6-1	202	10/2/89	San Pedro, Calif.	YANKEES	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	30	68	3	3.041
99	Judge, Aaron	R-R	6-7	282	4/26/92	Linden, Calif.	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	47	98	5	0.051
							YANKEES	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	9	42	0	
66	Williams, Mason	L-R	6-1	185	8/21/91	Pawtucket, R.I.	GCL Yankees E.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.070
							Tampa	.333	11	42	2	14	2	1	0	1	1	4	0	
							Scranton/WB	.296	31	125	19	37	8	1	0	23	5	21	1	
							YANKEES	.296	12	27	4	8	1	0	0	2	1	12	0	

#	DH (1)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
17	Holliday, Matt	R-R	6-4	240	1/15/80	Stillwater, Okla.	ST. LOUIS	.246	110	382	48	94	20	1	20	62	35	71	0	13.000

2017 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (11)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	W-L-S	ERA	G/GS	IP	R/ER	SO	SVC
83	Adams, Chance	R-R	6-0/215	8/10/94	Scottsdale, Ariz.	Tampa	5-0-0	2.65	12/12	57.2	18/17	73	0.000
						Trenton	8-1-0	2.07	13/12	69.2	20/16	71	
84	Camarena, Daniel	L-L	6-0/200	11/9/92	Bonita, Calif.	Tampa	1-0-0	1.50	2/0	6.0	1/1	4	0.000
						Scranton/WB	0-1-0	6.00	2/0	6.0	5/4	4	
						Trenton	9-6-1	3.68	25/22	129.2	60/53	106	
87	Feyereisen, J.P.	R-R	6-2/215	2/7/93	Stillwater, Minn.	Akron	4-3-5	2.23	33/0	40.1	12/10	56	0.000
						Trenton	3-0-0	0.50	9/0	18.0	2/1	22	
72	Gurka, Jason	L-L	6-0/170	1/10/88	Houston, Tex.	COLORADO	0-0-0	9.31	6/0	9.2	10/10	7	0.058
						Albuquerque	0-1-4	1.69	18/0	21.1	6/4	31	
88	Kaprielian, James	R-R	6-4/200	3/2/94	Laguna Hills, Calif.	Tampa	2-1-0	1.50	3/3	18.0	6/3	22	0.000
89	Lail, Brady	R-R	6-2/205	8/9/93	South Jordan, Utah	Trenton	1-2-0	3.69	6/6	31.2	15/13	17	0.000
						Scranton/WB	7-6-0	5.07	17/17	92.1	57/52	58	
						GCL Yankees W.	0-0-0	0.00	1/1	2.2	2/0	0	
73	Mantiply, Joe	R-L	6-4/215	3/1/91	Danville, Va.	Erie	3-1-1	2.47	49/0	51.0	17/14	62	0.030
						Toledo	1-1-0	4.32	7/1	8.1	4/4	7	
						DETROIT	0-0-0	16.88	5/0	2.2	5/5	2	
90	Montgomery, Jordan	L-L	6-6/225	12/27/92	Sumter, S.C.	Trenton	9-4-0	2.55	19/19	102.1	35/29	97	0.000
						Scranton/WB	5-1-0	0.97	6/6	37.0	4/4	37	
62	Rumbelow, Nick	R-R	6-0/190	9/6/91	Bullard, Tex.	Scranton/WB	0-0-0	0.00	1/0	1.0	0/0	0	0.092
97	Rutckyj, Evan	R-L	6-5/225	1/31/92	Windsor, Ont., Can.	Trenton	0-0-0	13.50	4/0	2.0	3/3	2	0.000
						GCL Yankees E.	0-0-0	1.50	5/3	6.0	2/1	9	
						Staten Island	1-0-0	0.00	1/0	2.0	0/0	2	
98	Sheffield, Justus	L-L	5-10/195	5/13/96	Tullahoma, Tenn.	Lynchburg	7-5-0	3.59	19/19	95.1	40/38	93	0.000
						Tampa	3-1-0	1.73	5/5	26.0	6/5	27	
						Trenton	0-0-0	0.00	1/1	4.0	1/0	9	

#	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
63	Castillo, Wilkin	S-R	6-0/200	6/1/84	Baní, D.R.	New Hampshire	.225	41	138	31	1	11	8/15	0.146
						Buffalo	.250	10	32	8	0	1	0/2	
78	Deglan, Kellin	L-R	6-2/205	5/3/92	Langley, B.C., Can.	Frisco	.194	83	268	52	9	27	18/108	0.000
79	Diaz, Francisco	S-R	5-11/185	3/21/90	Punta Cardón, Ven.	Trenton	.250	26	84	21	0	2	12/8	0.000
						Tampa	.194	34	103	20	0	3	8/14	
						Scranton/WB	.167	2	6	1	0	0	1/3	
80	Saez, Jorge	R-R	5-10/195	8/28/90	Hialeah, Fla.	New Hampshire	.232	40	125	29	6	20	10/39	0.000
						Dunedin	.313	18	67	21	6	12	5/18	

#	INFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
36	Choi, Ji-Man	L-R	6-1/230	5/19/91	Incheon, South Korea	LOS ANGELES-AL	.170	54	112	19	5	12	16/27	0.129
						Salt Lake	.346	53	188	65	5	31	31/34	
41	Kozma, Pete	R-R	6-0/190	4/11/88	Tulsa, Okla.	Scranton/WB	.209	130	445	93	2	32	31/91	2.108
34	Solano, Donovan	R-R	5-10/205	12/17/87	Barranquilla, Colo.	Scranton/WB	.319	131	511	163	7	67	25/79	3.107
						YANKEES	.227	9	22	5	1	2	1/3	
30	Tejada, Rubén	R-R	5-11/200	10/27/89	Santiago, Panamá	Springfield	.333	3	9	3	0	0	0/1	5.089
						ST. LOUIS	.176	23	34	6	0	3	2/8	
						Sacramento	.301	40	143	43	1	21	7/21	
						SAN FRANCISCO	.156	13	32	5	0	2	5/5	
81	Torres, Gleyber	R-R	6-1/175	12/13/96	Caracas, Ven.	Myrtle Beach	.275	94	356	98	9	47	42/87	0.000
						Tampa	.254	31	122	31	2	19	16/23	
82	Wade, Tyler	L-R	6-1/180	11/23/94	Murrieta, Calif.	Trenton	.259	133	505	131	5	27	66/103	0.000

#	OUTFIELDERS (2)	B-T	HT./WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2016 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB/SO	SVC
77	Fowler, Dustin	L-L	6-0/195	12/29/94	Caldwell, Ga.	Trenton	.281	132	541	152	12	88	22/86	0.000
75	Frazier, Clint	R-R	5-11/215	9/6/94	Decatur, Ga.	Akron	.276	89	341	94	13	48	41/86	0.000
						Columbus	.238	5	21	5	0	0	0/6	
						Scranton/WB	.228	25	101	23	3	7	7/30	

New York Yankees Pronunciation Guide

Johnny Barbato	bar-BAY-toh
Dellin Betances	DELL-in buh-TAN-sis
Luis Cessa	SESS-uh
Ji-Man Choi	JEE mann CHOY
Kellin Deglan	DEG-lin
J.P. Feyereisen	FIY-urr-eye-zin
Giovanny Gallegos	GIY-eh-gohse
Domingo Germán	jer-MAHN
Kyle Higashioka	HEE-gah-she-OAK-uh
James Kaprielian	kuh-PRILL-ee-uhn
Pete Kozma	KAHZ-muh
Austin Romine	ROH-miyn
Evan Rutckyj	ROOT-skee
Jorge Saez	SAH-ehz
Gleyber Torres	GLAY-burr
Ronald Torreyes	tor-RAY-ehz

Numerical Roster

11	Brett Gardner	OF
12	Chase Headley	INF
14	Starlin Castro	INF
17	Matt Holliday	DH/1B/OF
18	Didi Gregorius	INF
19	Masahiro Tanaka	RHP
22	Jacoby Ellsbury	OF
24	Gary Sánchez	C
26	Tyler Austin	INF/OF
27	Austin Romine	C
28	Joe Girardi	MANAGER
29	Tyler Clippard	RHP
30	Rubén Tejada*	INF
31	Aaron Hicks	OF
33	Greg Bird	INF
34	Donovan Solano*	INF
35	Michael Pineda	RHP
36	Ji-Man Choi*	INF
38	Rob Refsnyder	INF/OF
39	Tommy Layne	LHP
40	Luis Severino	RHP
41	Pete Kozma*	INF
43	Adam Warren	RHP
45	Chasen Shreve	LHP
48	Chris Carter	INF
52	CC Sabathia	LHP
53	Joe Espada	3B COACH
54	Aroldis Chapman	LHP
55	Bryan Mitchell	RHP
56	Tony Peña	1B COACH
57	Chad Green	RHP
58	Larry Rothschild	PITCHING COACH
59	Rob Thomson	BENCH COACH
60	Mike Harkey	BULLPEN COACH
61	Ben Heller	RHP
62	Alan Cockrell	HITTING COACH
62	Nick Rumbelow*	RHP
63	Marcus Thames	ASST. HITTING COACH
63	Wilkin Castillo*	C
64	Johnny Barbato	RHP
65	Jonathan Holder	RHP
66	Mason Williams	OF
68	Dellin Betances	RHP
72	Jason Gurka*	LHP
73	Joe Mantiply*	LHP
74	Ronald Torreyes	INF
75	Clint Frazier*	OF
76	Domingo Germán	RHP
77	Dustin Fowler*	OF
78	Kellin Deglan*	C
79	Francisco Diaz*	C
80	Jorge Saez*	C
81	Gleyber Torres*	INF
82	Tyler Wade*	INF
83	Chance Adams*	RHP
84	Daniel Camarena*	LHP
85	Luis Cessa	RHP
86	Kyle Higashioka	C
87	J.P. Feyereisen*	RHP
88	James Kaprielian*	RHP
89	Brady Lail*	RHP
90	Jordan Montgomery*	LHP
91	Dietrich Enns	LHP
92	Giovanny Gallegos	RHP
93	Jorge Mateo	INF
94	Miguel Andújar	INF
95	Yefry Ramírez	RHP
96	Ronald Herrera	RHP
97	Evan Rutckyj*	LHP
98	Justus Sheffield*	LHP
99	Aaron Judge	OF

Non-roster invitee

Samsonite

HERE'S TO YOUR NEXT TRIP.
AROUND THE BASES
OR AROUND THE WORLD.



MIGUEL ANDÚJAR • INF



94

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 209 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/2/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristóbal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

2016

- Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, batting a combined .273/.332/.410 (140-for-512) with 62R, 26 doubles, 4 triples, 12HR, 83RBI and 39BB in 130 games…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI…hit .290 (113-for-390) vs. right-handed pitching…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Started the season in Tampa and hit .283 (65-for-230) with 34R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR and 41RBI in 58 games to earn a spot on the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team…notched his second career multi-HR game on 5/28 at Brevard County (3-for-5, 2R, 2HR, 5RBI)…was promoted to Trenton on 6/14.
- In 72 games with Trenton, hit .266 (75-for-282) with 28R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 42RBI…hit .423 (22-for-52) with 11RBI over his first 13 games with the Thunder.
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League and hit .284/.364/.373 (19-for-67) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and 9BB in 19 games…was named to the league's Fall Stars Game.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/16.

2015

- Batted .243 (118-for-485) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR and 57RBI in 130 games for Single-A Tampa…stole 12 bases in 13 chances (92.3%)…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star.
- His 15-game hitting streak from 8/9-25 (.328, 19-for-58) was the fourth-longest in the FSL.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 third baseman in the minors.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .267 (129-for-484) with 75R, 25 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR, 70RBI and 35BB in 127 games…ranked third in the Yankees organization in RBI…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/18 at Savannah (3-for-4, 3R, 2HR, 5RBI, 1HP).
- Following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .323/.368/.496 (43-for-133) with 18R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 34 games.

2012

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .232 (41-for-177) with 21R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 50 games.

Andújar's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	GCL Yankees	.232	50	177	21	41	9	0	1	19	0	0	1	13	37	1	3	14	.288	.299
2013	GCL Yankees 2	.323	34	133	18	43	11	0	4	25	0	1	3	7	21	4	1	11	.368	.496
2014	Charleston	.267	127	484	75	129	25	4	10	70	2	3	3	35	83	5	1	26	.318	.397
2015	Tampa	.243	130	485	54	118	24	5	8	57	0	3	3	29	90	12	1	26	.288	.363
2016	Tampa	.283	58	230	34	65	10	2	10	41	0	0	3	18	30	1	3	7	.343	.474
	Trenton	.266	72	282	28	75	16	2	2	42	0	9	7	21	42	2	1	15	.323	.358
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**471**	**1791**	**230**	**471**	**95**	**13**	**35**	**254**	**2**	**16**	**20**	**123**	**303**	**25**	**10**	**99**	**.315**	**.389**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

TYLER AUSTIN • INF/OF



26

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/6/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Conyers, Ga.
RESIDES: Hudson, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 51 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .241 (20-for-83) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5HR and 12RBI in 31 games (20 starts at 1B, 2 in RF and 1 at DH) in his only stint with the Yankees (8/13-10/2).
- All five of his career HRs have been hit to right field at Yankee Stadium…four of those homers have given the Yankees the lead and the other tied the game…his team-leading four game-tying or go-ahead HRs *in the seventh inning or later* were tied for fourth in the AL and tied for ninth in the Majors.
- Hit his first home run in his first career Major League at-bat on 8/13 vs. Tampa Bay (back-to-back with Aaron Judge), his second homer on his 25th birthday on 9/6 vs. Toronto, and his third was a "walk-off" on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay…according to *Elias*, is the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to homer in his first at-bat, homer on his birthday and a hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career home runs.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese and going 2-for-4 with 1SB…the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fourth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)…was the first of back-to-back HRs with Aaron Judge (who also homered in his first PA)…with Judge also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first duo in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game…there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning)…became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Hit seventh-inning, go-ahead two-run HR and was 1-for-2 with 1BB in 9/6 win vs. Toronto…came on his 25th birthday, becoming the first Yankee to homer on his birthday since Alex Rodriguez on 7/27/15 at Texas…was the second Yankee, 25-or-younger, to homer on his birthday since 1972, joining Eduardo Nunez on 6/15/11 vs. Texas (24th birthday).
- Collected his first career "walk-off" hit, a solo HR with two outs in the ninth on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay…became the 10th rookie in Yankees history to hit a "walk-off" HR and the first since Melky Cabrera in the 11th inning on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle (credit: *Elias*)…was one of nine Major League rookies (10 times) to hit "walk-off" HR in 2016 (fifth in the AL)…was the first Yankee to hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career HRs since Bubba Crosby's third career HR defeated Baltimore on 9/19/05.
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the seventh and was 3-for-3 in 9/27 win vs. Boston, setting a career high in hits…hit game-tying solo HR in the seventh and was 2-for-4 with 2RBI in 10/1 win vs. Baltimore.
- Was defensive replacement at 1B for Mark Teixeira in 10/2 loss vs. Baltimore, Teixeira's final Major League game…entered with one out in the seventh inning.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .260 (46-for-177) with 22R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 50 games…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/4 and hit .323 (65-for-201) with 39R, 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 57 games with the RailRiders.

2015

- Combined with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton to hit .240 (82-for-341) with 41R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 35RBI in 94 games…started the season with Scranton/WB and batted .235 (62-for-264) with 33R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in 73 games…was transferred to Trenton on 8/7 and hit .260 (20-for-77) with 8R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 8RBI in 21 games.
- Was designated for assignment on 9/1 and outrighted to Trenton on 9/9.
- Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, batting .272 (22-for-81) with 13R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 7RBI in 21 games…in eight games for the Águilas de Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, hit .280 (7-for-25) with 5R, 4 doubles and 4RBI.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .275 (109-for-396) with 56R, 20 doubles, 9HR and 47RBI in 105 games…ranked among team leaders in runs (third), doubles (third) and hits (fourth).
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .304 (21-for-69) with 2HR and 13RBI in 19 games…was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Played in 83 games for Double-A Trenton, hitting .257 (82-for-319) with 43R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 40RBI…was named a Mid-Season Eastern League All-Star…helped the Thunder win the EL Championship by batting .304 (7-for-23) with 4RBI in the playoffs.
- Following the season, appeared in four games with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (4-for-12).
- Was tabbed by MLB.com's "2013 Prospect Watch" as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- Combined to hit .322 (133-for-413) with 35 doubles, 17HR and 80RBI in 110 games with Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…led all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average for the second consecutive season…ranked third in RBI and fourth in stolen bases (23).
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .320 (85-for-266) with 22 doubles, 14HR, 54RBI and 17SB in 70 games.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .321 (43-for-134) with 2HR and 23RBI…was named to Team USA for the 2012 MLB All-Star Futures Game…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and appeared in two games (2-for-7).
- Following the season, was named the Yankees Minor League "Player of the Year" and tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the organization.

2011

- Split the season between GCL and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .354 (63-for-178) with 18 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 47 games…also stole 18 bases without being caught.

2010

- Made his professional debut, going 0-for-2 with 2HP in two games with the GCL Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Christopher Tyler Austin…graduated from Heritage High School (Ga.).
- Supports and raises awareness for the Sean Kimerling Testicular Cancer Foundation…was diagnosed with testicular cancer at age 17.

Austin's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.000
2011	GCL Yankees	.390	20	82	13	32	8	1	3	22	0	0	2	5	16	11	0	2	.438	.622
	Staten Island	.323	27	96	16	31	10	1	3	14	0	2	4	10	23	7	0	6	.402	.542
2012	Charleston	.320	70	266	69	85	22	5	14	54	0	3	3	37	68	17	2	1	.405	.598
	Tampa	.321	36	134	20	43	13	1	2	23	0	0	2	12	28	6	0	3	.385	.478
	GCL Yankees	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.571	1.000
	Trenton	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.375	.286
2013	Trenton	.257	83	319	43	82	17	1	6	40	0	3	3	41	79	4	0	1	.344	.373
	GCL Yankees	.667	2	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	.667
2014	Trenton	.275	105	396	56	109	20	5	9	47	0	3	2	36	80	3	2	7	.336	.419
2015	Scranton/WB	.235	73	264	33	62	8	0	4	27	1	4	4	26	81	8	1	2	.309	.311
	Trenton	.260	21	77	8	20	5	2	2	8	0	0	1	8	16	3	2	1	.337	.455
2016	Trenton	.260	50	177	22	46	10	1	4	29	0	2	1	30	46	1	1	3	.367	.395
	Scranton/WB	.323	57	201	39	65	24	0	13	49	0	1	0	32	59	5	0	4	.415	.637
	YANKEES	.241	31	83	7	20	3	0	5	12	0	0	0	7	36	1	0	0	.300	.458
Minor League Totals		**.287**	**550**	**2033**	**323**	**584**	**137**	**17**	**61**	**316**	**1**	**18**	**24**	**240**	**499**	**65**	**8**	**30**	**.366**	**.461**
Major League Totals		**.241**	**31**	**83**	**7**	**20**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**36**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.300**	**.458**

Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

Austin's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	27	166	15	0	181	17
Outfield	1.000	5	4	0	0	4	0

Austin's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 9/8/16 vs. Tampa Bay (Erasmo Ramirez). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Austin's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 9/27/16 vs. BOS. **RUNS:** 1 - 7 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **2B:** 2, 9/5/16 vs. TOR. **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 5 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL. **RBI:** 2 - 4 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **BB:** 2, 9/9/16 vs. TB. **SO:** 4, 9/12/16 vs. LAD. **SB:** 1, 8/13/16 vs. TB. **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 9/4-8/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 9/8/16 vs. TB (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JOHNNY BARBATO • RHP



64

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 236 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/11/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Miami, Fla.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 39 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for RHP Shawn Kelley on December 29, 2014.

2016

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and went 1-2 with a 7.62 ERA (13.0IP, 11ER) in 13 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/9 and 8/4-5)…retired 7-of-13 first batters faced (53.8%)…did not allow any of his five inherited runners to score.
- Recorded scoreless appearances with multiple strikeouts in five of his first 10 Major League games (4/5-5/3)…the only Yankees pitcher with more such outings in his first 10 career appearances *as a reliever* was Joba Chamberlain (six).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, recording 3K in 1.1IP (1HP)…struck out Marwin Gonzalez (swinging) for his first career strikeout…became the fourth Yankees pitcher (since 1913) to strike out at least three batters, while also not allowing a hit or walk, in his Major League debut, joining Alfredo Aceves (2.0IP, 3K on 8/31/08 vs. Toronto), Edwar Ramirez (1.0IP, 3K on 7/3/07 vs. Minnesota) and Stan Bahnsen (2.0IP, 4K on 9/9/66 at Boston)…was the first Major Leaguer to do so since Pirates RHP John Holdzkom on 9/2/14 at St. Louis and the first AL hurler since Angels LHP Michael Roth on 4/13/13 vs. Houston.
- Had a 7.0-inning career-opening scoreless streak (2H, 0R, 2BB, 10K, 1HP) snapped in the 11th inning on 4/19 vs. Oakland…became the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to throw at least 1.0 scoreless inning and allow 1H-or-fewer and 1BB-or-fewer in each of his first five Major League appearances (4/5-16)…was the fourth Yankees pitcher since 1913 to throw at least 1.0 scoreless inning and allow no more than one base runner (H/BB/HP) in each of his first three Major League appearances, joining Phil Coke (2008), Norm Branch (1941) and Walt Smallwood (1917-19).
- In 31 games (one start) with the RailRiders, went 3-2 with three saves and a 2.61 ERA (48.1IP, 14ER).
- In 11 spring training relief appearances, went 0-1 with two saves and a 1.64 ERA (11.0IP, 2ER, 1BB, 13K)…was named the 2016 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2015

- Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to go 6-2 with three saves, a 2.67 ERA (67.1IP, 20ER) and 70K in 40 relief appearances.
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, went 4-0 with three saves and a 0.36 ERA (25.0IP, 1ER, 26K).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/15.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A San Antonio, going 2-2 with 16 saves, a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 10ER) and 33K in 27 relief appearances…opponents batted .226 (26-for-115)…did not allow an extra-base hit to a left-handed hitter, holding them to a .196 (10-for-51) average.
- Was named to the Texas League Mid-Season All-Star Team…tied for second in the Texas League in saves, converting each of his final 11 opportunities and 16-of-18 overall.
- Held opponents scoreless over a 15-outing stretch from 4/24-5/27 (16.1IP) and 22 of his 27 appearances overall.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/11, missing the remainder of the season.

2013

- Went 3-6 with 14 saves and a 5.01 ERA (88.0IP, 49ER, 89K) in 49 games (seven starts) with Single-A Lake Elsinore…led the team and tied for fourth in the California League in saves.
- Was named California League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/13-19 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (3H, 7K) in his start at Rancho Cucamonga on 8/17.

2012

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Fort Wayne, going 6-1 with three saves and a 1.84 ERA (73.1IP, 15ER, 84K) in 48 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in 38 of his appearances…held opponents to a .195 (52-for-266) average, the third-lowest mark among Midwest League relievers…tied for first on the team and tied for fourth in the league in games pitched…ranked fifth among league relievers with a 10.31 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Was named Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 7/16-22 after tossing 5.0 hitless innings with 7K in three relief appearances over the stretch.

2011

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Eugene, going 1-4 with a 4.89 ERA (57.0IP, 31ER) in 15 games (13 starts).

PERSONAL

- Full name is John Edward Barbato (pronounced bahr-BAY-toh)…attended Felix Varela High School (Fla.).
- Played in the 2009 Under Armour All-America Game at Wrigley Field.

Barbato's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	Eugene	1	4	4.89	15	13	0	0	0	57.0	52	39	31	4	5	31	50	5	1
2012	Fort Wayne	6	1	1.84	48	0	0	0	3	73.1	52	23	15	4	2	31	84	4	0
2013	Lake Elsinore	3	6	5.01	49	7	0	0	14	88.0	90	54	49	8	6	33	89	1	0
2014	San Antonio	2	2	2.87	27	0	0	0	16	31.1	26	12	10	3	1	10	33	3	0
2015	Trenton - a	2	2	4.04	26	0	0	0	0	42.1	42	19	19	4	3	14	44	1	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	0.36	14	0	0	0	3	25.0	13	1	1	1	0	11	26	1	0
2016	YANKEES	1	2	7.62	13	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	2	2	5	15	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	2	2.61	31	1	0	0	3	48.1	38	17	14	3	1	23	49	1	0
Minor League Totals		**21**	**17**	**3.42**	**210**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**39**	**365.1**	**313**	**165**	**139**	**27**	**18**	**153**	**375**	**16**	**1**
Major League Totals		**1**	**2**	**7.62**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**13**	**11**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**15**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the San Diego Padres in the sixth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for RHP Shawn Kelley on December 29, 2014.

Barbato's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.000	13	0	0	1	1	0

Barbato's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**13**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Barbato's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0, 4/19/16 vs. OAK. **HITS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/5/16 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 4, 4/30/16 at BOS. **WALKS:** 1 - 5 times (last on 8/5/16 vs. CLE). **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 4/5/16 vs. HOU. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 2 times (last on 4/30/16 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 4/12/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 4/19/16-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 7.0, 4/5-4/19/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

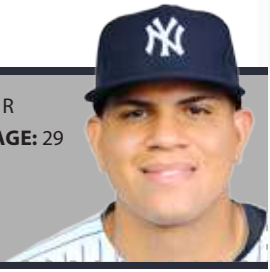
Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

DELLIN BETANCES • RHP

68

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 265 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: New York, N.Y.
RESIDES: New York, N.Y.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 78 days



STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- With 126K in 2016, 131K in 2015 and 135K in 2014, is the second reliever in Yankees history to post 100K as a reliever in three different seasons (Goose Gossage, 1978, '80, '82)…is one of three pitchers in AL history to record 100K in relief in at least three consecutive seasons: Andrew Miller (3x, 2014-16), Boston's Dick Radatz (4x, 1962-65), Toronto's Duane Ward (4x, 1989-92)…joins Radatz (first four seasons, 1962-65) as the only pitchers with at least 100K as a reliever in each of their first three Major League seasons (credit: *Elias*).
- Joins Dick Radatz (3x, 1962-64) as the only pitchers all time to record at least 125K *in relief* in at least three seasons.
- Owns the two highest single-season strikeout totals as a reliever in Yankees franchise history (135K in 90.0IP in 2014 and 131K in 84.0IP in 2015), surpassing Mariano Rivera's prior record (130K in 107.2IP in 1996)…his 126K in 2016 rank fourth.
- Has led all Major League relievers in strikeouts in each of the last three seasons (2014-16)…over the span, 52.9% of his outs have come via strikeout (741 outs, 392K)…since 2014, leads Major League pitchers with 142 multi-strikeout appearances.
- Has recorded multiple strikeouts in at least eight straight appearances five times in his career…only two other relievers in Yankees history had such a streak (Mariano Rivera-1996 and Lindy McDaniel-1973, nine straight each).
- Is one of four pitchers in Yankees history to make at least 70 relief appearances in three seasons (also Mariano Rivera-3x, Mike Stanton-3x and Jeff Nelson-3x), and the only to do so in three consecutive seasons…is one of eight Major League pitchers to do so in each of the last three seasons (2014-16).
- In just 252.2IP over 224 relief appearances, ranks seventh among relievers in Yankees history with 402K…his career 14.28 K/9.0IP ratio and 39.8% strikeout rate (includes his one start) are third-highest in the Modern Era (min. 200.0IP), behind Aroldis Chapman (15.18, 42.6%) and Craig Kimbrel (14.49, 40.7%).
- Had an ERA of 1.50-or-lower and at least 125K in both 2014 and 2015…owns two of the four seasons in Major League history in which a reliever posted those numbers, joining the Cubs' Bruce Sutter in 1977 (1.34 ERA, 129K) and the Dodgers' Eric Gagne in 2003 (1.20 ERA, 137K).
- His 8.5 WAR (FanGraphs) over the last three seasons (2014-16) is best among all Major League relievers.
- Has made 55 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, most in the Majors (Brad Brach and Dan Otero are tied for second with 50 each)…has made just two relief appearances in his career in which he tossed at least 1.1 inning and failed to record a strikeout (7/4/14 at Minnesota and 9/6/15 vs. Tampa Bay)…has just nine career appearances of at least 1.0IP and 0K (last on 8/31/16 at Kansas City).
- Has held opponents to a .154 (43-for-279) batting average with runners in scoring position in his career, the lowest such mark in the Majors since 1974 (min. 150AB).
- Among active pitchers (min. 300 left-handed batters faced), owns the third-lowest career opponents' BA (.181), opponents' slugging pct. (.249) and opponents' OPS (.503) and the seventh-lowest opponents' OBP (.254) vs. LHP.
- Did not allow an earned run over a 38-appearance stretch *on the road* from 8/28/14-9/22/15 (43.2IP)…since the inception of earned runs (1913 in the AL, 1912 in the NL), his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher (surpassing Mariano Rivera's 37-game streak from 8/11/04-8/15/05) and third-longest in Major League history behind only 39-game stretches by Javier López (7/14/13-8/22/14) and Pedro Feliciano (4/24/06-6/11/07)…marked the Majors' longest streak of road innings without allowing an earned run since Houston's Roger Clemens (2004-05, 48.1IP).
- Went 9-0 to start his career (4/26/14-5/8/15), matching Whitey Ford (9-0 to start the 1950 season) for the longest winning streak by a Yankees pitcher to begin his Major League career—credit: *Elias*.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2014-16).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014, 2015, 2016

2016

- Went 3-6 with 12 saves (in 17 chances), a 3.08 ERA (73.0IP, 25ER) and 126K in 73 relief appearances…opponents batted .201 (54-for-268, 5HR); LH .233 (28-for-120, 2HR), RH .176 (26-for-148, 3HR)…retired 48-of-73 first batters faced (65.8%)…allowed 8-of-23 inherited runners to score (34.8%).
- His 2.9 WAR (FanGraphs) was tied for second among Major League relievers, and tied Andrew Miller for the AL lead, trailing only Los Angeles-NL's Kenley Jansen (3.2).

- Struck out 126-of-299 batters faced in 2016…led all Major League relievers with 126K and a 15.53K/9.0IP ratio…ranked second with a 42.1% strikeout rate.
- Had multiple strikeouts in eight consecutive appearances twice: 4/7-23 and 5/14-29.
- Made his season debut on 4/5 vs. Houston, recording the Opening Day loss after allowing 3R/0ER in 0.2IP (1H, 2BB, 1K).
- Recorded at least 2K with no runs allowed in eight straight appearances from 4/7-23, matching his own franchise record (also 4/19-5/2/15) for longest such streak by a Yankees reliever since 1913…tied three others (Wade Davis-2014, Billy Wagner-1999 and Tom Henke-1989) for the third-longest such streak since 1913.
- Recorded at least 3K without allowing a run in each of four straight appearances from 4/9-17, the longest such streak of his career…was the third Yankees pitcher since 1913 to accomplish the feat (also Ron Davis, 9/5-14/80, and Ryne Duren, 6/26-7/14/59).
- Over the same stretch (4/9-17), became the first pitcher in Major League history to record at least 3K while facing no more than four batters in four straight appearances.
- Allowed a home run in three straight appearances (4/25-5/1) for the first time in his career…allowed game-winning HRs to David Ortiz on 4/29 and Christian Vazquez on 5/1 at Boston…his solo HR allowed to Brett Nicholas in 4/25 win at Texas was his first allowed on the road since 8/13/14 at Baltimore (Jonathan Schoop).
- Pitched on three straight days for the first time in his career from 5/4-6 (2.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K)…was the first Yankees reliever to do so since David Robertson (9/12-14/14).



MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2014-16

1.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**392**
2.	Andrew Miller	326
3.	AROLDIS CHAPMAN	312
4.	Kenley Jansen	285
5.	Cody Allen	277

MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS, YANKEES RELIEVER

Rk.	Player	Year	Total
1.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**2014**	**135**
2.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**2015**	**131**
3.	Mariano Rivera	1996	130
4.	**DELLIN BETANCES**	**2016**	**126**
5.	Goose Gossage	1978	122

- Struck out all four batters faced in 5/14 win vs. Chicago-AL (1.1IP)…was his second career game in which he faced at least four batters and retired each via strikeout (4K/4BF on 5/2/15 at Boston)…is the only pitcher in Yankees history with two such outings.
- Allowed a run in a career-high four straight games from 5/31-6/5 (4.2IP, 6ER).
- Struck out at least one batter in a career-high 22 straight relief appearances from 6/22-8/12…was tied for the second-longest streak in Yankees history (Andrew Miller-28, Sparky Lyle-22, Mariano Rivera-22)…posted a 0.78 ERA (23.0IP, 13H, 2ER, 9BB, 40K, 1HP) and a 15.65 K/9.0IP ratio over the stretch.
- Was named by AL Manager Ned Yost to his third AL All-Star team (2014-16) on 7/5…joined Joe DiMaggio as the second Yankee to be selected as an All-Star in each of his first three Major League seasons (credit: *Elias*)…made his second career All-Star appearance in 7/12 AL win in San Diego, tossing a scoreless seventh (1.0IP, 1H, 2K, 1WP).
- Tossed a scoreless 10th inning in 8/1 win at the Mets to earn his first save since 10/1/15 vs. Boston (1.0IP, 1K 1HP).
- Posted a 15.00 ERA (6.0IP, 10ER) over an eight-game stretch from 9/6-26…allowed a "walk-off" HR to Hanley Ramirez to record his sixth loss and second in as many days on 9/15 at Boston.

2015

- Went 6-4 with nine saves and a 1.50 ERA (84.0IP, 14ER) in a career-high 74 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .157 (45-for-287, 6HR); LH .135 (18-for-133, 2HR), RH .175 (27-for-154, 4HR)…retired 53-of-74 (71.6%) first batters faced…allowed just 11-of-41 (26.8%) inherited runners to score.
- Led all Major League relievers in strikeouts (131) for the second consecutive season (135K in 2014)…ranked third among MLB relievers—and second in the AL behind Andrew Miller—with a 14.04 K/9.0IP ratio…131 of his 252 outs came via strikeout (51.2%)…ranked second among relievers with a 1.50 ERA (Wade Davis - 0.94).
- According to *Elias*, with Andrew Miller (100K), became the first pair of teammates to finish with a league's top-two reliever strikeout totals since the 2009 A's (Michael Wuertz-102K/Andrew Bailey-91K)…became the sixth bullpen duo all time (and first pair of Yankees) with at least 100K each and first since the 2004 Angels (Francisco Rodriguez-123K/Scot Shields-109K).
- Recorded multiple strikeouts in at least seven consecutive appearances three times in 2015 (eight straight from 4/19-5/2, seven straight from 5/26-6/7 and eight straight from 7/1-17)…all other Major League relievers combined for just four such streaks.
- Held opponents to a Major League-low .115 (10-for-87) batting average with runners in scoring position…was tied for the fifth-lowest single-season mark—and is the lowest single-season AL mark—since 1974 (min. 75AB).
- Did not allow an earned run in his first 26 games of the season from 4/8-6/2 (29.1IP), the longest such streak for a Yankees pitcher to begin a season (surpassing Lee Guetterman's 19G in 1989) and the third-longest in Major League history (since the inception of ER, 1912 in NL, 1913 in AL)…the 26 straight games without an earned run was the second-longest streak within a single season in Yankees history—Mariano Rivera, 28 games in 1999…Betances' 29.1IP streak also marked the most consecutive innings pitched in games without an earned run by a Yankee in a single season since Mariano Rivera's final 30.2IP of 1999.

- Did not allow an earned run in his first 33 road outings in 2015 from 4/13-9/22 (37.1IP, 20H, 1R/0ER, 20BB, 59K)…matched the longest season-opening streak of road appearances without an earned run by any Major League pitcher since ER were counted (also Cleveland's Steve Olin, 0ER over his first 33 road appearances in 1992).
- Recorded 51K over 27 appearances from 9/23/14-6/2/15, setting a record for most strikeouts by a Yankee over a stretch *without allowing any earned runs* since it became an official stat in 1913 (credit: *Elias*)…his 49K through 6/2 were the most strikeouts by a Yankee in games prior to allowing his first earned run of the season (since ER became an official statistic in 1913)…were the most by any pitcher since Aroldis Chapman (52K) in 2012.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team (also 2014)…made his All-Star debut in the AL win in Cincinnati on 7/14, tossing a scoreless seventh inning, including a strikeout of Giants' 2B Joe Panik (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Did not allow a home run over a career-best 54-game stretch from 8/16/14-7/3/15…the streak was snapped with a two-run game-tying HR to Steven Souza, Jr. in the ninth inning of 7/4 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Struck out at least one batter in 19 straight appearances from 4/10-5/19…struck out at least two batters without allowing a hit in six consecutive appearances from 4/19-29 (7.0IP, 1BB, 13K)…struck out at least two batters in eight straight games from 4/19-5/2 (9.1IP, 19K).
- Earned his first save of the season—and the second of his career (also 7/7/14 at Cleveland)—in 5/2 win at Boston, striking out all four batters faced…according to *Elias*, joined Mariano Rivera (6/24/09 at Atlanta, 1.1IP, 4BF, 4K) and Hall-of-Famer Goose Gossage (5/14/82 at Oakland, 1.2IP, 5BF, 5K) as the only Yankees relievers to earn a save of four-or-more outs by facing at least four batters and striking every batter out.
- Became the first player in Major League history to toss no more than 1.1 inning, while striking out at least three batters in each of four consecutive outings when he did so from 5/26-6/1/15.
- Allowed an infield single to Kendrys Morales in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City, snapping a career-best 29AB hitless stretch dating to his final batter faced on 5/4 (previous best was 0-for-26 from 4/17-5/1/15)…allowed just 3BB/1IBB over the hitless span.
- Allowed his first earned run of the season in 6/5 win vs. Los Angeles-AL (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Recorded his first career loss on 6/23 vs. Philadelphia, allowing 4ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K, 2HP)…tied his career high in earned runs allowed (also 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 4ER in 0.2IP).
- Did not allow a run over an 18-appearance stretch from 7/8-8/19 (20.1IP, 30K).
- Allowed a solo HR to Lindor on 8/23 vs. Cleveland, the first home run he allowed to a left-handed batter in his career (had faced his first 302 left-handed batters in his career prior to the homer).
- In 9/7 win vs. Boston, faced six batters in a scoreless eighth inning (3BB, 3K)…is the only Yankees pitcher in the Expansion Era (since 1969) to issue 3BB and record 3K in a scoreless inning.
- Allowed 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP to suffer the loss in Game 2 on 10/3 at Baltimore…snapped a streak of 38 consecutive road games (8/28/14-9/22/15) without allowing an earned run and a stretch of 33 such games to start the season.
- Made his postseason debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston on 10/6, allowing 1ER in 1.2IP in relief (1H, 1BB, 4K).

2014

- Went 5-0 with one save and a 1.40 ERA (90.0IP, 14ER) in 70 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .149 (46-for-308, 4HR); LH .163 (26-for-160, 0HR), RH .135 (20-for-148, 4HR)…was the lowest opponents' batting average by a reliever in Yankees history and the eighth-lowest in AL history (min. 200AB)…retired 58-of-69 (84.1%) first batters faced…allowed 11-of-44 (25.0%) inherited runners to score…of his 270 outs, 135 came via strikeout (50.0%).
- His 135K were most in a season for any Major League reliever since the Cubs' Carlos Mármol in 2010 (138K, 77.2IP)…the only rookie relievers in Baseball history with as many strikeouts in one season are Toronto's Mark Eichhorn in 1986 (166K, 157.0IP) and Boston's Dick Radatz in 1962 (144K, 124.2IP)—credit: *Elias*.
- His 13.50 K/9.0IP (90.0IP, 135K) and 4.60 H/9.0IP (46H) were the best such marks in the Majors in 2014 for any pitcher with at least 75.0IP…his 4.60 H/9.0IP ratio was the best such ratio in the history of the AL and the third-best such single-season ratio in Major League history (Eric Gagne, 4.04, 37H, 82.1IP in 2003 with Los Angeles-NL; and Carlos Mármol, 4.12, 40H, 87.1IP in 2008 with Chicago-NL)—min. 75.0IP.

LOWEST SINGLE-SEASON H/9.0IP RATIO IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY (min. 75.0IP)

1. Eric Gagne, 2003 ..... 4.04 (37H, 82.1IP)
2. Carlos Marmol, 2008 ..... 4.12 (40H, 87.1IP)
3. **DELLIN BETANCES, 2014* . . . 4.60 (46H, 90.0IP)**

***AL record**

- Led all AL relievers with 90.0IP, the highest IP total by a Yankees reliever since Scott Proctor in 2006 (102.1IP).
- Had 51K through the Yankees' first 50 games (4/1-5/26), becoming the first rookie relief pitcher in Baseball history to strike out at least 50 batters through his team's first 50 games of a season…joined Ron Davis as the only Yankees relievers to reach at least 50K in the team's first 50 games of a season (57 in 1981).
- Reached the 50K mark in 28.2IP, the fewest innings needed to tally 50K in a season by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history, surpassing Ron Davis (31.1IP in 1981) and David Robertson (31.1IP in 2011)—credit: *Elias*.
- Struck out at least two batters in each of nine straight appearances from 4/17-5/10, striking out 24 batters in 13.2IP over the stretch…matched the longest such streaks among Yankees relievers all time (also Mariano Rivera-1996 and Lindy McDaniel-1973).
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 3K, 1BK).
- Did not allow a walk over a 10-game stretch from 5/10-6/1, during which he struck out 26 batters in 15.1IP.

- Struck out a career-high six batters—consecutively—in 2.1IP on 5/15 at the Mets, earning the win.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/7 win at Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game as voted on by his peers (did not pitch in the 5-3 AL win at Target Field).
- Allowed a solo HR to Todd Frazier in the eighth inning of 7/20 win vs. Cincinnati, snapping a personal 0-for-24 stretch against right-handed batters (credit: *Elias*).
- Struck out his 100th batter on 8/5 vs. Detroit in his 50th game of the season…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees pitchers to reach the 100K plateau through their first 50 relief appearances of a season are Mariano Rivera in 1996 and Joe Page in 1947.
- Struck out his 131st batter of the season (Kevin Kiermaier) in 9/17 win at Tampa Bay, surpassing Mariano Rivera (130K in 107.2IP in 1996) for the highest single-season strikeout total by a reliever in Yankees history.
- Following the season, was the runner-up for the inaugural "Mariano Rivera American League Reliever of the Year Award," which was presented to Kansas City's Greg Holland…award voting is conducted by a panel of nine former relief pitchers, including Mariano Rivera…was also named to the *Baseball America* All-Rookie Team.

2013
- Did not record a decision, posting a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER) in six relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (5/16-24, 8/11-15 and 9/1-29).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 6-4 with five saves and a 2.68 ERA (84.0IP, 25ER) in 38 appearances (six starts)…ranked second among RailRiders pitchers with 108K.
- In six starts, went 2-2 (6.00 ERA, 24.0IP, 16ER) before moving to the bullpen on 5/10…in 32 relief outings, went 4-2 (1.35 ERA, 60.0IP, 9ER)…allowed 1ER in his final 22 relief outings from 6/19-8/30 (41.1IP, 20H, 18BB, 61K).

2012
- Combined to go 6-9 with a 6.44 ERA (131.1IP, 94ER) in 27 games (26 starts) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 124 strikeouts.
- Began the season with Scranton/WB, going 3-5 with a 6.39 ERA (74.2IP, 53ER) in 16 starts…was transferred to Trenton on 6/27 and went 3-4 with a 6.51 ERA (56.2IP, 41ER) in 11 games (10 starts) for the Thunder.
- Was placed on the minor league disabled list on 8/23 with right shoulder inflammation…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Trenton and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/19.
- Following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-3 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER) with 15K in eight relief appearances.

2011
- Appeared in two games (one start), recording a 6.75 ERA (2.2IP, 2ER) with no decisions as a September call-up with the Yankees after being recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/9.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/22 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER on 4BB and 1HP in 0.2IP…became the second Yankee in 2011 to allow at least 4BB without completing 1.0IP in his Major League debut (also Kevin Whelan)…prior to 2011, the last Yankee to do so was Karl Drews in 1946…with Andrew Brackman, became the first pair of Yankees pitchers to make their Major League debuts in the same game since Alex Graman and Scott Proctor on 4/20/04 at Chicago-AL—credit: *Elias*.
- Made his first career start on 9/28 in the season finale at Tampa Bay, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 2K) without drawing a decision in the 12-inning "walk-off" loss.
- Combined at Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton to go 4-9 with a 3.70 ERA (126.1IP, 52ER) and 142K in 25 starts…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team.

2010
- Combined to go 8-1 with a 2.11 ERA (85.1IP, 20ER) in 17 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton.
- Began the season on the disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 8/27/09.
- Made his season debut on 6/10 with Tampa…held opponents to 2ER-or-less in each of his 14GS w/ Tampa.
- Was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/21-27 (1-0, 11.0IP, 3H, 0ER, 2BB, 1HP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/23, posting a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP, 6ER) in three starts without recording a decision…made two postseason starts for the Thunder, going 1-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 15K.
- Was added to the Yankees 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009
- Went 2-5 with a 5.48 ERA (44.1IP, 27ER) in 11 starts with Single-A Tampa, recording 44K.
- Was placed on the disabled list on 6/25 with elbow inflammation…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/27 and missed the remainder of the season.

2008
- Combined to go 9-5 with a 3.92 ERA (121.2IP, 53ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees…ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers with 141K.

2007
- Went 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER) and 29K in six starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island.

2006

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 3ER) in seven starts.

PERSONAL

- Married Janisa in November 2014…has two older brothers and a younger sister…his father, Jaime, has been a livery cab driver in New York City for over 20 years.
- Played Little League growing up, where he played shortstop, outfield and pitched.
- As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20K in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP…also played basketball for part of his high school career.
- Was offered a full scholarship to Vanderbilt University before being drafted by the Yankees.
- Played with Clayton Kershaw and Tyson Ross on Team USA's 2005 Junior Olympic team.
- Was named the Latinosports.com "Latino MVP Player of the Year" in both 2015 and '16.
- Along with Andrew Miller and teammate Aroldis Chapman, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/21/17.
- Was named the "Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year" by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…was presented his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Received a 2015 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.
- Helped hand out gifts to local children at the Yankees' Winter Wonderland event in December 2014.

Betances' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	1	2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	9	4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	0	1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
2009	Tampa	2	5	5.48	11	11	0	0	0	44.1	48	29	27	2	2	27	44	3	0
2010	Tampa	8	1	1.77	14	14	0	0	0	71.0	43	18	14	1	3	19	88	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.77	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	10	7	6	3	1	3	20	3	0
2011	Trenton	4	6	3.42	21	21	0	0	0	105.1	86	49	40	7	9	55	115	5	1
	Scranton/WB	0	3	5.14	4	4	1	0	0	21.0	16	12	12	2	1	15	27	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	1	2	2	0	1	6	2	0	0
2012	Scranton/WB	3	5	6.39	16	16	0	0	0	74.2	71	58	53	9	6	69	71	13	3
	Trenton - a	3	4	6.51	11	10	0	0	0	56.2	73	49	41	4	6	30	53	7	1
2013	Scranton/WB	6	4	2.68	38	6	0	0	5	84.0	52	25	25	2	7	42	108	8	0
	YANKEES	0	0	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	6	6	1	0	2	10	0	0
2014	YANKEES	5	0	1.40	70	0	0	0	1	90.0	46	15	14	4	4	24	135	2	1
2015	YANKEES	6	4	1.50	74	0	0	0	9	84.0	45	17	14	6	3	40	131	9	0
2016	YANKEES	3	6	3.08	73	0	0	0	12	73.0	54	31	25	5	1	28	126	6	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**36**	**3.99**	**156**	**122**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**641.1**	**537**	**327**	**284**	**40**	**49**	**346**	**723**	**60**	**10**
Major League Totals		**14**	**10**	**2.16**	**225**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**254.2**	**155**	**71**	**61**	**16**	**9**	**100**	**404**	**17**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 60-day disabled list on September 19, 2012 with right shoulder inflammation.

Betances' Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0

Betances' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2016	NYY, San Diego	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**

Betances' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.875	225	15	20	5	40	1

Betances' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**225**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Betances' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 2.0, 9/28/11 at TB. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1 - 4 times (last on 8/17/15 vs. MIN). **HITS:** 5, 8/13/13 vs. LAA. **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **WALKS:** 4, 9/22/11 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 6, 5/15/14 at NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 16 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 9g, 4/26/14-5/8/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 8/23/15-4/29/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 20.1, 7/8-8/19/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

GREG BIRD • 1B



33

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/9/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Memphis, Tenn.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 53 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Missed the entire 2016 season recovering from right shoulder labrum surgery…the surgery was performed on 2/2/16 by Dr. David Altchek at The Hospital for Special Surgery in New York…the repaired injury was a reoccurrence of a right shoulder injury sustained in May of 2015…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/3 (retroactive to 3/25) and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/14…was reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on 10/10.
- Following the season, played for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League, batting .215 (14-for-65) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 10RBI in 17 games.

2015

- Hit .261 (41-for-157) with 26R, 9 doubles, 11HR and 31RBI in 46 games (42 starts at 1B) with the Yankees…from the time of his Major League debut on 8/13 through the end of the season, led the Yankees in home runs and tied for the lead in RBI (also Beltran)…marked the most home runs by a Yankees rookie since Robinson Cano hit 14HR in 2005.
- Of his 11HR, six gave the Yankees the lead…was tied with Carlos Beltran for the team in go-ahead homers from the time of his call-up through the end of the season…eight of his 11HR came with at least one runner on base (credit: *Elias*).
- His 11HR tied for the most by any player in Baseball history in his first Major League season after debuting in August or later (Mike Jacobs hit 11HR for the 2005 Mets after debuting on 8/21)…entering the season, Steve Whitaker (7HR in 1966 after debuting on 8/23) held the Yankees franchise record—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit 11HR in his first 46 Major League games, the fourth-most by a Yankee in franchise history (Shane Spencer-12, 1998-99; Kevin Maas-15, 1990 and Gary Sánchez-19, 2016)…had 31RBI in the same span, the most by a Yankee since Shane Spencer from 1998-99 (32).
- Led all Major League rookies (min. 125AB) with a 14.27 AB/HR ratio (11HR in 157AB).
- Hit .324 (23-for-71) with 8HR, a .718 SLG pct. and 1.149 OPS with runners on base, compared to .209 (18-for-86) with 3HR, a .372 SLG pct. and a .633 OPS with the bases empty.
- According to MLB Statcast, his 94.5 mph average exit velocity on 93 batted balls was fourth-highest in the Majors (min. 50 batted balls), trailing Giancarlo Stanton (99.1), Miguel Cabrera (95.1) and Miguel Sano (94.9).
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win at Cleveland, going 0-for-5…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Collected his first Major League hit with an eighth-inning single off LaTroy Hawkins in 8/15 win at Toronto.
- Recorded his first career RBI and multi-hit game in 8/18 win vs. Minnesota, going 2-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI.
- Hit two-run HR—the first of his Major League career—in the fourth and two-run HR in the sixth in 8/19 win vs. Minnesota…became the third Yankee in franchise history with a multi-HR game within his first five Major League games (also Jesus Montero, fourth game on 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore-2HR and Shelley Duncan, fourth game on 7/22/07 vs. Tampa Bay-2HR)…was the first Yankee to hit his first two career HRs in the same game since Montero…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie to have at least 4RBI (since 1920) and drive in all of the team's runs in a win.
- Had 8HR in September, tied for third-most in the AL…marked the seventh time ever that a Yankees rookie hit at least 8HR in a calendar month, the first since Shane Spencer hit 8HR in Sept. 1998…was one of six Major League rookies to hit at least 8HR in a calendar month in 2015, joining Joc Pederson (9HR/May), Maikel Franco (8HR/June), Miguel Sano (9HR/August), Kyle Schwarber (9HR/August) and Justin Bour (9HR/September)…tied for third in the AL with four game-winning RBI in September.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR and was 1-for-3 with 2R, 3RBI and 1BB in 9/7 win vs. Baltimore…came in his 22nd career game, making him one of seven Yankees players since at least 1913 with at least 5HR in his first 22 Major League games (Gary Sanchez-10, Kevin Maas-7, Shelley Duncan-6, Shane Spencer-6, Steve Whitaker-6 and Joe Pepitone-5).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 12 straight games (w/ a plate appearance) from 9/11-25.



- Hit safely in a career-high eight straight games from 9/15-23, batting .333 (10-for-30) with 6R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 11RBI, 4BB and a .412 OBP over the stretch.
- Hit game-winning three-run HR in the 10th—his third homer in as many games and fifth in seven games—in 9/22 win at Toronto…was the second Yankees rookie with a go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later on that road trip (also Slade Heathcott on 9/14 at Tampa Bay) after no Yankees rookies had done so since Melky Cabrera in 2006…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees rookie to hit an extra-inning home run in a road victory since 7/14/62, when Tom Tresh hit a two-run HR in the 10th inning off the Angels' Dean Chance in a 9-8 win at Dodger Stadium.
- Made his postseason debut in 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, starting at 1B and going 1-for-3.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .258 (47-for-182) with 29R, 16 doubles, 6HR, 29RBI and 24BB in 49 games…spent 5/8-6/4 on the Trenton D.L. with a right shoulder injury.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1…batted .301 (41-for-136) with 15R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 23RBI and 11BB in 34 games with the RailRiders…was named IL "Player of the Week" on 8/10 after batting .348 (8-for-23) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and 1BB in six games from 8/3-9.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees, batting .353 (6-for-17) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 13 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2014

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .271 (100-for-369) with 52R, 30 doubles, 14HR, 43RBI and 63BB in 102 games.
- Began the season with Tampa and hit .277 (76-for-274) with 36R, 22 doubles, 7HR, 32RBI and 45BB in 75 games.
- Reached base safely in 15 straight games from 7/17-8/1, hitting .346 (18-for-52) with 9R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 13BB over the span.
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/2 and appeared in 27 games, batting .253 (24-for-95) with 16R, 8 doubles, 7HR, 11RBI and 18BB…recorded a multi-HR game on 8/6 vs. Altoona, going 4-for-4 with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI.
- Was named Eastern League "Batter of the Week" on 8/11 after hitting .421 (8-for-19) with 8R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 3RBI and 4BB from 8/4-10, his first full week at the Double-A level.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League at the close of the season, batting .313 (31-for-99) with 21R, 6 doubles, 6HR and 21RBI in 26 games…was named the 2014 Joe Black MVP of the AFL as he ranked among the league leaders in home runs (tied for first), runs (first), RBI (second), hits (tied for second), total bases (second, 55), slugging percentage (third, .556), extra-base hits (tied for third, 12) and batting average (sixth)…was named "AFL Player of the Week" on 10/21 after batting .353 (6-for-17) with 3R, 2HR and 5RBI over four games…was selected as an AFL Rising Star and named the MVP of the Fall Stars Game.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .288 (132-for-458) with 84R, 36 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 84RBI and 107BB in 130 games…led all minor league batters in walks…led all Yankees farmhands in runs scored, ranked second in RBI, third in HR and sixth in batting average.
- Led the South Atlantic League in on-base percentage (.428), tied for second in RBI, ranked third in runs scored, fourth in games played, fifth in doubles and eighth in batting average…ranked second in the SAL in extra-base hits (59) and finished with a .511 slugging percentage.
- Was named SAL "Batter of the Week" on 7/22…on 7/19 vs. Greensboro, went 4-for-5 with 3R, 3HR and 7RBI, homering in each of his first 3PA.
- Was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization, as the "Best Hitter for Average," and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline."

2012

- Split the season between the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to bat .337 (30-for-89) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 28 games.

2011

- Made his professional debut on 8/22 with the GCL Yankees…in four games, hit .083 (1-for-12) with 1BB.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Grandview High School (Colo.) in 2011…as a senior, batted .553 with 12HR and 38RBI…was named 2011 Gatorade Colorado High School "Player of the Year"…in 2010, participated in the Under Armour All-America Game.

Bird's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	GCL Yankees	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.154	.083
2012	GCL Yankees	.286	17	49	9	14	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	11	13	0	0	1	.419	.367
	Staten Island	.400	11	40	4	16	4	0	2	8	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	1	.489	.650
2013	Charleston	.288	130	458	84	132	36	3	20	84	0	2	6	107	132	1	1	11	.428	.511
2014	Tampa	.277	75	274	36	76	22	1	7	32	0	5	1	45	70	1	0	6	.375	.442
	Trenton	.253	27	95	16	24	8	0	7	11	0	1	2	18	27	0	0	2	.379	.558
2015	Trenton	.258	49	182	29	47	16	0	6	29	0	1	5	24	30	1	1	1	.358	.445
	Scranton/WB	.301	34	136	15	41	7	1	6	23	0	2	1	11	27	0	0	1	.353	.500
	YANKEES	.261	46	157	26	41	9	0	11	31	0	1	1	19	53	0	0	1	.343	.529
2016	YANKEES - a	Did Not Play - Injured																		
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**347**	**1246**	**193**	**351**	**95**	**6**	**48**	**192**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**223**	**313**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**.395**	**.483**
Major League Totals		**.261**	**46**	**157**	**26**	**41**	**9**	**0**	**11**	**31**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**19**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.343**	**.529**

Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 3, 2016 (retroactive to March 25) recovering from right shoulder labrum surgery…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 14 and reinstated on October 10, 2016.

Bird's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333

Bird's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.998	46	376	24	1	401	33

Bird's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Bird's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 8 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **RUNS:** 3, 8/30/15 at ATL. **2B:** 1 - 9 times (last on 10/4/15 at BAL). **3B:** None. **HR:** 2, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **RBI:** 4, 8/19/15 vs. MIN. **BB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/30/15 vs. BOS). **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/19/15 at NYM). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 8g, 9/15-23/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Consecutive World Championships

NEW YORK YANKEES (5) 1949-53
NEW YORK YANKEES (4) 1936-39
NEW YORK YANKEES (3) 1998-2000
Oakland Athletics (3).....1972-74
Toronto Blue Jays (2) 1992-93
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1977-78
Cincinnati Reds (2) 1975-76
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1961-62
Philadelphia Athletics (2).....1929-30
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1927-28
New York Giants (2) 1921-22
Boston Red Sox (2) 1915-16
Philadelphia Athletics (2).....1910-11
Chicago Cubs (2).....1907-08



RICHARD BLEIER • LHP



50

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 4/16/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: North Miami Beach, Fla.
RESIDES: Davie, Fla.
COLLEGE: Florida Gulf Coast University
M.L. SERVICE: 100 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 5, 2016.

2016

- Posted a 1.96 ERA (23.0IP, 5ER) without recording a decision in 23 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (5/26-8/9 and 9/9-10/2)…retired 17-of-23 first batters faced (73.9%)…allowed 6-of-10 inherited runners to score (60.0%).
- Tossed 14.1 scoreless innings (6H, 2BB, 9K, 1HP) in 13 appearances at Yankee Stadium…marks the most consecutive scoreless appearances at the current Yankee Stadium to begin a career.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/26…became the first Yankees pitcher since at least 1913 to not record a walk or strikeout in each of his first five Major League appearances (5/30-6/14).
- Made his Major League debut in 5/30 loss at Toronto and needed only three pitches to retire both batters faced in finishing the eighth inning…at 29 years, 44 days old, became the 12th Yankees pitcher since 1913 to make his Major League debut after turning 29 years old and the first since Amauri Sanit (31 years, 312 days) on 5/12/11 vs. Kansas City.
- Recorded his first career strikeout (Tony Wolters) in the seventh inning of 6/21 loss vs. Colorado (1.2IP, 2H, 2K).
- Did not allow a run over his final 13 games (all following the All-Star break), tossing 12.1 scoreless innings over the span (7H, 3BB, 8K, 1HP).
- Tossed 4.0 scoreless innings in 9/12 loss vs. Los Angeles-NL (1BB, 3K, 1HP), setting a career high in innings pitched and pitches thrown (61, previous: 36 in 1.2IP on 7/8 at Cleveland)…did not allow a ball to be hit out of the infield.
- In 12 games (10 starts) with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 2-3 with one save, a 3.72 ERA (58.0IP, 24ER) and 25K.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER) and 4K in four relief appearances.

2015

- Combined with Double-A Harrisburg and Triple-A Syracuse to go 14-5 with a 2.57 ERA (171.2IP, 49ER) in 28 games (26 starts)…owned the most wins and the lowest ERA among all Nationals minor leaguers…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 20 of his 26 starts…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Went 8-3 with a 2.45 ERA (103.0IP, 95H, 32R/28ER, 9BB, 40K) in 16 games (15 starts) for Harrisburg…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/18-24 after tossing 8.0 scoreless innings vs. New Britain on 5/22 (2H, 1BB, 7K)…was named an Eastern League Postseason All-Star.
- In 12 games (11 starts) for Syracuse, went 6-2 with a 2.75 ERA (68.2IP, 75H, 24R/21ER, 7BB, 25K)
- Following the season, made seven starts for the Estrellas Orientales of the Dominican Winter League and went 1-1 with a 2.84 ERA (31.2IP, 10ER).

2014

- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A New Hampshire, going 6-5 with one save and a 3.93 ERA (84.2IP, 100H, 47R/37ER, 11BB, 43K) in 34 games (five starts)…also made one relief appearance for Triple-A Buffalo (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1HR, 2K)…combined to hold lefties to a .223 (21-for-94) batting average.
- Following the season, appeared in seven games (four starts) with the Estrellas Orientales of the Dominican Winter League, going 1-3 with a 5.23 ERA (20.2IP, 12ER).
- Was signed by the Nationals as a minor league free agent on 12/13/14.

2013

- Combined with Triple-A Round Rock and Double-A Frisco to go 6-6 with four saves and a 3.32 ERA (81.1IP, 30ER) in 42 games (four starts)…combined to hold lefties to a .179 (20-for-112) batting average.
- Began the season with Round Rock, going 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 8ER) in eight games (two starts).
- Was transferred to Frisco on 5/13 and went 5-5 with four saves and a 3.18 ERA (62.1IP, 22ER) in 34 games (two starts).
- Was selected by Toronto from Texas in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/12/13.

2012

- Spent the season with Double-A Frisco, going 0-2 with one save and a 3.94 ERA (32.0IP, 14ER) in 22 relief appearances…posted a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER) over his final 12 games.
- Played for Team Israel in the 2012 World Baseball Classic qualifiers (2G, 1.0IP, 2BB).

2011

- Went 7-8 with a 5.60 ERA (101.1IP, 63ER) in 32 games (13 starts) with Double-A Frisco…went 4-2 with a 2.91 ERA (34.0IP, 11ER) in 19 relief appearances and 3-6 with a 6.95 ERA (67.1IP, 52ER) in 13 starts.
- Was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/31-6/5 (7.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 2K)…in his final 10 appearances, went 3-1 with a 1.54 ERA (11.2IP, 2ER, 8K).

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Frisco, going 7-11 with a 5.04 ERA (164.1IP, 92ER) in 28 starts…led the Texas League in shutouts (2), tied for the league lead in starts and ranked second in innings pitched…his 1.53 BB/9.0IP ratio (164.1IP, 28BB) was second-lowest in the league among starting pitchers.
- Was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/3-9 after tossing a complete-game shutout at San Antonio on 5/6 (9.0IP, 3H, 4K)…also threw a complete-game shutout vs. Corpus Christi on 7/25 (9.0IP, 6H, 1BB, 3K).
- Appeared in one postseason game for Frisco and did not record a decision (5.2IP, 7H, 3ER, 2BB, 2K).

2009

- Combined at Single-A Hickory and Single-A Bakersfield to go 9-12 with a 4.03 ERA (167.1IP, 75ER) in 28 games (26 starts)…ranked second among Rangers minor leaguers in strikeouts.
- Began the season with Hickory, going 2-1 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 3ER) in five games (four starts).
- Was promoted to Bakersfield on 5/8 and went 7-11 with a 4.51 ERA (143.2IP, 72ER) in 23 games (22 starts)…was named Rangers "Minor League Pitcher of the Month" in June, going 4-1 with a 3.02 ERA (41.2IP, 14ER) in six starts…earned a series-clinching victory on 9/11 in Bakersfield's first-round series against Modesto (8.0IP, 1ER, 8K).

2008

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Spokane, going 4-5 with a 4.02 ERA (62.2IP, 28ER) in 14 games (11 starts)…began the season as a reliever, posting a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 2ER) in two relief appearances.
- Made his first professional start on 6/29 vs. Tri-City and allowed just 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 1K).

PERSONAL

- He and wife, Brett Daly, married in 2013.
- Graduated from South Plantation H.S. (Fla.) in 2005 where he played in the state All-Star Game his senior year.
- Attended Florida Gulf Coast University…as a junior, went 7-1 with a 2.09 ERA (90.1IP, 21ER) in 12 starts…ranked among Atlantic Sun Conference leaders in ERA (first), wins (tied for first), innings pitched (third), complete games (first, four) and strikeouts (fourth, 76)…was unanimously selected as 2008 Atlantic Sun Conference "Pitcher of the Year" and First-Team All-Sun Conference…was the highest draft choice in the history of Florida Gulf Coast University at the time of his selection.

Bleier's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Spokane	4	5	4.02	14	11	0	0	0	62.2	61	41	28	4	8	14	44	3	0
2009	Hickory	2	1	1.14	5	4	1	0	0	23.2	19	8	3	0	5	4	17	0	0
	Bakersfield	7	11	4.51	23	22	1	1	0	143.2	165	88	72	9	10	20	108	5	0
2010	Frisco	7	11	5.04	28	28	2	2	0	164.1	191	98	92	13	10	28	82	3	2
2011	Frisco	7	8	5.60	32	13	0	0	0	101.1	142	73	63	5	4	16	55	4	0
2012	Frisco	0	2	3.94	22	0	0	0	1	32.0	34	15	14	3	0	7	17	0	0
2013	Round Rock	1	1	3.79	8	2	0	0	0	19.0	23	9	8	1	0	7	8	0	0
	Frisco	5	5	3.18	34	2	0	0	4	62.1	61	27	22	5	1	13	41	4	0
2014	New Hampshire - a	6	5	3.93	34	5	0	0	1	84.2	100	47	37	13	3	11	43	5	2
	Buffalo	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
2015	Harrisburg	8	3	2.45	16	15	0	0	0	103.0	95	32	28	6	5	9	40	0	4
	Syracuse	6	2	2.75	12	11	1	1	0	68.2	75	24	21	0	2	7	25	2	0
2016	Scranton/WB	2	3	3.72	12	10	0	0	1	58.0	66	25	24	2	1	11	25	2	1
	YANKEES	0	0	1.96	23	0	0	0	0	23.0	20	6	5	0	1	4	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		**55**	**57**	**4.02**	**241**	**123**	**5**	**4**	**7**	**925.1**	**1035**	**488**	**413**	**62**	**49**	**147**	**507**	**28**	**9**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.96**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23.0**	**20**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**13**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays from the Texas Rangers in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 draft on December 12, 2013.

Bleier's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	23	1	5	0	6	0

Bleier's Regular Season Batting Record

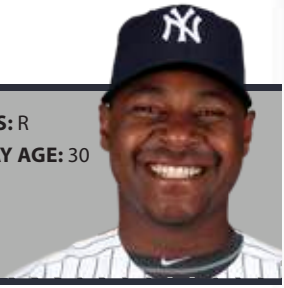
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**23**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Bleier's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 9/12/16 vs. LAD. **HITS:** 5, 6/14/16 at COL. **RUNS:** 3, 6/14/16 at COL. **WALKS:** 1 - 4 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 9/12/16 vs. LAD. **HOME RUNS:** N/A. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 12.1, 7/16/16-present.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

CHRIS CARTER • 1B



48

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/18/86 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Redwood City, Calif.
RESIDES: Las Vegas, Nev.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 year, 159 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract for the 2017 season on February 16, 2017.

CAREER

- Is tied with Josh Donaldson for sixth in the Majors with 131HR over the last four seasons (2013-16), trailing Chris Davis (164), Nelson Cruz (154), Edwin Encarnacion (151), David Ortiz (140) and Mike Trout (133).
- His 15 career multi-homer games are second-most in the Majors since the start of 2013 (Edwin Encarnacion-17).
- Has hit .289 (11-for-38) in his career with the bases loaded, with 1 double, 3 grand slams and 40RBI.
- Is the fourth player to be acquired by the Yankees the year immediately after leading or tying for a league lead in home runs, joining Alex Rodriguez (acquired in 2004), Johnny Mize (1949) and Babe Ruth (1920)…is also the 15th player to join the Yankees after leading or tying for a league home run lead at any point in his pre-Yankees career, the first since Andruw Jones was signed as a free agent in 2011.

2016

- In his lone season with the Brewers, batted .222/.321/.499 (122-for-549) with 84R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 41HR, 94RBI and 76BB in 160 games…set career highs in hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, runs scored, walks, extra-base hits (69) and games played…led the Brewers in home runs, RBI and extra-base hits…made 151 starts at 1B, committing 11E in 1,400TC (.992).
- Tied Colorado's Nolan Arenado for the National League lead in home runs…also tied Arenado for the NL lead in games played…led the league with a Brewers-record 206K…tied for ninth in XBHs and ranked 10th in walks.
- Recorded the eighth 40-homer season in Brewers franchise history, following Prince Fielder (2x-50HR in 2007, 46HR in 2009), Richie Sexson (2x-45HR in 2001, 45HR in 2003), Ryan Braun (41HR in 2012), Ben Oglivie (41HR in 1980) and Gorman Thomas (45HR in 1979).
- Hit 24HR at home and 29HR vs. right-handed pitchers, ranking second in the NL in both categories to Nolan Arenado (25HR at home, 32HR vs. RHP)…hit 23 solo HRs, 13 two-run HRs, 4 three-run HRs and 1 grand slam…hit 20 go-ahead or game-tying HRs, tied with Atlanta's Freddie Freeman for the NL lead.
- Collected four multi-HR games (all 2HR): 5/1 vs. Miami, 5/3 vs. Los Angeles-AL, 6/7 vs. Oakland, 7/8 vs. St. Louis.
- Tied a career high with 5RBI in 6/7 win vs. Oakland (third time, first since 8/12/14 vs. Minnesota w/ Houston).
- In 9/3 win at Pittsburgh, tied his career high with 4H (third time, first since 6/23/13 at Chicago-NL w/ Houston).
- Hit his third career grand slam in 9/17 win at Chicago-NL.
- Hit at least 5HR in all six full months of the season: 5HR in April, 8HR in May, 6HR in June, 5HR in July, 6HR in August, 10HR in September (also 1HR in October).
- His 10HR in September led the NL and were tied for second in the Majors (Detroit's Justin Upton-12)…was named Brewers Player of the Month for September/October after hitting .232/.328/.586 (23-for-99) with 19R, 2 doubles, 11HR, 23RBI and 13BB in 29 games.
- Was non-tendered by Milwaukee on 12/2/16.

2015

- Made his third career Opening Day roster, batting .199 (78-for-391) with 50R, 17 doubles, 24HR, 64RBI and 57BB in 129 games with the Astros…made 105 starts at 1B and seven at DH.
- Hit 17 of his 24HR at Minute Maid Park.
- Tied his career best with a 12-game hitting streak from 5/23-6/4, during which he hit .375 (15-for-40) with 6R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 9RBI and 7BB.
- Hit his 100th career home run in 7/1 win vs. Kansas City (solo HR in fourth inning off Edinson Volquez).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to homer in five consecutive starts (9/18-28), joining Morgan Ensberg (six starts in 2006), Carlos Beltran (five starts in 2004) and Cliff Johnson (five starts in 1975).
- Made his postseason debut, going 5-for-17 (.294) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI while starting at first base in all six of Houston's playoff games…in AL Wild Card Game win on 10/6 at New York-AL, went 0-for-0 with 3BB, becoming the second player in Major League history to draw at least 3BB in his postseason debut (Chicago-AL's Frank Thomas, 1-for-1 with 4BB in Game 1 of 1993 ALCS vs. Toronto)…in ALDS Game 3 win vs. Kansas City, went 3-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and his first career postseason HR (solo HR in seventh inning off Danny Duffy).
- Was non-tendered by Houston on 12/2/15…signed as a free agent by Milwaukee on 1/7/16.

2014

- Made his second career Opening Day roster and hit .227 (115-for-507) with 68R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 37HR, 88RBI and 56BB in 145 games with Houston…made 138 starts (118 at DH, 14 at 1B, 6 in LF).
- Tied for second in the Majors in home runs (Baltimore's Nelson Cruz-40, Miami's Giancarlo Stanton-37)…was the highest total by an Astro since Lance Berkman (45) in 2006…led the Majors with a 13.70 AB/HR ratio.
- Led the AL and was second in the Majors with 21HR at home…his 27HR vs. right-handed pitchers were tied for fifth-most in the Majors.
- Led the Majors and set an Astros club record with seven multi-HR games, breaking Lance Berkman's previous record of six in 2006…hit 2HR in all seven games: 5/28 at Kansas City, 6/11 vs. Arizona, 7/8 at Texas, 7/11 vs. Boston, 8/7 at Philadelphia, 8/12 vs. Minnesota, 9/3 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Hit his first career grand slam in 6/8 win at Minnesota (seventh inning off Brian Duensing)…teammate Jon Singleton added another grand slam in the ninth, making them the second pair of Astros teammates to hit grand slams in the same game (also Jimmy Wynn and Dennis Menke, 7/30/69-G1 at New York-NL)…hit his second career grand slam in 7/5 loss at Los Angeles-AL (third inning off Hector Santiago).
- Hit his second career "walk-off" home run in 6/12 win vs. Arizona (10th inning solo HR off J.J. Putz).
- Led the Majors with 24HR from 7/1 through the end of the season…also ranked second in slugging percentage (.564), tied for second in RBI (58) and was sixth in OPS (.906) during the span.
- Won the AL "Player of the Week" Award for 8/11-17 — his first career weekly honor — after batting .321 (9-for-28) with 5R, 4HR and 9RBI in seven games.
- Hit .270/.328/.613 (30-for-111) with 20R, 2 doubles, 12HR, 29RBI and 10BB in 29 games in August…led the Majors in home runs and slugging percentage and ranked second in RBI for the month…tied the Astros' club record for home runs in August (Ty Wigginton-2008, Jeff Bagwell-2000)…was the third-highest HR total by any player in any month of 2014 (Toronto's Edwin Encarnacion-16HR in May, Baltimore's Nelson Cruz-13HR in May)…also posted the second-highest RBI total in August in franchise history (Bagwell-34RBI in 2000).
- Set a career best with a 12-game hitting streak from 8/31-9/14, batting .357 (15-for-42) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR and 7RBI during the streak.
- Following the season, traveled to Japan as part of the Japan All-Star Series…was a member of a Major League All-Star team that faced "Samurai Japan" (Japan's national team).

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster with Houston and hit .223/.320/.451 (113-for-506) with 64R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 29HR, 82RBI and 70BB in 148 games…led the Astros in HRs, RBI and walks…led the Majors with 212K…made 143 starts (54 at 1B, 46 at DH, 41 in LF, 2 in RF).
- His 29HR tied for third-most by a first-year Astro in franchise history (Moises Alou-38HR in 1998, Carlos Lee-32HR in 2007, Lee May-29HR in 1972).
- Tied for fourth in the Majors with three multi-HR games (all 2HR), the first of his career: 4/9 at Seattle, 7/3 vs. Tampa Bay, 8/26 at Chicago-AL.
- Batted .279/.360/.565 (73-for-262) with 40R, 16 doubles, 19HR and 57RBI in 75 road contests…ranked among AL road leaders in RBI (fourth), home runs (fifth), OPS (sixth, .925) and slugging percentage (seventh).

2012

- Hit .239/.350/.514 (52-for-218) with 38R, 12 doubles, 16HR, 39RBI and 39BB in 67 games with Oakland after being recalled from Triple-A Sacramento on 6/29…led the A's in home runs from the time of his recall through the end of the season…made 51 starts at 1B and eight at DH.
- Ranked third among AL rookies in home runs and fifth in RBI, runs scored and extra-base hits (28).
- Hit 11 of his 16HR on the road.
- Homered in each of his first two games with the A's, 3-of-4, 5-of-9 and eight of his first 18 contests.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" home run in the 11th inning of 7/6 win vs. Seattle, a pinch-hit, three-run HR off Steve Delabar…was also his first pinch-hit HR…marked the first pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR by a rookie in A's history…was the first A's player with a pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR in extra innings since Paul Lehner on 4/22/50 vs. Boston.
- Struck out in 18 consecutive games from 9/2-10/1, tied for the third-longest streak by a position player in A's history (Jack Cust-19G, twice).
- In 72 games with the River Cats, batted .279/.367/.486 (77-for-276) with 48R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 53RBI and 38BB…hit 3HR on 4/22 at Reno…had consecutive 2HR games on 5/17-18 at Albuquerque.
- Was on the Athletics' active roster for the ALDS vs. Detroit but did not play.
- Was acquired by Houston from Oakland in a five-player trade on 2/4/13.

2011

- Played in 15 games with Oakland, hitting .136 (6-for-44) with 2R and 2BB across two stints (6/23-7/14, 9/17-28).
- Played a majority of the season at Triple-A Sacramento, where he hit .274/.366/.530 (81-for-296) with 55R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 18HR, 72RBI and 42BB in 75 games.
- Also played in six games for Single-A Stockton, going 8-for-24 (.333) with 3R, 3HR, 7RBI and 4BB.

2010

- Made his Major League debut, playing 24 games across two stints with Oakland (8/9-16, 9/14-10/3) and batting .186 (13-for-70) with 8R, 1 double, 3HR and 7RBI…made 22 starts in left field, committing 2E in 27TC (.926).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Sacramento on 8/9 and made his Major League debut that night in loss at Seattle, starting in left field (0-for-3).
- Collected his first Major League hit in 9/20 win vs. Chicago-AL, a seventh-inning single off Scott Linebrink…snapped a career-opening 0-for-33 drought…according to *Elias*, marked the longest hitless streak to begin a career by a non-pitcher since Texas' Vic Harris set a Major League record by starting 0-for-36 in 1972.
- Hit his first Major League home run and notched his first RBI in the third inning of 9/22 loss vs. Chicago-AL (solo HR off Edwin Jackson).
- Hit safely in 10 of his final 13 games with Oakland, batting .342/.422/.605 (13-for-38) over the stretch.
- Spent most of the season with Sacramento and hit .258/.365/.529 (120-for-465) with 92R, 29 doubles, 2 triples, 31HR, 94RBI and 73BB in 125 games…ranked fourth in the Pacific Coast League in home runs and fifth in runs scored, RBI and walks…was named to the PCL Postseason All-Star Team…was an MiLB.com Organization All-Star and TOPPS Triple-A All-Star.
- Went 1-for-5 with 2R, 1HR and 1RBI in two PCL postseason games.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect and "Best Power Hitter" in the Athletics organization.

2009

- Split the season between Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento, combining to bat .329/.422/.570 (179-for-544) with 115R, 43 doubles, 2 triples, 28HR, 115RBI, 85BB and 13SB in 138 games…led the minors in hits and tied for the minor league lead in total bases (310)…also ranked second in RBI, tied for second in XBHs (73), ranked third in runs scored and tied for eighth in doubles…was named Athletics Minor League Player of the Year for the second consecutive season.
- Spent most of the season with Midland, winning Texas League Player of the Year after hitting .337/.435/.576 (165-for-490) with 108R, 41 doubles, 2 triples, 24HR, 101RBI, 82BB and 13SB with the RockHounds…led the Texas League in runs scored, doubles, walks, on-base percentage, slugging percentage, OPS (1.011), extra-base hits and total bases (282),…finished second in batting average, hits and home runs, and third in RBI.
- Earned TOPPS Texas League Player of the Year and TOPPS Double-A All-Star honors…was named MiLB.com's "Best Hitter of the Year" and "Best Double-A Hitter of the Year"…was a Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.
- Started at first base for the U.S. Team in the MLB All-Star Futures Game on 7/12 in St. Louis (0-for-3, 1BB).
- Earned three Texas League "Player of the Week" awards (7/27-8/2, 8/3-9, 8/17-23)…in 24 August games, hit .424/.528/.800 (36-for-85) with 24R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 22RBI and 17BB.
- Was promoted to Sacramento on 8/26 and hit .259 (14-for-54) with 7R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 14RBI in 13 games…on 8/31 at Reno, was 3-for-5 with 3HR and 7RBI…in seven postseason games, hit .296 (8-for-27) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 6RBI…homered in all four games of the Pacific Coast League Semifinal Series vs. Tacoma.
- Following the season, played in 17 games for Guasave of the Mexican Winter League and hit .212 (14-for-66) with 12R, 1 double, 5HR and 10RBI.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Athletics organization and the No. 28 overall prospect in baseball…was also named the "Best Power Hitter" in the A's system.
- Was added to the A's' 40-man roster on 11/20/09.

2008

- Was named the *Baseball America* Minor League Player of the Year after hitting .259/.361/.569 (131-for-506) with 101R, 32 doubles, 4 triples, 39HR, 104RBI and 77BB in 137 games with Single-A Stockton…led the minors in extra-base hits (75) and total bases (288) and tied for second in home runs and tied for fourth in runs scored…won the Athletics Minor League Player of the Year Award.
- Was named the California League Rookie of the Year, leading the league in home runs, RBI, runs scored, slugging percentage, extra-base hits, total bases and games played…also ranked third in walks…was a California League Postseason All-Star.
- Went 3-for-4 with 5R, 3HR, 6RBI and 2BB in 21-7 win on 4/19 vs. Rancho Cucamonga…homered in four consecutive games from 8/7-10.
- Earned three California League "Player of the Week" awards (4/14-20, 6/16-22, 8/4-10).
- Hit .318 (14-for-44) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 18RBI and 9BB in 12 postseason contests for the league-champion Ports…hit 2HR (grand slam and solo HR) in Stockton's clinching win over Lancaster in Game 4 of the California League Championship Series.
- Was named to the *Baseball America* High Class-A All-Star Team.
- Following the season, played for the North Shore Honu in the Hawaiian Winter League, batting .228 (18-for-79) with 18R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 17BB in 23 games.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect and "Best Power Hitter" in the Athletics organization.

2007

- Played in 126 games for Single-A Kannapolis and hit .291/.398/.570 (136-for-467) with 84R, 27 doubles, 3 triples, 25HR, 93RBI and 67BB…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star and finished third in home runs and tied for third in RBI.
- Was acquired by Arizona from the White Sox in exchange for OF Carlos Quentin on 12/3/07…was acquired by Oakland from Arizona in an eight-player trade on 12/14/07.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Diamondbacks organization and the No. 10 prospect in the Athletics organization…was named to the *Baseball America* Low Class-A All-Star Team.

2006

- Combined at Single-A Kannapolis and Rookie-level Great Falls to bat .273 (81-for-297) with 41R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 16HR and 64RBI in 82 games.
- Played a majority of the season with Great Falls, batting .299/.398/.570 (75-for-251) with 37R, 21 doubles, 15HR, 59RBI and 34BB in 69 games…was named to the Pioneer League Postseason All-Star Team after leading the league in home runs, extra-base hits (37) and total bases (T1st, 143) and ranking among league leaders in slugging percentage (second), RBI (third) and doubles (fifth).
- Was named the Pioneer League Player of the Week for 6/19-25.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the White Sox organization…was named to the *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star Team.

2005

- Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Bristol, hitting .283 (66-for-233) with 33R, 17 doubles, 10HR and 37RBI in 65 games…saw action at both 3B (38G/37GS) and 1B (20GS).

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Sierra Vista H.S. (Nev.) in 2005.

Carter's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Bristol	.283	65	233	33	66	17	0	10	37	2	2	8	17	64	2	1	16	.350	.485
2006	Kannapolis	.130	13	46	4	6	3	0	1	5	0	0	1	5	17	0	0	4	.231	.261
	Great Falls	.299	69	251	37	75	21	1	15	59	0	1	8	34	70	4	4	16	.398	.570
2007	Kannapolis	.291	126	467	84	136	27	3	25	93	0	5	6	67	112	3	2	11	.383	.522
2008	Stockton - a, b	.259	137	506	101	131	32	4	39	104	0	6	7	77	156	4	0	25	.361	.569
2009	Midland	.337	125	490	108	165	41	2	24	101	0	10	11	82	119	13	5	7	.435	.576
	Sacramento	.259	13	54	7	14	2	0	4	14	0	1	0	3	14	0	1	1	.293	.519
2010	Sacramento	.258	125	465	92	120	29	2	31	94	0	5	8	73	138	1	1	12	.365	.529
	OAKLAND	.186	24	70	8	13	1	0	3	7	0	1	0	7	21	1	0	2	.256	.329
2011	Sacramento	.274	75	296	55	81	18	2	18	72	0	3	3	42	85	5	1	3	.366	.530
	Stockton	.333	6	24	3	8	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	1	.429	.708
	OAKLAND	.136	15	44	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	1	.174	.136
2012	Sacramento	.279	72	276	48	77	19	1	12	53	0	6	4	38	74	5	1	4	.367	.486
	OAKLAND	.239	67	218	38	52	12	0	16	39	0	3	0	39	83	0	0	6	.350	.514
2013	HOUSTON - c	.223	148	506	64	113	24	2	29	82	0	5	4	70	*212	2	0	5	.320	.451
2014	HOUSTON	.227	145	507	68	115	21	1	37	88	0	4	5	56	182	5	2	3	.308	.491
2015	HOUSTON	.199	129	391	50	78	17	0	24	64	0	5	6	57	151	1	2	8	.307	.427
2016	MILWAUKEE - d, e	.222	#160	549	84	122	27	1	#41	94	0	10	9	76	*206	3	1	11	.321	.499
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**826**	**3108**	**572**	**879**	**209**	**15**	**182**	**639**	**2**	**39**	**56**	**442**	**857**	**37**	**16**	**100**	**.378**	**.535**
AL Totals		**.217**	**528**	**1736**	**230**	**377**	**75**	**3**	**109**	**280**	**0**	**18**	**15**	**231**	**669**	**9**	**4**	**25**	**.312**	**.452**
NL Totals		**.222**	**160**	**549**	**84**	**122**	**27**	**1**	**41**	**94**	**0**	**10**	**9**	**76**	**206**	**3**	**1**	**11**	**.321**	**.499**
Major League Totals		**.218**	**688**	**2285**	**314**	**499**	**102**	**4**	**150**	**374**	**0**	**28**	**24**	**307**	**875**	**12**	**5**	**36**	**.314**	**.463**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 15th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for OF Carlos Quentin on December 3, 2007.
b - Acquired by the Oakland Athletics along with LHP Brett Anderson, OF Aaron Cunningham, LHP Dana Eveland, OF Carlos Gonzalez and LHP Greg Smith from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Dan Haren and RHP Connor Robertson on December 14, 2007.
c - Acquired by the Houston Astros along with RHP Brad Peacock and C Max Stassi from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for INF Jed Lowrie and RHP Fernando Rodriguez on February 4, 2013.
d - Signed as a free agent by the Milwaukee Brewers on January 7, 2016.
e - Signed as a free agent by the Yankees on February 16, 2017.

Carter's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	HOU vs. NYY	--	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.000	--

Carter's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	OAK vs. DET	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2015	HOU vs. KC	.294	5	17	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.294	.529
Division Series Totals		**.294**	**5**	**17**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.294**	**.529**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.294**	**6**	**17**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.529**

Carter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.991	411	3319	187	31	3537	299
Outfield	.951	79	98	0	5	103	0

Carter's Career Home Run Chart

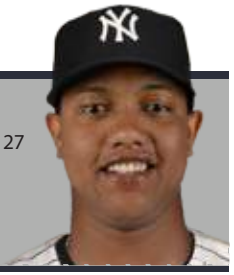
MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 15. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 15, last on 7/8/16 vs. St. Louis. **GRAND SLAMS:** 3, last on 9/17/16 at Chicago-NL (Spencer Patton). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 7/6/12 vs. Seattle (Steve Delabar). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 2, last on 6/12/14 vs. Arizona (J.J. Putz). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Carter's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 9/3/16 at PIT). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/14/16 at CIN). **2B:** 3, 6/23/13 at CHC. **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 7/10/16 vs. STL). **HR:** 2 - 15 times (last on 7/8/16 vs. STL). **RBI:** 5 - 3 times (last on 6/7/16 vs. OAK). **BB:** 4, 6/5/14 vs. LAA. **SO:** 4 - 12 times (last on 9/16/16 at CHC). **SB:** 1 - 12 times (last on 8/26/16 vs. PIT). **HIT STREAK:** 12g - 2 times (last: 5/23-6/4/15). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 6/12/14 vs. ARI (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 8/11-17/14 **Rookie of the Month:** None

STARLIN CASTRO • INF



14

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/24/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Monte Cristi, D.R.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 150 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) on December 8, 2015…signed a seven-year contract through 2019 with a club option for the 2020 season on August 28, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Is one of three active players to record at least 1,000H, 175 doubles, 50HR and 75SB through his age-26 season, joining Houston's Jose Altuve and Detroit's Justin Upton.
- In his career, has homered against every Major League club except Boston (27G), Detroit (13G), Oakland (13), the Yankees (7G) and the Cubs (0G).
- Collected 846H through his first five Major League seasons (2010-14), second-most in Cubs history behind Glenn Beckert's 849H from 1965-69.
- Led the NL in at-bats in three consecutive seasons (2011-13), one of three NL players since 1900 to do so, joining Philadelphia's Dave Cash (1974-76) and the Cubs' Sparky Adams (1925-27).
- Had five straight seasons (2011-15) with at least 10HR as a Cub, becoming the third Cubs shortstop since 1901 to record at least five such seasons (also Ernie Banks, eight times from 1954-61 and Shawon Dunston, five times between 1986-95).
- Was named to three All-Star Games as a Cub (2011, '12 and '14), becoming only the third SS in franchise history to be selected to at least three All-Star teams, joining Ernie Banks (nine times as a SS) and Don Kessinger (six times).
- Was the first player born in the 1990s to appear in a Major League game.
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2011-16), including one with the Yankees.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2011, 2012, 2014

2016

- Hit .270 (156-for-577) with 63R, 29 doubles, 21HR and 70RBI in 151 games (143 starts at 2B, 3 at SS) in his first season with the Yankees…led the team in hits, multi-hit games (41) and games with at least 3H (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI (also Gregorius)…hit .310 (91-for-294) with 15HR in 78 games at Yankee Stadium compared to a .230 (65-for-283) mark with 6HR in 73 road games.
- In his first full season at 2B, made only 12 errors (all at 2B), the fewest errors in a season in his career…had a 35-game stretch without an error from 4/13-5/21.
- Set a single-season career high with 21HR and recorded his highest extra-base hit total (51, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 21HR) since 2012 (55)…became the fourth second baseman in Yankees history to hit 20HR in a season (Robinson Canó-5 times, Joe Gordon-4 times, Alfonso Soriano-twice).
- According to research performed by YES Network, Castro and Gregorius, both 26 years old, formed the Yankees' youngest regular starting middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent began a three-year run in 1977, when Randolph was 22 and Dent was 25.
- With his 21HR and SS Didi Gregorius hitting 20HR, the duo became just the third 2B/SS combo, aged 26-or-younger, in Major League history to each hit at least 20HR, joining Houston's Jose Altuve and Carlos Correa in 2016 and Seattle's David Bell and Alex Rodríguez in 1999 (credit: YES Network).
- His 8RBI from 4/5-7 were most by any player in his first three games as a Yankee since RBI became an official stat in 1920 (previous: Bob Tillman, 6RBI in 1967; Todd Greene, 6RBI in 2001 and Wilson Betemit, 6RBI in 2007)…since 1920, became the third Yankee with as many as 8RBI in the team's first three games of a season, joining Babe Ruth (1932) and Bill Dickey (1934), who each had nine…his 7RBI through his first two games with the club were also a franchise record (previous: Todd Greene, 6RBI in 2001)…was the first Yankee with XBHs in each of the team's first three games of a season since 2011 (Mark Teixeira).
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a second-inning, two-run double off Dallas Keuchel in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees player to with at least 2RBI in his first PA for the team on Opening Day since Billy Martin in 1950…was his first Opening Day start at 2B (all others were at SS).
- Hit three-run HR—his first as a Yankee—and was 4-for-5 with 1 double and 5RBI in 4/6 win vs. Houston…tied his career high in hits and recorded his third career game with at least 5RBI (also 6RBI in his Major League debut on 5/7/10 vs. Cincinnati and 6RBI on 9/18/15 vs. St. Louis, both with Chicago-NL)…with Mark Teixeira collecting 4RBI in the game, the duo became the first pair of Yankees teammates to record at least 4RBI in the same game at home since Eduardo Núñez (4RBI) and Alfonso Soriano (6RBI) on 8/13/13 vs. Los Angeles-AL…Didi Gregorius had 3H, making him and Castro the first Yankees starting middle infield duo to each record at least 3H in the same game since Robinson Canó and Eduardo Núñez each had 3H on 8/18/13 at Boston.



- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a fourth-inning single (off Nathan Karns) in 4/15 loss vs. Seattle…at 26 years, 22 days old at the time of the hit, became the seventh-youngest player to debut since 1966 to reach 1,000H behind Miguel Cabrera (25y, 142d on 9/7/08), Alex Rodríguez (25y, 282d on 5/5/01), Ken Griffey, Jr. (25y, 268d on 8/16/95), Roberto Alomar (25y, 189d on 8/13/93), Robin Yount (24y, 335d on 8/16/80) and César Cedeño (25y, 128d on 7/2/76-G1)—credit: *Elias*…came in his 900th career game, becoming the first Major Leaguer to reach 1,000 hits by his 900th game since Denard Span (game No. 871 on 9/5/14)…was originally credited with his 1,000th hit on a seventh-inning single (off Logan Kensing) in 4/9 win at Detroit, but following a scoring change on a play earlier in the game, that hit now represents the 999th of his career.
- Made his first start (and appearance) of the season at SS in 6/2 win at Detroit, going 1-for-4.
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" solo HR in 6/22 win vs. Colorado…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit (first as a Yankee) and first career "walk-off" HR.
- Had 39RBI in his final 63 games of the season (7/17-10/1)…totaled 6RBI over 32 games from 6/8-7/16.
- Hit 8HR with 24RBI in 28 games in August, setting new single-month career highs in both offensive categories…hit .313 (35-for-112) during the month, becoming the first Yankee to hit at least .300 with 8HR and 24RBI in a calendar month since Alex Rodríguez (.309, 9HR, 26RBI) in September 2010.
- Hit his first career grand slam and was 2-for-3 with 3R and 2BB in 8/5 win vs. Cleveland, making his first start at SS since 7/5…was just the second grand slam by a Yankees shortstop since 1983 (Jeter, 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL).
- Played in his 1,000th career game on 8/7 vs. Cleveland, becoming the youngest player (26 years, 137 days) to reach the milestone since Miguel Cabrera played his 1,000th game on 8/23/09 (26y, 127d)—credit: *Elias*.
- Established a single-season career high with his 15th home run in 8/17 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit two solo HRs in 8/22 loss at Seattle, marking his fourth career multi-HR game and first since 9/18/15 vs. St. Louis w/ Chicago-NL…Gary Sánchez also homered in the game, becoming the first pair of Yankees teammates to each record multiple HRs in the same game since Robinson Canó and Curtis Granderson both hit 2HR on 10/3/12 vs. Boston.
- Collected four straight multi-hit games from 9/12-15 (11-for-17), his longest such stretch since 6/20-24/11 (also 4G) and tied for the second-longest stretch of his career.
- Was removed from 9/17 loss at Boston after injuring his right hamstring while running out a fifth-inning double…underwent an MRI that evening, revealing a Grade 1 right hamstring strain…missed seven games (9/18-25) with the injury.

2015

- Hit .265 (145-for-547) with 52R, 23 doubles, 11HR and 69RBI in 151 games with the Cubs…ranked third on the team with 36 multi-hit games and had a team-leading 12 games with at least 3H.
- Spent the majority of the season playing shortstop, posting a .963 fielding percentage (484TC/18E) in 109 games (104 starts)…spent the season's final two months primarily playing second base—his first Major League experience at the position—and recorded a .957 fielding percentage (138TC/6E) in 38 games (29 starts).
- Recorded three "walk-off" hits: an 11th-inning single on 4/18 vs. San Diego, a ninth-inning single on 6/13 vs. Cincinnati and an 11th-inning single on 6/14 vs. Cincinnati…became the first Cub to record "walk-off" RBI in consecutive team games since Hall of Famer Ron Santo in 1966.
- Collected his 900th career hit on 6/2 at Miami…at 25 years, 70 days old, became the youngest player in franchise history to reach the mark, surpassing Ron Santo, who reached 900H at 25 years, 183 days old.
- Made his first career appearance at 2B on 8/11 vs. Milwaukee…made his first career start at the position on 8/14 at Chicago-AL.
- Over his final 45G of the season (beginning on 8/13), batted .358 (48-for-134) with 12 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI.
- Led the NL with a .369 (31-for-84) batting average in September and October (min. 60PA)…ranked third in the NL with a 1.055 OPS in the season's final month, trailing only Washington's Bryce Harper (1.216) and Colorado's Nolan Arenado (1.067).
- Tied his career highs with 2HR (third time) and 6RBI (second time) on 9/18 vs. St. Louis.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .176 (6-for-34) with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in nine playoff games for the Cubs, appearing in the NL Wild Card Game vs. Pittsburgh, NLDS vs. St. Louis and NLCS vs. New York-NL.
- Hit his first career postseason home run (solo HR in the fourth inning off Michael Wacha) in the Cubs' NLDS Game 3 win vs. St. Louis, as the Cubs set a Major League record with 6HR in a single postseason game.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs on 12/8/15 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan).

2014

- Hit .292 (154-for-528) with 58R, 33 doubles, 14HR and 65RBI in 134 games with the Cubs…was named to his third career All-Star Game (also 2011 and '12)…hit 13HR off right-handed pitching and just 1HR off left-handers.
- Moved to the No. 4 spot in the starting batting order on 4/25 and hit .287 (118-for-411) with 28 doubles, 10HR and a .433 slugging pct. in 103 games while batting cleanup…became the first Cubs shortstop with at least 10 starts at the cleanup spot in the batting order since Ernie Banks in 1961.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 4/8 vs. Pittsburgh…had his second such game on 4/27 at Milwaukee, becoming the first Cubs shortstop with two multi-HR games in the same month since Ernie Banks in May 1961…was the first Cubs shortstop with at least two multi-HR games in the same season since Shawon Dunston in 1990.
- Went a career-high 38 straight games without making an error from 6/18-7/31 (148TC)…was the longest errorless stretch by a Cubs shortstop since Ryan Theriot had a 46-game stretch from 4/28-7/25/07…made just four errors over his final 64 games of the season (242TC).
- Tied his career high with a 14-game hitting streak from 8/1-15, batting .421 (24-for-57) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and a .967 OPS over the stretch.
- Left game on 9/2 vs. Milwaukee after suffering a left ankle sprain while sliding into home plate in the first inning…missed the season's final 23 games.

2013

- Hit .245 (163-for-666) with 59R, 34 doubles, 10HR and 44RBI in 161 games with the Cubs…led the NL in at-bats.
- Led the Cubs with 44 multi-hit games, the second-highest total among NL shortstops behind Milwaukee's Jean Segura (47).
- Made his third straight Opening Day start at SS, going 2-for-4 with 1SB on 4/1 at Pittsburgh…was the first Cub with at least 2H and 1SB on Opening Day since Corey Patterson in 2002.
- Established a single-season career high with a 14-game hitting streak from 4/6-22, batting .317 (20-for-63) over the stretch.
- Did not play on 6/25, snapping a streak of 269 consecutive games played since 8/23/11…was the longest streak by a Cub since Sammy Sosa played in 388 straight games from 1998-2000.
- Moved to the leadoff position in the starting batting order on 8/21 and remained there for the rest of the season, batting .260 (40-for-154) in 37 games.

2012

- Hit .283 (183-for-646) with 78R, 29 doubles, 12 triples, 14HR, 78RBI and 25SB in 162 games for the Cubs, leading the NL in games played and at-bats…established career highs in triples, RBI and stolen bases…his 78RBI led Major League shortstops and were the most by a Cubs player at the position since Ernie Banks in 1961 (80RBI)…was named an NL All-Star for the second straight season.
- Became the first player in franchise history to play at shortstop in all 162 games in a season and set a franchise record with 161 starts at the position (surpassing the previous single-season mark of 158 starts at SS by Ivan DeJesus in 1978 and Don Kessinger in 1968)…was the first Cubs infielder to appear in all 162 games in a season since Hall of Fame third baseman Ron Santo in 1968.
- Was the only player in the Majors with at least 10 triples, 10HR, 25SB and 75RBI…was the first National Leaguer to reach those marks in a single season since Jimmy Rollins in 2007…was the first Cubs player with at least 75RBI and 25SB in a season since Sammy Sosa in 1995.
- Had 10SB in April, the most by a Cub in the first month of the season since Brian McRae in 1996 (12SB).
- Extended his career-long streak of reaching base safely to 43 games on 4/8 vs. Washington (began the streak on 8/15/11)…tied with Jerome Walton (43 straight in 1989) for the second-longest such stretch by a Cub since 1913, trailing only Riggs Stephenson's 44-game streak in 1928.
- Signed a seven-year contract with the Cubs through 2019, including a club option for the 2020 season, on 8/28.
- Collected his 500th career hit on 9/7 at Pittsburgh, becoming the 28th player in Major League history to reach 500H before turning 23 years old…reached the milestone at 22 years, 167 days old, the youngest to accomplish the feat since Robin Yount in 1977 at 21 years, 297 days old.

2011

- Hit .307 (207-for-674) with 91R, 36 doubles, 9 triples, 10HR and 66RBI in 158 games in his first full season with the Cubs, setting career highs in batting average, runs scored, hits and doubles…led the NL and ranked fourth in the Majors in hits…ranked sixth in the NL in batting average…collected 57 multi-hit games, tied for the NL lead with Matt Kemp, Hunter Pence and Jose Reyes…led the NL in at-bats, tied for fifth in triples and ranked ninth with 291 total bases…began the season as the youngest player in the Majors.
- Became the 10th player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to collect at least 200H at age 21-years-or-younger…overall, became the 16th player in Cubs history to reach the 200-hit plateau…his 207H are tied with Heinie Zimmerman (207H in 1912) for the 10th-highest single-season total in Cubs franchise history.
- Was named to his first career All-Star Game…at age 21, became the youngest All-Star in Cubs history and youngest player to ever lead the National League in hits…was 21 years, 188 days old at the close of the season…prior to 2011, the youngest player ever to lead the NL in hits was the Cubs' Charlie Hollocher with 161H in 1918 (22 years, 83 days old at the end of the season).

- His five hitting streaks of at least 10 games were the most by a Cub since Hall of Famer Billy Williams in 1970.
- Batted .342 (53-for-155) vs. lefties, the fourth-highest mark in the NL…hit .309 (107-for-346) on the road, the NL's sixth-best such mark.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster and start, going 3-for-5 with 2R on 4/1 vs. Pittsburgh.
- His 40H in April are second-most in the month in Cubs history behind Mark Grace's 42H in April 1996.
- Committed 3E in the second inning on 4/25 vs. Colorado, becoming the first Cub with at least 3E in an inning since Jaime Navarro on 8/18/96 vs. Houston (third inning).
- Went 0-for-1 with 2SB in the All-Star Game at Arizona's Chase Field on 7/12…became the fifth player with 2SB in an All-Star Game and first since Kenny Lofton in 1996…was the first Cubs shortstop to play in the All-Star Game since Shawon Dunston in 1990.
- Scored at least 1R in 10 straight games from 7/30-8/9, the longest such streak by a Cub since Mark DeRosa (also 10 straight games from 5/9-19/08).
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/1-7, batting .515 (17-for-33) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI in seven games…was his second weekly honor of the season (also 4/1-3).
- Reached base safely in career-long 43 straight games from 8/15/11-4/8/12…had a 40-game stretch of reaching safely from 8/15-9/28, the longest such single-season stretch of his career and a new club record by a Cubs shortstop (surpassed Woody English's 34-game mark, set in 1929)…became the first Cub to reach safely in at least 40 straight games since Jerome Walton's 43-game streak in 1989.

2010

- Saw his first Major League action after never playing above the Double-A level, batting .300 (139-for-463) with 53R, 31 doubles, 3HR and 41RBI in 125 games…became the Cubs' everyday shortstop upon his call-up.
- Ranked 10th among NL qualifiers with a .300 batting average…was the first Cubs rookie to hit at least .300 and finish in the NL top-10 since Bill Madlock was fifth in 1974 (.313)…ranked third among NL rookies in doubles, tied for third with 39 multi-hit games and ranked fourth in hits (139).
- Batted .340 (81-for-238) at home, the third-best such average in the NL…was fourth on the Cubs and tied for sixth in the NL with a .339 (43-for-127) average vs. left-handed pitching.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Cubs' 25-man roster on 5/7 and made his Major League debut that night at Cincinnati…went 2-for-5 and hit a three-run HR off Homer Bailey in his first career plate appearance…also hit a three-run triple en route to a 6RBI game, the most RBI recorded by any player in his first Major League game…was the first player born in the 1990s to appear in a Major League game.
- At 20 years, 44 days old, became the youngest Cub to make his Major League debut since Oscar Gamble on 8/27/69 at 19 years, 250 days old…became the third-youngest player in Major League history to hit a home run in his first career at-bat behind Whitey Lockman (18 years in 1945) and Ted Tappe (19 years in 1950)…was also the youngest Cub to make his Major League debut at shortstop, surpassing Marty Shay at 20 years, 144 days on 9/16/1916.
- Recorded a straight steal of home in the second inning on 7/15 vs. Philadelphia, becoming the first Cub to accomplish the feat since Brian McRae on 4/13/96 at San Francisco.
- Had at least 1RBI in five consecutive games from 7/20-25, becoming the first Cubs rookie to do so since Mike Fontenot from 6/25-30/07.
- Collected 41H in August, the most by a Cubs rookie in any month since Ernie Banks in August 1954 (43).
- Had six straight multi-hit games from 8/29-9/4, becoming the first Cubs rookie to accomplish the feat since Don Johnson in 1944.
- Began the season with Double-A Tennessee, hitting .376 (41-for-109) with 20R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 26 games.
- Following the season, played in 16 games with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .317 (19-for-60) with 9R and 7RBI.

2009

- Combined to hit .299 (140-for-469) with 56R, 23 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 49RBI and 28SB in 127 games with Single-A Daytona and Double-A Tennessee.
- Began the season with Daytona, batting .302 (108-for-358) with 45R, 17 doubles, 3HR, 35RBI and 22SB in 96 games…ranked third in the Florida State League in batting average.
- Was named FSL All-Star Game MVP after going 4-for-4 with an inside-the-park HR…was also named to the FSL Postseason All-Star Team after posting a .317 (46-for-145) batting average in the season's second half.
- Was named to the World Team for the MLB All-Star Futures Game in St. Louis, going 1-for-1 with 1R in the World's 7-5 win over the U.S. Team.
- Was promoted to Tennessee on 8/4, hitting .288 (32-for-111) with 11R, 6 doubles and 14RBI in 31 games.
- Following the season, batted .376 (38-for-101) with 10RBI in 26 games for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League…participated in the Rising Stars Game, starting at SS and going 2-for-3 with 1R…also played eight games for Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .182 (4-for-22) with 2RBI.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Cubs' top prospect following the season.

2008

- Batted .311 (61-for-196) with 33R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 22RBI in 51 games with the AZL Cubs.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Cubs' No. 7 prospect.

2007

- Made his professional debut, batting .299 (66-for-221) with 47R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 31RBI and 13SB in 60 games with the DSL Cubs.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Starlin de Jesús Castro…has two children, Starlin Jr. and Scarlett…former Yankee—and a teammate of Castro's with the Cubs from 2010-13—Alfonso Soriano, is his son Starlin Jr.'s godfather…was signed by Jóse Serra.

Castro's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	DSL Cubs	.299	60	221	47	66	6	2	2	31	2	3	4	23	24	13	2	7	.371	.371
2008	AZL Cubs	.311	51	196	33	61	11	5	3	22	1	1	3	14	33	6	5	12	.364	.464
2009	Daytona	.302	96	358	45	108	17	3	3	35	5	2	3	19	41	22	11	32	.340	.391
	Tennessee	.288	31	111	11	32	6	3	0	14	1	0	0	10	12	6	0	7	.347	.396
2010	Tennessee	.376	26	109	20	41	8	5	1	20	0	2	1	9	11	4	5	5	.421	.569
	CHICAGO-NL	.300	125	463	53	139	31	5	3	41	4	4	6	29	71	10	8	27	.347	.408
2011	CHICAGO-NL	.307	158	674	91	207	36	9	10	66	0	4	2	35	96	22	9	29	.341	.432
2012	CHICAGO-NL	.283	162	646	78	183	29	12	14	78	0	5	4	36	100	25	13	27	.323	.430
2013	CHICAGO-NL	.245	161	666	59	163	34	2	10	44	1	1	7	30	129	9	6	22	.284	.347
2014	CHICAGO-NL - a	.292	134	528	58	154	33	1	14	65	0	2	4	35	100	4	4	15	.339	.438
2015	CHICAGO-NL - b	.265	151	547	52	145	23	2	11	69	1	4	5	21	91	5	5	24	.296	.375
2016	YANKEES	.270	151	577	63	156	29	1	21	70	1	5	3	24	118	4	0	12	.300	.433
Minor League Totals		**.310**	**264**	**995**	**156**	**308**	**48**	**18**	**9**	**122**	**9**	**8**	**11**	**75**	**121**	**51**	**23**	**63**	**.362**	**.421**
AL Totals		**.270**	**151**	**577**	**63**	**156**	**29**	**1**	**21**	**70**	**1**	**5**	**3**	**24**	**118**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**.300**	**.433**
NL Totals		**.281**	**891**	**3524**	**391**	**991**	**186**	**31**	**62**	**363**	**6**	**20**	**28**	**186**	**587**	**75**	**45**	**144**	**.321**	**.404**
Major League Totals		**.280**	**1042**	**4101**	**454**	**1147**	**215**	**32**	**83**	**433**	**7**	**25**	**31**	**210**	**705**	**79**	**45**	**156**	**.318**	**.408**
NYY Totals		**.270**	**151**	**577**	**63**	**156**	**29**	**1**	**21**	**70**	**1**	**5**	**3**	**24**	**118**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**.300**	**.433**

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on October 25, 2006.

a - Placed on the bereavement list from August 21-26, 2014.
b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Adam Warren and a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) on December 8, 2015.

Castro's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. PIT	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Castro's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. STL	.286	4	14	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.500

Castro's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. NYM	.125	4	16	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.188
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.176**	**9**	**34**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.294**

Castro's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	CHC, Arizona	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
2012	CHC, Kansas City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2014	CHC, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Castro's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.976	188	268	462	18	748	90
Shortstop	.963	847	1251	2376	138	3765	464

Castro's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 8/22/16 at SEA. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/5/16 vs. CLE (Josh Tomlin). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 6/22/16 vs. COL (Jason Motte). **LEADOFF HR:** 1, 8/26/11 at MIL (Randy Wolf).

Castro's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 15 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4, 9/12/11 at CIN. **2B:** 2 - 19 times (last on 7/4/16 at CWS). **3B:** 2, 4/3/11 vs. PIT. **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 8/22/16 at SEA). **RBI:** 6 - 2 times (last on 9/18/15 vs. STL). **BB:** 3, 7/3/10 vs. CIN. **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/22/15 at HOU). **SB:** 2 - 6 times (last on 4/16/16 vs. SEA). **HIT STREAK:** 14g - 3 times (last 8/1-15/14). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 6/22/16 vs. COL (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last 8/1-7/11) **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUIS CESSA • RHP



85

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 204 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/25/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Córdoba, México
RESIDES: Cardenas, México
M.L. SERVICE: 98 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
- Born in Córdoba, Veracruz, is the fourth Mexico-born pitcher to start a game in Yankees history, following Esteban Loaiza (6GS), Alfredo Aceves (5GS) and Alfonso Pulido (3GS)…leads Mexico-born Yankees with nine starts in pinstripes and ranks second with 70.1IP, behind only Aceves (145.1IP).

2016

- Saw his first Major League action, going 4-4 with a 4.35 ERA (70.1IP, 64H, 36R/34ER, 14BB, 46K, 16HR, 3HP, 2WP) in 17 games (nine starts) over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-15, 5/17-6/7, 6/26-7/5, 8/11-10/2)…made his first career Opening Day roster…opponents hit .241 (64-for-266); LH .234 (26-for-111), RH .245 (38-for-155)…won his first four career decisions.
- Allowed 24 of his 36R on his 16HR (10 solo, 4 two-run, 2 three-run)…his 2.05 HR/9.0IP ratio (16HR/70.1IP) was fifth-highest in the Majors among pitchers with at least 70.0IP.
- Made his first eight appearances out of the bullpen, going 2-0 with a 5.30 ERA (18.2IP, 11ER)…allowed all four inherited runners to score…retired 6-of-8 first batters faced (75.0%)…permitted five of his 11ER in his final relief outing on 8/14 vs. Tampa Bay…tossed at least 2.0IP in 6-of-8 relief outings.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/8 loss at Detroit, entering the game in relief and allowing 2H and 1ER in 2.0IP (2K, 1HR)…struck out Justin Upton (swinging) in the seventh for his first career strikeout.
- Earned his first Major League win on 6/29 vs. Texas, allowing 1ER in 3.0IP (1H, 2BB, 2K, 1HR) to close out the game.
- Made his final relief appearance of the season in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay, allowing a career-high 5ER in 3.0IP (5H, 1BB, 2K, 1HR).
- Joined the rotation on 8/20 and was 2-4 with a 4.01 ERA (51.2IP, 47H, 24R/23ER, 8BB, 35K, 11HR) in nine starts…the Yankees were 5-4 in his starts…his 1.06 WHIP as a starter was fifth-lowest among AL starters (min. 50.0IP)…since 1913, only four Yankees rookie starters threw at least 50.0IP and had lower WHIPs (Tiny Bonham-0.97 in 1940, Jose Contreras-0.99 in 2003, Masahiro Tanaka-1.06 in 2014, Stan Bahnsen-1.06 in 1968)…completed 6.0IP in 5-of-9 starts, permitted 3ER-or-fewer in 7-of-9, and allowed 6H-or-fewer in all nine…permitted HRs in 7-of-9 starts (11HR total, accounting for 15-of-24R).
- Became the second pitcher in Yankees history to toss at least 5.0IP and allow 6H-or-fewer in each of his first nine career starts (Rollie Sheldon, first nine starts, 4/30-7/9/61)…is tied for the second-longest streak by any Major League pitcher who debuted since 2000, behind Washington's Mike O'Connor (first 12 starts, 4/27-6/24/06).
- Was the second Yankees pitcher since 2009 to record quality starts in each of his first three career starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (AL-record first 16 starts)…was one of two Yankees pitchers since 2004 to win each of his first two career starts (Shane Greene, first 2GS in 2014).
- Earned the win in his first Major League start on 8/20 at Los Angeles-AL after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP)…was the first Yankee to record at least 6.0 scoreless innings in his first career start since Jorge De Paula on 9/26/03-G2 vs. Baltimore…at 24 years, 117 days old, was the youngest Yankees pitcher to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings with 3H-or-fewer since Joba Chamberlain (23y, 309d) allowed 3H over 8.0IP on 7/29/09 at Tampa Bay.

CESSA'S 2016 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA^	Left Game
8/20 at LAA	5-1	W	**6.0**	3	0	0	0	1	5	85/54	0.00	Leading 5-0
8/26 vs. BAL	14-4	W	**6.0**	5	3	3	2	1	5	**99/66**	2.25	Leading 12-3
8/31 at KC	5-4	ND	**6.0**	**6**	4	3	2	1	2	91/55	3.00	Tied 4-4
9/6 vs. TOR	7-6	ND	5.1	**6**	2	2	1	**2**	3	85/51	3.09	Trailing 2-1
9/11 vs. TB	2-4	L	5.2	5	4	4	**3**	0	5	78/57	3.72	Trailing 4-1
9/16 at BOS*	4-7	L	5.0	**6**	3	3	1	0	1	64/40	3.97	Trailing 3-2
9/22 at TB	0-2	L	**6.0**	**6**	2	2	1	**2**	**6**	94/57	3.83	Trailing 2-0
9/27 vs. BOS	6-4	ND	**6.0**	5	2	2	0	1	2	84/51	3.72	Leading 4-2
10/2 vs. BAL	2-5	L	5.2	5	4	4	1	0	**6**	77/53	4.01	Trailing 3-1
Totals (17G/9GS)		**4-4**	**70.1**	**64**	**36**	**34**	**16**	**14**	**46**		**4.35**	
Totals as Starter (9GS)		**2-4**	**51.2**	**47**	**24**	**23**	**11**	**8**	**35**		**4.01**	
Totals as Reliever (8G)		**2-0**	**18.2**	**17**	**12**	**11**	**5**	**6**	**11**		**5.30**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / ^ ERA as starter

- Went 6-3 with one complete game and a 3.03 ERA (77.1IP, 66H, 33R/26ER, 23BB, 69K, 8HR) in 15 games (14 starts) with the RailRiders…held opponents to a .235 (66-for-281) BA; LH .225 (27-for-120), RH .242 (39-for-161)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in six of his last eight starts, going 6-2 with a 2.06 ERA (48.0IP, 11ER) over the span…in his last minor league start on 8/5 vs. Syracuse, struck out a season-high 11 batters over 7.2IP (5H, 1ER, 1BB, 1HR, 1WP) to earn the win…was one shy of his career-high 12K, set exactly three years earlier on 8/5/13 w/ Single-A Savannah vs. Charleston…threw his first career complete-game shutout on 7/26 vs. Buffalo (7.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 4K).
- In his first Major League spring training, posted a 1-0 record, a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 11K in six appearances (one start) to earn a spot on the Yankees' Opening Day roster.

2015

- Combined to go 8-10 with a 4.52 ERA (139.1IP, 163H, 77R/70ER, 36BB, 119K, 7HR) in 25 starts between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Las Vegas in the Mets organization and Triple-A Toledo in the Tigers organization.
- Began the season with the B-Mets and went 7-4 with a 2.56 ERA (77.1IP, 77H, 25R/22ER, 17BB, 61K, 2HR) in 13 starts…ranked eighth in the Eastern League in ERA and tied for sixth in wins at the time of his 7/3 promotion…allowed one-or-zero runs in 8-of-13 starts…in his season debut on 4/12 at Akron, faced the minimum and permitted only 1H over 7.0 scoreless innings to earn the win (0BB, 8K).
- Was 0-3 with an 8.51 ERA (24.1IP, 40H, 25R/23ER, 4BB, 24K, 3HR) in five starts for the 51s.
- Was traded to the Tigers along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes on 7/31…made seven starts for the Mud Hens, going 1-3 with a 5.97 ERA (37.2IP, 46H, 27R/25ER, 15BB, 34K, 2HR).
- Was added to the Tigers' 40-man roster on 11/3.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Detroit along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on 12/9/15.

2014

- Posted a 7-8 record, a 4.00 ERA (114.2IP, 110H, 54R/51ER, 27BB, 83K, 7HR) and one complete game in 20 starts at Single-A St. Lucie…also made one spot start for Double-A Binghamton, taking the loss on 5/21 at Portland (3.2IP, 7H, 5ER, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1WP)…allowed a combined .259 (117-for-451) batting average; LH .283 (64-for-226, 7HR); RH .236 (53-for-225, 2HR).
- Recorded a season-high 10K and did not walk a batter in a 6/4 win at Dunedin (7.0IP, 5H, 3ER).

2013

- Went 8-4 with a 3.12 ERA (130.0IP, 136H, 53R/45ER, 19BB, 124K, 11HR) and one complete game in 21 starts at Single-A Savannah…ranked eighth in the South Atlantic League in ERA…among SAL pitchers who threw at least 125.0IP, finished third in K/BB ratio (6.53) and BB per 9.0IP ratio (1.32) and fifth in K per 9.0IP ratio (8.58).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13-of-21 outings and issued 1BB-or-fewer in 16-of-21 starts.
- Over his final 13 starts (beg. 6/1), was 6-2 with a 2.46 ERA (84.0IP, 79H, 26R/23ER, 10BB, 84K, 3HR)…logged a 19.1-inning scoreless streak from 5/26-6/15.
- Posted his first two career double-digit strikeout games, recording 10K over 7.2 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 6/1 at Kannapolis and a career-high 12K over 8.0 scoreless frames (4H, 0BB) on 8/5 vs. Charleston.
- Was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/27-6/3, going 1-0 with a 0.63 ERA (14.1IP, 1ER) and 17K in two starts.

2012

- Spent the season with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, posting a 5-4 record while ranking 10th in the New York-Penn League with a 2.49 ERA (72.1IP, 64H, 21R/20ER, 13BB, 44K, 4HR) in 13 starts…allowed a .241 (64-for-266) opponents' batting average; LH .257 (28-for-109, 0HR); RH .229 (36-for-157, 4HR).
- Allowed 2R-or-fewer in 11-of-13 starts, including his final start of the year, in which he permitted 1R over a career-high 8.2 innings (6H, 1BB, 2K) in a win on 9/3 vs. Lowell.

2011

- Split his first season as a pitcher between the DSL Mets 2 and the GCL Mets, going 4-3 with one save and a 3.19 ERA (53.2IP, 48H, 23R/19ER, 13BB, 46K, 1HR) in 15 games (six starts)…limited opponents to a .239 (48-for-201) batting average.
- Went 0-1 with a 2.49 ERA (21.2IP, 19H, 8R/6ER, 3BB, 23K) in five starts in the DSL…was promoted to the GCL on 6/29 and was 4-2 with one save and a 3.66 ERA (32.0IP, 29H, 15R/13ER, 10BB, 23K) in 10 games (one start).

2010

- Batted .162 (11-for-68) with 2R, 2 doubles and 3RBI in 23 games with the DSL Mets 1…committed 3E in 82TC (.963) while splitting time between 2B (10G/10GS) and 3B (10G/9GS).

2009

- Made his professional debut as an infielder with the DSL Mets, batting .191 (17-for-89) with 17R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI, 19BB and 8SB in 34 games…posted a .379 on-base percentage.
- Committed 8E in 98TC (.918) while playing 3B (22G/21GS), 2B (8G/4GS) and SS (1G/0GS).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Enrique Cessa (pronounced "SESS-uh").
- Was a color analyst for FOX Latin America's broadcast of the 2016 World Series.

Cessa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	DSL Mets 2	0	1	2.49	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	19	8	6	0	1	3	23	1	0
	GCL Mets	4	2	3.66	10	1	0	0	1	32.0	29	15	13	1	1	10	23	2	0
2012	Brooklyn	5	4	2.49	13	13	0	0	0	72.1	64	21	20	4	2	13	44	0	0
2013	Savannah	8	4	3.12	21	21	1	0	0	130.0	136	53	45	11	0	19	124	4	1
2014	St. Lucie	7	8	4.00	20	20	1	0	0	114.2	110	54	51	7	3	27	83	6	0
	Binghamton	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	2	3	1	0
2015	Binghamton	7	4	2.56	13	13	0	0	0	77.1	77	25	22	2	0	17	61	4	0
	Las Vegas - a	0	3	8.51	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	40	25	23	3	1	4	24	0	0
	Toledo - b	1	3	5.97	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	46	27	25	2	2	15	34	1	1
2016	YANKEES	4	4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	46	2	0
	Scranton/WB	6	3	3.03	15	14	1	1	0	77.1	66	33	26	8	0	23	69	3	0
Minor League Totals		**38**	**33**	**3.59**	**110**	**100**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**591.0**	**594**	**266**	**236**	**40**	**11**	**133**	**488**	**22**	**2**
Major League Totals		**4**	**4**	**4.35**	**17**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**70.1**	**64**	**36**	**34**	**16**	**3**	**14**	**46**	**2**	**0**

Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 2008.

a - Acquired by the Detroit Tigers from the New York Mets along with RHP Michael Fulmer in exchange for OF Yoenis Céspedes on July 31, 2015.
b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHP Chad Green in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

Cessa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.923	17	1	11	1	13	0

Cessa's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**-**	**17**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Cessa's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 5 times (last on 9/27/16 vs. BOS). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 5/28/16 at TB. **HITS:** 6 - 4 times (last on 9/22/16 at TB). **RUNS:** 5, 8/14/16 vs. TB. **WALKS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/22/16 at TB). **STRIKEOUTS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 10/2/16 vs. BAL). **HOME RUNS:** 3, 9/11/16 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 6/29-8/26/16. **Llosing STREAK:** 4g, 9/11/16-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.0, 8/20/16.

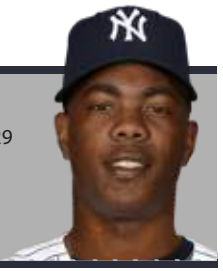
Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics (17)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/1/17*

AROLDIS CHAPMAN • LHP



54

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 212 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 2/28/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Holguín, Cuba
RESIDES: Davie, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 9 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 15, 2016 to a five-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player opt-out after the 2019 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Has averaged 15.18 K/9.0IP in his career (377.0IP, 636K), the best ratio in the Major Leagues since at least 1900 (min. 300.0IP)…since 2010, leads all Major League relievers in K/9.0IP ratio and ranks second in strikeouts, trailing only Craig Kimbrel (646).
- Led all National League relievers in strikeouts each season from 2012-15.
- Reached 500K in 292.0IP (on 7/19/15), becoming the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record (305.0IP), set in 2015.
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…the next four such streaks are by Bruce Sutter (39 games, 6/1-10/2/77), Eric Gagne (35 games, 7/18/03-4/10/04), Chapman (34 games, 9/15/11-6/16/12) and Juan Nicasio (33 games, 7/2-9/25/16)…extended the streak by striking out his final batter faced on nine occasions.
- Is the only pitcher in Major League history with four seasons of at least 30 saves and 100K, having accomplished the feat each season from 2012-15…only Eric Gagne (2002-04) and Billy Wagner (1999, 2003, '10) have had as many as three such seasons in their careers.
- Owns the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher (182), surpassing Danys Baez's record (114) on 4/10/15 vs. St. Louis…had 146 saves with Cincinnati, fourth-most on the Reds' all-time saves list behind Danny Graves (182), Francisco Cordero (150) and John Franco (148).
- Converted 56 consecutive save opportunities at Great American Ball Park from 9/25/12-8/4/15, the longest home saves streak by any pitcher since the stat became official in 1969.
- Has held opponents to a .155 batting average (201-for-1,297) in his career, the lowest of any pitcher since 1913 with at least 1,000 opponent at-bats.
- Was the only relief pitcher ever to be named to four All-Star teams while playing for the Reds.
- Has held left-handers to a .122 (40-for-328) batting average with just 1HR in his Major League career…the lone homer was hit by the Orioles' Luke Scott on 6/26/11 at Baltimore.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015

2016

- Combined with the Yankees and Cubs to go 4-1 with 36 saves (in 39 chances) and a 1.55 ERA (58.0IP, 32H, 12R/10ER, 18BB, 90K) in 59 relief appearances…opponents batted .158 (32-for-203, 2HR); LH .135 (5-for-37, 0HR), RH .163 (27-for-166, 2HR)…retired 49-of-59 first batters faced (83.1%)…allowed 6-of-12 inherited runners to score (50.0%)…among relievers, ranked third in opponents' batting average, fourth in ERA, sixth in save percentage (92.3%), seventh in K/9.0IP (13.97) and tied for 11th in saves.
- According to MLB's Statcast, threw the 30 fastest pitches in the Majors in 2016, with the fastest coming on a 105.1 mph fastball on 7/18 vs. Baltimore…also posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (100.9 mph), ahead of Atlanta's Mauricio Cabrera (100.6).
- Began the season with the Yankees, going 3-0 with 20 saves (in 21 chances), a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) and 44K in 31 relief appearances…posted a 12.64 K/9.0IP ratio and a 36.7% strikeout rate (44K, 120BF).
- Became the 11th pitcher in Yankees history with at least 20 saves in a season and fifth different such pitcher in as many seasons (also Andrew Miller-36 in 2015, David Robertson-39 in 2014, Mariano Rivera-44 in 2013 and Rafael Soriano-42 in 2012).
- The Yankees went 19-2 when each member of the trio of RHP Dellin Betances, LHP Andrew Miller and LHP Aroldis Chapman pitched in the same game…in those 21 games, the trio combined to post a 1.36 ERA (66.1IP, 34H, 11R/10ER, 18BB, 101K, 2HR).
- Began the season on the restricted list after accepting a 30-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy…was suspended by Commissioner Rob Manfred on 3/1 and reinstated on 5/9.
- Made his Yankees debut in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)…struck out his first two batters faced (Infante and Cuthbert).
- Earned his first save as a Yankee in 5/10 win vs. Kansas City, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K, 1WP).

- In 5/27 win at Tampa Bay, closed out the game with 2K in 0.1IP…became first Yankees pitcher since at least 1913 to finish an appearance with 2K in 0.1IP…struck out Logan Morrison with two outs in the ninth inning, but he advanced to first on a passed ball by McCann…struck out Desmond Jennings to end the game…became the fourth Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record more strikeouts than outs, joining David Robertson on 8/6/09 vs. Boston (0.2IP, 3K), Sterling Hitchcock on 6/30/94 at Boston (0.0IP, 1K) and Ron Davis on 9/17/80 vs. Toronto (0.2IP, 3K).
- Blew his only save as a Yankee on 6/5 at Baltimore after converting his first nine save opportunities (0.2IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 2K)…for the fifth consecutive season, a different Yankees reliever converted at least nine save chances before recording a blown save: Chapman (first nine in 2016), Andrew Miller (first 24 in 2015), David Robertson (first nine in 2014), Mariano Rivera (first 18 in 2013) and Rafael Soriano (first nine in 2012).
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 6/22 vs. Colorado, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K).

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2011-16

1.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**617**
2.	Craig Kimbrel	606
3.	Kenley Jansen	591
4.	David Robertson	515
5.	TYLER CLIPPARD	479

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON K/9.0IP RATIO BY A RELIEVER, ALL TIME (min. 50.0IP)

Rk.	Player	Year	K/9.0IP (IP, K)
1.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2014**	**17.67 (54.0, 106)**
2.	Craig Kimbrel	2012	16.66 (62.2, 116)
3.	Kenley Jansen	2011	16.10 (53.2, 96)
4.	Carlos Marmol	2010	15.99 (77.2, 138)
5.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2013**	**15.83 (63.2, 112)**
6.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2015**	**15.74 (66.1, 116)**
7.	DELLIN BETANCES	2016	15.53 (73.0, 126)
8.	Edwin Diaz	2016	15.33 (51.2, 88)
9.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2012**	**15.32 (71.2, 122)**
10.	Eric Gagne	2003	14.98 (82.1, 137)

- Tossed a regular season career-high 2.1 hitless innings (1BB) with season-high-tying 4K to record his third win on 7/9 at Cleveland (also had 4K in 2.0IP on 9/4 vs. San Francisco w/ Chicago-NL).
- Tossed a scoreless ninth in 7/18 win vs. Baltimore for his 19th save (1.0IP, 1BB)…threw the five fastest pitches ever tracked by MLB Statcast (at the time), ranging from 104.0 to 105.1 mph…his 105.1 mph fastball (on the sixth pitch to J.J. Hardy) matched his Major League-record 105.1 mph fastball that was clocked by Pitch f/x on 9/24/10 w/ Cincinnati at San Diego.
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 3K) in 7/23 loss vs. San Francisco…threw 36 pitches, tied for the third-highest single-game total of his career (most since 9/15/15 at San Francisco-42 w/ Cincinnati).
- Finished his time with the Yankees on an 11.1-inning scoreless streak over nine appearances from 6/30-7/23.
- Following the All-Star break, recorded a 0.83 ERA (32.2IP, 3ER) in 33 appearances…held opponents to a .127 (14-for-110) batting average and did not allow a home run.
- Was traded by the Yankees to the Cubs on 7/25 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, 2016 Arizona Fall League MVP INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford.
- In 28 games for the Cubs, went 1-1 with 16 saves (in 18 chances), a 1.01 ERA (26.2IP, 3ER) and 46K…his ERA ranked as the fourth-lowest mark by a Cubs reliever all-time in the season's second half (min. 20G)…from the time of his Cubs debut on 7/27 through the end of the season, ranked fourth in the NL in saves…posted a 15.53 K/9.0IP ratio with Chicago-NL.
- Surrendered just 1H over 9.0 scoreless innings in September, holding batters to a .036 (1-for-28) batting average with 16K in eight games.
- During the postseason, went 2-0 with four saves, a 3.45 ERA (15.2IP, 6ER) and 21K in 13 relief appearances…no other pitcher appeared in more than 11 postseason contests…his 15.2IP were the second-most among relievers in the playoffs, trailing only Cleveland's Andrew Miller (19.1IP).
- Finished Game 6 of the NLCS against the Dodgers, tossing 1.2 hitless innings (1BB, 1K) to send the Cubs to their first World Series since 1945.
- With the Cubs facing elimination in World Series Game 5 against Cleveland, tossed a career-high 2.2 innings to earn the save (1H, 1HP, 4K)…recorded the win in the Cubs' 10-inning World Series Game 7 victory to secure the club's first championship since 1908.

2015

- Went 4-4 with 33 saves (in 36 chances) and a 1.63 ERA (66.1IP, 12ER) in 65 relief appearances with the Reds…received the Johnny Vander Meer Award as Cincinnati's "Most Outstanding Pitcher" as voted on by the local chapter of the BBWAA…was named to his fourth straight NL All-Star Team, as voted on by his peers…retired 50-of-65 first batters faced (76.9%) and allowed six of his 11 inherited runners to score (54.5%).
- Led all Major League relievers with a 15.74 K/9.0IP ratio (66.1IP, 116K) and ranked second in strikeouts behind only now-teammate Dellin Betances (131)…led all National League relievers in ERA and strikeouts.
- According to MLB's Statcast, threw the 62 fastest pitches in the Majors, with a high of 103.92 mph on 6/29 vs. Minnesota (a pitch fouled off by Brian Dozier)…posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (99.96 mph), ahead of Kansas City's Kelvin Herrera (98.46).
- Recorded his 115th career save on 4/10 vs. St. Louis, surpassing Danys Baez (114) for the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher in Baseball history…his hat from the game was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.
- Suffered the loss on 5/10 at Chicago-AL and 5/11 vs. Atlanta, recording a loss on consecutive days for the first time in his career…his run allowed on 5/10 was his first since 8/17/14 at Colorado…in 28 appearances between runs allowed (8/21/14-5/6/15), tossed 28.1 scoreless innings (10H, 12BB, 54K) and converted each of his 16 save chances.

- Allowed a game-tying HR to Maikel Franco in the ninth inning of an eventual 11-inning, 5-4, Reds loss on 6/3 at Philadelphia…snapped a streak of 29 consecutive converted saves (7/4/14-5/30/15), which was the longest active streak in the Majors at the time…also tied a Reds record for consecutive converted saves (Francisco Cordero, 7/23/08-6/9/09)…also snapped a 74.1-inning homerless streak (5/13/14-6/3/15).
- Tossed the ninth inning for the National League in the All-Star Game at Great American Ball Park, striking out all three batters faced on 14 pitches.
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout on 7/19 vs. Cleveland…reached the plateau in 292.0IP to become the fastest to 500K (by innings pitched) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record of 500K in 305.0IP, set earlier in 2015…tossed a career-high 44 pitches in the game (2.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 5K)…tossed 13 pitches the following night to earn the save vs. Chicago-NL.
- Allowed a game-tying leadoff HR to Ben Zobrist in the ninth inning on 8/18 vs. Kansas City…snapped a season-high streak of 15 consecutive saves and a streak of 56 straight converted save chances at Great American Ball Park dating back to a blown save on 9/7/12 vs. Houston…was the Majors' longest home save streak since saves became an official statistic in 1969.
- Recorded his third career save of at least 1.2 innings on 8/31 at Chicago-NL…also had his second career plate appearance…reached on a fielder's choice in the six-run ninth inning of a 13-6 win…scored from first base—his first career run scored—on a Jason Bourgeois double.

2014

- Went 0-3 with 36 saves (in 38 chances), a 2.00 ERA (54.0IP, 12ER) and 106K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds…his 94.7% save conversion rate was best in the National League and second-best in the Majors behind only Kansas City's Greg Holland (46-for-48, 95.8%)…was named to his third straight All-Star Game (0.2IP).
- Established Major League records *by a reliever* with 17.67 K/9.0IP (106K, 54.0IP), a 5.05-to-1 strikeouts-to-hits ratio (106K, 21H) and a 52.5% strikeout rate (106K, 202 BF).
- Struck out at least two batters in 38 of his 54 appearances and struck out the side 13 times.
- Became the first pitcher to average at least 100 mph for an entire season (100.3), as documented by Pitch f/x…hit at least 100 mph on a pitch in 53 of his 54 relief appearances, including a high of 104.53 mph to Paul Goldschmidt on 7/28 vs. Arizona.
- Twice tied a career high with 4ER allowed (0.2IP on 6/20 vs. Toronto and 0.0IP on 8/17 at Colorado)…posted a 0.68 ERA (53.1IP, 4ER) in his other 52 appearances.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 3/30-5/9 following surgery to insert a three-inch titanium plate and 12 screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye (performed on 3/20)…the injury was suffered during spring training on 3/19 at Kansas City, when he was hit in the face by a line drive off the bat of Salvador Perez in the sixth inning…suffered fractures of his eye and nose and a concussion…his vision was unaffected…had staples in his scalp removed on 4/2…began a rehab assignment on 5/1 and in four appearances (three starts) with Single-A Dayton and Triple-A Louisville, combined to allow 8ER in 3.0IP.
- Made his season debut in 5/11 win vs. Colorado, earning the save after tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1BB, 3K)…allowed his only home run of the season on 5/13 vs. San Diego (Chase Headley).
- Converted his final 20 save opportunities of the season following a blown save on 6/28 at San Francisco.
- Earned his 100th career save on 7/29 vs. Arizona.
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…surpassed Bruce Sutter's 1977 record of 39 straight games with a strikeout…had the streak snapped on 8/15 at Colorado, recording the save in a 3-2 win after tossing a hitless ninth inning that ended with a lineout double play.
- Did not allow a run over his final 15 appearances of the season from 8/21-9/28 (15.2IP, 4H, 6BB, 32K).

2013

- Went 4-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 2.54 ERA (63.2IP, 18ER) and 112K in 68 relief appearances with Cincinnati…tied his career high in saves and appearances…was named to his second straight NL All-Star team (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Posted a 0.66 ERA (41.0IP, 3ER) with 79K in 40 appearances at Great American Ball Park…converted each of his 20 save chances at home.
- Recorded his only career save of at least 2.0 innings on 8/21 vs. Arizona (2.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 1K)…also recorded his first career plate appearance in the game, striking out vs. Brad Ziegler.
- Pitched on four consecutive days for the first time in his career from 9/3-6, earning two saves (4.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 9K).
- Was on the Reds' roster for the NL Wild Card Game at Pittsburgh, but did not pitch.

2012

- Was 5-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 1.51 ERA (71.2IP, 12ER) and 122K in 68 relief appearances with the Reds…set career highs in games pitched, strikeouts and innings pitched…ranked second in the NL with a 15.32 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Finished eighth in the NL Cy Young Award voting and 12th in the NL MVP voting…was elected by his peers to his first career All-Star Game…the Reds went 60-8 when he pitched.
- Went to spring training in competition for a spot in the starting rotation, but spent the entire regular season in the bullpen after RHPs Ryan Madson and Nick Masset were placed on the disabled list prior to Opening Day.
- Despite not becoming the Reds' full-time closer until 5/20, still tied for third in the NL in saves.

- Did not allow an earned run over his first 24 appearances of the season (29.0IP) from 4/5-6/6, the longest scoreless appearance stretch to begin a season in Reds history (surpassed John Hudek's 1998 record of 18 consecutive appearances without an earned run allowed).
- Did not allow a hit in 8.2IP over an eight-appearance stretch from 5/19-6/6 (min. 1.0IP per appearance).
- Converted 27 consecutive save chances from 6/26-9/4 (0.29 ERA, 30.2IP, 1ER)…threw 23 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/26-8/17, recording 20 saves over the span (22.2IP, 9H, 3BB, 45K).
- Led the Majors with 13 saves in July and 11 saves in August and was named MLB's "Delivery Man of the Month" following each of those two months.
- Made his All-Star Game debut, walking one batter in 0.1IP (1K) at Kauffman Stadium.
- Recorded a save in 16 consecutive relief appearances from 7/15-8/12, surpassing the franchise record of 15 straight held by Jeff Shaw (8/25-9/19/97).
- Made three postseason relief appearances in the NLDS vs. San Francisco, posting a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER).

2011

- Went 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA (50.0IP, 20ER) and 71K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds.
- Reached 106 mph on a pitch on the Great American Ball Park scoreboard radar gun on 4/18 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Began the season with a streak of 12 straight appearances without allowing an earned run from 4/3-27 (11.2IP), before allowing runs in four consecutive appearances from 4/30-5/15 (1.1IP, 10ER, 12BB, 3K).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/16-6/23 with left shoulder inflammation…combined to make nine rehab appearances (three starts) with Triple-A Louisville and Double-A Carolina (1-2, 8.31 ERA, 13.0IP, 12ER, 20K).
- Made 38 appearances following his D.L. stint, posting a 2.43 ERA (37.0IP, 10ER) with 56K.
- Earned his first Major League save in a 13-inning, 9-8 win on 7/6 at St. Louis.
- Did not allow a hit in 10.1IP over an eight-appearance stretch from 7/18-8/5…during the stretch, retired 30-of-31 batters (1BB, 17K), including 17 straight (snapped on 7/28 vs. New York-NL (Reyes walk).
- Following the season, made two relief appearances in the Arizona Fall League (2.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K), but did not pitch for the rest of the winter while recovering from general shoulder stiffness.

2010

- Saw his first Major League action, going 2-2 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 3ER) and 19K in 15 relief outings with the Reds.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 8/31 and made his Major League debut that night vs. Milwaukee, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Jonathan Lucroy).
- Earned his first career win on 9/1 vs. Milwaukee in his second Major League appearance (1.0IP, 2K).
- Reached 100 mph on all 25 of his pitches on 9/24 at San Diego, with a high of 105 mph against Tony Gwynn Jr.
- Tossed a perfect ninth (1.0IP, 2K) to earn the win in the Reds' NL Central-clinching game on 9/28 vs. Houston.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-1 with a 0.00 ERA (1.2IP, 3R/0ER) in two relief appearances…in Game 2 of the NLDS at Philadelphia, suffered a blown save and the loss after the Phillies scored three unearned runs in the seventh inning following two Reds errors (0.2IP, 2H, 3R/0ER, 1K, 1HP).
- Began the season with Louisville, going 9-6 with eight saves, a 3.57 ERA (95.2IP, 38ER) and 125K in 39 appearances (13 starts)…ranked fifth in the International League in strikeouts.
- Made his first 13 appearances for the Bats as a starter (5-5, 4.11 ERA) and his final 26 appearances in relief (4-1, 2.40 ERA)…converted eight of his nine save chances…did not allow a run over his final eight appearances (8.0IP) with Louisville…over his final 20 games from 7/10-8/27, posted a 0.83 ERA (21.2IP, 2ER)…in his final minor league appearance (8/27 vs. Columbus), reached 105 mph on the radar gun.
- Was voted by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Breaking Pitch" in the IL.

2005-09

- Over four seasons with Holguín of the Cuban National Series in Cuba (2005-08), went 24-19 with a 3.74 ERA (327.2IP, 136ER) and 365K in 76 games (63 starts)…led the league with 100K in 2006 and 130K in 2008…was named the top left-handed pitcher in the 2007 Baseball World Cup…according to published reports, threw a pitch on 12/20/08 that reached 102 mph to break Maels Rodríguez's record for the fastest in Cuban baseball history…pitched for Cuba in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Albertin Aroldis de la Cruz Chapman…has two daughters and one son.
- Defected from Cuba in July 2009 before the start of the World Port Tournament in Rotterdam, The Netherlands…established residence in the Principality of Andorra, making him a free agent eligible to be signed by any Major League team…at 181 square miles with an estimated population of 84,000, Andorra is the sixth-smallest nation in Europe…it is located in the eastern Pyrenees Mountains, bordered by Spain and France…became a United States citizen in April 2016.
- Along with Andrew Miller and teammate Dellin Betances, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA, presented at the annual writers dinner in January 2017.

Chapman's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1, 7/9/16 at CLE. **HITS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/3/13 at CHC). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/19/15 vs. CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 6/18/16 at MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 8/23/11-5/23/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 2 times (last: 5/19-8/16/13). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 28.1, 8/21/14-5/6/15.

Chapman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Louisville	9	6	3.57	39	13	1	0	8	95.2	77	46	38	7	5	52	125	14	0
	CINCINNATI	2	2	2.03	15	0	0	0	0	13.1	9	4	3	0	0	5	19	2	0
2011	CINCINNATI - a	4	1	3.60	54	0	0	0	1	50.0	24	21	20	2	2	41	71	4	0
	Louisville	0	1	11.12	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	7	7	0	0	2	9	2	1
	Carolina	1	1	6.14	5	2	0	0	0	7.1	5	5	5	1	0	6	11	2	0
2012	CINCINNATI	5	5	1.51	68	0	0	0	38	71.2	35	13	12	4	4	23	122	4	0
2013	CINCINNATI	4	5	2.54	68	0	0	0	38	63.2	37	18	18	7	3	29	112	6	0
2014	Dayton	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Louisville	0	1	72.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.0	7	8	8	0	1	2	2	1	0
	CINCINNATI - b	0	3	2.00	54	0	0	0	36	54.0	21	12	12	1	2	24	106	4	0
2015	CINCINNATI - c	4	4	1.63	65	0	0	0	33	66.1	43	13	12	3	5	33	116	7	0
2016	YANKEES - d	3	0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	44	2	1
	CHICAGO-NL	1	1	1.01	28	0	0	0	16	26.2	12	4	3	0	0	10	46	6	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.67**	**52**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**111.2**	**98**	**66**	**58**	**8**	**6**	**63**	**150**	**19**	**1**
AL Totals		**3**	**0**	**2.01**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**31.1**	**20**	**8**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**8**	**44**	**2**	**1**
NL Totals		**20**	**21**	**2.08**	**352**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162**	**345.2**	**181**	**85**	**80**	**17**	**16**	**165**	**592**	**33**	**0**
Major League Totals		**23**	**21**	**2.08**	**383**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**182**	**377.0**	**201**	**93**	**87**	**19**	**16**	**173**	**636**	**35**	**1**

Signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent to a six-year Major League contract through the 2015 season on January 11, 2010.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 16-June 23, 2011 with left shoulder inflammation.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-May 9, 2014 following surgery to insert a plate and screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda on December 28, 2015.
d – Acquired by the Chicago Cubs from the Yankees in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford on July 25, 2016.

Chapman's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	CIN vs. PIT	Did Not Pitch																	

Chapman's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	CIN vs. PHI	0	1	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2012	CIN vs. SF	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
2016	CHC vs. SF	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	3	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**2.25**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8.0**	**8**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**11**	**2**	**0**

Chapman's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	CHC vs. LAD	1	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**3.86**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.2**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	CHC vs. CLE	1	0	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	5	3	3	1	1	2	11	0	0
World Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**3.52**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7.2**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**2**	**1**	**3.10**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**20.1**	**16**	**10**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**25**	**2**	**0**

Chapman's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	CIN, Kansas City	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2013	CIN, New York-NL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2014	CIN, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	CIN, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's World Baseball Classic Game Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Cuba, Mexico	0	1	5.68	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	1
WBC Totals		**0**	**1**	**5.68**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**1**

Chapman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.867	383	15	24	6	45	1

Chapman's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY/CHC	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**383**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

TYLER CLIPPARD • RHP



29

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Lexington, Ky.
RESIDES: Clearwater, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 148 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Vicente Campos on July 31, 2016…signed a two-year contract with Arizona on February 8, 2016, extending through the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- With at least 69 appearances in each of the last seven seasons (2010-16), is one of just nine pitchers in Major League history to reach that number in seven different seasons: RHP Kent Tekulve (10), LHP Mike Myers (9) and LHP Mike Stanton (9) are the only pitchers with more such seasons…Myers (1996-2002) and LHP Buddy Groom (1996-2002) are the only other pitchers to make 69 appearances in seven consecutive seasons…no other pitcher has more than five such seasons since 2010…has tallied a Major League-high 509 appearances since the start of 2010, the highest total over a seven-year span since RHP Chad Qualls made 512 appearances from 2005-11.
- Since 2010, has held left-handers to a .192 batting average (181-for-941), the second-lowest such average by any pitcher over the stretch behind only the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (.181)—min. 1,000 batters faced…the next-lowest mark by a right-handed pitcher is Justin Verlander at .214.
- His 42 wins, 587.2IP and 658K since the start of the 2009 season lead all Major League relievers over that span.

Career Highlights

NL All-Star Team
- 2011, 2014

2016

- Combined with Arizona and the Yankees to go 4-6 with three saves and a 3.57 ERA (63.0IP, 25ER) in 69 relief appearances…opponents batted .231 (54-for-234, 10HR); LH .241 (28-for-116, 6HR), RH .220 (26-for-118, 4HR)…retired 44-of-69 first batters faced (63.8%)…allowed 7-of-18 inherited runners to score (38.9%).
- In 29 appearances with the Yankees, went 2-3 with two saves and a 2.49 ERA (25.1IP, 20H, 9R/7ER, 11BB, 26K)…allowed just 1ER over his first 19.0IP (21 games) with the Yankees.
- Was acquired from Arizona in exchange for minor league RHP Vicente Campos on 7/31…was added to the active roster on 8/1.
- Made his Yankees season debut in 8/1 win at the Mets, tossing a scoreless seventh (1.0IP, 1H, 2K)…was his first game with the Yankees since 6/16/07 vs. the Mets at the original Yankee Stadium, his rookie season…his nine seasons between appearances for the Yankees marked the largest gap by a Yankees pitcher since Al Leiter's franchise-record 16 seasons between appearances in 1989 and 2005.
- On 8/10 at Boston, tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (3H, 1IBB, 1WP) to earn his first win for the Yankees since 6/5/07 at Chicago-AL.
- Retired 15 consecutive batters (5.0IP, 4K) over a five-appearance stretch from 8/12-20…marked his fourth career streak of at least five consecutive relief appearances with no base runners allowed…retired 16 straight batters overall, including his first batter faced on 8/24 at Seattle.
- Threw 34 pitches—his most since 9/6/15 at Miami (41 pitches)—in 8/30 win at Kansas City, allowing 1R/0ER in 1.2IP (2BB, 1K).
- Tossed a perfect ninth to earn his second save of the season (also 4/19 at San Francisco w/ Arizona) and first career save as a Yankee in 9/7 win vs. Toronto.
- Suffered his first loss with the Yankees since 2007 on 9/18 at Boston, allowing a seventh-inning solo HR to Hanley Ramirez (1.0IP, 2H).
- Was 2-3 with one save and a 4.30 ERA (37.2IP, 34H, 18ER, 15BB, 46K) in 40 relief appearances with the Diamondbacks…was signed by Arizona to a two-year contract on 2/8/16.

2015

- Combined with the Athletics and Mets to go 5-4 with 19 saves and a 2.92 ERA (71.0IP, 23ER) in 69 appearances…opponents batted .186 (49-for-263, 8HR); LH .137 (19-for-139, 3HR), RH .242 (30-for-124, 5HR)…his .186 opponents' BA was fourth-lowest in the Majors (min. 250AB)…held batters to a .133 (8-for-60) average with RISP.
- Recorded six saves of at least four outs (five with Oakland, one with New York-NL), second-most in the Majors behind Cleveland's Cody Allen (7).
- Was acquired by Oakland from Washington in exchange for INF Yunel Escobar on 1/14/15.
- Began the season with the Athletics, going 1-3 with 17 saves and a 2.79 ERA (38.2IP, 12ER) in 37 relief appearances.

- Was acquired by the Mets from Oakland in exchange for RHP Casey Meisner on 7/27…in 32 relief outings with the Mets, went 4-1 with two saves and a 3.06 ERA (32.1IP, 11ER).
- Posted a 0.46 ERA (19.2IP, 1ER) in his first 20 games with the Mets from 7/28-9/4.
- Made eight postseason relief appearances for the NL champions, going 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (6.2IP, 5ER).

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2009-16

1.	**TYLER CLIPPARD**	**658**
2.	David Robertson	649
3.	Craig Kimbrel	646
4.	AROLDIS CHAPMAN	636
5.	Kenley Jansen	632

MOST RELIEF APPEARANCES, 2009-16

1.	Luke Gregerson	558
2.	Brad Ziegler	557
3.	**TYLER CLIPPARD**	**550**
4.	Fernando Rodney	532
5.	Francisco Rodríguez	512

2014
- Went 7-4 with one save and a 2.18 ERA (70.1IP, 17ER) in 75 relief appearances with Washington…among NL relievers, was tied for fourth in games pitched, tied for fifth in wins, tied for eighth in innings pitched and ranked ninth in strikeouts (82).
- Was named to his second career NL All-Star Team (0.2IP).
- Made three postseason relief appearances, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in the NLDS vs. San Francisco (1H, 1BB, 2K).

2013
- Went 6-3 with a 2.41 ERA (71.0IP, 19ER) in 72 relief appearances with the Nationals.
- Among NL relievers, ranked second in opponents' batting average (.152), third in opp. on-base percentage (.238), tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in opp. OPS (.517).

2012
- Made 74 relief appearances for Washington, going 2-6 with a career-high 32 saves and a 3.72 ERA (72.2IP, 30ER)…ranked 10th among NL relievers in innings pitched and strikeouts (84).
- Converted 32-of-37 (86.5%) of save chances…tied for seventh in the NL in saves and tied for ninth in save pct.
- Made his postseason debut, allowing 1ER in 3.0IP over three NLDS relief appearances vs. St. Louis.

2011
- Went 3-0 with a career-best 1.83 ERA (88.1IP, 18ER) in 72 relief appearances with Washington…his 104K ranked second among Major League relievers, trailing only Atlanta's Craig Kimbrel (127)…led NL relievers in innings pitched, ranked third in ERA and opponents' OBP (.228) and fifth in opponents' batting average (.162).
- Became the first reliever in Expos/Nationals franchise history with multiple 100K seasons (also 2010).
- Made his first career NL All-Star Team and earned the win in the 5-1 NL victory in Arizona on 7/12 (0.1IP, 1H).

2010
- Was 11-8 with one save and a 3.07 ERA (91.0IP, 31ER) in 78 relief appearances for the Nationals…established career highs in wins, games pitched and strikeouts (112).
- Ranked second among Major League relievers with 112K, trailing only the Cubs' Carlos Mármol (138)…among NL relievers, was first in wins, second in innings pitched and eighth in appearances…marked the most wins by a Major League reliever since Minnesota's Jesse Crain in 2005…his 19 decisions were most by an NL reliever since 2000…his 112K were the third-highest strikeout total by a reliever in Expos/Nationals franchise history.
- Earned his first career Major League save on 6/10 vs. Pittsburgh (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).

2009
- Converted from a starter to a reliever, going 4-2 with a 2.69 ERA (60.1IP, 18ER) in 41 relief appearances with the Nationals…ranked third in the NL and fifth among Major League pitchers with a .172 (36-for-209) opponents' BA (min. 60.0IP)…ranked 10th among NL relievers in ERA (min. 60.0IP).
- Made his first career Major League relief appearance on 6/25 vs. Boston, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP.
- Began the season with Triple-A Syracuse, going 4-1 with one save and a 0.92 ERA (39.0IP, 4ER) in 24 relief appearances.

2008
- Went 1-1 with a 4.35 ERA (10.1IP, 5ER) in two starts with Washington in June.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 6-13 with a 4.66 ERA (143.0IP, 74ER) and 125K in 27 starts…ranked among International League leaders in starts (tied for fifth) and strikeouts (seventh).

2007
- Saw his first Major League action with the Yankees, going 3-1 with a 6.33 ERA (27.0IP, 19ER) in six starts.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 5/20 and made his Major League debut that night against the Mets at Shea Stadium, allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 1HR, 3BB, 6K) to earn the win.
- In 20 starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 6-5 with a 4.50 ERA (96.0IP, 48ER).
- Was traded by the Yankees to the Nationals in exchange for RHP Jonathan Albaladejo on 12/5/07.

2006

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 12-10 with a 3.35 ERA (166.1IP, 62ER) and 175K in 28 starts…led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…led the Eastern League in strikeouts and games started, ranked second in opponents' batting average (.200), third in WHIP (1.04), fourth in innings pitched and seventh in ERA.
- Threw the first 9.0-inning no-hitter in Thunder history on 8/17 at Harrisburg (4BB, 9K).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' seventh-best prospect.



2005

- Spent most of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 10-9 with a 3.18 ERA (147.1IP, 52ER) in 26 games (25 starts)…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Also pitched for Single-A Charleston (1GS, 0-1, 7.50 ERA, 6.0IP, 5ER) and Triple-A Columbus (1G/0GS, 0-0, 0.00 ERA, 1.0IP, 0ER).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the 10th-best prospect in the Yankees organization…was also rated as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees minor leaguers.

2004

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Battle Creek, going 10-10 with a 3.44 ERA (149.0IP, 57ER) and 145K in 26 games (25 starts).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" in the Yankees farm system for the second straight season.

2003

- Made his professional debut, going 3-3 with a 2.89 ERA (43.2IP, 14ER) and 56K in 11 games (five starts) with the GCL Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Tyler Lee Clippard.
- Graduated from J.W. Mitchell High School in New Port Richey, Fla., in 2003…earned All-Conference and All-Sun Coast honors as a senior.
- Committed to the University of South Florida before signing with the Yankees in 2003.

Clippard's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	GCL Yankees	3	3	2.89	11	5	0	0	0	43.2	33	16	14	3	5	5	56	4	0
2004	Battle Creek	10	10	3.44	26	25	1	0	0	149.0	153	71	57	12	15	32	145	4	0
2005	Tampa	10	9	3.18	26	25	0	0	0	147.1	118	56	52	12	9	34	169	5	1
	Charleston	0	1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	5	1	2	0	10	1	0
	Columbus	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2006	Trenton	12	10	3.35	28	28	1	1	0	166.1	118	72	62	14	17	55	175	3	0
2007	Scranton/WB	4	4	4.15	14	14	0	0	0	69.1	82	40	32	7	3	35	55	3	0
	YANKEES	3	1	6.33	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	29	19	19	6	0	17	18	2	1
	Trenton	2	1	5.40	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	22	18	16	5	2	12	28	2	0
2008	Columbus	6	13	4.66	27	27	0	0	0	143.0	129	80	74	15	3	66	125	2	0
	WASHINGTON - a	1	1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	5	5	2	0	7	8	1	0
2009	Syracuse	4	1	0.92	24	0	0	0	1	39.0	20	8	4	2	0	15	42	0	0
	WASHINGTON	4	2	2.69	41	0	0	0	0	60.1	36	20	18	9	1	32	67	1	1
2010	WASHINGTON	11	8	3.07	78	0	0	0	1	91.0	69	33	31	8	2	41	112	1	1
2011	WASHINGTON	3	0	1.83	72	0	0	0	0	88.1	48	18	18	11	0	26	104	1	0
2012	WASHINGTON	2	6	3.72	74	0	0	0	32	72.2	55	32	30	7	2	29	84	5	0
2013	WASHINGTON	6	3	2.41	72	0	0	0	0	71.0	37	19	19	9	4	24	73	2	0
2014	WASHINGTON	7	4	2.18	75	0	0	0	1	70.1	47	22	17	5	1	23	82	0	0
2015	OAKLAND - b	1	3	2.79	37	0	0	0	17	38.2	25	12	12	3	2	21	38	1	0
	NEW YORK-NL - c	4	1	3.06	32	0	0	0	2	32.1	24	13	11	5	2	10	26	5	0
2016	ARIZONA	2	3	4.30	40	0	0	0	1	37.2	34	18	18	7	0	15	46	1	3
	YANKEES - d	2	3	2.49	29	0	0	0	2	25.1	20	9	7	3	1	11	26	4	0
Minor League Totals		**51**	**52**	**3.59**	**164**	**131**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**791.1**	**684**	**366**	**316**	**71**	**56**	**254**	**807**	**24**	**1**
AL Totals		**6**	**7**	**3.76**	**72**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**91.0**	**74**	**40**	**38**	**12**	**3**	**49**	**82**	**7**	**1**
NL Totals		**40**	**28**	**2.81**	**486**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**534.0**	**362**	**180**	**167**	**63**	**12**	**207**	**602**	**17**	**5**
Major League Totals		**46**	**35**	**2.95**	**558**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**56**	**625.0**	**436**	**220**	**205**	**75**	**15**	**256**	**684**	**24**	**6**
NYY Totals		**5**	**4**	**4.47**	**35**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**52.1**	**49**	**28**	**26**	**9**	**1**	**28**	**44**	**6**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Washington Nationals from the Yankees in exchange for RHP Jonathan Albaladejo on December 5, 2007.
b – Acquired by the Oakland Athletics from the Washington Nationals in exchange for INF Yunel Escobar on January 14, 2015.
c – Acquired by the New York Mets from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for RHP Casey Meisner on July 27, 2015.
d – Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Vicente Campos on July 31, 2016.

Clippard's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	WAS vs. STL	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	0
2014	WAS vs. SF	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2015	NYM vs. LAD	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.35**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.2**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Clippard's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYM vs. CHC	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Clippard's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYM vs. KC	0	1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	1	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**9.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**1**	**4.26**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.2**	**9**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**1**	**0**

Clippard's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	WAS, Arizona	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014	WAS, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Clippard's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.959	558	22	48	3	73	8

Clippard's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	ARI/NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.200**	**558**	**15**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**

Clippard's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 2 times (last on 6/14/08 at SEA). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 7/25/09 vs. SD. **HITS:** 7, 6/14/08 at SEA. **RUNS:** 6, 6/10/07 vs. PIT. **BB:** 5, 5/30/07 at TOR. **SO:** 7 - 2 times (last on 4/10/10 at NYM). **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 7/18/12 vs. NYM). **WINNING STREAK:** 8g, 9/29/09-5/9/10. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 8/26/14-6/7/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.2, 4/24-6/11/14.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

On a Roll

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 24 seasons (1993-2016), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.

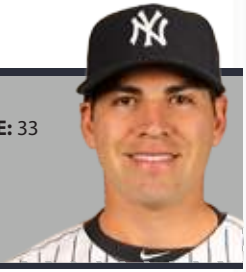


At Right: The Yankees celebrate after winning the 2009 World Series title.

JACOBY ELLSBURY • OF

22

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 9/11/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Madras, Ore.
RESIDES: Scottsdale, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Oregon State University
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 37 days



STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 7, 2013…contract extends through the 2020 season with a one-year club option for 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Ranks third among active Major Leaguers with a career stolen base percentage of 82.5% (321SB, 68CS) behind only Carlos Beltran (86.4%, 312SB, 49CS) and Jarrod Dyson (85.4%, 176SB, 30CS)—min. 200SB attempts.
- Has three career seasons with at least 50SB (2008, '09 and '13), joining Michael Bourn and Billy Hamilton (also three each) as the only players to have as many as three 50SB seasons since 2008.
- Has at least 35SB in a season five times since 2008 (2008-09, '11 and '13-14), joining Rajai Davis (six times) and Michael Bourn (five times) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat as many times over the stretch.
- Has seven career seasons with at least 20SB (2008-09, '11, '13-16), tied for fourth in the Majors since the start of 2007.
- Since 2008, ranks third in the Majors with 312SB, trailing only Rajai Davis (342) and Michael Bourn (322).
- Finished his Red Sox career with three of the club's top five single-season stolen base totals—70 in 2009 (first), 52 in 2013 (tied for third) and 50 in 2008 (fifth).
- Owns 13 career leadoff home runs…of those, 10 came with Boston, which is a Red Sox franchise record, surpassing the previous mark held by Dom DiMaggio and Tommy Harper (nine each).
- Of his 97 career home runs, 36 have been hit before the All-Star Game (in 2,299AB/582G) and 61 have come following the break (in 2,191AB/541G).
- Has reached base via catcher's interference a Major League-leading 26 times since 2007 (16 times with the Yankees)…his 16CI as a Yankee is the highest total with the club since 1974, surpassing Roberto Kelly (11)…his 26 career catcher's interference calls are most by any Major Leaguer since Pete Rose (29)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is a career .288 (137-for-476) hitter with 22 doubles, 10HR and 51RBI in 121 games during Interleague play…in 28 Interleague games since the start of 2015, has hit .318 (34-for-107) with 19R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 12RBI.
- His .995 career fielding percentage (12E/2,635TC) is the best such mark among Major League outfielders since 2007 (min. 1,000G)…went 290 games without an error from 7/29/09-9/1/12, the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder…was also errorless over a 232-game stretch to begin his career (6/30/07-6/16/09).
- Had a 38-game hitting streak vs. the Orioles from 4/17/09-8/15/12, batting .418 (71-for-170) with 14 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 25RBI over the stretch…at the time, was the second-longest hitting streak by a player against any single team since 1900, trailing Vladimir Guerrero's 44-game hitting streak vs. Texas from 4/9/04-8/4/06 (credit: *Elias*).
- Has made nine career Opening Day rosters (2008-16), starting eight of those in CF (2008-09 and 2011-16) and one in LF (2010)…has made three Opening Day rosters with the Yankees.
- In 39 career postseason games, has hit .299 (40-for-134) with 26R, 11 doubles, 17RBI and 11SB…won World Series championships with the Red Sox in his 2007 rookie season and in 2013.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

AL Gold Glove
- 2011

AL Silver Slugger
- 2011

AL Comeback Player of the Year
- 2011

2016

- Batted .263 (145-for-551) with 71R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 56RBI and 20SB in 148 games (138 starts in CF) with the Yankees…reached the 20SB plateau for the fourth straight season and seventh time in his career (2008-09, '11 and '13-16)…had a team-leading 12 game-winning RBI.
- Reached on catcher's interference 12 times in 2016, the most ever by a player in a single season, surpassing Roberto Kelly (8CI in 1992).
- Pinch-ran for Headley and was caught stealing in the ninth inning of 4/19 loss vs. Oakland and remained in the game in CF (did not bat)…was his first pinch-running appearance since 4/19/11 at Oakland w/ Boston.
- Recorded a straight steal of home with two outs in the fifth inning of 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay (off Matt Moore)…was his second career straight steal of home (also 4/26/09 w/ Boston vs. the Yankees off Andy Pettitte)…was the first Yankee with a straight steal of home since Gerald Williams on 5/29/93 vs. Chicago-AL and the first overall steal of home by a Yankee since Chris Young on 9/13/14 at Baltimore (part of a double steal with Antoan Richardson)…entered the game defensively in CF in the fifth after Hicks was removed with a sore left shoulder…also stole home on the front end of double steal on 6/4 at Baltimore (with Gardner).

- Snapped a 189AB homerless stretch with a solo HR in 4/25 win at Texas (first homer since 8/30/15 at Atlanta).
- In 22 games in May, hit .320 (24-for-75) with 13R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 6SB and a .900 OPS…was his second-highest monthly OPS mark since the start of 2012 (.905 in August 2014).
- Played in his 1,000th career game in 5/4 win at Baltimore, reaching base safely five times (3-for-3, 1R, 1 double, 2BB)…was the fourth game in his career (third as a Yankee) in which he reached base safely in every plate appearance (min. 5PA) and first since 5/3/15 at Boston (4-for-4, 1BB, 1HP)…also reached base five times on 5/18 at Arizona (3-for-3, 2BB).
- Walked, had 2SB and scored a run in the first inning of 5/6 win vs. Boston before being removed defensively in the top of the second with a tight right hip…missed the next seven games with the injury (5/7-13).
- Drew a walk in five straight games from 6/8-12, tying a career high (4/9-16/08).
- Had an RBI in four straight games from 8/7-11, tied for the second-longest streak of his career (5G, 8/25-29/14).
- Hit 5HR over his final 38G of the season (from 8/19-10/2) after hitting just 1HR in his previous 58G (6/9-8/16).
- Hit leadoff HR in 8/19 win at Los Angeles-AL…was his 13th career leadoff HR (first since 8/2/15 at Chicago-AL).
- Tied his career high in hits (15th time) in 8/30 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-6 with 1 double and 2RBI…drove in the game-winning run in the 10th, his fifth career extra-inning go-ahead RBI and first since 7/9/14 at Cleveland.
- Missed two games (9/18-20) with a right knee bone bruise…was 0-for-4 in 9/17 loss at Boston before being removed from the game in the bottom of the eighth with the injury, which was sustained sliding into the CF wall attempting to catch a Bogaerts double in the seventh.
- Over his final seven games (9/26-10/2), reached base safely in 15-of-26 plate appearances (8H, 6BB, 1CI).
- Had RBI singles in both the eighth and ninth innings of 9/26 win at Toronto, accomplishing the feat for the first time in his career (credit: *Elias*).
- Missed six spring training games with a bruised right wrist after being hit by a pitch on 3/19.

HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AS AN OF ALL TIME (min. 1,000 games)

1. **JACOBY ELLSBURY . . .2007-16 . . .995**
2. Darryl Hamilton . .1988, '90-2001 995
3. Shane Victorino . . . .2003, '05-15 994
4. Darren Lewis 1990-2002 994
5. Vernon Wells 1999-2013 993

2015

- Batted .257 (116-for-452) with 66R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 33RBI and 21SB in 111 games (106 starts in CF) with the Yankees.
- Hit 6HR over his final 71 games (from 7/11) after hitting just 1HR in his first 40 games of the season (4/6-7/10).
- The Yankees went 47-26 when he had at least 1H, 25-9 w/ at least 2H and 14-24 when he had 0H…were 35-17 when he scored at least 1R…were 34-16 when he reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) at least twice in a game.
- Finished April with a team-high 27H and 8SB after posting 29H and 8SB in March/April 2014 to become the second Yankee with at least 25H and 8SB in March/April of consecutive seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (34H/20SB in 1988, 27H/14SB in 1989)…logged 32H and 11SB in March/April 2013 and is the first Major Leaguer to post those minimums in the opening month of three straight seasons since Eric Young from 1998-2000.
- Had a streak of 16 consecutive successful SB attempts from 7/18/14-4/8/15 (snapped on 4/9 vs. Toronto).
- In 24 games from 4/22-5/19, hit .363 (33-for-91) with 19R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI, 12BB and 11SB…hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games from 4/27-5/8, batting .489 (22-for-45) with 10R and 7SB.
- Reached base safely a career-high six times in 5/3 win at Boston (4 singles, 1BB, 1HP)…was the first Yankee to reach base safely six times in a game since Russell Martin on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland…according to *Elias*, over the last 50 years, only two other Yankees have reached base safely six times in a nine-inning game out of the top slot in the lineup—Rickey Henderson on 6/17/85 at Baltimore and Johnny Damon on 6/7/08 vs. Kansas City.
- Had 1SB in each of three consecutive games from 5/14-16…immediately following that stretch, went a career-long 34 straight games without a stolen base from 5/17-8/17.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/20-7/8 with right knee sprain (missed 43 team games)…suffered the injury while swinging in fourth-inning AB on 5/19 at Washington…was 2-for-13 with 1R in four rehab games (3-CF/1-DH) with Single-A Tampa.
- In 7/28 win at Texas, became the second player since 1980 to reach base twice on catcher's interference in a game (also Texas' David Murphy, 4/11/10 vs. Seattle) and the first player ever to do so vs. two different catchers in a game.
- Had a career-long 17-game stretch without an RBI from 8/31-9/19.
- Snapped a career-long 0-for-25 stretch with a first-inning single in 9/16 win at Tampa Bay (previous career-long was 0-for-22 in 2010).
- During spring training, missed two weeks at the end of March with a strained oblique.

2014

- Batted .271 (156-for-575) with 71R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 70RBI and 39SB (in 44 attempts) in 149 games (138 starts in CF and five at DH) in his first season with the Yankees…marked his most games, home runs and RBI since 2011…led the team in hits, doubles and stolen bases.
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee with a first-inning double in 4/4 win at Toronto.
- Hit leadoff HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/1 loss vs. Seattle…was his 11th career leadoff HR (first since 9/29/13 at Baltimore w/ Boston) and second at Yankee Stadium (6/7/11 off Freddy Garcia)…was the Yankees' first leadoff HR since Derek Jeter on 8/21/12 at Chicago-AL and first by a Yankee at home since Jeter on 6/20/12 vs. Atlanta.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 10th and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/24 win at Chicago-AL…was his third career go-ahead home run in the ninth inning-or-later and first since a 14th-inning three-run HR on 9/25/11 (G2) at Yankee Stadium w/ Boston (off Scott Proctor).

- Hit safely in a season-high 17 straight games from 5/26-6/13, batting .373 (25-for-67) with 9R, 2HR and 13RBI over the stretch…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2012 (19 games from 9/4-25) and the longest by a Yankee in his first season with the team since Steve Sax in 1989 (credit: *Elias*).
- Drove in the game-winning run in a career-high four straight games from 6/10-13, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Reggie Jackson from 8/10-12(G2)/77—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the 14th and was 3-for-7 with 2R and 1 double on 7/9 at Cleveland…hit two of the Yankees' four extra-inning home runs in 2014 (also 5/24 at Chicago-AL in a 4-3 win) and became the first Yankee to hit two extra-inning homers in one season since Curtis Granderson in 2010 (credit: *Elias*).
- Stole his 30th base of the season on 8/10 vs. Cleveland, becoming the first Yankee to steal at least 30 bases in a season since Brett Gardner had 49SB in 2011.
- Hit 4HR in a five-game stretch from 8/25-29…hit two-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 8/25 win at Kansas City…his seventh-inning single was the 1,000th hit of his career…hit two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 in 8/26 loss at Detroit…was the fifth two-homer game of his career (first since 8/6/13 at Houston).
- Drove in at least one run in a career-high five straight games from 8/25-29 (9RBI total).
- Did not play in 8/30 loss at Toronto (sprained right ankle)…missed the season's final nine games (9/20-28) with a right hamstring strain…was removed in the fifth inning of 9/19 win vs. Toronto with the injury.
- Was scratched from the lineup prior to a spring training game on 3/16 with a sore left calf and did not play in an official game for the remainder of the spring.

2013

- Batted .298 (172-for-577) with 92R, 31 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR, 53RBI and 52SB in 134 games—all from the leadoff position—with Boston…led all Major League leadoff hitters in games with a hit (105) and all AL hitters with 172H when batting first…hit three leadoff homers (7/11 at Seattle, 7/19 vs. New York-AL and 9/29 at Baltimore).
- Led the Majors with 52SB in 56 attempts…his 92.9% success rate was the best of his career in a full season and ranked second among Major Leaguers with at least 20 stolen base attempts behind only Kansas City's Alcides Escobar (100.0%, 22-for-22)…marked the best stolen base percentage by any Major Leaguer with at least 50SB since caught stealing became officially tracked in 1951.

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE PCT. IN THE MAJORS SINCE 1951 (min. 50SB)

PLAYER	YEAR	SB%	SB/CS
1. JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)	**2013**	**92.9**	**52/4**
2. Jerry Mumphrey (SD)	1980	91.2	52/5
3. Barry Larkin (CIN)	1995	91.1	51/5
4. Tim Raines (MON)	1987	90.9	50/5
5. Willy Taveras (COL)	2008	90.7	68/7

- Became the first Major Leaguer to finish a season as Baseball's leader in both stolen bases and stolen base pct. (min. 30SB) since Tim Raines with Montreal in 1981 (71SB, 11CS, 86.6%)…was the first player to accomplish the feat in a non-strike season since Bert Campaneris with Kansas City in 1967 (55SB, 16CS, 77.5%)—credit: *Elias*.
- Set a Red Sox club record with 11SB in April, breaking his own record of 10SB in April 2009.
- Stole the 200th base of his career on 4/26 vs. Houston, becoming the third Red Sox player to reach the mark, along with Harry Hooper (300) and Tris Speaker (267), and the first to do so in the Live Ball Era (since 1920)…reached the mark in his 604th career game, fewest in Red Sox history.
- Scored at least 1R in a career-high 10 straight games from 5/27-6/12 (12R total)…had both a hit and run in all 10 games, Boston's first player to accomplish the feat since Johnny Damon did so in 11 straight games (8/24-9/8/04).
- Set a career high and Red Sox franchise record with 5SB on 5/30 at Philadelphia…the previous mark of 4SB was set by Jerry Remy on 6/14/80 at California and matched by Ellsbury on 8/9/10 at New York-AL…marked the most stolen bases in a game by any Major Leaguer since Tampa Bay's Carl Crawford had 6SB on 5/3/09 vs. Boston.
- Recorded a stolen base in six consecutive games from 6/8 (Game 1)-6/13 (9SB total)…according to *Elias*, was the longest streak by a Red Sox player since Tris Speaker's eight straight games with a steal from 5/19-30/1913.
- From 6/8-12, became just the second Red Sox player since 1922 to have a streak of five straight starts with at least 1R, 1H and 1SB, joining Tommy Harper from 6/1-8/74.
- Hit safely in an AL-season-high 19 straight games from 6/19-7/11, batting .413 (33-for-80) over the stretch…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career behind a 22-game streak from 5/2-27/09.
- Missed 16 team games from 9/6-24 with a right foot fracture.
- In 16 playoff games, batted .344 (22-for-64), leading all postseason participants in hits and runs (14) en route to winning his second career World Series championship with Boston (also 2007).

2012

- Hit .271 (82-for-303) with 43R, 18 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 74 games with the Red Sox.
- Suffered a right shoulder subluxation in Boston's home opener on 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay after colliding with Rays shortstop Reid Brignac in the bottom of the fourth inning while trying to break up a double play.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/14 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/13, missing 79 team games before being reinstated on 7/13…in eight rehab games from 6/29-7/8, combined to go 5-for-27 (.185) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 4BB with the GCL Red Sox, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Had his 38-game hitting streak vs. the Orioles (4/17/09-8/15/12) snapped on 8/16…according to *Elias*, is the third-longest hitting streak by any player against any single team since 1900, trailing only Vladimir Guerrero's 44-game hitting streak vs. Texas from 2004-06 and Elvis Andrus' 39-game streak vs. Cleveland from 2009-14.
- Recorded a career-high-tying six straight multi-hit games from 8/23-28 (third time, first since 6/7-12/11)…hit .464 (13-for-28) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI over the stretch…also scored at least 1R in each of those contests, matching Albert Pujols (7/30-8/4) for the longest streak of games with at least 1R and 2H in 2012.

- Recorded his third career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning single vs. New York-AL on 9/11—his 29th birthday…went 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI in the contest, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1961 and '76) as the only Red Sox players to record 4H on their birthday since 1916…became the first Major Leaguer since at least 1950 to have at least 4H, including a "walk-off" hit, on his birthday.

2011

- Won the AL "Comeback Player of the Year Award" after batting .321 (212-for-660) with 119R, 46 doubles, 32HR, 105RBI and 39SB in 158 games, setting career highs in games played, hits, runs, doubles, home runs and RBI…entered the year with 20HR over four Major League seasons…was also named Red Sox "Comeback Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.

ALL TIME MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS WITH 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB

YEAR	PLAYER (TEAM)	H	HR	RBI	SB
1998	Alex Rodríguez (SEA)	213	42	124	46
2002	Vladimir Guerrero (MON)	206	39	111	40
2002	Alfonso Soriano (NYY)	209	39	102	41
2011	**JACOBY ELLSBURY (BOS)**	**212**	**32**	**105**	**39**

- Finished second in AL Most Valuable Player voting with 242 points, trailing Detroit's Justin Verlander (280)…won his first career Silver Slugger and Gold Glove Awards…became the seventh AL centerfielder to be named an All-Star and win a Gold Glove and Silver Slugger in the same season, joining Ellis Burks (1990), Torii Hunter (2009), Ken Griffey, Jr. (1991, '93-94 and '96-99), Kirby Puckett (1986-89 and '92), Ichiro Suzuki (2007) and Grady Sizemore (2008).
- Became the eighth Red Sox OF ever to win a Silver Slugger and one of three centerfielders in club history to receive the award, joining Tony Armas (1984) and Ellis Burks (1990).
- His Gold Glove was the first since 1960 in which specific outfield positions were awarded, rather than grouping all outfielders into a single pool of candidates…was the first Red Sox outfielder to earn a Gold Glove since Ellis Burks in 1990 and the fifth to win it while serving as the club's center fielder (Jimmy Piersall, 1958; Reggie Smith, 1968; Fred Lynn, 1975 and 1978-80; and Burks, 1990).
- Became just the fourth Major Leaguer ever to reach 200H, 30HR, 100RBI and 35SB in a single season…was the fourth Major Leaguer (fifth time) ever with 45 doubles, 30HR and 35SB in a season.
- Led the Majors in total bases (364) and extra-base hits (83), becoming the first player to lead Baseball in total bases *while serving as his team's primary leadoff hitter* since San Francisco's Bobby Bonds in 1973…was the first Red Sox player to lead the Majors in extra-base hits since 1984 (Tony Armas and Dwight Evans, 77 each).
- Became the first player in Red Sox history with at least 30HR and 30SB in a single season…was the seventh Red Sox player (eighth time) with 20HR and 20SB in a season and first since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997…with Dustin Pedroia (20HR, 26SB), were the first Boston teammates to reach the 20/20 mark in the same year.
- Became the first-ever Red Sox player with a 30HR/100RBI season while serving as the club's primary leadoff hitter…was the first Major League leadoff hitter to reach those marks since the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (39HR/102RBI)…hit four leadoff HR.
- Reached base safely in 138 of his 157 games played with a plate appearance…hit safely in 129 of those contests, second-most by a Red Sox player since 1913, trailing only Wade Boggs in 1985 (135).
- Was the second Red Sox player in the last 25 years to reach 20HR in a season *as a centerfielder* (also Carl Everett, 33 in 2000)…had the most hits by a Red Sox centerfielder since Tris Speaker in 1912 (222).
- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game, going 0-for-2 after entering defensively in the fifth in CF.
- Hit 8HR with 22RBI in July, 7HR with 22RBI in August and 8HR with 21RBI in September after never having previously tallied more than 4HR (April 2011) or 17RBI (September 2007) in a calendar month in his career.
- Led the Majors with 43H and 20 extra-base hits in September…hit safely in 38 of his last 40 games starting on 8/16, batting .343 (59-for-172) with 30 extra-base hits (15 doubles, 3 triples and 12HR) and 31RBI over the span.
- Became the first Red Sox player with "walk-off" hits on consecutive days during the regular season (HR on 8/2 and single on 8/3 vs. Cleveland) since Butch Hobson on 8/27/78 vs. California and 8/28/78 vs. Seattle (David Ortiz did so in Games 4 and 5 of the 2004 ALCS vs. the Yankees)…was the first Major Leaguer to record his first two career "walk-off" hits in back-to-back games since Pittsburgh's Jason Bay vs. Chicago-NL on 5/24 and 5/25/08.
- Had 6RBI on 8/6 vs. the Yankees after never previously recording more than 3RBI in a game…marked the most RBI by a Red Sox leadoff hitter since Ellis Burks on 6/10/87 at Baltimore (7RBI)…became the first Red Sox leadoff hitter since 1920 (when RBI became an official statistic) to have a 6RBI game at Fenway Park…was also the most RBI by a Red Sox leadoff hitter vs. the Yankees since 1920.
- Homered in both games of a doubleheader on 8/16 vs. Tampa Bay, the first Red Sox player to do so since Trot Nixon on 6/4/03 at Pittsburgh and the first Red Sox player to do so at home since Mo Vaughn on 6/10/97 vs. Baltimore…accomplished the feat again on 9/25 at New York-AL (2HR in Game 1, 1HR in Game 2).
- Hit his first career inside-the-park home run in the seventh inning of Game 2 on 9/19 vs. Baltimore.

2010

- Hit .192 (15-for-78) with 10R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7SB in 18 games with Boston.
- Suffered fractured ribs in a collision with Adrian Beltre in the bottom of the ninth inning on 4/11 at Kansas City…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/20 (retro. to 4/12)…in three rehab games from 5/17-20 with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, hit .400 (4-for-10) with 4R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/22.
- Played in three games with the Red Sox from 5/22-24 before making a second trip to the 15-day D.L. on 5/28 with fractured ribs…appeared in six rehab games with the GCL Red Sox and Pawtucket from 7/26-8/3, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R, 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB and 1SB…was reinstated from the D.L. on 8/4.
- Re-injured his fractured ribs on 8/13 at Texas and was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day (8/14), missing the remainder of the season…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/25.

2009

- Batted .301 (188-for-624) with 94R, 27 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 60RBI and a career-high 70SB in 153 games with the Red Sox…established a Red Sox single-season club record and led the Majors in stolen bases.
- Became the first AL player with at least 70SB and a .300 batting average in the same season since Cleveland's Kenny Lofton in 1996 (75SB, .317) and the eighth American Leaguer ever to accomplish the feat.
- All 70SB came as a CF, the most by an AL player at the position since Detroit's Brian Hunter in 1997 (74SB).
- Became the second Red Sox player ever to lead the Majors in stolen bases, joining Billy Werber in 1935 (29SB)…also joined Werber (1934-35) as the only players in franchise history to lead the AL in SB in consecutive seasons.
- His 59 multi-hit games were most by a Red Sox centerfielder since Doc Cramer (60) in 1939.
- Ranked fourth among AL centerfielders with a .994 fielding percentage (2E, 363TC) and was named "Defensive Player of the Year" by MLB.com as a result of online voting in its "This Year in Baseball Awards."
- Stole home off Andy Pettitte in the fifth inning on 4/26 vs. the Yankees…was the first Red Sox player to steal home since Jose Offerman on the front end of a double steal on 8/30/99 vs. Kansas City…was also the first Boston player to succeed in a straight steal of home since Billy Hatcher on 4/22/94 vs. the Angels.
- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games from 5/2-27, batting .340 (34-for-100) over the streak.
- Tied a Major League record for putouts by an OF in a nine-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. Toronto, matching Boston-NL's Earl Clark on 5/10/29 vs. Cincinnati and Minnesota's Lyman Bostock on 5/25/77 (G2) at Boston.
- Made his first career error on 6/17 vs. Florida, ending a span of 260 games and 554 total chances without a miscue.
- Stole his 55th base of the season on 8/25 vs. Chicago-AL, surpassing Tommy Harper (54SB in 1973) for the single-season Red Sox franchise record…stole his 70th base in the final game of the season on 10/4 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit .250 (3-for-12) with 2R and 1 triple in three ALDS games vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2008

- In his first full Major League season, hit .280 (155-for-554) with 98R, 22 doubles, 7 triples, 9HR, 47RBI and 50SB in 145 games with Boston…received 26 points and finished third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting conducted by the BBWAA…trailed only Tampa Bay's Evan Longoria (140 points) and Chicago-AL's Alexei Ramírez (59 points).
- Led the AL in stolen bases, tied for the fifth-highest total all time for an AL rookie…became the first rookie to lead his league in stolen bases since Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001.
- Did not commit an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the most games and total chances by any rookie OF in Major League history who did not commit an error.
- Tied for the Major League lead with 18SB in May, matching Tommy Harper (18SB in September 1973) for the most ever by a Red Sox player in a calendar month.
- Was successful in his first 16 stolen base attempts of the season prior to being caught on 5/18 vs. Milwaukee…also snapped a stretch of 25 straight successful stolen base attempts to begin his career, the longest such streak by any Major Leaguer since Montreal's Tim Raines went 27-for-27 from 1979-81.
- Hit safely in his final 18 games of the season (9/5-28), batting .370 (30-for-81) over the stretch…marked the longest hitting streak by a Boston rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club-rookie-record 30-game streak in 1997.
- Hit .188 (6-for-32) with 2R, 3 doubles, 7RBI and 3SB in eight postseason contests…his 7RBI were the third-most ever by a Red Sox rookie in a single postseason, trailing only Dustin Pedroia (10RBI in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8RBI in 1975)…went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 2SB in ALDS Game 1 at Los Angeles-AL, becoming the fourth Red Sox player to steal two bases in a single playoff game, joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS Game 2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS Game 2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 ALCS Game 1)…hit the first three-run single in Major League postseason history in ALDS Game 3 vs. Los Angeles-AL on 10/5…went hitless over his final 20AB, including an 0-for-14 mark in the ALCS vs. Tampa Bay…did not appear in Boston's final three ALCS contests.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .353 (41-for-116) with 20R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 18RBI and 9SB (in 9 attempts) in 33 games over three stints with Boston (6/30-7/5, 8/17 and 9/1-30)…reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 29 of his 32 games with an at-bat, including 26 straight games from 7/2-9/26…hit safely in 27 of those contests.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to Boston's 25-man roster on 6/30…made his Major League debut that night vs. Texas, collecting a third-inning infield single off Robinson Tejeda for his first career hit.
- Went 6-for-16 (.375) in six games before being optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/5…was again recalled between games of a doubleheader on 8/17…played that night vs. Los Angeles-AL (0-for-3, 1R, 1BB) before being optioned back following the game…joined Boston for a third time as a September call-up on 9/1.
- Earned AL "Rookie of the Month" honors in September…hit .361 (35-for-97) with 16R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 8SB in 26 games during the month…hit safely in 23 of his 26 September games, including a 13-game hitting streak from 9/1-15 (.426, 20-for-47)…was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox rookie OF since Jim Rice in 1975 (also 13G)…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak by a Major League rookie in 2007, one shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game streak from 5/19-6/4.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 9/2 vs. Baltimore with a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera.
- Hit .360 (9-for-25) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 11 postseason games for the World Series champions…hit all four doubles in the World Series vs. the Rockies, tying St. Louis' Pepper Martin (1931) for the most ever by a rookie in a single World Series…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in WS Game 3 at Colorado on 10/27…became the third rookie ever to collect 4H in a World Series game, joining the Giants' Fred Lindstrom (1924 Game 5) and the Cardinals' Joe Garagiola (1946 Game 4)…had 2 doubles in the third inning, becoming the second player in WS history to double twice in a single inning, joining Arizona's Matt Williams in Game 6 in 2001 (third inning).

- In 104 games with Double-A Portland and Pawtucket, combined to hit .323 (141-for-436) with 82R, 24 doubles, 7 triples, 2HR, 41RBI and 41SB…earned Red Sox "Minor League Player of the Year" honors from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA for the second straight season, sharing the award with Clay Buchholz…led all Red Sox farmhands in stolen bases and ranked fourth in batting average.
- Was named Red Sox Minor League "Defensive Player of the Year" and "Base Runner of the Year," receiving both accolades for the second straight season.
- Began the season with Portland, batting .452 (33-for-73) with 16R, 10 doubles and 13RBI in 17 games…led all minor leaguers in batting average at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on 5/4…with Pawtucket, hit .298 (108-for-363) with 66R, 14 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 33SB in 87 games…finished second in the IL in stolen bases.
- Started in LF, batted leadoff and went 0-for-4 for the U.S. team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in San Francisco.
- Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/30, batting .377 (40-for-106) over the span…was the second-longest hitting streak in the IL in 2007 behind Columbus' Brandon Watson's 43-game streak.

2006

- Was named Red Sox Minor League "Player of the Year" by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after combining to hit .303 (134-for-442) with 64R, 17 doubles, 7HR, 51RBI and 41SB in 111 games with Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland…led all Red Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked third in batting average.
- Began the season with Wilmington, batting .299 (73-for-244) with 35R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 32RBI and 25SB in 61 games…earned Red Sox "Base Runner of the Month" honors in April after going 7-for-8 in stolen base attempts during the month…was named to the Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Was promoted to Portland on 7/12, where he hit .308 (61-for-198) with 29R, 10 doubles, 3HR, 19RBI and 16SB in 50 games…hit safely in each of his first 10 games (with an AB) with Portland from 7/13-23 (Game 1), going 16-for-45 (.356) with 6R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 6SB over the stretch.
- Was named EL "Player of the Week" from 8/7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Started and batted leadoff in each of Portland's nine postseason games en route to the Eastern League championship…batted .282 (11-for-39) with 8R, 1HR and 6RBI in those contests.
- Following the season, played for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 18R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3RBI and 7SB in 25G…was selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game (1-for-4).

2005

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Lowell, batting .317 (44-for-139) with 28R, 3 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 19RBI and 23SB in 35G…ranked second in the NYPL in stolen bases and tied for fifth in triples.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury…is married to Kelsey…the couple has a daughter, Emery (born Oct. 2015).
- Is believed to be the first Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Majors…visited family on Navajo reservations in Arizona and New Mexico as a child…his mother is a full Navajo Native American and works for the Confederated Tribes of Warm Springs in Oregon…his father is a former forester for the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
- Graduated from Madras (Ore.) High School, where he hit .430 with 3HR and 20RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.
- Attended Oregon State University…hit .365 (236-for-646) with 168R, 37 doubles, 16HR, 101RBI and 60SB in 160 games over three seasons with the Beavers…posted a .990 fielding percentage, making just 4E in 391TC…set the Oregon State record in career runs scored and his 99H in 2005 marked the most in a single season in Beavers history…garnered 2005 Pac-10 "Co-Player of the Year" honors and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team…as a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and the *Baseball America* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team…received Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention in 2004 and '05…in 2016, was named a Pac-12 All-Century Outfielder.
- His 2005 Oregon State University baseball team played in the College World Series and was inducted into the school's Athletics Hall of Fame in the fall of 2015.
- In 2014, committed $1 million to help the Oregon State University baseball program expand its locker room facilities at Goss Stadium.
- Has hosted the Nike N7 Baseball Camp in each of the last six offseasons, which promotes healthy lifestyle choices and teaches baseball technique to Native American children in Arizona…supports the Southwest Reservation Aid (formerly Navajo Relief Fund), which helps build self-sufficient Native communities…while with the Red Sox, attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Dancing with the New Stars, the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…also visited with Jimmy Fund and Make-A-Wish patients.
- Launched a charity wine (Zinfandellsbury) in 2010 with proceeds benefitting the Southwest Reservation Aid (formerly Navajo Relief Fund), Project Bread and the Ellsbury-Read Project.
- Was named Male Professional Athlete of the Year at the Oregon Sports Awards on 2/12/12 in Beaverton, Oregon…his hometown of Madras, Ore. had a parade in his honor in November 2007.
- Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.

Ellsbury's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 15 times (last on 8/30/16 at KC). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 8/6/13 at HOU). **2B:** 3, 4/24/14 at BOS. **3B:** 2, 6/23/09 at WAS. **HR:** 2 - 5 times (last on 8/26/14 at DET). **RBI:** 6, 8/6/11 vs. NYY. **BB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/8/14 vs. CLE). **SO:** 4, 8/18/13 vs. NYY. **SB:** 5, 5/30/13 at PHI. **HIT STREAK:** 22g, 5/2-27/09. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 4, last on 5/26/13 vs. CLE (double).

Ellsbury's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1	.418	.432
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1	.379	.418
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1	.387	.434
2007	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2	.518	.644
	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3	.360	.380
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0	.394	.509
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	*50	11	0	.336	.394
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	#10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	*70	12	2	.355	.415
2010	BOSTON - a, b, c	.192	18	78	10	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	9	7	1	0	.241	.244
	Pawtucket	.471	4	17	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.529
	Portland	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.571
	GCL Red Sox	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.455	.250
2011	BOSTON	.321	158	660	119	212	46	5	32	105	3	5	9	52	98	39	15	0	.376	.552
2012	BOSTON - d	.271	74	303	43	82	18	0	4	26	0	1	0	19	43	14	3	3	.313	.370
	GCL Red Sox	.200	4	10	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.429	.600
	Portland	.222	2	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.333
	Pawtucket	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.125	.125
2013	BOSTON	.298	134	577	92	172	31	8	9	53	1	2	5	47	92	*52	4	3	.355	.426
2014	YANKEES - e	.271	149	575	71	156	27	5	16	70	0	7	3	49	93	39	5	1	.328	.419
2015	YANKEES - f	.257	111	452	66	116	15	2	7	33	1	3	7	35	86	21	9	0	.318	.345
2016	YANKEES	.263	148	551	71	145	24	5	9	56	4	3	2	54	84	20	8	3	.330	.374
Minor League Totals		**.313**	**267**	**1076**	**189**	**337**	**48**	**20**	**11**	**116**	**5**	**4**	**19**	**119**	**132**	**107**	**27**	**8**	**.390**	**.426**
Major League Totals		**.286**	**1123**	**4490**	**684**	**1282**	**221**	**43**	**97**	**473**	**19**	**32**	**41**	**358**	**674**	**321**	**68**	**12**	**.342**	**.419**
NYY Totals		**.264**	**408**	**1578**	**208**	**417**	**66**	**12**	**32**	**159**	**5**	**13**	**12**	**138**	**263**	**80**	**22**	**4**	**.326**	**.382**

* Denotes league leader / # tied for league lead

Selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 20 (retroactive to April 12) - May 22, 2010 with fractured ribs.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28 - August 4, 2010 with fractured ribs.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 - November 8, 2010 after re-injuring his fractured ribs; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 25.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 14 - July 13, 2012 with right shoulder subfluxation; transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 13.
e - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 7, 2013.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 20 - July 8, 2015 with a right knee sprain.

Ellsbury's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Ellsbury's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	.400	.500
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.417
2013	BOS vs. TB	.500	4	18	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	.526	.611
Division Series Totals		**.367**	**13**	**49**	**12**	**18**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.404**	**.510**

Ellsbury's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.333	.250
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	.063	.000
2013	BOS vs. DET	.318	6	22	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	0	.423	.455
LCS Totals		**.205**	**15**	**44**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.294**	**.273**

Ellsbury's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.688
2013	BOS vs. STL	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	2	.308	.292
World Series Totals		**.325**	**10**	**40**	**8**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.386**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.299**	**39**	**134**	**26**	**40**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**24**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**.358**	**.410**

Ellsbury's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	BOS, Arizona	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Ellsbury's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.995	1,104	2,591	32	12	2,635	13

Ellsbury's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 8/26/14 at Detroit. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 9/19/11 vs. Baltimore-Game 2 (Jeremy Accardo). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 8/3/11 vs. Cleveland (Joe Smith). **LEADOFF HR:** 13, last on 8/19/16 at Los Angeles-AL (Jered Weaver).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last 8/25-31/14 **Rookie of the Month:** Sept. 2007

DIETRICH ENNS • LHP



91

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 207 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 5/16/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Frankfort, Ill.
RESIDES: Frankfort, Ill.
COLLEGE: Central Michigan University
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns a 1.86 ERA (344.1IP, 71ER) and a 9.15 K/9.0IP ratio (350K/344.1IP) over his first five minor league seasons.

2016

- Went 14-4 with one save and a 1.73 ERA (135.0IP, 102H, 28R/26ER, 56BB, 124K, 6HR) in 26 games (22 starts) between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…tied for the organizational lead and tied for fourth among all minor league pitchers in wins…ranked second among minor league pitchers in ERA (min. 125.0IP) and fifth among Yankees farmhands in strikeouts…held opponents to a .215 BA (102-for-475); LH .205 (26-for-127), RH .218 (76-for-348)…in his 22 starts, his team went 18-4…logged 10 scoreless starts…went 7-0 with a 0.94 ERA (67.1IP, 7ER) in 13 home games (11 starts).
- Began the season with Trenton and went 7-2 with a 1.93 ERA (70.0IP, 55H, 15ER, 30BB, 74K, 3HR) en route to being selected to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team…was named EL "Player of the Month" for April after going 3-0 and tossing 23.2 scoreless innings (9H, 13BB, 25K) over four starts to set a Thunder record for a season-opening scoreless streak (23.2IP).
- On 4/22 vs. Akron, recorded a career-high 11K over 6.0 scoreless innings (1H, 3BB), as his no-hit bid was broken up in the sixth inning by a Clint Frazier double.
- Tossed his first career complete game on 6/11 at Erie (7.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 10K, 1HR).
- In 14 games (10 starts) with Scranton/WB, went 7-2 with one save and a 1.52 ERA (65.0IP, 47H, 13R/11ER, 26BB, 50K, 3HR)…started for the RailRiders on 5/15 and 5/20, and was promoted to Scranton/WB for good on 7/1.
- Was moved to the bullpen following his 8/15 start and logged a 1-0 record, one save and a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP, 3ER, 4BB, 10K, 1HR) in four relief appearances…also recorded a save and tossed 3.1 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 6K) in two postseason relief appearances.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/16.

2015

- Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa to go 2-1 with a 0.61 ERA (58.2IP, 33H, 12R/4ER, 20BB, 55K, 0HR) in 13 games (12 starts)…posted an 8.44 K/9.0IP ratio…had the lowest ERA among minor leaguers who threw at least 50.0IP.
- Opponents batted .160 (33-for-206); LH .153 (9-for-59), RH .163 (24-for-147)…his opponents' BA was ninth-lowest among all minor leaguers (min. 50.0IP).
- Began the season with the GCL Yankees 2 and did not allow an earned run in three starts (1-0, 11.1IP, 6H, 2R, 6BB, 15K)…was transferred to Tampa on 7/12 and went 1-1 with a 0.76 ERA (47.1IP, 27H, 10R/4ER, 14BB, 40K) in 10 games (nine starts).

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, going 3-2 with a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 16H, 4ER, 10BB, 26K) in 13 games (one start)…held opponents to a .184 (16-for-87) batting average.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-6 with one save and a 2.94 ERA (82.2IP, 59H, 39R/27ER, 35BB, 112K) in 28 appearances (eight starts)…held opponents to a .199 (59-for-297) batting average.
- Was selected to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star Team…was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 5/20-26, going 2-0 in two games (6.0IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 11K).
- Went 4-1 with one save, a 0.61 ERA (44.1IP, 23H, 5R/3ER, 14BB, 69K) and a 14.00 K/9.0IP ratio in 19 games (one start) for the RiverDogs.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/17 and went 0-5 with a 5.63 ERA (38.1IP, 24ER) in nine games (seven starts).

2012

- Made his professional debut, going 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 34H, 10ER, 15BB, 33K) in 22 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island…held opponents to a .218 (34-for-156) batting average.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Lincoln-Way East H.S. (Ill.) in 2009.
- Played three seasons at Central Michigan (2010-12)…as a freshman in 2010, earn Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America and First-Team All-MAC, and was named MAC "Freshman of the Year" after going 7-0 with a 2.12 ERA (59.1IP, 34H, 25R/14ER, 27BB, 64K) in 20 appearances (two starts)…was named to the 2011 Cape Cod League All-Star Team.

Enns' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Staten Island	2	0	2.11	22	0	0	0	0	42.2	34	10	10	0	0	15	33	0	1
2013	Charleston	4	1	0.61	19	1	0	0	1	44.1	23	5	3	0	3	14	69	0	0
	Tampa	0	5	5.63	9	7	0	0	0	38.1	36	34	24	4	2	21	43	1	0
2014	Tampa	3	2	1.42	13	1	0	0	0	25.1	16	4	4	1	1	10	26	1	0
2015	GCL Yankees 2	1	0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	6	2	0	0	0	6	15	0	0
	Tampa	1	1	0.76	10	9	0	0	0	47.1	27	10	4	0	1	14	40	4	0
2016	Trenton	7	2	1.93	12	12	1	0	0	70.0	55	15	15	3	1	30	74	0	0
	Scranton/WB	7	2	1.52	14	10	0	0	1	65.0	47	13	11	3	2	26	50	1	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**13**	**1.86**	**102**	**43**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**344.1**	**244**	**93**	**71**	**11**	**10**	**136**	**350**	**7**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE…

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make 502 or more plate appearances (calculated by 3.1 plate appearances per team game scheduled, which is 162).

Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit.

Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

GIOVANNY GALLEGOS • RHP



92

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/14/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Ciudad Obregón, Sonora, México
RESIDES: Ciudad Obregón, Sonora, México
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 2011.

2016

- Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, making a total of 42 relief appearances while going 7-2 with four saves and a 1.27 ERA (78.0IP, 48H, 13R/11ER, 17BB, 106K, 5HR)…led all minor league pitchers (min. 75.0IP) with a 12.23 K/9.0IP ratio and a 36.1% strikeout rate (106K, 294BF), ranked fifth in ERA and opponents' batting average (.175) and 12th with a 6.24 K/BB ratio…opponents batted .175 (48-for-274); LH .129 (16-for-124), RH .213 (32-for-150).
- Began the season with Trenton, going 2-1 with two saves and a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 20H, 6R/4ER, 7BB, 53K, 1HR) in 17 relief appearances.
- Also pitched for Scranton/WB, going 5-1 with two saves and a 1.40 ERA (45.0IP, 28H, 7ER, 10B, 53K, 4HR) in 25 relief outings.
- During the postseason for the RailRiders, went 2-0 with two saves and did not allow a hit over 6.2 scoreless innings (1BB, 9K) across four relief appearances…earned saves in the RailRiders' Governors' Cup-clinching game at Gwinnett and the Triple-A National Championship Game vs. El Paso.
- Prior to the season, made one relief appearance for México in a World Baseball Classic qualifying game (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/16.

2015

- Combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-1 with five saves and a 1.71 ERA (63.0IP, 41H, 15R/12ER, 9BB, 64K, 2HR) in 35 relief appearances…held opponents to a .183 (41-for-224) BA; LH .157 (13-for-83), RH .199 (28-for-141).
- Went 1-0 with five saves and a 0.96 ERA (28.0IP, 3ER) in his final 18 appearances of the year (combined at all three levels).
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 3-1 with five saves and a 1.35 ERA (53.1IP, 32H, 11R/8ER, 7BB, 54K) in 30 relief appearances.
- Also pitched for Trenton (3G, 5.40 ERA, 6.2IP, 4ER) and Scranton/WB (2G, 0.00 ERA, 3.0IP, 0ER).
- Following the season, appeared in 13 games for Yaquis de Obregón of the Mexican Winter League and went 1-2 with a 10.00 ERA (9.0IP, 10ER).

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 5-5 with one save and a 4.57 ERA (88.2IP, 108H, 56R/45ER, 19BB, 91K, 8HR) in 29 games (six starts)…his 1.52 BB/9.0IP ratio (59.1IP, 1IBB) as a reliever ranked fourth in the SAL.
- Following the season, went 1-1 with 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 3ER) in 16 relief appearances for Yaquis de Obregón of the Mexican Winter League.

2013

- Made 16 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-8 with a 4.27 ERA (65.1IP, 71H, 32R/31ER, 14BB, 43K, 9HR)…tied for the NYPL lead in starts and ranked fifth among starters with a 1.93 BB/9.0IP ratio.
- Following the season, made five relief appearances with Yaquis de Obregón of the Mexican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 4.26 ERA (6.1IP, 9H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K).

2012

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 0-1 with a 1.67 ERA (27.0IP, 20H, 7R/5ER, 2BB, 22K, 1HR) in 12 appearances (four starts).

Gallegos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	GCL Yankees	0	1	1.67	12	4	0	0	0	27.0	20	7	5	1	2	2	22	0	1
2013	Staten Island	2	8	4.27	16	16	0	0	0	65.1	71	32	31	9	5	14	43	3	1
2014	Charleston	5	5	4.57	29	6	0	0	1	88.2	108	56	45	8	3	19	91	6	0
2015	Tampa	3	1	1.35	30	0	0	0	5	53.1	32	11	8	2	2	7	54	2	1
	Trenton	0	0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	7	0	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2016	Trenton	2	1	1.09	17	0	0	0	2	33.0	20	6	4	1	0	7	53	1	0
	Scranton/WB	5	1	1.40	25	0	0	0	2	45.0	28	7	7	4	1	10	53	4	1
Minor League Totals		**17**	**17**	**2.91**	**134**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**322.0**	**288**	**123**	**104**	**25**	**13**	**61**	**326**	**16**	**5**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 2011.

James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with the *New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:



Manager Casey Stengel presents Norm Siebern the first Dawson Award in 1956.

1956…Norm Siebern, OF
1957…Tony Kubek, SS
1958…John Blanchard, C
1959…Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960…John James, RHP
1961…Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962…Tom Tresh, SS
1963…Pedro González, 2B
1964…Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965…Arturo López, OF
1966…Roy White, OF
1967…Bill Robinson, OF
1968…Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969…Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970…John Ellis, 1B/C
1971…None Selected
1972…Rusty Torres, OF
1973…Otto Velez, OF
1974…Tom Buskey, RHP
1975…Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976…Willie Randolph, 2B
1977…George Zeber, INF
1978…Jim Beattie, RHP
1979…Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980…Mike Griffin, RHP
1981…Gene Nelson, RHP
1982…Andre Robertson, SS
1983…Don Mattingly, 1B
1984…José Rijo, RHP
1985…Scott Bradley, C
1986…Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987…Keith Hughes, OF
1988…Al Leiter, LHP
1989…None Selected
1990…Alan Mills, RHP
1991…Hensley Meulens, OF
1992…Gerald Williams, OF
1993…Mike Humphreys, OF
1994…Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995…None Selected
1996…Mark Hutton, RHP
1997…Jorge Posada, C
1998…Homer Bush, INF
1999…None Selected
2000…None Selected
2001…Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002…Nick Johnson, 1B
2003…Hideki Matsui, OF
2004…Bubba Crosby, OF
2005…Andy Phillips, INF
2006…Eric Duncan, INF
2007…Kei Igawa, LHP
2008…Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009…Brett Gardner, OF
2010…Jon Weber, OF
2011…Manny Banuelos, LHP
2012…David Phelps, RHP
2013…Vidal Nuno, LHP
2014…Masahiro Tanaka, RHP
2015…Slade Heathcott, OF
2016…Johnny Barbato, RHP

BRETT GARDNER • OF



11

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/24/83 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Holly Hill, S.C.
RESIDES: Holly Hill, S.C.
COLLEGE: College of Charleston
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 72 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft…signed a four-year contract extension on February 24, 2014 that began in the 2015 season and extends through 2018 with a club option for 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has stolen 218 bases in 270 career attempts…his 80.7% success rate is fifth among active players with at least 250 career stolen base attempts.
- Has hit 63 home runs in his career, with the Yankees going 42-19 in those 61 contests (has two multi-HR games)…of his 63HR, 31 have either tied the game (five) or given the Yankees the lead (26)…has six career leadoff home runs.
- Has a 41.83 AB/HR ratio (1,673AB/40HR) over the last three seasons (2014-16)…posted an 84.00 AB/HR ratio (1,932AB/23HR) over the first six seasons of his career (2008-13).
- Ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time list with 218SB…has eight seasons with double-digit steals (2008-11, '13-16), tied for the fourth-most in Yankees history behind Derek Jeter (17), Roy White (13) and Willie Randolph (12).
- Has six seasons with at least 20SB (2009-11, '13-15), tying Wid Conroy (1903-08) for the third-most 20SB seasons in Yankees history, trailing Derek Jeter (eight: 1997-98, 2000-02, '04, '06 and '09) and Hal Chase (eight: 1905-12).
- Collected 103SB within his first three years in the Majors (6/30/08-6/29/11)…according to *Elias*, were the most SB by a Yankee within three years of his debut since Ben Chapman, who stole 113 bases from 4/16/30-4/15/33.
- Stole his 100th career base on 6/14/11…came in his 364th game and 124th career attempt…according to *Elias*, during the Live Ball Era (since 1920, the same year caught stealing became an official stat in the AL), only Rickey Henderson (162 games) and Ben Chapman (313) reached 100SB in fewer games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes his 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base were the fewest among players who made their Major League debut with the Yankees in the Live Ball Era…broke the previous record held by Mickey Mantle, who had 27CS at the time of his 100th stolen base in 1960…overall, became the third Yankee since 1920 with as few as 24CS at the time of his 100th stolen base with the club, joining Rickey Henderson and Alex Rodríguez.
- Recorded his 50th stolen base in his 171st game, the first Yankee to reach the plateau in as few games from the start of his career since Fritz Maisel on 6/21/1914 (102 games)—credit: *Elias*.
- Is one of three Yankees all-time with at least 45SB in back-to-back seasons (2010-11), joining Fritz Maisel (1914-15) and Rickey Henderson (1985-86).
- Collected 23 triples over his first four Major League seasons (2008-11), becoming the second Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to collect at least 20 triples over his first four seasons in the Majors (all with the Yankees), joining Derek Jeter (22, 1995-98)…his 50 career triples rank ninth among active players.
- Is a career .327 (200-for-611) batter with 121R, 40 doubles, 11 triples, 14HR and 57RBI in 177 games in June, hitting over .300 in six of his seven complete months of June in his career (.287 in June '14).
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters, all for the Yankees (2009-16).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015

AL Gold Glove
- 2016

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in LF
- 2016

2016

- Hit .261 (143-for-547) with 80R, 22 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR, 41RBI and 16SB in 148 games (137 starts in LF, 2 in CF) with the Yankees.
- Won his first career Gold Glove Award and was named the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in LF for the first time following the season…was the first Yankees Gold Glove Award winner since 2012 (Teixeira-1B/Canó-2B) and the first Yankees outfielder to win the award since Bernie Williams won four straight from 1997-2000…had nine OF assists, the most by a Yankee since 2011 (Granderson-11/Swisher-9)…ranked third among Major League left fielders with 249 putouts (second in the AL), and led AL LFs with 1.84 PO/9 inn. (min. 100G in LF)…per FanGraphs, led Major League LFs with 86 Out-of-Zone Plays Made and ranked fourth with 12 Defensive Runs Saved.
- Set a career high with 4BB in 4/6 win vs. Houston…marked just the second 4BB game by a Yankee since 2010 (also Robinson Canó, 4BB on 6/22/13 vs. Tampa Bay)…walked twice in the first inning, becoming the first Yankee with multiple walks in a frame since Mark Teixeira (2BB) in the seventh inning on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland.
- Hit ninth-inning "walk-off" HR and was 3-for-5 with 2RBI in 4/23 win vs. Tampa Bay…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit and first since 8/11/13 vs. Detroit…was his second career "walk-off" HR (also 8/11/13 vs. Detroit).
- Went 0-for-4 on 4/30 at Boston and had his streak of reaching base safely in 22 straight games vs. the Red Sox snapped (9/3/14-4/29/16)…over the stretch, hit safely in 21 of the 22 games (.326, 29-for-89, 2HR, 13RBI).

- Hit .323 (30-for-93) with 20R, 4 doubles and 3RBI in 25G in June.
- His first-inning single on 6/3 at Baltimore snapped an 0-for-24 stretch…was the second-longest hitless stretch of his career (0-for-27 from 9/12-19/14).
- In his final 99 games of the season (6/3-10/2), hit .282 (109-for-386) with 55R, 17 doubles, 2HR and 29RBI…in his first 49 games (4/5-6/2), batted .211 (34-for-161) with 25R, 5 doubles, 5HR and 12RBI.
- Played in his 1,000th career game in 7/9 win at Cleveland.
- Hit solo HR off Eduardo Rodríguez in 7/16 loss vs. Boston, snapping a 180AB homerless stretch (first HR since 5/18 at Arizona)…was his first HR off a left-handed pitcher since going deep off Jeff Francis on 9/12/15-G2 vs. Toronto…was only his third extra-base hit vs. a LHP in 2016 (double on 7/2 at San Diego, double on 4/19 vs. Oakland).
- Missed five games with a bruised right ankle (8/13-16 and 8/19).
- Reached base five times in a game for the sixth time in his career (first since 7/28/15 at Texas) in 8/30 win at Kansas City, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double and 3BB.
- Had four straight multi-hit games (with a plate appearance) from 9/7-11, setting a new career high (previous 3G)…was 9-for-16 (.563) with 3R, 1 double and 1RBI over the stretch.



MOST CAREER PITCHES SEEN PER PLATE APPS., ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. Jayson Werth..... 4.40
2. Mike Napoli 4.37
3. Mike Trout..... 4.30
4. **BRETT GARDNER 4.25**
5. Carlos Santana 4.24

- Finished the season hitting safely in 13 of his final 15G beginning on 9/16, batting .290 (18-for-62) over the span.
- Hit .250 (8-for-32) with 2HR and 5RBI in 12 spring training games…did not play until 3/15 (left wrist).

2015

- Batted .259 (148-for-571) with 94R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 66RBI and 20SB in 151 games (104 starts in LF, 36 in CF) with the Yankees…set career highs in hits and RBI…reached 20SB in a season for the sixth time in his career (2009-11 and '13-15)…hit .306 (37-for-121) with 29R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 13BB in the first inning.
- The Yankees went 60-38 when he had at least 1H, 27-12 w/ at least 2H and 23-30 when he had 0H…were 50-17 when he scored at least 1R…were 44-23 when he reached base safely (via H, BB or HBP) at least twice in a game.
- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game after being named by AL/Royals Manager Ned Yost as a replacement for injured OF Alex Gordon on 7/9, becoming just the fifth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee, joining Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada…was 0-for-2 in 7/14 AL win in Cincinnati, pinch-hitting for Adam Jones in the fifth and remaining in the game in LF before moving to CF in the seventh…was originally selected as one of five players on the AL Final Vote.
- Reached the All-Star break with 10HR and 15SB, marking the 15th time in club history (since the first All-Star Game in 1933) a Yankees hitter reached those numbers before the All-Star break, and first since Curtis Granderson in 2011 (25HR, 15SB).
- Hit solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto…was his first career Opening Day home run and the 100th Opening Day HR hit by a Yankee in franchise history (first since Raul Ibañez on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay).
- Missed two games (4/14-15) with bruised right wrist (X-rays were negative)…had an MRI in Tampa on 4/16, reconfirming a bone bruise as previously diagnosed by an X-ray…sustained injury on 4/13 at Baltimore after first inning HP (left game in the seventh).
- Hit .351 (39-for-111) with 27R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 18RBI in 26 games in June, leading the Majors in runs, tying for first in doubles and ranking second in hits…became the first Yankee since the start of 2013 to compile 39H, 27R *or* 18 extra-base hits in any calendar month.
- Had a career-long 51-game stretch without a stolen base from 6/13-8/14.
- Hit .472 (17-for-36) with 12R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 10RBI and 3BB in eight games on the Yankees' homestand from 6/17-24…marked his most hits on a homestand (of any length) in his career…had five multi-hit games on the homestand (two games w/ 4H, one game w/ 3H and two games w/ 2H).
- Compiled a streak of six hits in six consecutive at-bats from 6/19-20 vs. Detroit (a home run, single and single in his final 3AB on 6/19 and a triple, double and single in his first 3AB on 6/20)…was the first Yankee with hits in six consecutive at-bats since Jacoby Ellsbury (6H in 6AB) from 7/20-21/14…compiled another streak of six hits in six straight at-bats from 6/22-23 vs. Philadelphia (both streaks came within a span of five games)…became the first player with two streaks of six-or-more consecutive hits within a span of five team games since 1969, when Cincinnati's Tommy Helms had two streaks of six consecutive hits over a four-game span from 9/23 (second game of a doubleheader) to 9/26 (first game of a DH)—credit: *Elias*.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 25 consecutive games from 6/22-7/24, the longest such streak of his career and a Yankees season-best…over the 25-game stretch, hit .333/.426/.495 (33-for-99) with 17R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 16BB…the last Yankee with a longer streak was Derek Jeter (36G: 8/27/12-7/28/13)…the last Yankee with a longer single-season streak was Robinson Canó (26G: 6/20-7/20/12).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in a career-high 29 straight *starts* from 6/22-7/29.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/22-28 after batting .500 (13-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in six games…over the stretch, led the AL in hits, runs, OBP (.581), slugging pct. (.885) and total bases (23), tied for first in batting average and tied for second in doubles…was his third career weekly honor.
- Hit two-run HR, tied a team record with a career-high 5R and reached base safely a career-high six times in 7/28 win at Texas, going 3-for-4 with 3RBI and 3BB…became first Yankee with 3H and 3BB in a nine-inning game since Don Mattingly on 6/17/85 at Baltimore…was the first five-run game by a Yankee since Johnny Damon on 4/29/06 vs. Toronto (5R)…marked the 11th time since 1913 that a Yankee compiled at least 5R and 3RBI in a game.

- Scored the 500th run of his career in 8/17 win vs. Minnesota.
- Hit two three-run HRs in 9/12 Game 2 loss vs. Toronto…set a career high with 6RBI, matching the most RBI by a Yankee in 2015 (third time, also Gregorius on 8/28 at Atlanta and Teixeira on 7/31 at Chicago-AL)…marked his second career multi-HR game (also 7/28/14 at Texas-2HR)…hit solo HR in 9/12 Game 1 loss vs. Toronto, becoming the first Yankee to homer in both games of a doubleheader since Andruw Jones on 7/7/12 at Boston.
- Was 0-for-4 in the Yankees' 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston.



2014

- Batted .256 (142-for-555) with 87R, 25 doubles, 8 triples, 17HR, 58RBI and 21SB in 148 games (120 starts in LF, 20 in CF, one in RF and one at DH) with the Yankees…set a single-season career highs in HRs (previous: 8HR in 2013).
- Hit an AL-best five leadoff HRs (7/2 vs. Tampa Bay, 7/13 at Baltimore, 7/29 at Texas, 7/30 at Texas and 8/31 at Toronto), tied with Milwaukee's Carlos Gomez and Colorado's Charlie Blackmon for most such HRs in the Majors…tied Los Angeles-AL's Kole Calhoun for the most HR in the AL out of the leadoff spot in the lineup (17).
- Became the seventh Yankee to have at least 15HR and 15SB *as a leadoff hitter* in a season, joining Bobby Bonds (1975), Johnny Damon (2006, '08), Rickey Henderson ('85-87), Derek Jeter ('09), Chuck Knoblauch ('98-99) and Alfonso Soriano ('02-03).
- Hit .480 (12-for-25) with 9R, 4 doubles and 5HR in seven games vs. the Rangers in 2014, becoming the third Yankee in franchise history to record at least those totals in runs, doubles and HR in a single season vs. the Rangers (also Roger Maris in 1962 when the team was the Washington Senators and Don Mattingly in 1987).
- Scored 4R on 3BB without a hit in 4/24 win at Boston…became just the second Yankee in franchise history with at least 4R in a single game without a hit (also Bert Daniels on 5/10/1913 at Detroit, 0-for-3 with 4R)—credit: *Elias*.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" after batting .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 7RBI, 5BB and a Major League-leading 1.261 slugging percentage in six games from 7/28-8/3…all of his games during his "Player of the Week"-winning stretch came during the Yankees' six-game road trip to Texas and Boston…became the first player to hit at least .478 with 5HR on one road trip since Mickey Mantle hit .550 (11-for-20) with 8HR on a six-game road trip to Boston and Washington from 6/28-7/3/66 (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered in three consecutive games (7/28-30) for the first time in his career (4HR total over the stretch)…hit two solo HRs—his first career multi-HR game—in 7/28 loss at Texas.
- Hit leadoff HRs on 7/29 and 7/30 at Texas, becoming the third Yankee in the last 50 years (since 1965) to hit a leadoff HR in consecutive team games (also Chuck Knoblauch, 7/30-31/99, and Derek Jeter, 8/17-18/01).
- Was ejected from 9/2 loss vs. Boston by HP umpire Tim Timmons in the fifth inning (arguing a called third strike)…was his third career ejection (also 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 7/19/13 at Boston).
- Missed six games from 9/6-12 (Game 1) with a lower abdominal strain.
- Hit the 15,000th home run in Yankees franchise history with a fifth-inning solo shot in 9/21 win vs. Toronto.
- Underwent surgery to repair a core muscle injury to his right rectus abdominis muscle on 10/16…the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers at the Philadelphia Vincera Institute in Philadelphia, Pa.
- Signed a four-year contract extension with the Yankees on 2/24/14, beginning in the 2015 season and extending through 2018, with a club option for 2019.

2013

- Hit .273 (147-for-539) with 81R, 33 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR, 52RBI and 24SB in 145 games (130 starts in CF, one at DH) with the Yankees…led the AL in triples, the first Yankee to do so since Hank Bauer and Gil McDougald each had an AL-leading nine triples in 1957…was the first Yankee since Snuffy Stirnweiss in 1945 to collect at least 30 doubles, 10 triples and 20SB in a single season.
- Went 4-for-5 in 4/9 win at Cleveland, batting in the leadoff position…with Robinson Canó going 4-for-6 in the No. 2 spot in the lineup, became the Yankees' first No. 1 and No. 2 batters to each record at least 4H in the same game since CF Bernie Williams (4-for-6) and 3B Wade Boggs (4-for-5) did so on 7/22/94 at California.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/4-9, batting .520 (13-for-25) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI during the stretch…was his first career "Player of the Week" award.
- With his 10th-inning "walk-off" single in 8/9 win vs. Detroit and ninth-inning "walk-off" HR in 8/11 win vs. Detroit, became the first Yankee with two "walk-off" hits in a span of three-days-or-fewer since Claudell Washington in 1988 (credit: *Elias*)…the single was his first "walk-off" hit since 6/16/11 vs. Texas…the solo HR was his first career "walk-off" HR and fifth "walk-off" hit.
- Collected his 500th career hit with a fifth-inning single in 8/26 loss at Toronto.
- Did not play in the Yankees' final 15 games of the season (9/13-29) with a left oblique strain…left 9/12 win at Baltimore after the top of the first inning with the injury, which was suffered on a checked swing.

2012

- Was limited to 16 games (8GS in LF) with the Yankees, batting .323 (10-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/19 (retro. to 4/18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/26 and reinstated on 9/25, missing 142 team games…was scratched from the lineup prior to 4/18 loss vs. Minnesota…the injury occurred during 4/17 win vs. Minnesota, on a diving catch to end the third inning.

- Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/8…played in two rehab games, combining to go 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB in 2GS in LF…was returned from rehab on 5/10 after experiencing soreness and swelling…played in an additional rehab game on 6/8 with Single-A Charleston, playing five innings in LF and going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB…was again returned from rehab after experiencing stiffness in his right elbow.
- Met with Dr. Timothy Kremchek on 6/14, who agreed with the Yankees' previous diagnosis of an elbow muscle strain, bone bruise and joint inflammation which had not fully healed…underwent arthroscopic surgery on the elbow on 7/24, performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Made his first appearance since 4/17 in 9/26 win at Minnesota, entering as a ninth-inning defensive replacement in LF…his pinch-hit at-bat in 10/1 win vs. Boston and pinch-hit single in 10/3 win vs. Boston were his first plate appearance and hit, respectively, since 4/17 vs. Minnesota.
- Appeared in five postseason games for the Yankees, going 0-for-8 with 2SB…started ALCS Game 3 (in LF) and Game 4 (in CF), both at Detroit.

2011

- Hit .259 (132-for-510) with 87R, 19 doubles, 7HR, 36RBI and 60BB in 159 games (124 starts in LF and 10 in CF) with the Yankees…tied for the AL lead and tied for second in the Majors with 49 stolen bases (in 62 attempts)…along with Coco Crisp, was the co-recipient of the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's James "Cool Papa" Bell Award, given annually to the AL and NL leaders in stolen bases.
- Was successful in 44 of his last 51 steal attempts (86.3%), beginning on 5/20, after having just 5SB in his first 11 tries.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR—and the Yankees' only leadoff HR in 2011—in 6/19 win at Chicago-NL.
- Successfully stole a base in 22 straight attempts from 6/25-8/9…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter's 22 in-a-row from 7/20/01-6/2/02 (credit: *Elias*)…*Elias* also notes it was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Rickey Henderson's franchise record of 28 straight steals without being caught in 1988.

MOST STOLEN BASES IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE, LAST 70 YEARS

1. Rickey Henderson 93, 1988
2. Rickey Henderson 87, 1986
3. Rickey Henderson 80, 1985
4. **BRETT GARDNER 49, 2011**
5. **BRETT GARDNER 47, 2010**

MOST SB BY A YANKEE, FIRST FOUR ML SEASONS

(since 1913, when SB became official stat in AL)

1. Fritz Maisel 154, 1913-16
2. Ben Chapman 140, 1930-33
3. **BRETT GARDNER 135, 2008-11**

- Recorded 13SB in July, tied with Rajai Davis for most in the AL for the month…was the first Yankee since 1920 (when the AL began tracking caught stealing) with 13-or-more SB in a calendar month without being caught…his total was the highest for a Yankee in a calendar month since Tony Womack stole 14 bases in May 2005.
- Stole at least one base in a career-long five straight games from 7/16-20, marking the longest such streak for a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 double and 5RBI in the ALDS loss vs. Detroit…tied for team lead in hits for the series.

2010

- Hit .277 (132-for-477) with 97R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 47RBI and 47SB in 150 games (96 starts in LF, 38 in CF) with the Yankees…stole 47 bases in 56 attempts (83.9%), tied for the fourth-most SB in the Majors.
- Led all Major Leaguers with 4.61 pitches seen per PA…swung at only 7.6% of first pitches, the lowest such mark in the Majors.
- Became the seventh Yankee since 1941 to reach the 40-steal plateau in a season (also Rickey Henderson, Roberto Kelly, Mickey Rivers, Steve Sax, Alfonso Soriano and Snuffy Stirnweiss)…marked the most steals by a Yankee in a season since Rickey Henderson in 1988 (93SB)…recorded 45.6% of the Yankees' 103SB in 2010, the highest percentage by a Yankee since Henderson in 1988 (63.7%, 93-of-147)—credit: *Elias*.
- Tied for second in the Majors with 12 outfield assists…his nine assists as a leftfielder trailed only Minnesota's Delmon Young (12) for most in the Majors.
- Stole home on the back end of a double steal in the fourth inning of 4/4 Opening Day loss at Boston…became the first Yankee to steal home since Alex Rodríguez on 7/31/04 vs. Baltimore (also part of a double steal) and the first player to steal home on Opening Day since Oakland's Mike Bordick on 4/6/92 vs. Kansas City (credit: *Elias*).
- Had 10SB in April, the most SB by a Yankee in March/April since Chuck Knoblauch's AL-high 11SB in 2001…Rickey Henderson is the only other Yankee with double-digit steals in March/April (3x: 1988-20; 1986-15; 1989-14).
- Was removed from 6/8 win at Baltimore for PH (Thames) in the eighth with a sore left thumb and missed the next two games…underwent X-rays on 6/9 (results were negative)…was hit by a pitch in 6/27 loss at Los Angeles-NL and left with a bruised right wrist (missed 6/29-7/1)…hit .233 (56-for-240) over the remainder of the season.
- Recorded at least one walk in 10 straight games from 8/25-9/5, marking the longest streak in the Majors in 2010 and the longest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 13-game stretch from 5/9-29/04—credit: *Elias*.
- Played all 20 innings in 10/2 doubleheader at Boston…had 2SB in Game 1 and a career-high-tying 3SB in Game 2, becoming the first player in franchise history to steal five bases in a single day (credit: *Elias*).
- Underwent surgery on 12/8/10 to have inflamed tissue removed from his right wrist…the procedure was performed by Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

2009

- Hit .270 (67-for-248) with 48R, 3HR, 23RBI and 26SB in 108 games (63 starts in CF) with the Yankees…went 26-for-31 in stolen base attempts (83.9%), ranking third among all Major League rookies in stolen bases…became the third Yankees rookie over the last 50 years (since 1960) to steal at least 26 bases in a season, joining Alfonso Soriano (43SB in 2001) and Willie Randolph (37SB in 1976).

- Collected a triple and home run in the same game three times in 2009 (5/13 at Toronto, 5/15 vs. Minnesota and 6/26 at the Mets), becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat at least three times in a single season since Hank Bauer in 1957 (also three times)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his first Major League home run—a two-run HR in the second inning—and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 triple, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/13 win at Toronto…along with Ramiro Pena, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to both triple in the same game since 8/31/70, when Thurman Munson and Johnny Ellis did so off Mike Cuellar—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit an inside-the-park solo HR and tripled in 5/15 win vs. Minnesota after entering defensively in the fourth in CF when Johnny Damon was ejected…was the first inside-the-park HR by a Yankee since Ricky Ledee on 8/29/99 vs. Seattle…was the fifth Yankees rookie since 1969 with an inside-the-park HR (Johnny Ellis-1969, Deion Sanders-1990, Derek Jeter-1996 and Ricky Ledee-1999)…at the time, joined Carl Crawford (2005), Brian Giles (2002) and Fred McGriff (1993) as the only players since 1989 with an inside-the-park HR and triple in the same contest (credit: *Elias*).
- Stole three bases in 5/26 loss at Texas after entering the game in the top of the first in CF…collected three hits in a game that he did not start for the second time in 2009 (also 3-for-3 on 5/15), becoming the first player with two three-hit games off the bench in one season since John Shelby for the 1983 Orioles (credit: *Elias*).
- Homered and was 5-for-6 in 6/26 win at the Mets, becoming the first Yankee or Met with at least 5H in a Yankees/Mets game during the regular or postseason (credit: *Elias)*…was the third Yankees rookie in club history with at least 5H and 1HR in the same game, joining Joe DiMaggio in 1936 (5H, 1HR) and Shane Spencer in 1998 (5H, 2HR).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/26-9/7 with a fractured left thumb (missed 40 team games).
- Appeared in 14 of the Yankees' postseason games, going 2-for-13 with 3R and 1SB…started the final two games (WS Games 5 and 6) in CF when Melky Cabrera was removed from the roster with a hamstring strain.
- Won the James P. Dawson Award, given by the BBWAA to the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2008

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25 and 8/15-9/28)…the Yankees were 15-3 when he batted ninth.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Was 8-for-8 in SB attempts before his first CS in 9/15 win vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful SB attempts since Andy Fox (8-for-8 in 1996).
- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career "walk-off" hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB…singled home Robinson Canó from second base in the 10th inning (off Jonathan Papelbon)…became the first Yankee to record a "walk-off" hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth game) in 1999—credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes he was the first Yankees rookie to provide a "walk-off" hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- Had "walk-off" RBI single on 8/16 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees rookie with two "walk-off" hits in one season since Hideki Matsui in 2003 (credit: *Elias*)…became the first player with two game-ending RBI within his first 20 career games since Ted Simmons had two in his first seven Major League games (1968-69).
- In 94 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games…led all Yankees farmhands in SB and tied for fourth in BA.
- Hit the first "walk-off" HR in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.
- Was tabbed as having the IL's "Best Strike Zone Judgment" and being the IL's "Best Baserunner" by *Baseball America* following the season…was also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star Team…entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and as the "Fastest Baserunner."

2007

- Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 80R, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 39SB in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases.
- Began the year at Trenton, batting .300 (61-for-203) with 18SB in 54 games.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13 and hit .260 (47-for-181)…successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts.
- Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in runs (27) and stolen bases (16), while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17) and placing fifth in batting average (.343)…was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.

2006

- Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average…was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- Played in 27 games with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with 6SB.

2005

- Made his professional debut, hitting .284 (80-for-282) with 62R, 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…reached safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10…ranked second in the NYPL in at-bats and runs, fourth in games and fifth in SB…hit .235 (4-for-17) in four playoff games for the NYPL Champions.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife, Jessica, have two children, Hunter Thomas and Miller Mack…his father, Jerry, played minor league baseball with the Phillies in the 1970s…growing up, helped work on his father's 2,600-acre farm, which produces corn, soybeans and wheat…played golf and tennis as a child, then played baseball and football in high school.
- Graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history after walking on the baseball team…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and helped guide the team to a 48-15 regular season record and an NCAA tournament berth.
- Has been named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee four times in his career (2010, '13-15)…the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2016 Roberto Clemente Award, his first such nomination…the award recognizes a player from each MLB club who "best represents the game of Baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field"…three Yankees have won the Clemente Award since its inception in 1971: Derek Jeter (2009), Don Baylor (1985) and Ron Guidry (1984).
- In 2016, he and his wife hosted a surprise Thanksgiving lunch for 100 active duty members of 15th Airlift Squadron at Charleston Air Force Base in South Carolina.
- Was named the 2014 "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/24/15 in Manhattan.
- Was named the Yankees' 2014 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league…received the Thurman Munson Award in 2014.
- In 2014, became a charter member of the Taylor Hooton Foundation's Advisory Board, made up exclusively of active Major League players…the foundation educates young people about the dangers of appearance and performance enhancing drugs…as an advisory board member, works to create the most effective ways of educating youth about the dangers of anabolic steroids and other appearance and performance enhancing drugs.



- Supports Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York…provides lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…in December 2013, bought a puppy named "Gardy" for the Ronald McDonald House that is a therapy dog for the children and families…his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…took part in the Ronald McDonald House's 30th anniversary campaign…also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.
- Supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children…hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.
- Has served as an ambassador for the annual Damon Runyon 5K at Yankee Stadium.
- Gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08…makes regular visits to ailing children at NewYork-Presbyterian Morgan Stanley Children's Hospital.

Gardner's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.377	.376
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.433	.418
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.352	.318
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.392	.419
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.343	.331
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
2009	YANKEES - a	.270	108	248	48	67	6	6	3	23	6	1	3	26	40	26	5	2	.345	.379
	Scranton/WB	.091	4	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	.375	.091
2010	YANKEES	.277	150	477	97	132	20	7	5	47	5	3	5	79	101	47	9	1	.383	.379
2011	YANKEES	.259	159	510	87	132	19	8	7	36	8	2	8	60	93	49	13	5	.345	.369
2012	YANKEES - b	.323	16	31	7	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	7	2	2	0	.417	.387
	Scranton/WB	.600	2	5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.714	1.000
	Charleston	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2013	YANKEES	.273	145	539	81	147	33	10	8	52	7	3	8	52	127	24	8	3	.344	.416
2014	YANKEES	.256	148	555	87	142	25	8	17	58	13	6	6	56	134	21	5	2	.327	.422
2015	YANKEES	.259	151	571	94	148	26	3	16	66	8	3	6	68	135	20	5	2	.343	.399
2016	YANKEES	.261	148	547	80	143	22	6	7	41	4	5	8	70	106	16	4	3	.351	.362
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**391**	**1475**	**302**	**428**	**55**	**29**	**9**	**125**	**20**	**16**	**13**	**240**	**293**	**157**	**31**	**3**	**.390**	**.385**
Major League Totals		**.264**	**1067**	**3605**	**599**	**950**	**158**	**50**	**63**	**342**	**55**	**24**	**46**	**424**	**773**	**218**	**52**	**18**	**.346**	**.388**

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 – September 7, 2009 with a left thumb fracture.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 19, 2012 (retroactive to April 18) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 26 and reinstated on September 25, 2012.

Gardner's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000

Gardner's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. MIN	---	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---
2010	NYY vs. MIN	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.250	.200
2011	NYY vs. DET	.412	5	17	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.444	.471
2012	NYY vs. BAL	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Division Series Totals		**.333**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.367**	**.370**

Gardner's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. LAA	.667	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.667	.667
2010	NYY vs. TEX	.176	6	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.263	.176
2012	NYY vs. DET	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		**.179**	**15**	**28**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**.233**	**.179**

Gardner's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	NYY vs. PHI	.000	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.203**	**34**	**69**	**8**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**20**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**.243**	**.217**

Gardner's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.991	1,035	2,009	54	18	2,081

Gardner's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 9/12/15-G2 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/12/14 vs. New York-NL (Bartolo Colon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 7/4/10 vs. Toronto (Brandon Morrow). **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, 4/23/16 vs. Tampa Bay (Erasmo Ramírez). **LEADOFF HR:** 6, last on 8/31/14 at Toronto (J.A. Happ).

Gardner's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 6/26/09 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, 7/28/15 at TEX. **2B:** 2 - 15 times (last on 8/9/16 at BOS). **3B:** 1 - 50 times (last on 9/17/16 at BOS). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/12/15-G2 vs. TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/12/15 vs. TOR-G2. **BB:** 4, 4/6/16 vs. HOU. **SO:** 4, 4/24/11 at BAL. **SB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 10/2/10 at BOS-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 11g - 2 times (last from 4/28-5/9/10). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 6, last on 4/23/16 vs. TB (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 3 times, last: 6/22-28/15 **Rookie of the Month:** None



Dynamic Duo

For Manager Joe Girardi and General Manager Brian Cashman, the 2017 season marks the duo's 10th season working together…the two trail only San Francisco Manager Bruce Bochy and GM Brian Sabean—who have been together since Bochy became Manager in October 2006—as the longest tenured Manager/GM pair in the Majors.

DOMINGO GERMÁN • RHP



76

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 175 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 34 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015.

2016

- Began the season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 3/31/15…was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/26 and assigned to Single-A Charleston…in five starts with the RiverDogs, went 1-1 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER) and 18K with only 2BB.
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 7/24 and went 0-2 with a 3.04 ERA (23.2IP, 8ER) and 20K in five starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/4/16.

2015

- Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 3/31…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/9…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Single-A Tampa and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/1…was reinstated on 11/4.
- Was non-tendered by the Yankees on 12/3 before signing with the club as a minor league free agent on 12/11.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 9-3 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) and 113K in 25 starts for the Grasshoppers…led the team in strikeouts and tied for the team lead in games started, establishing career highs in both categories.
- Led all Marlins minor leaguers in ERA and ranked fourth in strikeouts…among all pitchers in the South Atlantic League, ranked second in ERA and third in WHIP (1.14)…among SAL starters, owned the fourth-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.82, 25BB, 123.1IP) and fifth-best K/9.0IP ratio (8.25, 113K, 123.1IP).
- Was named to the All-Star Futures Game World Team, striking out two batters in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief in the 3-2 Team USA win at Target Field.
- Was added to the Marlins' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones on 12/19/14, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado.

2013

- Combined with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Batavia to go 5-3 with a 1.61 ERA (67.0IP, 12ER) and 61K in 13 starts…began the season with the GCL Marlins, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in five starts.
- Was promoted to Batavia on 7/23 and went 2-3 with a 1.76 ERA (41.0IP, 8ER) and 34K (5BB) in eight starts.

2012

- Went 2-0 with a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances for the GCL Marlins.

2011

- Made eight appearances (six starts) with the DSL Marlins, going 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP, 7ER)…posted a 10.38 K/9.0IP ratio (34.2IP, 40K).

2010

- Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with six saves and a 3.69 ERA (46.1IP, 19ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Marlins.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Domingo Polanco Germán (pronounced "jurr-MAHN").

Germán's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Marlins	2	3	3.69	18	0	0	0	6	46.1	29	22	19	1	7	27	43	4	0
2011	DSL Marlins	2	1	1.82	8	6	0	0	0	34.2	38	19	7	0	6	13	40	5	0
2012	GCL Marlins	2	0	1.61	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	17	5	4	0	0	16	29	2	0
2013	GCL Marlins	3	0	1.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	4	4	1	2	5	27	0	0
	Batavia	2	3	1.76	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	33	14	8	0	4	5	34	2	1
2014	Greensboro - a	9	3	2.48	25	25	0	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	6	11	25	113	9	1
2015	Did Not Pitch - b																		
2016	Charleston	1	1	3.12	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	11	9	2	2	2	18	2	0
	Tampa	0	2	3.04	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	26	10	8	1	1	9	20	4	1
Minor League Totals		**21**	**13**	**2.44**	**87**	**54**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**343.1**	**289**	**128**	**93**	**11**	**33**	**102**	**324**	**28**	**3**

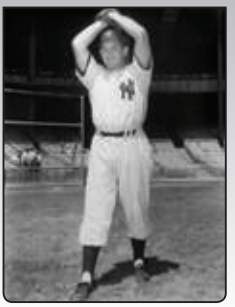
Signed by Florida as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 2009.

a - Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones from Miami on December 19, 2014, in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado.
b - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 1 - November 4, 2015 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.

No Hits For You

Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only five pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951…prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938…Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952), California's Nolan Ryan (1973) and Washington's Max Scherzer (2015) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland…his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on Sept. 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win…notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



CHAD GREEN • RHP



57

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/24/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Greenville, S.C.
RESIDES: Effingham, Ill.
COLLEGE: University of Louisville
M.L. SERVICE: 79 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

2016

- Went 2-4 with one save and a 4.73 ERA (45.2IP, 24ER) and 52K over five stints with the Yankees (5/14-17, 6/10-12, 7/2-9, 7/21-8/4 and 8/15-10/2)…opponents hit .272 (49-for-180); LH .291 (25-for-86), RH .255 (24-for-94)…in eight starts, went 2-4 with a 5.94 ERA (36.1IP, 24ER)…in four relief appearances, tossed 9.1 scoreless innings without recording a decision (6H, 3BB, 8K)…allowed 3-of-6 inherited runners to score…retired 1-of-4 first batters faced.
- Recorded a 10.25 K/9.0IP ratio, eighth-best among Major League rookies (min. 40.0IP) and fourth among AL rookies (Seattle's Edwin Diaz-15.33, Houston's Michael Feliz-13.15, Baltimore's Mychal Givens-11.57).
- Tossed 6.0IP with 1R-or-fewer in 3-of-8 starts…had a 10.90 K/9.0IP ratio (44K/36.1IP) in his starts, eighth-highest among Major League pitchers with at least 30.0IP as a starter (third-highest in AL).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/16 at Arizona, recording the loss (4.0IP, 8H, 6R/4ER, 2HR, 1BB, 5K)…became the first Yankees pitcher to make his Major League debut in a start since RHP Luis Severino on 8/5/15 vs. Boston…was the first Yankees pitcher drafted by another organization to make his Major League debut as a Yankees starter since RHP Christian Parker—who was selected by Montreal and traded to the Yankees—debuted on 4/6/01 vs. Toronto…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14.
- Became the third Yankees pitcher since 2000 to record at least 5K in each of his first three Major League starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014, first 11GS), Phil Hughes (2007, first 4GS) and José Contreras (2003, first 7GS).
- Made his first Major League relief appearance in 6/12 loss vs. Detroit, tossing a perfect ninth (1.0IP).
- Earned his first Major League win on 7/3 at San Diego (his third career game), allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 0BB, 8K, 1HR)…was only the third Yankee since 1913 to record at least 8K without walking a batter within his first three career games…joined Rich Beck (7.0IP and 8K on 9/14/65) and Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP and 8K on 4/4/14) who both did so in their Major League debuts…became the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to toss at least 6.0IP with 3H-or-fewer and no walks in one of his first three career games.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/24 win vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 1K).
- Made three consecutive relief appearances from 7/21-29, each of them at least 2.1IP.
- Had a career-high 11K in 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/15 vs. Toronto (2H, 0BB), the most by a Yankees rookie since Masahiro Tanaka had 11K on 6/11/14 at Seattle…retired his first 13 batters, including six via strikeout, before Tulowitzki's one-out single to left in the fifth…had streaks of five consecutive strikeouts and four straight strikeouts…became the second rookie pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 11K with no walks and no runs in a game, joining Stan Bahnsen on 8/1/68 at Boston (CG SHO, 3H, 12K)…was only the 17th Major League rookie to accomplish the feat, the seventh in the AL…was the 12th Yankees pitcher (of any experience level) since 1913 to do it, the first since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…equaled the highest strikeout total by an AL rookie in 2016 (Detroit's Michael Fulmer, 11K on 5/21/16 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Was removed from 9/2 loss at Baltimore after 1.2IP with right elbow pain (5H, 4ER, 2BB, 1HR, 3K)…underwent an MRI on 9/3 in Baltimore, revealing a sprained right UCL and a strained flexor tendon…Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad reviewed the results on 9/3 and evaluated Green in New York on 9/5.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/7 (retroactive to 9/3) with a right forearm tendon injury…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 9/18.
- In 16 starts for Scranton/WB, was 7-6 with a 1.52 ERA (94.2IP, 68H, 21R/16ER, 21BB, 100K, 3HR)…was named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star Team…led IL pitchers (min. 90.0IP) in ERA and WHIP, and had the third-lowest ERA among all minor league pitchers (min. 90.0IP)…held IL hitters to a .200 (68-for-340) BA…allowed one-or-zero runs in 10-of-16 starts…issued one-or-zero walks in 12-of-16 starts and allowed 4H-or-fewer in 10-of-16…led the team in strikeouts…did not allow a run over three starts from 6/22-7/14, going 3-0 (21.0IP, 6H, 2BB, 23K)…compiled a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/15-8/9.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, going 0-2 with a 16.88 ERA (5.1IP, 10ER) in three games (one start).

2015

- Spent the season with Double-A Erie, going 5-14 with a 3.93 ERA (148.2IP, 170H, 84R/65ER, 43BB, 137K, 9HR) in 27 starts…over his final eight starts, posted a 3-0 record with a 1.70 ERA (47.2IP, 42H, 9ER, 11BB, 49K, 1HR) and a .237 (42-for-177) opponents' BA.
- Was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 12H, 1ER, 0BB, 14K) over two starts, including a seven-inning complete game.

2014

- Went 6-4 with a 3.11 ERA (130.1IP, 121H, 51R/45ER, 28BB, 125K) in 23 starts with Single-A West Michigan…ranked third in the Midwest League in WHIP (1.14) and ninth in ERA…went 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (44.1IP, 35H, 10ER, 9BB, 50K) in his final eight starts of the season.

2013

- In his professional debut, combined to go 4-0 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 19H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K) in 12 games (two starts) with the Rookie-level GCL Tigers and Single-A Lakeland.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K) in two relief appearances before being promoted on 7/12…in 10G/2GS with Lakeland, went 3-0 with a 3.63 ERA (17.1IP, 16H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chad Keith Green…is married to Jenna.
- In three seasons at Louisville (2011-13), went 16-6 with a 2.38 ERA (193.0IP, 175H, 51ER, 66BB, 139K) in 61 appearances (26 starts)…finished his collegiate career as the school's record holder in career ERA…earned Second Team All-BIG EAST honors after finishing his junior season going 10-4 with 2.42 ERA (104.1IP, 28ER).
- Graduated from Effingham (Ill.) H.S., where he earned all-state honors as a senior…also lettered for three seasons in basketball.

Green's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Tigers	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Lakeland	3	0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	7	7	0	0	6	10	0	0
2014	West Michigan	6	4	3.11	23	23	0	0	0	130.1	121	51	45	8	3	28	125	5	0
2015	Erie - a	5	14	3.93	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	170	84	65	9	7	43	137	5	0
2016	Scranton/WB	7	6	1.52	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	3	1	21	100	2	0
	YANKEES - b	2	4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	52	1	0
Minor League Totals		**22**	**24**	**3.06**	**78**	**68**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**394.0**	**378**	**164**	**134**	**21**	**11**	**98**	**378**	**12**	**0**
Major League Totals		**2**	**4**	**4.73**	**12**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**45.2**	**49**	**26**	**24**	**12**	**1**	**15**	**52**	**1**	**0**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 37th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 7 (retroactive to September 3) – October 2, 2016 with a right forearm tendon injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 18.

Green's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	12	4	5	0	9	2

Green's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	.000	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**12**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 3 times (last on 8/21/16 at LAA). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 7/29/16 at TB. **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 8/3/16 vs. NYM). **RUNS:** 7, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WALKS:** 4, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 8/15/16 vs. TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 1g - 2 times (last: 8/15/16). **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 8/21/16-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 8.1, 7/21-29/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

DIDI GREGORIUS • SS



18

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/18/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Amsterdam, Netherlands
RESIDES: Tera Cora, Curaçao
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 159 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014, in which Detroit acquired RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees and Arizona acquired LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

CAREER NOTES

- Has played in 499 Major League games, second-most all time among players born in the Netherlands, trailing only Bert Blyleven (699).
- Of his 42 career home runs, 37 have come off right-handed pitching.
- In two seasons with the Yankees (2015-16), has hit .355 (11-for-31) with 28RBI with the bases loaded, tied for the fifth-highest such average in the Majors over the span (min. 25AB)…in his career, has batted .302 (13-for-43) with 32RBI in bases-loaded situations.
- Hit his first career home run in 2013 at Yankee Stadium…since 2003, is one of two players to hit his first career home run in the Bronx *as a visitor* (also Chase Headley at the original Yankee Stadium in 2008) before later playing for the Yankees.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2014-16), including two with the Yankees.

2016

- Hit .276 (155-for-562) with 68R, 32 doubles, 20HR and 70RBI in 153 games with the Yankees…set career highs in hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and with a team-leading 54 extra-base hits (32 doubles, 2 triples, 20HR)…marked the most extra-base hits by a Yankees shortstop since Derek Jeter in 2007 (55XBH)…his 2.7 WAR (FanGraphs) ranked second among Yankees position players, trailing only Gary Sánchez (3.2)…tied for the team lead in RBI (also Starlin Castro) and ranked second in hits (Castro-156).
- Is the sixth SS in Yankees history with 30 doubles in a season (also Jeter-9x, Frankie Crosetti-2x, Tony Kubek-1x, Phil Rizzuto-1x and Lyn Lary-1x)…became the fourth Yankees shortstop to hit at least 20HR in a season (Jeter-24 in 1999, 23 in 2004, 21 in 2001; Roy Smalley-20 in 1982, Tom Tresh-20 in 1962).
- Batted .324 (48-for-148) with 4HR vs. left-handed pitching in 2016, the third-highest such average by a lefty batter in the Majors…against left-handers over the first four seasons of his career (2012-15), hit .214 (66-for-309) with his only HR off a left-handed pitcher coming on 7/27/15 at Texas (off Matt Harrison).
- Hit .298 (89-for-299) with 11HR in 83 games before the All-Star break, becoming the second Yankees shortstop to hit at least 11 pre-All-Star homers (since 1933, when the All-Star Game was first played), joining Derek Jeter (4x)…with Carlos Beltrán (.299, 19HR), became the first pair of Yankees hitters to both hit at least .298 and 11HR-or-more prior to the All-Star Game since Robinson Canó (.336, 16HR) and Nick Swisher (.298, 15HR) in 2010.
- According to research performed by YES Network, Castro and Gregorius, both 26 years old, formed the Yankees' youngest regular starting middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent began a three-year run in 1977, when Randolph was 22 and Dent was 25.
- With his 20HR and 2B Starlin Castro hitting 21HR, the duo became just the third 2B/SS combo, aged 26-or-younger, in Major League history to each hit at least 20HR, joining Houston's José Altuve and Carlos Correa in 2016 and Seattle's David Bell and Alex Rodríguez in 1999 (credit: YES Network).
- Batted .324 (48-for-148) with 4HR vs. left-handed pitchers, the third-highest such average by a lefty batter in the Majors…was the highest batting average by a Yankees left-handed hitter (min. 125AB vs. LHP) since Robinson Canó hit .328 (63-for-192) in 2007…hit .393 (11-for-28) against left-handed pitchers from 9/15-10/2.
- Hit solo HR in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston…was his first career Opening Day homer, becoming the third Yankees shortstop since at least 1913 to homer on Opening Day…Derek Jeter homered in three season openers, all of which came on the road (4/2/96 at Cleveland, 4/5/99 at Oakland and 4/1/02 at Baltimore), while Bucky Dent went deep on 4/9/81 vs. Texas at the original Yankee Stadium.
- Went 3-for-5 in 4/6 win vs. Houston…with Starlin Castro collecting 4H, the duo became the first Yankees starting middle infield duo to each record at least 3H in the same game since Robinson Canó and Eduardo Núñez each had 3H on 8/18/13 at Boston.
- Struck out six times in 99PA in May, the fewest by a Yankees player with at least 90AB in a calendar month since Robinson Canó (6K in 118PA in May 2009)…led the Majors (min. 60AB) with a 15.67 AB/K ratio) in May, the best monthly mark by a Yankee since Canó (19.00 AB/K) in May 2009…had an 11-game streak without a strikeout from 5/4-15 and an eight-game streak from 5/20-29.

- Reached base safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 5/12-28 (.373, 19-for-51, 8R, 1 double, 2HR, 6RBI, 4BB).
- In June, hit .337 (34-for-101) with 15R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 18RBI in 27 games…marked his highest batting average and most hits in any calendar month of his career.
- Over 27 games from 6/14-7/17, batted .362 (38-for-105) with 21R, 8 doubles, 7HR and 20RBI.
- Hit a tie-breaking three-run HR off LHP Fernando Abad in the seventh inning on 6/16 at Minnesota…was his second career home run off a left-handed pitcher (also a two-run HR off Texas' Matt Harrison on 7/27/15 in Arlington)…was his second three-run HR in a three-game span (also 6/14 at Colorado)…with 3RBI on 6/16 and 2RBI on 6/17, recorded multiple RBI in back-to-back games for the third time in his career (first since 8/26-28/15).
- Hit ninth-inning two-run "walk-off" HR in 6/29 win vs. Texas, his first career "walk-off" hit…became the ninth SS in Yankees history to hit a "walk-off" HR…the others: Derek Jeter (4/5/05 vs. Boston), Gene Michael (6/23/71 vs. Detroit), Mickey Mantle (7/22/54-G1 vs. Chicago-AL - started in CF), Frank Crosetti (8/31/44-G2 vs. Washington-AL), Phil Rizzuto (4/23/41 vs. Boston), Tony Lazzeri (7/5/27 vs. Washington-AL), Ernie Johnson (7/29/25 vs. St. Louis-AL) and Roger Peckinpaugh (6/29/21-G2 vs. Boston).
- Hit 5HR over a 10-game span from 6/29-7/9…had an extra-base hit in a career-best five straight games from 7/6-10 (3 doubles, 2HR), the longest streak by a Yankees SS since Jeter had an XBH in five straight from 8/19-24/12.
- Made 3E on 7/4 at Chicago-AL, his first career multi-error game, snapping a 35-game errorless stretch (5/27-7/3).
- Hit a game-tying, two-run single in the eighth inning of 8/1 win at the Mets…was his seventh career game-tying or go-ahead RBI in the eighth inning or later, and his second of the season (also a "walk-off" two-run HR in the ninth on 6/29 vs. Texas)…marked his third such RBI with his team trailing, his first since 8/18/14 at Washington w/ Arizona (go-ahead two-run HR in the eighth off Jordan Zimmermann)…also hit a game-tying triple (with the Yankees trailing, 4-3) in the eighth inning of 9/6 win vs. Toronto.
- Batted in the cleanup spot in the starting lineup for the first time in his career in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a two-run HR and going 2-for-4 with 1 double.
- Hit third in the starting lineup in three straight games (8/14-16), the first such starts of his career…became the first Yankees SS to start in the three-hole since Jeter on 5/18/08 vs. the Mets…since 1969, only Gregorius, Jeter (128G) and Roy Smalley (1G) have started games at shortstop while batting third in the lineup.
- Hit safely in a career-high 12 straight games from 8/19-31, batting .302 (16-for-53) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI over the stretch…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2016.
- Stole home as part of a double steal with Castro (2B) in the third inning of 8/27 win vs. Baltimore…was originally called out at home, but the call was overturned following a Yankees challenge…was the Yankees' third steal of home in 2016 and second as part of a double steal (also 6/4 at Baltimore-Ellsbury SB of home, Gardner SB of 2B).
- Hit a pinch-hit solo HR for Ronald Torreyes in the seventh—the second of back-to-back HRs with Ellsbury—in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL…was his first career pinch-hit HR.

2015

- Hit .265 (139-for-525) with 57R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 56RBI in a career-high 155 games (147 starts at SS) in his first season with the Yankees…only three of his 13 errors were throwing errors (5/27, 6/1 and 8/17).
- Hit .206 in April, .232 in May, .258 in June and .317 in July…the only other player in Yankees history who improved his monthly averages by 25 or more points in every month, April through July (min. 50AB each month) is Melky Cabrera in 2007 (.200, .254, .298, .368)—credit: *Elias*…hit .310 in August and .248 in September/October.
- Hit .237 (49-for-207) with 21R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 16RBI, a .622 OPS and 9E in his first 63 games of the season (4/6-6/21)…over his final 92G (6/22-10/4), hit .283 (90-for-318) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5HR, 40RBI, a .730 OPS and 4E.
- Homered in consecutive games three times (5/22 and 5/23; 6/19 and 6/20; 8/26 and 8/28)…entering the season, had hit a home run in back-to-back games just once in his career (6/4 and 6/6/14 w/ Arizona).
- According to FanGraphs, ranked seventh among Major League SS (fourth in the AL) with a career-high 3.1 WAR…ranked as the fifth-most valuable fielder in the AL and 12th-most valuable fielder in the Majors across all positions according to DEF metric (FanGraphs)…had 14.2 defensive runs above average, a component of WAR.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, going 0-for-2 with 1HP in his first career Opening Day start at SS…collected his first hit and RBI as a Yankee with a fifth-inning single in 4/9 loss vs. Toronto.
- Hit three-run HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in 5/22 loss vs. Texas…snapped a 205AB homerless stretch.
- Hit two-run HR off Matt Harrison in 7/27 win at Texas (3-for-4, 4RBI)…was his first career HR off LHP (239AB).
- Had 31H and 14RBI in 28G in August (.310, 31-for-100)…from 8/26 through the end of the season, hit .310 (39-for-126) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 37 games…collected at least 1RBI in 14 of those 37 games.
- Had 13H with 11RBI in 5G span from 8/26-31, collecting at least 1RBI in each game to establish a career-long RBI stretch…the only other Yankees shortstop with as many hits and RBI over a five-game span was Tony Lazzeri, who had 16H and 12RBI over a five-game period in July 1927 (credit: *Elias*)…matched the longest such RBI streak by a Yankees shortstop since 2006 (Jeter, exactly 5G twice, 5/19-23/07 and 8/13-18/09)…did not have an RBI in his previous 21G, marking a career-long RBI drought.
- Hit .583 (14-for-24) with 7R, 1 double, 2HR, 10RBI, 3BB and 1HP in 6GS at SS on the Yankees' six-game road trip to Atlanta and Boston from 8/28-9/2…became the first player in franchise history to post that high of a batting average with at least 10RBI in a road trip of any length (credit: *Elias*).
- Hit two-run HR and drove in a career-high six runs in 8/28 win at Atlanta, going 4-for-5…was the first Yankee with 4H and 6RBI in a game since Robinson Canó on 10/3/12 vs. Boston (also 4H and 6RBI)…was the first such game by a Yankees shortstop since at least 1913 and the first by any Major League shortstop since Washington's Danny Espinosa on 9/6/10 vs. the Mets.

- Made his postseason debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, going 1-for-3.
- Suffered a left wrist sprain (X-rays were negative) after diving while trying to field a ball during a spring training game on 3/28…returned to play on 4/2.

2014
- Hit .226 (61-for-270) with 35R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 27RBI in 80 games with Arizona…batted .327 (17-for-52) with runners in scoring position.
- Appeared in 67 games at shortstop, 11 at second base and two at third base…ranked sixth among all Major League shortstops (min. 60G) with a .983 fielding percentage at the position (292TC, 5E).
- Played in both games of the Diamondbacks' opening series against the Dodgers in Sydney, Australia from 3/22-23, pinch-hitting in the first game (0-for-1) and starting at shortstop in the second (0-for-3, 1BB).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Reno on 3/29…appeared in 57 games with the Aces, batting .310 (70-for-226) with 14 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 25RBI.
- Was recalled from Reno on 6/3…hit leadoff home runs on 6/4 at Colorado and 6/6 vs. Atlanta, becoming the first player in club history to hit leadoff homers in consecutive starts.
- Made his first career appearance at 2B on 6/4 at Colorado and his first appearance at 3B on 6/19 vs. Milwaukee.
- Hit .371 (13-for-35) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 3RBI in his final nine games of the season (9/19-28).

2013
- In 103 games with Arizona, batted .252 (90-for-357) with 16 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 28RBI…led NL rookies in walks (37), also ranking fifth in runs (47) and fifth (min. 300PA) in OBP (.332)…had a .971 fielding pct. in 100 games (97 starts) at SS.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Arizona's fifth-best prospect and "Best Defensive Infielder."
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right elbow…was reinstated on 4/16.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 4/18 at the Yankees (off Phil Hughes), becoming the seventh player to homer in his first Diamondbacks at-bat and the first to do so on the first pitch…is one of two players since 2003 to hit his first career home run at Yankee Stadium *as a visitor* and later play for the Yankees (also Chase Headley in 2008 at the original Yankee Stadium).
- Was struck in the head by a Josh Outman pitch on 4/26 vs. Colorado…was on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 4/28 (retroactive to 4/27)-5/4.
- Hit safely in his first 10 games (4/18-5/7), tying the club records for longest hitting streak to begin a season (also Willie Bloomquist in 2011, Danny Bautista in 2002 and Steve Finley in 2000) and longest hitting streak to begin a Diamondbacks career (also Bloomquist in 2011).

2012
- Made his Major League debut as a September call-up with the Reds…played in eight games and hit .300 (6-for-20) with 1R and 2RBI…made his Major League debut on 9/4 vs. Philadelphia (0-for-4) and recorded his first Major League hit on 9/9 vs. Houston, a sixth-inning single off Wesley Wright.
- Combined with Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville to hit .265 (133-for-501) with 21 doubles, 11 triples, 7HR and 54RBI in 129 games…was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- In 20 games for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batted .284 (21-for-74) with 12R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 8RBI…struck out four times in 74AB, the league's best AB/K ratio (18.50)…was named to the AFL All-Prospect Team.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Shortstop" in the Southern League.

2011
- Combined at Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Carolina to hit .289 (97-for-336) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR and 44RBI in 84 games.

2010
- Spent the majority of his season with Single-A Dayton, batting .273 (137-for-501) with 65R, 16 doubles, 11 triples, 5HR and 41RBI in 120 games…also played in 7G with Single-A Lynchburg, going 6-for-25 (.240).
- Following the season, played in 36 games for the Canberra Cavalry and received the Australian Baseball League's "Golden Glove Award" as the league's best defensive player…was also named "Outstanding Defensive Player" at the International Baseball Federation Intercontinental Cup…led off the league's first game on 11/6/10 at Sydney.

2009
- Combined to hit .298 (82-for-275) with 36R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 18RBI in 72 games between Rookie-level Billings and Single-A Sarasota…was named to the Pioneer League Postseason All-Star Team.

2008
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Reds, batting .155 (15-for-97) with 6R and 9RBI in 31 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Mariekson Julius Gregorius…was born in the Netherlands, but has spent most of his life in Curaçao…his first language is Papiamento, but he also speaks English, Spanish and Dutch…according to Baseball-Reference, was one of five players born in Europe to appear in a Major League game in 2016, joining Aaron Altherr (Germany), Edwin Jackson (Germany), Max Kepler (Germany) and Bruce Maxwell (Germany).
- Has had the nickname, Didi, since he was young…his father and his brother are each also referred to as Didi.
- Growing up, played basketball, soccer and swam competitively…enjoys snorkeling.
- Is an accomplished artist…regularly edits video, paints and sketches on road trips.
- His mother, Sheritsa Stroop, was a national softball player…his father, Johannes Gregorius, Sr., pitched in one of the top Dutch leagues…his older brother, Johannes Gregorius, Jr., is a former pitcher in the Orioles organization.
- Spent two weeks in January 2017 giving baseball clinics in three different New Zealand cities…the program, arranged in conjunction with Baseball New Zealand, was developed to help increase excitement about baseball and build the sport in a country where rugby, softball and cricket have dominated historically.
- Was named the Yankees' "Heart and Hustle Award" nominee for 2016…the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association to honor one player from each team who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game…was also named the team's 2016 Hank Aaron Award nominee, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performers in each league.
- Became a Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau in Curaçao as a reward for being part of the Netherlands team that won the 2011 International Baseball Federation World Cup in Panama…the Netherlands went 11-1, defeating Cuba in the finals.
- Made his first trip to the United States in the early 2000s when Andruw Jones (also from Curaçao) invited his baseball team to see the Braves play in Atlanta.

Gregorius' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Reds	.155	31	97	6	15	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	10	10	2	1	12	.241	.155
2009	Sarasota	.254	22	71	8	18	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	7	.274	.310
	Billings	.314	50	204	28	64	10	1	1	16	2	2	5	12	27	8	6	17	.363	.387
2010	Dayton	.273	120	501	65	137	16	11	5	41	6	1	7	33	62	16	7	31	.327	.379
	Lynchburg	.240	7	25	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	.321	.240
2011	Bakersfield	.303	46	188	30	57	12	1	5	28	2	3	0	10	25	8	8	13	.333	.457
	Carolina	.270	38	148	18	40	6	3	2	16	3	0	0	9	25	3	2	8	.312	.392
2012	Pensacola	.278	81	316	45	88	11	8	1	31	7	3	4	29	49	3	4	14	.344	.373
	Louisville	.243	48	185	25	45	10	3	6	23	4	1	0	12	31	0	2	4	.288	.427
	CINCINNATI - a	.300	8	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.300	.300
2013	Reno - b	.387	7	31	7	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	.424	.645
	ARIZONA - c	.252	103	357	47	90	16	3	7	28	2	1	6	37	65	0	2	13	.332	.373
2014	ARIZONA	.226	80	270	35	61	9	5	6	27	2	2	3	22	52	3	0	6	.290	.363
	Reno	.310	57	226	42	70	14	4	3	25	3	1	6	24	26	3	0	10	.389	.447
2015	YANKEES - d	.265	155	525	57	139	24	2	9	56	3	6	11	33	85	5	3	13	.318	.370
2016	YANKEES	.276	153	562	68	155	32	2	20	70	5	5	6	19	82	7	1	15	.304	.447
Minor League Totals		**.277**	**507**	**1992**	**278**	**552**	**85**	**31**	**25**	**193**	**30**	**11**	**25**	**144**	**271**	**44**	**30**	**117**	**.332**	**.389**
AL Totals		**.270**	**308**	**1087**	**125**	**294**	**56**	**4**	**29**	**126**	**8**	**11**	**17**	**52**	**167**	**12**	**4**	**28**	**.311**	**.409**
NL Totals		**.243**	**191**	**647**	**83**	**157**	**25**	**8**	**13**	**57**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**59**	**122**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**.313**	**.366**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**499**	**1734**	**208**	**451**	**81**	**12**	**42**	**183**	**13**	**14**	**26**	**111**	**289**	**15**	**6**	**47**	**.312**	**.393**
NYY Totals		**.270**	**308**	**1087**	**125**	**294**	**56**	**4**	**29**	**126**	**8**	**11**	**17**	**52**	**167**	**12**	**4**	**28**	**.311**	**.409**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 2007.

a – Acquired by the Arizona Diamondbacks from the Cincinnati Reds in a three-team trade on December 11, 2012…Arizona also received 1B/OF Lars Anderson and LHP Tony Sipp from Cleveland; Cleveland received OF Drew Stubbs from Cincinnati and RHP Matt Albers, RHP Trevor Bauer and RHP Bryan Shaw from Arizona; Cincinnati received OF Shin-Soo Choo, INF Jason Donald and cash from Cleveland.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31-April 15, 2013 with a strained right elbow.
c – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from April 28 (retroactive to April 27)-May 4, 2013.
d – Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in a three-team trade on December 5, 2014…Detroit received RHP Shane Greene from the Yankees; Arizona received LHP Robbie Ray and INF Domingo Leyba from Detroit.

Gregorius' Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333

Gregorius' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.976	481	615	1,288	46	1,949	239
Second Base	.975	11	13	26	1	40	3
Third Base	1.000	2	2	1	0	3	0

Gregorius' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 9/13/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL (Ross Stripling). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 6/29/16 vs. Texas (Sam Dyson). **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 6/6/14 vs. Atlanta (Julio Teheran).

Gregorius' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/31/15 at BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/27/16 vs. BAL). **2B:** 3, 9/22/14 at MIN. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/6/16 vs. TOR). **HR:** 1 - 42 times (last on 9/27/16 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 6, 8/28/15 at ATL. **BB:** 2 - 8 times (last on 8/30/15 at ATL). **SO:** 4, 8/2/13 at BOS. **SB:** 1 - 15 times (last on 9/15/16 at BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 12g - 8/19-31/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 6/29/16 vs. TEX (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

CHASE HEADLEY • 3B



12

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/9/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Fountain, Colo.
RESIDES: Franklin, Tenn.
COLLEGE: University of Tennessee
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 123 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014, extending through the 2018 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns 1,191 career hits, most by a Colorado-born player in Major League history.
- Has collected at least one hit in 33 different Major League ballparks in his career, including each of the 30 stadiums used in 2016…recorded his first career hits at Kauffman Stadium, Comerica Park and Rogers Centre on the same road trip with the Yankees in August 2014.
- Of his 31HR since being acquired by the Yankees on 7/22/14, nine have come in the eighth inning or later.
- Had at least one double-digit hitting streak in each of the five seasons from 2011-15.
- Hit his first career home run in 2008 at the original Yankee Stadium…since 2003, is one of two players to hit his first career home run in the Bronx *as a visitor* before later playing for the Yankees (also Didi Gregorius at the current Yankee Stadium in 2013).
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2009-12 and '14-16), including two with the Yankees.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Gold Glove
- 2012

NL Silver Slugger
- 2012

2016

- Hit .253 (118-for-467) with 58R, 18 doubles, 14HR and 51RBI in 140 games (134 starts at 3B, 1 at DH) in his second full season with the Yankees…ranked third among Yankees position players with 2.6 WAR (FanGraphs), trailing only Gary Sánchez (3.2) and Didi Gregorius (2.7)…hit in every spot in the starting lineup except leadoff.
- Had 8SB, his most since 2013 (also 8SB)…stole second base on 4/6 vs. Houston—his first stolen base since 9/10/14 vs. Tampa Bay—to snap a span of 171 games without a stolen base…stole a base in consecutive games (4/15-16) for the fifth time in his career (first since 9/12-13/13).
- Drew a walk in six straight games from 4/8-16 (7BB total), equaling the second-longest streak of his career and his longest since 9/15-21/12 (also six games)…was the longest walk streak by a Yankees batter since Brett Gardner also walked in six consecutive games from 5/15-21/14.
- From his 32nd birthday (5/9) through the end of the season, batted .271/.347/.432 (105-for-387) with 54R, 18 doubles, 14HR and 49RBI in 115 games…over his first 25 games of the season, hit .163/.253/.163 (13-for-80) with 4R, 2RBI and no extra-base hits…reached base safely in a season-high 13 straight games from 5/9-22.
- Had an RBI in four straight games from 5/10-13, his longest RBI streak since 9/12-15/13 (also 4G)…immediately followed a career-long 23-game RBI drought (4/8-5/9).
- Hit two-run HR in the second inning of 5/12 win vs. Kansas City…was his first extra-base hit of the season and snapped a 170AB homerless stretch, dating to 9/12/15-G1…homered in consecutive games (5/12 and 5/13) for the first time since a career-high three-game HR streak from 9/13-15/13 w/ San Diego (also did so from 7/4-5).
- From 6/22 through the end of the season, hit 11HR with 37RBI in 77 games (had 3HR and 14RBI in his first 63G).
- Hit his fourth career grand slam and first since 9/9/12 vs. Arizona w/ San Diego (off Takashi Saito) in 6/22 win vs. Colorado…was the first grand slam by a Yankee in 2016…was his 11th career game with at least 4RBI and first since 8/30/15 at Atlanta (4RBI)…had just 3RBI in his previous 23 games (5/26-6/21).
- Collected his 500th career RBI with a solo HR in 6/29 win vs. Texas.
- Had 5HR in July, his highest total for a single calendar month since Sept. 2013 (also 5HR)…led Yankees hitters in July in home runs, runs scored (15), RBI (13), slugging percentage (.506) and OPS (.855).
- Collected his 1,147th career hit with a fifth-inning single on 7/25 at Houston, surpassing Roy Hartzell (1,146) for most ever by a Colorado-born player.
- Was replaced defensively at 3B by Alex Rodríguez in the ninth inning of 8/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, Rodríguez's final game with the Yankees.

2015

- Hit .259 (150-for-580) with 74R, 29 doubles, 11HR and 62RBI in 156 games (148 starts at 3B) in his first full season with the Yankees…led the team in hits…his 26.6% line-drive rate was sixth-highest in the Majors (FanGraphs).
- Singled home the go-ahead run in the eighth inning of 4/8 win vs. Toronto…was his third game-winning RBI in the eighth inning or later as a Yankee (also a "walk-off" single in his Yankees debut on 7/22/14 vs. Texas and a "walk-off" HR on 9/4/14 vs. Boston).

- Played all 19 innings in 4/10 loss vs. Boston at 3B, hitting a ninth-inning, game-tying solo HR (was 1-for-7 with 1BB)…was his second HR to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead vs. Boston in the ninth inning or later (also a ninth-inning "walk-off" solo HR on 9/4/14 off Koji Uehara)…was his third career game-tying HR in the ninth inning or later (also a solo HR in the ninth on 9/6/13 vs. Colorado and a two-run HR in the ninth on 4/13/12 at Los Angeles-NL, both with San Diego)…since 2010, was just the Yankees' second game-tying HR with two outs in the ninth inning (also Mark Teixeira's solo HR off Francisco Rodríguez on 5/11/14 at Milwaukee)…was the Yankees' first game-tying HR with two outs in the bottom of the ninth since Shelley Duncan's three-run HR on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore.
- Had at least 1H and 1R in a career-high seven straight games (6/17-24), the second-longest such streak by a Yankee since 2011 (Gardner, 8G from 5/6-14/14)…hit .355 (11-for-31) in those seven games.
- Hit his 100th career home run in 6/23 loss vs. Philadelphia, a solo shot off Sean O'Sullivan in the fifth inning.
- Batted .370 (30-for-81) with 15RBI in 21 games in July, raising his season batting average from .246 to .273…marked his most hits in a calendar month since July 2014 (31H) and his most RBI since September 2012 (30RBI)…his .370 batting average was his highest ever in a calendar month in his career (min. 15AB).
- Recorded his 1,000th career hit with an eighth-inning single off Kevin Jepsen in 7/3 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 22 straight games from 7/23-8/15, matching the second-longest such streak of his career (28 straight from 8/20-9/21/12 and 22 straight from 7/3-28/13, both with San Diego).



HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. AT 3B, ACTIVE THIRD BASEMEN (min. 650 games)

1.	Martín Prado	.969
2.	Evan Longoria	.968
3.	Todd Frazier	.966
4.	Kyle Seager	.966
5.	**CHASE HEADLEY**	**.965**

- Hit two-run HR and reached base safely in each of his five plate appearances (tying a career high, eighth time, first since 9/16/12 vs. Colorado w/ San Diego) in 8/30 win at Atlanta, going 3-for-3 with 3R, 1 double, 4RBI and 2BB before being removed defensively in the seventh…with teammate Stephen Drew (4-for-4, 3R, 4RBI, 2BB), became the first pair of Yankees teammates to both record at least 3R, 3H and 4RBI in the same game since Tino Martinez (4-for-6, 3R, 4RBI) and Scott Brosius (4-for-6, 4R, 6RBI) on 8/23/99 at Texas.
- Made his postseason debut with the Yankees in 10/6 AL Wild Card Game loss vs. Houston, going 0-for-2 with 1BB…according to *Elias*, entered the 2015 playoffs as one of five active Major Leaguers to appear in at least 1,000 career regular season games without ever playing in the postseason, joining José Bautista, Edwin Encarnación, Adam Lind and Alex Ríos…all except Lind made their playoff debuts in 2015.

2014

- Hit .262 (50-for-191) with 28R, 8 doubles, 6HR and 17RBI in 58 games (49 starts at 3B, six at 1B and one at DH) with the Yankees…was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from San Diego in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on 7/22.
- Made his Yankees debut and hit 14th-inning "walk-off" single in 7/22 win vs. Texas, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI after entering the game as an eighth-inning PH and remaining in the game at 3B…became the first player to record a "walk-off" hit as his first Yankees hit since Alfonso Soriano hit an 11th-inning "walk-off" HR on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay (in a 4-3 Yankees win)…became the first player with a "walk-off" hit in his Yankees debut since Roy Weatherly had a ninth-inning "walk-off" double on 4/22/43 vs. Washington (in a 5-4 Yankees Opening Day win)—credit: *Elias*…was his fourth career "walk-off" hit and first since a 10th-inning HR on 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego.
- Recorded either an extra-base hit or an RBI in each of his first four games for the Yankees (7/22-25)…became the first Yankees player to do so after playing for another team earlier in the season since Lee Mazzilli in his first five games for the Yankees after being acquired from the Rangers in 1982—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit safely in each of his first eight games with the Yankees (7/22-29)…according to *Elias*, became the fifth player to begin his Yankees career with a hitting streak of at least eight games after playing for another club earlier that season, joining Ichiro Suzuki (first 12 games in 2012), Rey Sánchez (10 in 1997), Wayne Tolleson (nine in 1986) and Pasty Dougherty (nine in 1904)…hit his first HR as a Yankee in 7/27 loss vs. Toronto.
- Did not make an error over a 62-game stretch at third base from 5/23-8/13…was the second-longest errorless streak at third base of his Major League career (67 games from 2012-13).
- Hit ninth-inning, "walk-off" solo HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/4 win vs. Boston…was his third career "walk-off" HR and first since 8/21/12 vs. Pittsburgh w/ San Diego.
- Missed four games (9/12-14) after being hit by a pitch in 9/11 win vs. Tampa Bay…was hit in the jaw in the ninth inning (by Jake McGee) and was removed from game.
- Was ejected by HP Umpire Marty Foster after the first pitch of his AB in the seventh inning of 9/15 loss at Tampa Bay (arguing balls and strikes)…was his third career ejection and first since 8/19/12 w/ San Diego vs. San Francisco.

- Reached on a "walk-off" fielding error in the ninth to bring in the game-winning run on 9/18 vs. Toronto…was the third Yankees "walk-off" win to end in a Headley AB (also 9/4 vs. Boston-HR and 7/22 vs. Texas-single).
- Hit .229 (64-for-279) with 27R, 12 doubles, 7HR and 32RBI in 77 games w/ San Diego…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/25-5/10 with a strained right calf.

2013
- Hit .250 (130-for-520) with 59R, 35 doubles, 13HR and 50RBI in 141 games with San Diego…began the season on the 15-day D.L. with a fractured left thumb sustained in spring training…was reinstated on 4/17.
- Reached base safely in 22 consecutive games from 7/3-28, hitting .308 (24-for-78) with 14R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 8RBI over that span…matches the second-longest streak of his career (28 games in 2012 and 22 games in 2015).
- Batted .295 (36-for-122) with 15R, 11 doubles, 5HR, a .403 OBP and a .508 SLG over his final 35 games of the season (from 8/15)…hit .305 (25-for-82) with 11R, 7 doubles, 5HR and 14RBI in 24 games in September.

2012
- Earned his first career Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards as a third baseman, batting .286 (173-for-604) with 95R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 31HR and an NL-leading 115RBI in 161 games with the Padres…his .976 fielding percentage at 3B was second-highest in the NL (424TC, 10E)…started 159 of the Padres' 162 games, all at 3B.
- Finished fifth in National League MVP voting (127 points)…was unanimously named the Padres MVP by the San Diego chapter of the BBWAA following the season.
- Became just the second player in Padres history to lead the NL in RBI (also Dave Winfield - 118RBI in 1979).
- Ranked among NL leaders in walks (third, 86), on-base percentage (.376, eighth) and OPS (.875, 10th).
- Was twice named NL "Player of the Month" (August and September), his first career monthly awards…became the first Padre to earn "Player of the Month" honors since Tony Gwynn in May 1997…recorded at least 30RBI in August (31) and September (30), becoming the first Padre ever with at least two 30RBI months in a single season.
- Led the NL and tied for the Major League lead with 19HR from 8/1 through the end of the season (also Detroit's Miguel Cabrera and Tampa Bay's B.J. Upton)…also led the Majors with 63RBI over the span (next: Cabrera-54).
- Reached base safely (via hit, walk or HBP) in 146 of his 161 games played, setting a new Padres record (previous: Tony Gwynn-144 games in 1987)…reached base safely in a career-high 28 consecutive games from 8/20-9/21, hitting .321 (36-for-112) with 5 doubles, 9HR and 30RBI in that span.
- Had four multi-HR games, the most in a season by a Padre since 2001 (Ryan Klesko-five and Phil Nevin-four).
- Earned his first career NL "Player of the Week" nod, batting .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR and 11RBI from 8/6-12.

2011
- Hit .289 (110-for-381) with 43R, 28 doubles, 4HR and 44RBI in 113 games with San Diego…hit his first career grand slam on 8/5 at Pittsburgh.
- Had a season-high 4H in three games, all on the same road trip (6/13-22)…became the first Padre with three games with at least 4H in each on a single road trip and first to do so in any six-game span (6/14, 17 and 20).
- Missed 39 games due to a fractured finger on his left hand from 8/8 (retro. to 8/6) through 9/19…at the time he was placed on the D.L., led all Major League 3B with a .292 BA and was tied for third with 28 doubles and 51BB.

2010
- In 161 games with the Padres, hit .264 (161-for-610) with 77R, 29 doubles, 11HR and 58RBI…ranked second on the team in runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI…led all NL third basemen in games played (158).
- Made 13 errors, but five came in his first 10 games of the year…after those games, committed just 8E over the rest of the season…finished the season tied for the third-fewest errors among NL third basemen (min. 120G).
- Recorded his first career "walk-off" hit on 4/16 vs. Arizona with a ninth-inning, three-run HR off J.C. Gutierrez.

2009
- Hit .262 (142-for-543) with 62R, 31 doubles, 12HR and 64RBI in 156 games with San Diego in his first full Major League season…tied for the team lead in doubles and ranked second in hits and batting average.
- Ranked second among Padres hitters with a .293 (76-for-259) batting average following the All-Star break, collecting 19 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI in the second half.
- Recorded a career-high 5H on 9/21 at Pittsburgh, going 5-for-6 with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI.

2008
- Hit .269 (89-for-331) with 34R, 19 doubles, 9HR and 38RBI in 91 games with the Padres after being recalled on 6/17.
- Finished among NL rookie leaders in batting average (fifth), hits and home runs (tied for seventh), RBI (tied for eighth) and runs (ninth)…hit his first Major League home run on 6/18/08 at Yankee Stadium off Kyle Farnsworth.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Portland, batting .305 (79-for-259) with 49R, 24 doubles, 13HR and 40RBI in 65 games.
- Hit .357 (45-for-126) with 10 doubles, 7HR and 19RBI in 30 games in May…his 45H during the month marked the most for a Beavers hitter in a calendar month since the team returned to the PCL in 2001.

2007

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .222 (4-for-18) with 1R and 1 double in eight games with San Diego.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster by San Diego from Double-A San Antonio on 6/15…made his Major League debut that day as the starting 3B in Chicago against the Cubs.
- Collected his first Major League hit with a single off Rich Hill on 6/17 at Chicago-NL…was optioned to San Antonio on 6/27…recorded a pinch-hit single in the 13th inning of the Padres' NL Wild Card tiebreaker game at Colorado on 10/1 after being recalled on 9/25.
- Was unanimously named Texas League "Player of the Year" after batting a league-leading .330 (143-for-433) with 82R, 38 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 121G for Double-A San Antonio…was named a Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…was named the MiLB.com Double-A Offensive Player of the Year.
- Was named the organization's April "Minor League Player of the Month" (24G, .360, 31-for-86, 17R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 17RBI)…also earned the honor in June (14G, .408, 20-for-49, 13R, 5 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI).
- Helped lead San Antonio to a Texas League title…hit .269 (7-for-26) with 5R, 2HR and 4RBI in seven playoff games.

2006

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Lake Elsinore, batting .291 (141-for-484) with 79R, 33 doubles, 12HR and 73RBI in 129 games, leading the team in hits…named a California League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.
- Following the season, played for the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .257 (26-for-101) with 6 doubles, 3HR and 12RBI in 28 games…was named to the Rising Stars Game.

2005

- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Eugene, hitting .268 (59-for-220) with 29R, 14 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 57 games…led the short-season Emeralds in hits, doubles, total bases (97), RBI and walks (34).
- Was promoted to Single-A Fort Wayne on 8/31, batting .200 (3-for-15) with 2R and 1RBI in four games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chase Jordan Headley…is married to Casey and the couple has two children, Colt and Cale…his brother, Nate, was the director of baseball operations for the University of Tennessee.
- Graduated from Fountain-Fort Carson High School in Colorado where he played varsity baseball and basketball all four years…was named valedictorian and an all-conference basketball player…as a senior, was selected to play on the Colorado Rockies All-Star Team, consisting of the best prep players in the state…was also selected to the Colorado Rockies Select Scout Team.
- Began his college career in 2003 as a shortstop at the University of the Pacific (Calif.), where he led his team in hits and the Big West Conference in walks…transferred to the University of Tennessee, where he was teammates with Luke Hochevar, J.P. Arencibia and Julio Borbón…garnered All-America, All-SEC and Academic All-America honors with Tennessee and helped lead the Vols to the 2005 College World Series.
- Earned Academic All-America honors at Tennessee in 2005 with a 3.63 GPA in sport management…originally majored in sports medicine at Pacific.
- Was named the 2016 "Ben Epstein - Dan Castellano 'Good Guy'" award winner by members of the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received his award at the annual writers dinner on 1/21/17.
- Visited with pediatric patients in the Lerner Children's Pavilion at Hospital for Special Surgery (HSS) on 6/9/15…hosted three HSS pediatrics patients at the Yankees vs. Nationals game that night as part of the "Headley's Heroes" program, which honors individuals and organizations that make a difference in the community.

Headley's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Eugene	.268	57	220	29	59	14	3	6	33	0	1	4	34	48	1	1	11	.375	.441
	Fort Wayne	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	.250	.200
2006	Lake Elsinore	.291	129	484	79	141	33	0	12	73	5	3	5	74	96	4	5	18	.389	.434
2007	San Antonio	.330	121	433	82	143	38	5	20	78	0	4	11	74	114	1	0	11	.437	.580
	SAN DIEGO	.222	8	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	.333	.278
2008	Portland	.305	65	259	49	79	24	1	13	40	0	2	3	31	65	0	0	3	.383	.556
	SAN DIEGO	.269	91	331	34	89	19	2	9	38	0	2	5	30	104	4	1	6	.337	.420
2009	SAN DIEGO	.262	156	543	62	142	31	2	12	64	0	2	5	62	133	10	2	8	.342	.392
2010	SAN DIEGO	.264	161	610	77	161	29	3	11	58	1	4	3	56	139	17	5	13	.327	.375
2011	SAN DIEGO - a	.289	113	381	43	110	28	1	4	44	1	3	2	52	92	13	2	11	.374	.399
2012	SAN DIEGO	.286	161	604	95	173	31	2	31	115	0	5	4	86	157	17	6	10	.376	.498
2013	Lake Elsinore - b	.250	4	12	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.333
	SAN DIEGO	.250	141	520	59	130	35	2	13	50	0	2	11	67	142	8	4	11	.347	.400
2014	SAN DIEGO - c	.229	77	279	27	64	12	1	7	32	0	1	5	22	73	4	1	6	.296	.355
	Lake Elsinore	.333	4	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.429	.417
	YANKEES - d, e	.262	58	191	28	50	8	0	6	17	0	0	4	29	49	3	2	3	.371	.398
2015	YANKEES	.259	156	580	74	150	29	1	11	62	0	4	7	51	135	0	2	23	.324	.369
2016	YANKEES	.253	140	467	58	118	18	1	14	51	0	5	6	51	118	8	2	10	.331	.385
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**384**	**1435**	**242**	**432**	**111**	**9**	**51**	**227**	**5**	**10**	**23**	**216**	**333**	**6**	**6**	**45**	**.398**	**.498**
AL Totals		**.257**	**354**	**1238**	**160**	**318**	**55**	**2**	**31**	**130**	**0**	**9**	**17**	**131**	**302**	**11**	**6**	**36**	**.334**	**.380**
NL Totals		**.266**	**908**	**3286**	**398**	**873**	**186**	**13**	**87**	**401**	**2**	**19**	**36**	**377**	**844**	**73**	**21**	**66**	**.346**	**.410**
Major League Totals		**.263**	**1262**	**4524**	**558**	**1191**	**241**	**15**	**118**	**531**	**2**	**28**	**53**	**508**	**1146**	**84**	**27**	**102**	**.343**	**.401**
NYY Totals		**.257**	**354**	**1238**	**160**	**318**	**55**	**2**	**31**	**130**	**0**	**9**	**17**	**131**	**302**	**11**	**6**	**36**	**.334**	**.380**

Selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6) - September 19, 2011 with a fractured left pinkie finger.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 17, 2013 with a broken left thumb.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - May 10, 2014 with a strained right calf.
d - Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres with cash considerations in exchange for INF Yangervis Solarte and RHP Rafael De Paula on July 22, 2014.
e - Signed by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 15, 2014.

Headley's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
Wild Card Totals		**.000**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.000**

Headley's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.982	10	52	2	1	55	6
Third Base	.965	1,026	641	1,890	93	2,624	152
Outfield	.979	196	371	7	8	386	2

Headley's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 9/7/12 vs. Arizona. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 6/22/16 vs. Colorado (Jon Gray). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/31/09 vs. Washington (Liván Hernández). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 9/4/14 vs. Boston (Koji Uehara). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Headley's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 9/21/09 at PIT. **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/16/10 vs. ARI). **2B:** 3 - 2 times (last on 4/16/12 at COL). **3B:** 1 - 15 times (last on 6/11/16 vs. DET). **HR:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/7/12 vs. ARI). **RBI:** 6, on 9/2/12 at COL. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/30/12 at CIN). **SO:** 5, 6/7/09 vs. ARI. **SB:** 3, 4/20/10 vs. SF. **HIT STREAK:** 16g, 5/21-6/6/11. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 9/4/14 vs. BOS (HR).

Player of the Month: 2 times, last September 2012 **Player of the Week:** 8/6-12/12 **Rookie of the Month:** None

Bobby Murcer Recognized



Oklahoma Christian University dedicated the new Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility on September 23, 2011.

OCU officials and members of Bobby Murcer's family were on hand to celebrate the opening of the $503,000 facility, named after the Oklahoma City native and New York Yankees player and broadcaster, who died in July 2008 at age 62 after battling brain cancer.

Although he never attended Oklahoma Christian, Murcer—who attended Southeast High School in Oklahoma City and was one of the state's most famous baseball players before being drafted by the Yankees—had strong ties with many people associated with the university, as he and his wife, Kay, attended Memorial Road Church of Christ, which is located immediately southwest of the OCU campus.

The Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility is located on the northwest corner of the Oklahoma Christian campus, next to Dobson Field, where the Eagles' baseball team plays its home games. The 12,800-square-foot facility includes 8,000 square feet of workout space, including batting cages. The facility also includes a clubhouse with showers, an athletic training area, a weight training area and laundry facilities.

The lobby of the facility includes photos from Murcer's playing and broadcasting careers, special wallpaper depicting various scenes from OCU's baseball history and plaques honoring the Oklahoma Christian players who have received NAIA All-America honors through the years.

BEN HELLER • RHP

61

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/5/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Milwaukee, Wisc.
RESIDES: Phoenix, Ariz.
COLLEGE: Olivet Nazarene University
M.L. SERVICE: 53 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from Cleveland, along with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP J.P. Feyereisen, in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on July 31, 2016.

2016

- Went 1-0 with a 6.43 ERA (7.0IP, 5ER) in 10 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (8/11-13 and 8/23-10/2)…retired 5-of-10 first batters faced…allowed 4-of-5 inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/11…made his Major League debut in 8/26 win vs. Baltimore, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP).
- Allowed a two-run HR in 0.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1K) in 8/28 loss vs. Baltimore, recording his first career strikeout (Chris Davis, swinging).
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/31 at Kansas City, tossing a perfect 12th inning (1.0IP).
- In six games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 0-1 with one save and a 1.42 ERA (6.1IP, 1ER, 7K).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Cleveland on 7/31 with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP J.P. Feyereisen in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller.
- Combined to go 3-2 with 12 saves in 13 chances and a 1.73 ERA (41.2IP, 23H, 8ER, 12BB, 48K, 2HR) in 43 relief appearances with Triple-A Columbus (28G) and Double-A Akron (15G), holding batters to a combined .159 (23-for-145) batting average with a 0.84 WHIP.

2015

- Combined with Single-A Lynchburg and Double-A Akron to go 0-2 with 12 saves, a 4.02 ERA (40.1IP, 18ER) and 58K in 41 relief appearances…tied for fourth among Indians minor leaguers with 12 saves.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" in the Indians organization.

2014

- Combined with Single-A Lake County and Single-A Carolina to go 5-1 with 5 saves, a 2.38 ERA (53.0IP, 14ER) and 81K in 45 relief appearances.
- Led all Midwest League pitchers (min. 30.0IP) with a 15.57 K/9.0IP ratio (37.0IP, 64K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2013

- Made his professional debut, going 1-3 with a 3.13 ERA (37.1IP, 13ER) and 39K in 21 games (one start) with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Martha, a middle school math teacher.
- Graduated from Whitewater High School (Wisc.), where he pitched, caught and played SS and 3B…attended Olivet Nazarene University in Bourbonnais (pronounced "BURR-buh-nay), Ill., approximately 50 miles south of Chicago.

Heller's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Mahoning Valley	1	3	3.13	21	1	0	0	2	37.1	37	16	13	0	2	14	39	4	0
2014	Lake County	4	1	2.43	28	0	0	0	4	37.0	19	10	10	3	2	16	64	4	1
	Carolina	1	0	2.25	17	0	0	0	1	16.0	8	6	4	1	3	13	17	2	0
2015	Lynchburg	0	2	4.46	36	0	0	0	12	34.1	30	18	17	0	2	13	43	6	0
	Akron	0	0	1.50	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	15	5	0
2016	Akron	1	0	0.55	15	0	0	0	7	16.1	3	1	1	1	2	5	23	0	0
	Columbus	2	2	2.49	28	0	0	0	5	25.1	20	7	7	1	4	7	25	2	1
	Scranton/WB - a	0	1	1.42	6	0	0	0	1	6.1	3	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	6.43	10	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	5	5	3	2	4	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		**9**	**9**	**2.72**	**156**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**32**	**178.2**	**125**	**60**	**54**	**6**	**15**	**71**	**233**	**23**	**2**
Major League Totals		**1**	**0**	**6.43**	**10**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.0**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**

Selected by Cleveland in the 22nd round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Cleveland Indians, along with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP J.P. Feyereisen, in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on July 31, 2016.

RONALD HERRERA • RHP



96

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 193 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/3/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Maracay, Venezuela
RESIDES: Maracay, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for INF José Pirela on November 11, 2015.

2016

- In his first season with the Yankees organization, combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-8 with a 3.94 ERA (137.0IP, 138H, 66R/60ER, 38BB, 131K, 10HR) in 24 starts…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts and tying for sixth in wins while setting career highs in both categories…held opponents to a .261 (138-for-529) BA; LH .236 (60-for-254), RH .284 (78-for-275).
- Spent nearly the entire season with Trenton, going 10-7 with a 3.75 ERA (132.0IP, 131H, 61R/55ER, 35BB, 123K, 9HR)…finished fourth in the Eastern League in strikeouts and 10th in ERA…led EL starters (min. 125.0IP) with a 8.39 K/9.0IP ratio…was named the Thunder's "Pitcher of the Year."
- On 4/26 vs. New Hampshire, tossed the first 8.0IP (2BB, 5K, 1HP) of a combined no-hitter, with Jonathan Holder (1.0IP) finishing the 4-0 win…marked the Thunder's first no-hitter since Tyler Clippard on 8/17/06 at Harrisburg…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 4/25-5/1.
- Made a spot start for Scranton/WB on 4/16 vs. Syracuse, allowing 5ER in 5.0IP (7H, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) to take the loss.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/16.

2015

- Combined with Single-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A San Antonio to go 8-7 with one complete game and a 4.08 ERA (145.2IP, 148H, 73R/66ER, 42BB, 104K, 10HR) in 26 games (25 starts).
- Started the season with Lake Elsinore and went 5-6 with a 3.88 ERA (102.0IP, 100H, 48R/44ER, 28BB, 69K) in 18 games (17 starts)…posted a 2.83 ERA (35.0IP, 11ER) in six appearances (five starts) from 6/16-7/17 to earn a promotion to San Antonio on 7/24.
- Went 3-1 with a 4.53 ERA (43.2IP, 48H, 25R/22ER, 14BB, 35K) in eight starts with the Missions…was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/17-23 after going 1-0 in two scoreless starts (11.0IP, 4H, 2BB, 10K)…on 8/18 vs. Northwest Arkansas, tossed a three-hit shutout (9.0IP, 0BB, 7K, 1HP).
- Was traded to the Yankees in exchange for INF José Pirela on 11/11/15.

2014

- Split the campaign between Single-A Beloit in the A's organization and Single-A Fort Wayne in the Padres organization…went a combined 6-9 with a 3.92 ERA (133.0IP, 146H, 71R/58ER, 25BB, 82K, 11HR) in 26 games (25 starts)…ranked fifth among Midwest League starters with a 1.74 BB/9.0IP ratio.
- Began the season with Beloit, going 3-4 with a 3.38 ERA (50.2IP, 53H, 26R/19ER, 10BB, 35K) in nine starts…on 5/28, was acquired by the San Diego Padres from the Oakland Athletics to complete the trade that sent INF/OF Jake Goebbert to San Diego and INF/OF Kyle Blanks to Oakland on 5/14.
- Finished the season with Fort Wayne, going 3-5 with a 4.26 ERA (82.1IP, 93H, 45R/39ER, 15BB, 47K) in 17 games (16 starts).

2013

- Combined with the AZL Athletics and short-season Single-A Vermont to go 7-4 with a 4.02 ERA (78.1IP, 86H, 42R/35ER, 13BB, 66K, 3HR) in 16 games (10 starts)…was 3-3 with a 3.68 ERA (51.1IP, 21ER) as a starter.
- Spent the majority of the season with the AZL Athletics, going 6-4 with a 3.82 ERA (70.2IP, 76H, 36R/30ER, 11BB, 58K, 3HR) in 14 appearances (nine starts)…led the Arizona League in innings pitched and finished third in wins…his 1.36 BB/9.0IP ratio was third-lowest among starting pitchers.
- Was promoted to Vermont on 8/29 and appeared in two games (one start), going 1-0 with a 5.87 ERA (7.2IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 8K).

2012

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Athletics, going 2-4 with a 2.47 ERA (58.1IP, 66H, 24R/16ER, 20BB, 44K) in 14 starts.

Herrera's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Athletics	2	4	2.47	14	14	1	0	0	58.1	66	24	16	1	6	20	44	6	0
2013	AZL Athletics	6	4	3.82	14	9	0	0	0	70.2	76	36	30	3	3	11	58	3	2
	Vermont	1	0	5.87	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	10	6	5	0	2	2	8	0	0
2014	Beloit	3	4	3.38	9	9	0	0	0	50.2	53	26	19	6	5	10	35	1	1
	Fort Wayne - a	3	5	4.26	17	16	0	0	0	82.1	93	45	39	5	6	15	47	3	1
2015	Lake Elsinore	5	6	3.88	18	17	0	0	0	102.0	100	48	44	6	5	28	69	7	1
	San Antonio	3	1	4.53	8	8	1	1	0	43.2	48	25	22	4	3	14	35	1	1
2016	Trenton - b	10	7	3.75	23	23	0	0	0	132.0	131	61	55	9	4	35	123	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	1	0	3	8	1	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**32**	**3.83**	**106**	**98**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**552.1**	**584**	**276**	**235**	**35**	**34**	**138**	**427**	**26**	**6**

Signed by Oakland as a non-drafted free agent on December 11, 2011.

a - Acquired by the San Diego Padres from the Oakland Athletics on May 28, 2014, to complete the trade that sent INF/OF Jake Goebbert to San Diego and INF/OF Kyle Blanks to Oakland on May 15, 2014.
b - Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for INF José Pirela on November 11, 2015.

Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.



AARON HICKS • OF



31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Long Beach, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 41 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career (250 games in CF, 107 in RF and 35 in LF), posting a .995 fielding percentage (847TC, 4E) with 25 assists…from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2013-14, '16), including one as a Yankee.

2016

- Hit .217 (71-for-327) with 32R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 31RBI in 123 games (52 starts in RF, 20 in LF and 20 in CF) in his first season with the Yankees…was the only Major League player to make at least 20 starts at all three outfield positions in 2016…was the first Yankee to do so since Joe DiMaggio in 1936.
- Of the 16 outfield throws of at least 100 mph tracked by MLB Statcast in 2016, three were by Hicks…had an outfield assist to nab Danny Valencia at the plate to end the fourth inning on 4/20 vs. Oakland, with a throw recorded at 105.5 mph by MLB Statcast, making it the fastest throw by an outfielder since Statcast debuted at the start of the 2015 season…the previous record was 103.1 mph by Houston's Carlos Gomez in September 2015.
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, starting in LF…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning single in 4/6 win vs. Houston.
- Missed four games from 4/23-26 with left shoulder bursitis…suffered the injury in 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay diving for a fly ball in the fourth inning.
- Hit game-winning solo HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in the seventh and was 1-for-2 in 5/6 win vs. Boston…was his first career go-ahead HR in the seventh inning or later…snapped an 85AB homerless stretch (first HR since 9/17/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL w/ Minnesota).
- Hit .280 (23-for-82) with 4HR and 9RBI in 26 games in August…over the first four months of the season, batted just .187 (39-for-209) with 3HR and 19RBI in 86 games.
- From 8/11-10/2, hit .286/.350/.440 (26-for-91) with 11R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI in 28 games.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 9/5 (retro. to 9/1) – 9/20 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain…suffered the injury in 8/31 win at Kansas City and underwent an MRI in Baltimore on 9/1, revealing the strain.
- Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning of 9/26 win at Toronto…was his ninth career game-tying or go-ahead HR, his first in the ninth inning or later…was his first home run on the road in more than a year (9/7/15 at Kansas City w/ Minnesota)…each of his first 7HR of the season came at Yankee Stadium.

2015

- Hit .256 (90-for-352) with 48R, 11 doubles, 11HR and 33RBI in 97 games with the Twins…batted .307 (31-for-101) with 6HR and a .870 OPS off left-handed pitching…following the season, was named the 2015 Charles O. Johnson Award winner for "Most Improved Twin" by the Twin Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Posted a .996 fielding percentage (254TC, 1E)…tied for 11th in the AL with nine outfield assists.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/14 with a right forearm strain…played in six rehab games with Triple-A Rochester…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 7/3.
- Hit .346 (27-for-78) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 16RBI, 11BB and a .424 OBP in 23 games in July.
- Recorded five straight multi-hit games from 7/25-30, including consecutive 3H games on 7/29 and 7/30 (12-for-20).
- Hit his first career leadoff HR (off Nick Martinez) in 8/12 win vs. Texas…tied a career high in hits in the game and set a career high in runs scored, going 4-for-5 with 4R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/20 with a left hamstring strain, suffered running to first base to beat out a ground ball on 8/19 at Yankee Stadium…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/4.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 13 straight games from 9/4-17, with 13H, 8BB and a .344 OBP over the span.
- Began the season with Rochester, batting .342 (51-for-149) with 2R, 13 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 38 games.
- Was traded to the Yankees on 11/11 in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.

2014



- In 69 games with the Twins, batted .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 5/2-9 with concussion-like symptoms after colliding with the centerfield wall on 5/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13 (retroactive to 6/10)-7/2 with a right shoulder strain, suffered diving for a ball on 6/7 vs. Houston…went on a rehab assignment with Double-A New Britain and was optioned there after being reinstated from the D.L.
- Hit .297 (44-for-148) with 30R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 21RBI in 43G with New Britain…hit .347 (35-for-101) in July.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Rochester after being transferred from New Britain on 8/5, batting .278 (20-for-72) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 24 games.

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, hitting .192 (54-for-281) with 37R, 11 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI in 81 games…tied for first among AL rookies with a team-best nine outfield assists…among AL rookies, tied for fifth in home runs, tied for sixth in walks (24), ranked eighth in runs scored and tied for 10th in doubles.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/3 vs. Detroit, going 0-for-4 with 1BB as the Twins' leadoff hitter and starting centerfielder…became the fourth different Twins player to make his Major League debut as the Opening Day leadoff hitter, joining Sergio Ferrer on 4/5/74, Hosken Powell on 4/5/78 and Jim Eisenreich on 4/6/82.
- Recorded his first Major League hit and RBI on 4/4 vs. Detroit, hitting a two-run single in the eighth inning off Brayan Villarreal.
- Hit his first career home run on 5/4 at Cleveland, a solo HR off Scott Kazmir…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/13 vs. Chicago-AL…according to *Elias*, became the first Twins rookie to homer in back-to-back plate appearances in one game since Corey Koskie on 4/15/99 at Tiger Stadium.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/10-7/2 with a left hamstring strain…played in six games on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Rochester…hit .400 (10-for-25) with 8R in his first seven games after returning from the D.L., including his first career four-hit game on 7/8 at Tampa Bay.
- Was optioned to Rochester on 8/1…in 22 total games with the club, hit .222 (16-for-72) with 7R, 4 doubles and 5RBI…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 8/13-20 with a right heel bruise.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' fifth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline."

2012

- In 129 games with Double-A New Britain, batted .286 (135-for-472) with 100R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 13HR, 61RBI and 32SB…set New Britain single-season records in runs scored and triples…led the Eastern League in runs scored, triples and walks (79)…recorded 33 multi-hit games…led all Twins minor leaguers in runs scored and stolen bases, ranked second in triples and walks, fourth in total bases (217) and fifth in hits.
- Hit .318 (35-for-110) with a .433 OBP in 30 games in July and .319 (36-for-113) with a .402 OBP in 28 games in August…was named Twins "Minor League Player of the Week" for the week of 7/6, batting .381 (8-for-21) with 6R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in six games.
- Was named to the Eastern League Postseason All-Star team…was named an outfielder on the MiLB.com Twins Organizational All-Star team…was also selected to the *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star team and tabbed by the publication as the eighth-best prospect in the Eastern League.
- Following the season, played for the Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .204 (11-for-54) in 16 games.
- Was added to the Twins' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011

- In 122 games with Single-A Fort Myers, hit .242 (107-for-443) with 79R, 31 doubles, 5HR and 38RBI.
- Led the Florida State League with 18 outfield assists and 331 putouts.
- Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, batting .294 (30-for-102) with 25R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 21RBI and 18BB in 30 games.
- Was named the fourth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Twins minor league system by *Baseball America*…was also named by the publication as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Florida State League.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Beloit, batting .279 (118-for-423) with 86R, 27 doubles, 8HR, 49RBI and 21SB in 115 games…led the team in on-base percentage (.401) and stolen bases, finished second in doubles and triples (6) and third in games played…was named to the Midwest League All-Star Game.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League…was also named by the publication as the second-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Twins system.

2009

- Hit .251 (63-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 67 games with Single-A Beloit.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best prospect in the Midwest League…was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline."

2008

- Made his professional debut, hitting .318 (55-for-173) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in 45 games for the GCL Twins…led the team in hits, home runs, walks (28) and stolen bases (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI…ranked eighth in the GCL in batting average.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as a Rookie Level All-Star and the GCL's Top Prospect…was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline"…was named a GCL Postseason All-Star.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Aaron Michael Hicks…was signed by scout John Leavitt.
- Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games…also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started…played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic…was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- Played golf growing up and has participated in numerous charity golf tournaments.

Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	63	15	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	21	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	472	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	79	116	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	0	2	0	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
2016	YANKEES - g	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	1	3	0	30	68	3	4	1	.281	.336
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**605**	**2203**	**412**	**609**	**137**	**36**	**42**	**258**	**14**	**25**	**3**	**377**	**516**	**98**	**46**	**33**	**.379**	**.429**
Major League Totals		**.223**	**370**	**1146**	**139**	**255**	**43**	**7**	**28**	**109**	**7**	**8**	**4**	**124**	**274**	**29**	**13**	**4**	**.299**	**.346**

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.
b - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.
f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 5 (retroactive to September 1) - September 20, 2016 with a right hamstring strain.

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.995	362	818	25	4	847	7

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 5/13/13 vs. CWS. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 9/7/15 at KC (Yordano Ventura).

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 8/12/15 vs. TEX). **RUNS:** 4, 8/12/15 vs. TEX. **2B:** 2, 7/8/13 at TB. **3B:** 1 - 7 times (last on 7/26/16 at HOU). **HR:** 2, 5/13/13 vs. CWS. **RBI:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/27/16 vs. BAL). **BB:** 2 - 16 times (last on 9/30/16 vs. BAL). **SO:** 3 - 6 times (last on 8/17/15 at NYY). **SB:** 1 - 29 times (last on 8/28/16 vs. BAL). **HIT STREAK:** 6g, 7/24-30/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 9/16/14 vs. DET (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

KYLE HIGASHIOKA • C



86

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/20/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Huntington Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Huntington Beach, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 18, 2015…was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- In his minor league career (since 2008), has caught 30.2% of potential base stealers (168-of-556).

2016

- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .276 (102-for-370) with 55R, 24 doubles, 21HR and 81RBI in 102 games…set career highs in runs, hits, doubles, home runs and RBI and walks (38)…entered the season with just 30HR in 411 career minor league games and his previous single-season career high was 8HR in 2011…caught 30.2% of potential basestealers (29-of-96).
- Among Yankees farmhands, tied Chris Gittens for the lead in home runs (21) and ranked third in RBI (81).
- Batted .366 (41-for-112) with 10 doubles, 9HR, 26RBI and a .696 slugging pct. off left-handed pitching…hit .236 (61-for-258) with 14 doubles, 12HR, 55RBI and a .430 slugging pct. off right-handers.
- Began the season with Trenton, batting .293 (65-for-222) with 31R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI in 63 games…was named an EL Mid-Season All-Star…was named the Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/20-26, hitting .467 (7-for-15) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 12RBI in four games…went 3-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 7RBI on 6/26 at Akron.
- Also played for Scranton/WB, hitting .250 (37-for-148) with 24R, 9 doubles, 10HR and 30RBI in 39 games…was named the International League "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/6-12, batting .545 (12-for-22) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 13RBI in five games over the span…included was a multi-HR game with 5RBI on 6/10 at Columbus.
- Combined between Trenton and Scranton/WB to bat .420 (29-for-69) with 21R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 32RBI in 18 games in June.
- Appeared in seven playoff games for the Governors' Cup-champion RailRiders, batting .250 (6-for-24) with 1R, 2 doubles and 7RBI.
- Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/4/16.

2015

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .250 (81-for-324) with 27R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 93 games…threw out 40-for-136 potential base stealers (29.4%).
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (78-for-307) with 25R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 36RBI in 88 games and was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 9/1, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in five games.
- After becoming a free agent in November, re-signed with the Yankees to a minor league contract on 11/18/15.

2014

- Split time with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .224 (11-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 7BB in 17 games…caught 6-of-24 (25.0%) potential base stealers.
- Started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in nine games.
- Following the season, batted .409 (9-for-22) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in six games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League.

2013

- Appeared in seven games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 1R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…threw out 4-of-16 (25.0%) of potential base stealers.

2012
- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 14R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 44 games…appeared in 29 games as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 (44.1%) potential base stealers.

2011
- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .231 (68-for-294) with 35R, 16 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 82 games…caught 27-of-73 (37.0%) of potential base stealers.
- Spent the first half of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 21R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI in 46 games.
- Was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 and batted .223 (29-for-130) with 14R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36 games.

2010
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .225 (72-for-320) with 35R, 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90 games…threw out 27-of-83 (32.5%) potential base stealers.

2009
- Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .253 (55-for-217) with 24R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60 games…caught 19-of-75 (25.3%) potential base stealers.

2008
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .261 (12-for-46) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in 18 games.

PERSONAL
- Last name is pronounced he-GAH-shi-Oh-kah…married Alyse in November 2016.
- Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School in 2008, where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
2015	Tampa	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	0	1	1	22	49	0	0	8	.305	.375
	Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.235
2016	Trenton	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	0	8	0	26	42	0	1	9	.355	.509
	Scranton/WB	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	0	0	0	12	31	0	1	0	.306	.514
Minor League Totals		**.242**	**513**	**1792**	**204**	**434**	**101**	**2**	**51**	**237**	**7**	**21**	**11**	**161**	**328**	**2**	**6**	**38**	**.305**	**.386**

Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees
Since 1961 (expansion era)

John A. Miller..... 9/11/1966 at BOS^
Graig Nettles..... 4/6/1973 at BOS*†
Jimmy Wynn..... 4/7/1977 vs. MIL†
Barry Foote..... 4/28/1981 at DET
Glenallen Hill..... 7/24/2000 at BAL
Ron Coomer..... 4/6/2002 vs. TB
Marcus Thames..... 6/10/2002 vs. ARI^
Todd Zeile..... 4/2/2003 at TOR
Bubba Crosby..... 4/9/2004 vs. CWS
Andy Phillips..... 9/26/2004 at BOS^
Nick Green..... 7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Wilson Betemit..... 8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Cody Ransom..... 8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Curtis Granderson..... 4/4/2010 at BOS†
Andruw Jones..... 4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Mark Reynolds..... 8/16/2013 at BOS
Tyler Austin..... 8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Judge)^
Aaron Judge..... 8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Austin)^

**All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.* †*Opening Day*
***Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.*
^Was his first career plate appearance

JONATHAN HOLDER • RHP



65

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/9/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Gulfport, Miss.
RESIDES: Nashville, Tenn.
COLLEGE: Mississippi State University
M.L. SERVICE: 31 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Posted a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 5ER) over eight relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (9/2-10/2)…retired 7-of-8 first batters faced…allowed 1-of-6 inherited runners to score.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/2 loss at Baltimore, tossing a perfect sixth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Adam Jones, swinging)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Spent the majority of the season in the minors with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 5-1 with 16 saves, a 1.65 ERA (65.1IP, 12ER), 101K and just 7BB in 42 relief appearances…ranked second among Yankees farmhands in saves…began the season with Tampa, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2G, 2H, 0BB, 7K)…was promoted to Trenton on 4/11, going 3-1 with 10 saves, a 2.20 ERA (41.0IP, 10ER) and 59K in 28 relief outings.
- Led all minor league pitchers (min. 60.0IP) with a 42.4% strikeout rate (101K/238BF) and ranked third with a 13.91 K/9.0IP ratio (101K/65.1IP)…led full-season minor league pitchers (min. 60.0IP) with a 14.43 K/BB ratio (101K/7BB).
- Was transferred to Scranton/WB on 7/21 and went 2-0 with six saves, a 0.89 ERA (20.1IP, 2ER), 0BB and 35K in 12 appearances out of the bullpen for the RailRiders…was named the International League's "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/22-28 (6.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 16K)…on 8/28 at Rochester, struck out 12 of his 13 batters faced, including his first 11 straight before allowing a single to former Yankee John Ryan Murphy (4.0IP, 1H)…earned the save in the game, which clinched a postseason berth for the RailRiders.

2015

- Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 2 and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 7-6 with a 2.52 ERA (118.0IP, 33ER) and 90K in 23 games (21 starts)…recorded the fourth-lowest ERA among all Yankees farmhands…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 19 of his 21 starts…opponents batted .226 (101-for-447).
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 7-5 with a 2.44 ERA (103.1IP, 28ER) in 19 games (18 starts)…was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…tied for Tampa's team lead in wins.

2014

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-3 with a 3.96 ERA (36.1IP, 16ER) and 34K in 12 games (eight starts).
- Began his season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 12.27 ERA (3.2IP, 5ER) in two games (one start).
- Was transferred to Staten Island on 6/30 and went 1-2 with a 3.03 ERA (32.2IP, 11ER) in 10 games (seven starts).

PERSONAL

- Is married to Nicole…graduated from Gulfport H.S. (Miss.), where he lettered three times as a pitcher and first baseman.
- Played three seasons for Mississippi State, owning a 1.59 ERA in 91 relief appearances…set the school's career (37) and single-season saves records (21)…was named a 2013 consensus All-American and earned 2012 consensus Freshman All-America honors.

Holder's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees	1	1	12.27	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	0	0	3	4	0	0
	Staten Island	1	2	3.03	10	7	0	0	0	32.2	35	16	11	1	0	10	30	3	0
2015	Tampa	7	5	2.44	19	18	1	0	0	103.1	92	33	28	3	5	21	78	2	0
	GCL Yankees	0	0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	6.35	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	4	4	1	0	4	4	0	0
2016	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
	Trenton	3	1	2.20	28	0	0	0	10	41.0	27	10	10	2	3	7	59	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	0.89	12	0	0	0	6	20.1	7	2	2	1	0	0	35	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		**14**	**10**	**2.50**	**77**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**16**	**219.2**	**179**	**71**	**61**	**8**	**9**	**45**	**225**	**5**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**5.40**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.1**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

MATT HOLLIDAY • DH/1B/OF



17

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 240 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/15/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Stillwater, Okla.
RESIDES: Jupiter, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 13 years

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year contract on December 7, 2016…contract extends through the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Leads all active Major League left fielders in hits (1,995), runs (1,104), home runs (295), RBI (1,153) and doubles (448) and ranks second in batting average (.303).
- Was the only Major Leaguer to record at least 20HR, 30 doubles and 75RBI each season from 2006-14…is one of just 19 players in Baseball history to have at least nine such seasons in their careers.
- Is one of five players in Baseball history to record at least nine consecutive seasons with at least 80R, 20HR, 30 doubles and 75RBI (which he accomplished from 2006-14), joining Albert Pujols (10), Manny Ramírez (10), Stan Musial (10) and Miguel Cabrera (nine).
- Is one of six players all time to post at least a .290 batting average and 400AB in each of his first 10 Major League seasons, joining Joe DiMaggio, Albert Pujols, Al Simmons, Ichiro Suzuki and Paul Waner.
- Has hit at least 20HR in a season 10 times in his career…has hit at least 20 doubles in a season 12 times in his career…joined Miguel Cabrera as one of two Major Leaguers to collect at least 75RBI in each of 10 straight seasons from 2005-14.
- Among Oklahoma-born players in Major League history, ranks fifth in home runs behind only Mickey Mantle (536), Willie Stargell (475), Joe Carter (396) and Johnny Bench (389).
- Since 2013, has hit .349 (148-for-424) with 33 doubles, 16HR, 202RBI, 66BB and a .442 OBP with RISP.
- Had 102 game-winning RBI over his eight seasons with St. Louis (2009-16), tied with Ray Lankford for second most in franchise history since the stat began being kept in 1974, trailing only Albert Pujols (204).
- Has appeared in 72 career postseason games, advancing to the World Series three times (2007, '11 and '13) and winning a World Series championship with the Cardinals in 2011…his 13 career home runs during the playoffs are tied for 14th-most all time…has played in the postseason in seven of the last 10 years.
- Has made 12 career Opening Day rosters (2005-16) with the Rockies, Athletics and Cardinals.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2015

NL Silver Slugger
- 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010

NL Batting Title
- 2007

NLCS MVP
- 2007

2016

- Batted .246 (94-for-382) with 48R, 20 doubles, 20HR and 62RBI in 110 games with the Cardinals…in eight games as a designated hitter, batted .368 (14-for-38) with 4 doubles, 5HR and 12RBI.
- Among batters who had at least 100 batted balls in play in 2016, ranked third in the Majors with an average exit velocity of 94.7 mph, trailing only Nelson Cruz (95.9) and Giancarlo Stanton (95.1), according to MLB.com's Statcast.
- Hit the ball at least 100 mph 42.5% of the time, marking the fourth-best percentage among the 247 hitters to put the ball in play at least 200 times.
- Collected his ninth career "walk-off" hit—and first since 2013—with a ninth-inning single off Jeanmar Gomez on 5/4 vs. Philadelphia.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/13 (retroactive to 8/12) - 9/30 with a fractured left thumb, suffered on a hit by pitch in the 10th inning on 8/11 at Chicago-NL…missed 44 team games.
- Returned for the final three games of the season, going 2-for-2 with a solo HR and an RBI single in two plate appearances…hit his first career pinch-hit home run and RBI on 9/30 vs. Pittsburgh and recorded his second career pinch-hit RBI the following day with a single to right field.
- Following the season, had his team option for the 2017 season declined by the Cardinals.

2015

- Batted .279 (64-for-229) with 24R, 16 doubles, 4HR and 35RBI in 73 games with St. Louis…marked the fewest games played in a season in his career.
- Was voted as a starter on the NL All-Star Team, his seventh career All-Star nod and second as a starter (also 2011)…did not play due to injury.

- Reached base safely in a National League- and franchise-record 45 consecutive games to begin the season from 4/5-6/1, surpassing Albert Pujols, who reached safely in 42 straight games to begin the 2008 season…had an on-base streak that began in 2014 and stretched to 47 games, the longest by a Cardinal since Jim Edmonds also reached base safely in 47 straight games in 2004.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/9-7/17 with a right quadriceps strain, suffered on a play in LF on 6/8 at Colorado…re-injured himself while running to first base on 7/29 vs. Cincinnati and was placed back on the 15-day D.L. with the same injury from 7/30-9/15.
- Started all four of the Cardinals' NLDS games vs. Chicago-NL in LF.

2014

- Hit .272 (156-for-574) with 83R, 37 doubles, 20HR and 90RBI in 156 games with the Cardinals…led the Majors with a career-high 23 game-winning RBI and tied for the NL lead with 31 go-ahead RBI (tied for third in the Majors)…led the NL with a .361 (56-for-155) batting average with runners in scoring position…ranked eighth in the NL in RBI and walks (74), ninth in on-base percentage (.370) and was tied for 11th in doubles.
- Collected at least 80R, 30 doubles, 20HR and 75RBI for the ninth consecutive season (2006-14), becoming the fifth player in Baseball history to post at least nine straight such seasons (also Albert Pujols-10, Manny Ramírez-10, Stan Musial-10 and Miguel Cabrera-nine).
- Reached 75RBI for the 10th straight season (2005-14), joining Miguel Cabrera as the only two players to reach the plateau in each of those 10 seasons.
- Reached base safely in each of his first 30 home games (through 6/3), the second-longest streak by a Cardinals player *to start a season* since 1953 (Solly Hemus - 33 straight in 1953 and Albert Pujols - 31 straight in 2009)…the streak reached 42 games when extended back to 9/6/13.
- Collected his 1,000th career RBI on 6/16 vs. the Mets.
- Following the All-Star break, had a team-high 14HR and 45RBI (both tied for fourth in the NL).
- Hit his 400th career double and scored his 1,000th run on 7/18 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/25-31, batting .370 (10-for-27) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in seven games.
- Hit .243 (9-for-37) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in nine postseason games…in NLDS Game 1 vs. Los Angeles-NL, went 2-for-2 in the team's eight-run seventh inning, leading off the inning with a single and hitting a three-run HR.

2013

- Hit .300 (156-for-520) with 103R, 31 doubles, 22HR and 94RBI in 141 games with the Cardinals…tied for third in the NL in runs scored, tied for fourth in game-winning RBI (15) and ranked ninth in RBI…ranked third in the NL with a .390 (48-for-123) average with RISP…hit .318 (78-for-245) with 53RBI at home, the fourth-most home RBI in the NL and ninth-best such average.
- His 56RBI vs. NL Central opponents were most in the Majors and his 12HR vs. the NL Central were tied for third.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/20 (retroactive to 7/12) - 7/27 with right hamstring tightness.
- Collected 44RBI in 52 games from 8/1 through the end of the season, second-most in the NL and third-most in the Majors over the stretch.
- Had at least 1RBI in each of seven straight games from 8/21-27, the longest such streak of his career.
- Hit his 250th career home run on 9/27 vs. Chicago-NL (off Blake Parker).
- In NLDS Game 4 at Pittsburgh, hit a two-run HR in the Cardinals' 2-1 victory…his solo HR in the ninth inning of World Series Game 1 at Boston was the Cardinals' only run of the game.

2012

- Batted .295 (177-for-599) with 95R, 36 doubles, 27HR and 102RBI in 157 games with St. Louis…had 13 game-winning RBI, second-most among Cardinals players (Beltran-14)…his career-high 75BB ranked fifth in the NL.
- Was named to the NL All-Star team as a replacement for Yadier Molina, going 1-for-1 with 1R and 1RBI…was his sixth career All-Star selection.
- Missed two games with back spasms (6/9-10) and one game with lower back tightness (9/5).
- Reached base via hit, walk or HBP in 40 straight starts from 6/22-8/8…had a team-season-high 15-game hitting streak from 6/27-7/16.
- Hit the then-longest recorded home run at Busch Stadium III (469 ft.) on 7/20 vs. Chicago-NL (later passed by a 477 ft. HR by Brandon Moss on 6/30/16 vs. Kansas City).
- Recorded his 1,500th career hit on 8/30 at Washington (single).
- Had 2H in the NL Wild Card Game at Atlanta, including a sixth-inning solo HR…was scratched from the lineup prior to NLCS Game 6 vs. San Francisco with a lower back strain.

2011

- Hit .296 (132-for-446) with 83R, 36 doubles, 22HR and 75RBI in 124 games with the Cardinals…was his first season batting under .300 since his rookie season.
- Was selected to his fifth career All-Star Game and started in LF for the NL (went 0-for-1)…participated in the Home Run Derby and hit 5HR in the first round, but lost a swing-off against David Ortiz and Prince Fielder…teammate Yadier Molina was his pitcher.

- Hit his first career Opening Day home run on 3/31 vs. San Diego, going 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Missed seven games after an appendectomy on 4/1, but was not placed on the disabled list.
- Led the Majors with a .408 (31-for-76) batting average in March/April.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/2 (retroactive to 6/1) - 6/16 with a left quadriceps strain…missed two games (8/10-11) with back tightness…left the game in the top of the eighth inning on 8/22 vs. Los Angeles-NL when a moth flew in his right ear while he was playing left field.
- Hit his 200th career home run on 9/1 at Milwaukee (off Yovani Gallardo).
- Was removed from the game on 9/13 with an inflamed tendon in his right middle finger, suffered while taking practice swings in the on-deck circle during the ninth inning…started just four games over the rest of the season.
- Played in 16 of the World Series-champion Cardinals' 18 postseason games, batting .294 (15-for-51) with 13R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 10BB…did not start the first three games in the NLDS vs. Philadelphia (tendon injury in his right hand)…pinch-hit in Game 1 and had a pinch-hit single in the eighth inning of Game 3.
- Hit .435 (10-for-23) during the NLCS vs. Milwaukee, ranking third among postseason participants in batting average and hits during the round…recorded hits in 5-of-6 consecutive at-bats from Game 5 into Game 6 and scored 3R in NLCS Game 6.
- Scored 3R in Game 3 of the World Series at Texas after reaching on a FC, BB and E…also had an outfield assist with an inning-ending DP, throwing out Mike Napoli at the plate in the fourth inning of the game…had 7BB in the World Series, tied with Ian Kinsler for the WS lead and the most since Barry Bonds' 13BB in 2002…was also the most walks in the World Series in six games or fewer since Albert Belle in 1995 (7BB)…was taken off the World Series roster prior to Game 7 after suffering a right hand injury trying to avoid an out at third base in Game 6.

2010

- In his first full season with St. Louis, batted .312 (186-for-596) with 95R, 45 doubles, 28HR and 103RBI in 158 games…tied for second in the NL in doubles, ranked third in hits, fourth in total bases (317), tied for fourth in multi-hit games (52), ranked fifth in batting average, sixth in on-base percentage (.390) and extra-base hits (74), seventh in slugging pct. (.532) and tied for seventh in RBI.
- Was named an NL Silver Slugger and to the NL All-Star team for the fourth time in his career…went 1-for-1 with 1R in the game after entering defensively in the fifth in LF…was also named to the *Sporting News* All-Star team and received 10 votes in NL MVP voting.
- Had 29 go-ahead RBI, tied for seventh in the Majors…his 17 game-winning RBI ranked second among Cardinals players and tied for third in the Majors…led the NL with 50RBI when batting with two outs, hitting .318 (third) with 13HR (fourth) in those situations.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/14-20, hitting 4HR with 8RBI over the span…drove in eight of the Cardinals' 12 runs during their three-game series vs. the Athletics from 6/18-20…included was a multi-HR game on 6/20 vs. Oakland…homered in four consecutive games from 6/18-22, tying his career best (also 9/9-12/07 w/ Colorado).
- Hit .364 (39-for-107) in 31 games in September/October, the second-highest BA in the NL during the stretch.

2009

- Combined with Oakland and St. Louis to hit .313 (182-for-581) with 94R, 39 doubles, 24HR and 109RBI in 156 games.
- Began the season with the Athletics, batting .286 (99-for-346) with 52R, 23 doubles, 11HR and 54RBI in 93 games.
- Was acquired by St. Louis with cash considerations from Oakland in exchange for 3B Brett Wallace, OF Shane Peterson and RHP Clayton Mortensen on 7/24.
- In 63 games with the Cardinals, hit .353 (83-for-235) with 42R, 16 doubles, 13HR and 55RBI…had 12 game-winning RBI with the Cardinals, second-most on the team behind Albert Pujols (19)…had at least 1H in 52-of-63 games with St. Louis and had at least 1RBI in 37-of-63 games…following his acquisition, St. Louis went an NL-best 39-25 (.609).
- Hit .412 (40-for-97) in July, ranking second in the Majors in batting average and tying for second in hits and extra-base hits (17).
- Following the All-Star break, ranked among Major League leaders in RBI (second, 66), batting average (fourth, .357) and home runs (tied for ninth, 16).
- Collected his 1,000th career hit (off Manny Parra) with a third-inning single on 9/3 vs. Milwaukee.
- Started all three games in left field in the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL…hit a solo HR in Game 2 at Dodger Stadium.
- Following the season, signed with St. Louis on 1/7/10 to a seven-year contract with a club option for 2017…was the largest player contract in franchise history.

2008

- Batted .321 (173-for-539) with 107R, 38 doubles, 25HR, 88RBI and a career-high 28SB in 139 games in his final season with Colorado…led the Rockies in doubles, total bases (290), on-base percentage (.409) and slugging pct. (.538)…ranked third in the NL in batting average, fourth in OBP, eighth in runs scored and slugging pct. and ninth in stolen bases…hit .332 (95-for-286) at home, the sixth-highest such average in the NL.
- Became the first Rockie with at least 25HR and 25SB in a season since Larry Walker (49HR, 33SB) in 1997.
- For the third straight season, won a Silver Slugger Award and was named to the NL All-Star team…was the starting right fielder for the NL and went 1-for-3 with a fifth-inning solo HR off Ervin Santana in the 15-inning AL victory, held at the original Yankee Stadium…became only the second Rockie ever to homer in an All-Star Game.

- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/7-13 (.480, 12-for-25, 2HR, 10RBI in six games).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/25-6/10 with a strained left hamstring…in three rehab games with Triple-A Colorado Springs, hit .600 (6-for-10) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Scored at least 1R in 15 consecutive games from 7/27-8/10 (20R total over the span), tying a Colorado record set by Dante Bichette from 1993-94.
- Was acquired by Oakland from Colorado in exchange for LHP Greg Smith, RHP Huston Street and OF Carlos González on 11/12/08.

2007

- Won the National League batting title and finished second in NL MVP voting (trailed Philadelphia's Jimmy Rollins by 17 points), hitting .340 (216-for-636) with 120R, 50 doubles, 6 triples, 36HR and 137RBI in 158 games for Colorado and setting career highs in runs scored, hits, doubles, home runs and RBI…became the fourth player (sixth time) in Rockies history to win the NL batting title and first since Larry Walker in 2001…also led the NL in hits, RBI, extra-base hits (92), total bases (386) and doubles (50) and ranked among league leaders in home runs (fourth), slugging pct. (second, .607) and runs (third)…became the fifth player since 1949 to lead the NL in both batting average and RBI in a season…won his second career Silver Slugger Award.
- Compiled just the sixth season in Baseball history with a .335 average, 200H, 50 doubles, 35HR and 130RBI.
- Was one of eight players since 1963 with at least 200H and 90 extra-base hits in a season and became the 13th player over the span with at least 200H and 50 doubles.
- Was selected via the player ballot to his second consecutive NL All-Star Game…also participated in the Home Run Derby…went 0-for-2, entering as a PH in the sixth and remaining in the game in RF.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" twice, first from 7/23-29 and again from 9/10-16.
- Reached base safely in a then-single-season-Rockies-record 38 straight games from 7/22-9/2.
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" in September…hit 11HR in 12 games from 9/9-20.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 9/18 (Game 2) vs. Los Angeles-NL (off David Wells).
- Scored the game-winning run in the 13th inning of the Game 163 NL Wild Card tiebreaker on 10/1 vs. San Diego to send the Rockies to their first postseason appearance since 1995…was the Rockies' 14th win over their final 15 games of the season.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .289 (13-for-45) with 6R, 5HR and 10RBI in 11 games…led the Majors in home runs during the playoffs…became the 13th player in Major League history with homers in each of his first two career playoff games.
- Batted .333 (5-for-15) with 3R, 2HR and 4RBI in the Rockies' four-game sweep over Arizona in the NLCS…won NLCS MVP honors en route to leading Colorado to its first-ever World Series appearance…hit .294 (5-for-17) with 1R, 1HR and 3RBI in four World Series games vs. Boston…went 4-for-4 in Game 2 at Fenway Park and hit a three-run HR in the seventh inning of WS Game 3.

2006

- Batted .326 (196-for-602) with 119R, 45 doubles, 34HR and 114RBI in 155 games with the Rockies…earned his first career Silver Slugger Award…tied for second in the NL in extra-base hits (84), ranked fourth in total bases (353), was fifth in batting average and slugging pct. (.586) and tied for fifth in runs scored and hits…tied for 10th among NL outfielders with eight assists.
- Was selected to his first career All-Star Game after being voted onto the NL team by his peers…entered as a PH in the third and went 0-for-3 in the game.
- Stole home as part of a double steal on 8/9 at Los Angeles-NL.
- Collected 34RBI in September, most by an NL player in the month since the Mets' Gary Carter had 34RBI in September 1985.
- Was named NL "Co-Player of the Week" with the Braves' Andruw Jones for the period from 9/18-24.
- Prior to the season, played for Team USA in the inaugural World Baseball Classic.

2005

- Hit .307 (147-for-479) with 68R, 24 doubles, 19HR and 87RBI in 125 games with Colorado.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/10 (retroactive to 6/9) - 7/19 with a fractured right pinkie finger sustained while making a headfirst dive on 6/4 vs. Cincinnati…appeared in seven rehab games with Double-A Tulsa, batting .536 (14-for-26) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI.
- Collected 64RBI following the All-Star break, second-most in the NL and tied for fourth-most in the Majors.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for the period from 7/25-31.
- Recorded a career-high 8RBI on 9/20 vs. San Diego, matching a franchise record…was his third multi-HR game of the season (also 6/2 vs. St. Louis and 7/30 vs. Philadelphia).

2004

- Saw his first Major League action, hitting .290 (116-for-400) with 65R, 31 doubles, 14HR and 57RBI in 121 games with Colorado…his 13HR were second-most by a rookie in Rockies history at the time…started 109 games in LF, the most OF starts by a rookie in club history in a single season.

- Was named to *Baseball America*'s All-Rookie Team and Topps' Major League Rookie All-Star Team and finished fifth in National League Rookie of the Year voting.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/16 at St. Louis, starting in LF and going 0-for-3 with 1BB…collected his first Major League hit on 4/18 at St. Louis with an infield single off Woody Williams, one of his 3H in the game.
- Hit his first Major League HR on 4/22 vs. Los Angles-NL, a two-run shot in the third inning off José Lima.
- Injured his left elbow while diving for a ball in the ninth inning on 9/12 vs. San Diego…underwent an MRI, revealing a mild sprain and forcing him to miss the remaining 20 games of the season.
- Began the season with Triple-A Colorado Springs, batting .364 (8-for-22) with 8R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI in six games.

2003
- In 135 games with Double-A Tulsa, batted .253 (132-for-522) with 65R, 28 doubles, 12HR and 72RBI…tied for second in the Texas League with 15 outfield assists.
- Following the season, played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League…his play in the AFL earned him a spot on the USA Baseball Olympic Qualifying Team and he accompanied Team USA to Panama.

2002
- Spent the season with Double-A Carolina, hitting .276 (128-for-463) with 79R, 19 doubles, 10HR, 64RBI and 16SB in 130 games…ranked fifth in the Southern League in runs scored…was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was named the SL's "Hitter of the Week" for the period from 6/21-27 and again from 7/12-18.
- Following the season, played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League.

2001
- Hit .275 (70-for-255) with 36R, 16 doubles, 11HR and 52RBI in 72 games with Single-A Salem in his first season as an outfielder after spending his first three professional seasons playing third base.
- Was named Carolina League "Player of the Month" in June.
- Underwent season-ending shoulder surgery on 7/24.

2000
- Played 123 games for Single-A Salem, batting .274 (126-for-460) with 64R, 28 doubles, 7HR and 72RBI.

1999
- In 121 games with Single-A Asheville, hit .264 (117-for-444) with 76R, 28 doubles, 16HR and 64RBI.

1998
- Made his professional debut with the AZL Rockies, batting .342 (40-for-117) with 20R, 4 doubles, 5HR and 23RBI in 32 games…tied for third in the Arizona League in home runs, helping to guide the team to the AZL title.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Matthew Thomas Holliday…he and his wife, Leslee, have three sons, Jackson, Ethan and Reed, and one daughter, Gracyn.
- Comes from a baseball family…his grandfather, Don, signed with the Yankees, but did not appear in a game and instead fought in World War I…his father, Tom, is in the Oklahoma State Baseball Hall of Fame and is one of the school's former baseball head coaches…his brother, Josh, was named the head coach at Oklahoma State University in June 2012, following a lengthy career as an assistant coach for several top collegiate baseball programs…his uncle, Dave Holliday, currently serves as a Major League scout for the Braves after working with the Rockies since 1995.
- Earned All-American honors out of Stillwater High School as a senior in both football and baseball and was also named the region's Gatorade Player of the Year in both sports…was recruited out of high school to play quarterback at Oklahoma State University, but instead signed with the Rockies as a third baseman…competed for the 1997 USA Junior National Team.
- Was voted by his teammates as the 2010 recipient of the Darryl Kile Award, presented annually to the St. Louis Cardinals or Houston Astros player who best exemplifies Kile's traits of "a good teammate, a great friend, a fine father and a humble man"…in 2012, was named Missouri Athletic Club "Sports Personality of the Year."
- Teamed up with David Freese in 2012 to form "Homers for Health" to help raise money for kids at SSM Cardinal Glennon Children's Medical Center.
- Was elected into the Arizona Fall League Hall of Fame in 2014 and inducted in 2016.

Holliday's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	AZL Rockies	.342	32	117	20	40	4	1	5	23	0	4	2	15	21	2	1	10	.413	.521
1999	Asheville	.264	121	444	76	117	28	0	16	64	0	5	9	53	116	10	3	37	.350	.435
2000	Salem	.274	123	460	64	126	28	2	7	72	0	5	2	43	74	11	5	32	.335	.389
2001	Salem	.275	72	255	36	70	16	1	11	52	0	5	3	33	42	11	3	0	.358	.475
2002	Carolina	.276	130	463	79	128	19	2	10	64	1	1	7	67	102	16	2	7	.375	.391
2003	Tulsa	.253	135	522	65	132	28	5	12	72	0	7	6	43	74	15	9	2	.313	.395
2004	Colorado Springs	.364	6	22	8	8	5	0	2	4	0	0	0	5	6	2	0	0	.481	.864
	COLORADO	.290	121	400	65	116	31	3	14	57	1	1	6	31	86	3	3	7	.349	.488
2005	COLORADO - a	.307	125	479	68	147	24	7	19	87	0	4	7	36	79	14	3	7	.361	.505
	Tulsa	.538	7	26	6	14	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	.536	.769
2006	COLORADO	.326	155	602	119	196	45	5	34	114	0	3	15	47	110	10	5	6	.387	.586
2007	COLORADO	.340	158	636	120	216	50	6	36	137	0	4	10	63	126	11	4	3	.405	.607
2008	COLORADO - b	.321	139	539	107	173	38	2	25	88	0	2	8	74	104	28	2	3	.409	.538
	Colorado Springs	.600	3	10	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.636	1.000
2009	OAKLAND - c	.286	93	346	52	99	23	1	11	54	0	2	6	46	58	12	3	4	.378	.454
	ST. LOUIS - d	.353	63	235	42	83	16	2	13	55	0	5	4	26	43	2	4	1	.419	.604
2010	ST. LOUIS	.312	158	596	95	186	45	1	28	103	0	2	8	69	93	9	5	3	.390	.532
2011	ST. LOUIS - e	.296	124	446	83	132	36	0	22	75	0	2	8	60	93	2	1	3	.388	.525
2012	ST. LOUIS	.295	157	599	95	177	36	2	27	102	0	5	9	75	132	4	4	3	.379	.497
2013	ST. LOUIS - f	.300	141	520	103	156	31	1	22	94	0	4	9	69	86	6	1	1	.389	.490
2014	ST. LOUIS	.272	156	574	83	156	37	0	20	90	0	2	17	74	100	4	1	7	.370	.441
2015	ST. LOUIS - g, h	.279	73	229	24	64	16	1	4	35	0	3	6	39	49	2	1	0	.394	.410
2016	ST. LOUIS - i	.246	110	382	48	94	20	1	20	62	0	1	8	35	71	0	0	0	.322	.461
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**629**	**2319**	**358**	**641**	**132**	**11**	**65**	**360**	**1**	**28**	**29**	**261**	**441**	**68**	**23**	**88**	**.353**	**.427**
AL Totals		**.286**	**93**	**346**	**52**	**99**	**23**	**1**	**11**	**54**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**46**	**58**	**12**	**3**	**4**	**.378**	**.454**
NL Totals		**.304**	**1680**	**6237**	**1052**	**1896**	**425**	**31**	**284**	**1099**	**1**	**38**	**115**	**698**	**1172**	**95**	**34**	**44**	**.382**	**.519**
Major League Totals		**.303**	**1773**	**6583**	**1104**	**1995**	**448**	**32**	**295**	**1153**	**1**	**40**	**121**	**744**	**1230**	**107**	**37**	**48**	**.382**	**.515**

Selected by Colorado in the seventh round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 10 (retroactive to June 9) - July 19, 2005 with a right pinkie finger fracture.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 25 - June 10, 2008 with a strained left hamstring.
c - Acquired by Oakland from Colorado in exchange for OF Carlos González, LHP Greg Smith and RHP Huston Street on November 12, 2008.
d - Acquired by St. Louis with cash considerations from Oakland in exchange for INF Brett Wallace, OF Shane Peterson and RHP Clayton Mortensen on July 24, 2009.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 2 (retroactive to June 1) - June 16, 2011 with a left quadriceps strain.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 20 (retroactive to July 12) - July 27, 2013 with right hamstring tightness.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 - July 17, 2015 with a right quadriceps strain.
h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 30 - September 15, 2015 with a right quadriceps strain.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 13 (retroactive to August 12) - September 30, 2016 with a fractured left thumb.

Holliday's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	STL vs. ATL	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.750	1.667
Wild Card Totals		**.667**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.750**	**1.667**

Holliday's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	COL vs. PHI	.231	3	13	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.231	.692
2009	STL vs. LAD	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	.231	.417
2011	STL vs. PHI	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.300	.222
2012	STL vs. WAS	.190	5	21	2	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	.292	.238
2013	STL vs. PIT	.300	5	20	4	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.500
2014	STL vs. LAD	.267	4	15	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.313	.467
2015	STL vs. CHC	.125	4	16	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.176	.125
Division Series Totals		**.217**	**28**	**106**	**16**	**23**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.272**	**.377**

Holliday's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	COL vs. ARI	.333	4	15	3	5	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.412	.733
2011	STL vs. MIL	.435	6	23	6	10	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	.500	.652
2012	STL vs. SF	.200	6	25	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	.231	.200
2013	STL vs. LAD	.200	6	25	2	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.200	.400
2014	STL vs. SF	.227	5	22	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.227	.273
LCS Totals		**.273**	**27**	**110**	**14**	**30**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**22**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**.310**	**.427**

Holliday's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	COL vs. BOS	.294	4	17	1	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.294	.471
2011	STL vs. TEX	.158	6	19	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	1	.385	.211
2013	STL vs. BOS	.250	6	24	4	6	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.280	.625
World Series Totals		**.233**	**16**	**60**	**10**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.324**	**.450**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.247**	**72**	**279**	**42**	**69**	**9**	**1**	**13**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**17**	**58**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**.305**	**.427**

Holliday's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	COL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	COL, San Francisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	COL, New York-AL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.333
2010	STL, Los Angeles-AL	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2011	STL, Arizona	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2012	STL, Kansas City	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2015	STL, Cincinnati	Did Not Play (Injured)																		
All-Star Game Totals		**.273**	**6**	**11**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.273**	**.545**

Holliday's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
WBC Totals		**.000**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Holliday's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	10	65	10	0	75	5
Outfield	.984	1,699	2,832	67	48	2,947	12

Holliday's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 21. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 21, last on 5/12/16 at Los Angeles-AL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 6, last on 7/21/15 at Chicago-AL (Carlos Rodon). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 9/30/16 vs. Pittsburgh (Zach Phillips). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 2, last on 9/18/09 vs. Chicago-NL (Aaron Heilman). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Holliday's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 27 times (last on 5/12/16 at LAA). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/7/10 at COL). **2B:** 3, 6/27/06 at LAA. **3B:** 1 - 32 times (last on 4/25/16 at ARI). **HR:** 2 - 21 times (last on 5/12/16 at LAA). **RBI:** 8, on 9/20/05 vs. SD. **BB:** 3 - 13 times (last on 7/23/15 vs. KC). **SO:** 4 - 4 times (last on 9/3/13 at CIN). **SB:** 2 - 10 times (last on 7/31/13 at PIT). **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 8/10-27/07. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 9, last on 5/4/16 vs. PHI (single).

Player of the Month: September 2007 **Player of the Week:** 7 times, last 8/25-31/14 **Rookie of the Month:** None

From the Bronx with Care

In each of the last six Novembers (2011-16), the Yankees have partnered with the USO to assemble a total of 30,000 care packages containing snacks, books, games and Yankees memorabilia for servicemen and servicewomen actively serving in the Armed Forces during the holiday season. Assisting in the efforts have been Yankees front office employees, volunteers from Delta, Disney, ESPN, FedEx, MetLife and PepsiCo, as well as service members and veterans. The program is part of the USO's Veterans Day "Day of Service."

Also on hand to lend support to the cause have been Yankees Manager Joe Girardi, former Yankees pitcher and current YES Network broadcaster David Cone, YES Network play-by-play announcer Michael Kay and WFAN broadcaster Suzyn Waldman. Girardi also assisted at a similar event sponsored by Bank of America at their downtown Manhattan office in 2010.



Joe Girardi has teamed up with the USO for many of the "Day of Service" events at Yankee Stadium.

AARON JUDGE • OF

99



HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 282 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Linden, Calif.
RESIDES: Linden, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 51 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- In 27 games with the Yankees (24 starts in RF), hit .179 (15-for-84) with 10R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI…according to MLB Statcast, had a 95.5 mph average exit velocity, second-highest among all Major League hitters (min. 40 batted ball events) behind only the Mariners' Nelson Cruz (95.9).
- Became the first player in Yankees history to record an extra-base hit in each of his first three career games (Game 1 - HR, Game 2 - HR, Game 3 - double)…became the ninth AL player since 1913 to accomplish the feat and seventh since 2006…is the second Yankee since 1981 to record an RBI in each of his first three career games (Matsui in 2003)…reached base safely (via H/BB/HP) at least twice in each of those three games, the eighth Yankee since 1913 to do it and the first since Frank Baker in 1970.
- According to ESPN Stats & Info, is the first player in AL history to record at least 1XBH and 1RBI in each of his first three career games…became the seventh player in Yankees history to record RBI in five of his first seven games to begin a Major League career, joining Yangervis Solarte (2014), Hideki Matsui (2003), Joe Buzas (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1936), George Selkirk (1934) and Norm McMillan (1922).
- Reached base safely multiple times in four of his first five career games (via H/BB/HP), the first Yankee to do so since Frank Baker, who reached safely at least twice in each of his first five games in 1970.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese and going 2-for-4 with 2R…the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history (and second in the inning immediately following Tyler Austin's solo HR) to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)…per ESPN Stats & Info, was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodríguez vs. Cleveland off Fausto Carmona)…became the third player in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to hit a ball into or over the centerfield batters eye glass (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16)…with Austin also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first pair of teammates in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game…there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning)…became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Hit solo HR—his second in as many career games—in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay…according to *Elias*, became the second player in Baseball history—and first in the AL—to homer in his first at-bat in each of his first two Major League games, joining the Cardinals' Keith McDonald in 2000…is the second player in Yankees history to homer in each of his first two Major League games, joining Joe Lefebvre, who did so from 5/22-23/80…joined Colorado's Trevor Story (first 4G, 6HR from 4/4-8) as the only two players to accomplish in 2016.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/14 with a Grade 2 right oblique strain…injury occurred on a swing taken in the bottom of the fourth in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (was removed in the top of the fifth).
- In 93 games with the RailRiders, hit .270 (95-for-352) with 62R, 18 doubles, 19HR and 65RBI…at the time of his call up, ranked second in the International League in RBI and HR/AB ratio (1HR/18.53AB) and fourth in runs scored, home runs and slugging percentage (.489)…batted .353 (12-for-34) with 10R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 11RBI in 10 games in August with Scranton/WB.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect…was also named the IL's "Best Power Prospect" and the league's 19th-best prospect.

2015

- Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .255 (122-for-478) with 63R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 72RBI and 53BB in 124 games…led all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs and RBI.
- Started the season with Trenton and batted .284 (71-for-250) with 36R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR and 44RBI in 63 games…had a 14-game hitting streak from 5/1-15, batting .362 (21-for-58) over the stretch.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/22 and batted .224 (51-for-228) with 27R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 28RBI in 61 games…played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cincinnati and went 1-for-4 with 1R…appeared in three postseason games for the RailRiders, batting .364 (4-for-11) with 1RBI and 1BB.

- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization, the No. 10 prospect in the International League and the No. 15 prospect in the Eastern League…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.



2014

- Made his professional debut, combining at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .308 (144-for-467) with 80R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 78RBI and a .419 OBP in 131 games…finished the season ranked third among all minor leaguers with 89BB…led all Yankees farmhands in RBI, ranked fifth in HR and sixth in batting average.
- Began the season with Charleston and hit .333 (78-for-234) with 36R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 45RBI and 39BB in 65 games…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 6/19 and batted .283 (66-for-233) with 44R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 33RBI and 50BB in 66 games…recorded a season-high 5RBI on 7/1 at Lakeland, going 2-for-3 with a grand slam, 1 double and 2BB.
- Reached base safely in 31 straight games from 7/9-8/13, batting .300 (33-for-110) during the span.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- After the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (25-for-90) with 15R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 24 games…was selected to the Fall Stars Game and was named AFL "Player of the Week" on 11/4.

2013

- Did not appear in a game after being selected by the Yankees in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' sixth-best prospect.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Aaron James Judge…he and his older brother John were both adopted…graduated from Linden High School (Calif.) in 2010.
- Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…was named the Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011.
- Played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member.
- Is the second Yankee to wear No. 99 in a regular season game, joining Brian Bruney, who wore it in 2009.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013									Did Not Play											
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
2016	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	0	3	8	47	98	5	0	3	.366	.489
	YANKEES - a	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**348**	**1297**	**205**	**361**	**68**	**8**	**56**	**215**	**0**	**13**	**14**	**189**	**373**	**13**	**2**	**14**	**.373**	**.473**
Major League Totals		**.179**	**27**	**84**	**10**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**42**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.263**	**.345**

Selected by Oakland in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 14, 2016 - the end of the season with a Grade 2 right oblique strain.

Judge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.974	27	35	2	1	38	0

Judge's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Judge's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 3 times (last on 8/17/16 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/26/16 vs. BAL. **2B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/26/16 vs. BAL). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/12/16 vs. LAD). **RBI:** 2 - 2 times (last on 8/30/16 at KC). **BB:** 2, 9/9/16 vs. TB. **SO:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/5/16 vs. TOR). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 3g, 8/13-15/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

TOMMY LAYNE • LHP



39

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 11/2/84 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: St. Louis, Mo.
RESIDES: St. Charles, Mo.
COLLEGE: Mount Olive College
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 144 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on August 9, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- Has held left-handers to a .177 (49-for-277) batting average with 79K and just seven extra-base hits (5 doubles, 2HR) in his Major League career.
- Since his debut in 2012, ranks second among all Major League pitchers in opponents' slugging pct. vs. left-handers (.217) behind only Aroldis Chapman (.156), and is eighth in the Majors in opp. batting average vs. lefties (.177)—min. 200BF.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2015-16), both with the Red Sox.

2016

- Combined with the Yankees and Red Sox to go 2-1 with one save and a 3.63 ERA (44.2IP, 18ER) in 63 relief appearances…retired 43-of-63 first batters faced (68.3%)…allowed 11-of-40 inherited runners to score (27.5%).
- In 29 relief appearances with the Yankees, went 2-0 with one save and a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 6ER)…held opponents scoreless in 25 of those 29 appearances.
- Made his Yankees debut in 8/9 loss at Boston, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1K)…was signed by the Yankees as a free agent prior to the game.
- Tied a career high with 13 consecutive scoreless appearances from 8/13-9/5 (7.1IP, 1H, 3BB, 5K)…allowed just 1ER in 12.1IP (0.73 ERA) over a 24-appearance stretch from 8/13-9/26.
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 8/27 vs. Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H, 1K).
- Made 34 relief appearances with the Red Sox, going 0-1 with a 3.77 ERA (28.2IP, 12ER)…held opponents scoreless in 25 of those 34 games, allowing more than 1R just three times.
- Allowed a solo HR to Freddie Freeman on 4/27 vs. Atlanta, just the second HR allowed to a left-handed batter in his career (also Chase Utley on 6/24/13 vs. Philadelphia).
- Was designated for assignment by the Red Sox on 8/2 and released on 8/6.

2015

- Spent the majority of the season with the Red Sox, going 2-1 with one save and a 3.97 ERA (47.2IP, 21ER) in 64 relief appearances over three stints…established career highs in games pitched, strikeouts (45) and innings pitched…allowed just 9-of-45 inherited runners to score (20.0%), tied for the sixth-lowest such percentage among AL relievers.
- Held left-handers to a .148 (13-for-88) batting average, the fourth-lowest such mark in the AL (min. 85BF)…led all AL pitchers (second in the Majors) with a .170 slugging pct. against left-handed batters and a .418 OPS against lefties (third in the Majors).
- Earned his only save of the season on 6/7 vs. Oakland, his first save since 9/5/12 at Los Angeles-NL with San Diego.
- Made 10 consecutive scoreless appearances from 8/22-9/13 (6.0IP)…did not allow a hit in any of the final nine games of the span (5.0IP, 18BF).
- Also pitched for Triple-A Pawtucket, earning three saves and posting a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in seven relief appearances without recording a decision.

2014

- Was 2-1 with a 0.95 ERA (19.0IP, 2ER) in 30 relief appearances over two stints with Boston…became the third pitcher in Red Sox history to post an ERA under 1.00 while making at least 30 appearances, joining Jonathan Papelbon in 2006 (0.92 in 59 games) and Dutch Leonard in 1914 (0.96 in 36 games).
- Allowed only 1ER (0.61 ERA, 14.2IP, 3R) over his first 19 appearances with the Red Sox.
- Earned his first win with Boston on 8/12 at Cincinnati…was his first win since 10/3/12 at Milwaukee w/ San Diego.

- Also pitched for Triple-A Pawtucket, going 5-1 with 11 saves (in 11 chances) and a 1.50 ERA (48.0IP, 8ER) in 37 relief outings…held opponents scoreless in 30 of his 37 appearances…averaged 9.94 K/9.0IP (53K)…was named an IL Mid-Season All-Star and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.



2013

- Went 0-2 with a 2.08 ERA (8.2IP, 2ER) in 14 relief appearances over four stints with San Diego…held opponents scoreless in 11 of his 14 appearances and did not allow an earned run in 12 of those 14 games…opponents batted .111 (1-for-9) with runners in scoring position…stranded 12-of-13 inherited runners (92.3%).
- Spent a majority of the season with Triple-A Tucson, going 2-4 with a 4.50 ERA (46.0IP, 23ER) in 49 relief appearances…ranked second on the staff in games pitched…held PCL left-handed batters to a .227 (17-for-75) batting average.
- Was signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/10/13.

2012

- Saw his first Major League action, going 2-0 with two saves and a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 6ER) in 26 relief appearances with the Padres…posted a 13.50 K/9.0IP ratio (25K) and issued just 3BB…opponents batted .148 (9-for-61); LH .083 (3-for-36), RH .240 (6-for-25).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Padres' 25-man roster on 8/14…made his Major League debut that day at Atlanta, striking out all three batters faced (1.0IP)…became the 10th pitcher in Major League history to face at least three batters in his Major League debut and strike out each one…was the second Padre to accomplish the feat (also Jeremy Fikac-3K, 3BF, 8/16/01 vs. New York-NL).
- Did not allow a run over his first 11 appearances (8.2IP) from 8/14-31 (2H, 1BB, 14K)…the span is still the longest scoreless stretch of his career (in terms of IP)…allowed just 2ER in his first 19 career games through 9/12 (11.2IP, 6H, 2BB, 20K).
- Earned his first Major League save—in his first opportunity—on 8/22 vs. Pittsburgh (1.0IP, 1K).
- Earned his first Major League win on 9/4 at Los Angeles-NL, striking out all three batters faced in a scoreless 10th inning in the Padres' 6-3 victory in 11 innings.
- Began the season with Triple-A Reno, going 0-2 with a 10.35 ERA (20.0IP, 23ER) in five games (four starts).
- Was traded to San Diego on 5/3 in exchange for cash considerations…was assigned to Triple-A Tucson, where he went 0-3 with a 7.77 ERA (22.0IP, 19ER) in five starts.
- Was transferred to Double-A San Antonio at the end of May and went 0-5 with a 3.28 ERA (35.2IP, 13ER) in 32 games (two starts)…allowed 10ER in 15.0IP over his first three appearances (two starts)…was moved to the bullpen for the remainder of the season and posted a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in 29 games.

2011

- Appeared in 35 games (18 starts) between Triple-A Reno and Double-A Mobile, combining to go 12-7 with a 5.75 ERA (139.1IP, 89ER)…between both clubs, went 9-6 with a 6.06 ERA (101.0IP, 68ER) in 18 starts and 3-1 wtih a 4.93 ERA (38.1IP, 21ER) in 17 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Reno, going 10-7 with a 6.21 ERA (121.2IP, 84ER) in 32 games (15 starts)…tied for the team lead in wins…went 4-0 with a 2.30 ERA (27.1IP, 7ER) in nine games (two starts) in May.
- Was transferred to Mobile on 7/1…in three starts with the club (7/4-15), went 2-0 with a 2.55 ERA (17.2IP, 5ER).

2010

- Went 12-7 with a 3.74 ERA (149.1IP, 62ER) in 26 starts for Double-A Mobile…ranked second among Southern League leaders in complete games, third in wins and innings pitched and 11th in ERA…held left-handers to a .217 (39-for-180) average.
- Following the season, went 2-1 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 5ER) in four games (two starts) for Leones de Ponce in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

2009

- Combined to go 4-5 with a 3.53 ERA (97.0IP, 38ER) in 35 games (10 starts) between Single-A Visalia and Double-A Mobile…held left-handers to a .135 (14-for-104) average between both levels.
- Went 4-2 with a 2.86 ERA (66.0IP, 21ER) in 29 games (four starts) with Visalia…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 28 of his 29 appearances.

- Was named Arizona's Minor League "Pitcher of the Month" for July after going 1-1 with a 2.59 ERA (24.1IP, 7ER) in nine games (three starts).
- Following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 4.97 ERA (12.2IP, 7ER) in 12 relief appearances…also made two starts for Criollos de Caguas in the Puerto Rico Winter League (0-0, 3.38 ERA).

2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A South Bend, going 6-5 with a 3.44 ERA (115.0IP, 44ER) in 35 games (13GS).
- In 13 starts, went 5-4 with a 3.54 ERA (68.2IP, 27ER)…in 22 relief appearances, was 1-1 with a 3.30 ERA (46.1IP, 17ER)…held opponents to a .224 (39-for-174) batting average as a reliever.

2007

- Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Missoula, posting a 4-8 record with a 4.63 ERA (79.2IP, 41ER) in 16 starts…struck out seven batters in 3.0 scoreless innings in his debut on 6/19 vs. Helena.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Thomas Kevin Layne…his wife, Dr. Meghan Layne, is a dentist…the couple has a daughter, Parker.
- Graduated from Zumwalt South High School (Mo.) in 2003.
- Attended Mount Olive College in North Carolina…graduated in 2007 with a degree in criminal justice and an emphasis in fire science.
- As a member of the Red Sox in 2015, attended the Lee County Boys & Girls Clubs dinner, and met with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fenway Park…attended several events benefitting the Red Sox Foundation, including Casino Night and Picnic in the Park.

Layne's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Missoula	4	8	4.63	16	16	0	0	0	79.2	94	49	41	9	2	23	66	7	1
2008	South Bend	6	5	3.44	35	13	0	0	0	115.0	107	48	44	3	6	43	71	3	1
2009	Visalia	4	2	2.86	29	4	0	0	0	66.0	63	27	21	1	3	25	43	7	0
	Mobile	0	3	4.94	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	27	21	17	0	3	19	24	2	0
2010	Mobile	12	7	3.74	26	26	3	1	0	149.1	146	75	62	9	6	57	91	10	1
2011	Reno	10	7	6.21	32	15	0	0	0	121.2	148	95	84	14	6	57	56	6	0
	Mobile	2	0	2.55	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	16	5	5	1	1	6	14	4	0
2012	Reno	0	2	10.35	5	4	0	0	0	20.0	30	24	23	4	2	9	14	1	0
	Tucson - a	0	3	7.77	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	28	20	19	4	3	15	19	0	0
	San Antonio	0	5	3.28	32	2	0	0	1	35.2	31	15	13	2	0	16	36	1	0
	SAN DIEGO	2	0	3.24	26	0	0	0	2	16.2	9	6	6	0	3	3	25	0	0
2013	Tucson	2	4	4.50	49	0	0	0	0	46.0	49	29	23	1	4	27	41	5	0
	SAN DIEGO	0	2	2.08	14	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	4	2	1	2	5	6	1	0
2014	Pawtucket	5	1	1.50	37	0	0	0	11	48.0	29	8	8	1	1	20	53	7	0
	BOSTON	2	1	0.95	30	0	0	0	0	19.0	14	4	2	0	1	8	14	2	0
2015	BOSTON	2	1	3.97	64	0	0	0	1	47.2	41	22	21	3	2	27	45	1	0
	Pawtucket	0	0	3.52	7	0	0	0	3	7.2	8	3	3	0	0	2	9	0	0
2016	BOSTON	0	1	3.77	34	0	0	0	0	28.2	27	12	12	1	1	14	25	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	3.38	29	0	0	0	1	16.0	10	6	6	2	2	7	13	1	0
Minor League Totals		**45**	**47**	**4.30**	**282**	**94**	**3**	**1**	**15**	**759.2**	**776**	**419**	**363**	**49**	**37**	**319**	**537**	**53**	**3**
AL Totals		**6**	**3**	**3.31**	**157**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**111.1**	**92**	**44**	**41**	**6**	**6**	**56**	**97**	**5**	**0**
NL Totals		**2**	**2**	**2.84**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**25.1**	**19**	**10**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**8**	**31**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**8**	**5**	**3.23**	**197**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**136.2**	**111**	**54**	**49**	**7**	**11**	**64**	**128**	**6**	**0**

Selected by Arizona in the 26th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the San Diego Padres from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for cash considerations on May 3, 2012.

Layne's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.921	197	16	19	3	38	2

Layne's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	BOS/NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**-**	**197**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Layne's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1, 5/26/13 at ARI. **HITS:** 4, 4/12/15 at NYY. **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/15/15 vs. SEA). **WALKS:** 3, 9/30/15 at NYY. **STRIKEOUTS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 7/6/16 vs. TEX). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 7 times (last on 10/2/16 vs. BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g - 3 times (last 8/27-9/8/16). **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, from 5/26-6/26/13. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 8.2, 8/14-31/12.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JORGE MATEO • INF



93

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 179 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/23/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 28, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Over five minor league seasons, has been successful in 182-for-226 (80.5%) of his stolen base attempts.
- Has led his league in stolen bases three times: the 2016 Florida State League (36), 2015 South Atlantic League (71) and 2013 Dominican Summer League (49)…led all minor leaguers with 82SB in 2015.

2016

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .254 (118-for-464) with 65R, 16 doubles, 9 triples, 8HR, 47RBI and 36SB in 113 games as the team's primary leadoff hitter…led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases…led the Florida State League in stolen bases and tied for second in triples, while leading the team in hits and RBI…was selected to the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team and the 2016 MLB All-Star Futures Game (did not participate).
- Hit .351 (33-for-94) with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 40RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Batted .337 (28-for-83) with 18R, 3 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 17RBI in 21 games in April.
- Attended his first spring training as a non-roster invitee, batting .235 (4-for-17) with 3R, 1 triple, 1HR, 3RBI and 1SB in 10 games.
- After the season, played for the Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, batting .167 (7-for-42) with 8R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and 5SB in 20 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect, as well as the organization's "Fastest Baserunner" and "Best Athlete"…was also named by the publication as the Florida State League's "Fastest Baserunner" and "Best Infield Arm"…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/16.

2015

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .278 (125-for-449) with 66R, 23 doubles, 11 triples, 2HR, 40RBI, 43BB and 82SB in 117 games…ranked second in the organization in triples (Ben Gamel, 14).
- Led all minor leaguers in stolen bases…was 82-for-99 in stolen base attempts (82.8%), finishing 11 stolen bases ahead of minor league runner-up Yefri Pérez (71SB with Miami's Single-A Jupiter affiliate)…had 18 multi-steal games, including four games with 4SB, six with 3SB and eight with 2SB.
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .268 (98-for-365) with 51R, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and a league-high 71SB.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .321/.374/.452 (27-for-84) with 15R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 7RBI and 11SB in 96 games.
- Went 4-for-6 with 2SB in his Tampa debut on 8/5 at Brevard County…was named Florida State League "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/10-16 after hitting .435 (10-for-23) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4RBI and 3SB in five games…had five straight multi-hit games from 8/8 (G2) to 8/13.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect, as well as the organization's "Fastest Baserunner,""Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Infielder" and possessing the "Best Infield Arm"…was also tabbed by the publication as the No. 2 prospect in the South Atlantic League…according to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Best Tools survey of league managers, was the "Best Baserunner" and "Most Exciting Player" and had the "Best Infield Arm" in the South Atlantic League.

2014

- In 15 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batted .276/.354/.397 (16-for-58) with 14R, 5 doubles, 1 triple and 1RBI…went 11-for-12 (91.7%) in stolen base attempts.
- Made 12 starts at SS and committed only 1E in 59TC (.983).
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect.

2013

- Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .287/.378/.450 (74-for-258) with 50R, 9 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 26RBI in 64 games.
- Stole a DSL-high 49 bases in 59 attempts (83.1%)…recorded multiple steals 11 times and four steals twice.
- Batted .430 (34-for-79) during an 18-game hitting streak from 7/8-30…hit for the cycle on 7/12 at the DSL Nationals (4-for-6, 4RBI).

2012

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .255/.382/.382 (14-for-55) with 15R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 8RBI and 12BB in 14 games.

Mateo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	DSL Yankees 2	.255	14	55	15	14	2	1	1	8	1	1	0	12	11	4	1	2	.382	.382
2013	DSL Yankees 1	.287	64	258	50	74	9	6	7	26	0	2	5	34	52	49	10	19	.378	.450
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.276	15	58	14	16	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	17	11	1	1	.354	.397
2015	Charleston	.268	96	365	51	98	18	8	2	33	4	1	3	36	80	71	15	24	.338	.378
	Tampa	.321	21	84	15	27	5	3	0	7	0	0	0	7	18	11	2	6	.374	.452
2016	Tampa	.254	113	464	65	118	16	9	8	47	3	4	3	33	108	36	15	18	.306	.379
Minor League Totals		**.270**	**323**	**1284**	**210**	**347**	**55**	**28**	**18**	**122**	**8**	**8**	**11**	**129**	**286**	**182**	**44**	**70**	**.340**	**.399**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 28, 2012.

YANKEES TO HOMER IN THEIR FIRST CAREER WORLD SERIES AT-BAT

According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Chick Fewster..... 10/11/21, Game 6 loss vs. NY Giants (off Jesse Barnes, 2nd inning, 1 on)*
George Selkirk.....9/30/36, Game 1 loss at NY Giants (off Carl Hubbell, 3rd inning, solo)
Elston Howard..... 9/28/55, Game 1 win vs. Brooklyn (off Don Newcombe, 2nd inning, 1 on)
Roger Maris.....10/5/60, Game 1 loss at Pittsburgh (off Vern Law, 1st inning, solo)
Jim Mason..... 10/19/76, Game 3 loss vs. Cincinnati (off Pat Zachry, 7th inning, solo)
-Mason's pinch-hit homer was his only career World Series plate appearance
Bob Watson.....10/20/81, Game 1 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (off Jerry Reuss, 1st inning, 2 on)

*All but Fewster homered in their first plate appearance.

IN A PINCH

There have been 23 pinch-hit home runs all time in World Series play, eight of which have been hit by a member of the Yankees…the first pinch-hit home run during a World Series game was hit by Yogi Berra on 10/2/47 in a Game 3 loss at Brooklyn…Berra's solo homer came in the seventh inning off Ralph Branca and was his first career postseason hit…the most recent such home run was hit by Hideki Matsui in Game 3 of the 2009 World Series at Philadelphia.

BRYAN MITCHELL • RHP



55

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/19/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Reidsville, N.C.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 129 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Went 1-2 with a 3.24 ERA (25.0IP, 26H, 13R/9ER, 12BB, 11K, 1HR) over five starts in his lone stint with the Yankees (9/6-10/2)…held opponents to a .277 (26-for-94) BA; LH .270 (10-for-37, 0HR), RH .281 (16-for-57, 1HR)…was the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to make a start for the club in 2016.
- Earned his first Major League win with 5.0 shutout innings (4H, 2BB, 2K) on 9/7 vs. Toronto…was the third Yankees pitcher since 2010 to throw at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his season debut, joining Iván Nova (6.2IP on 6/24/15 vs. Philadelphia) and Alfredo Aceves (5.1IP in relief on 5/4/14 vs. Tampa Bay)…was the first Yankee to make his season debut in September and toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings since Dave Eiland (8.1IP on 9/10/90 vs. Texas).
- On 9/28 vs. Boston, threw a career-high 7.0 scoreless innings while allowing just 2H (5BB, 2K)…since 1993, was only the second pitcher drafted by the Yankees to allow 2H-or-fewer in a scoreless start of at least 7.0IP for the club (also Andy Pettitte on 6/5/12 vs. Tampa Bay – 7.1IP, 2H, 0R, 2BB, 10K).
- Opponents hit .353 (18-for-51) in his first 45 pitches of starts and just .186 (8-for-43) after the first 45 pitches…finished the season with an 11.0-inning scoreless streak…was scoreless in two of his three home starts.
- Went 2-0 with a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) and 12K in six spring training games (three starts)…injured his left great toe while covering first base in a relief appearance on 3/30 at Atlanta…prior to his injury, had retired 38-of-45BF during a 12.2-inning scoreless streak (4H, 2BB, 9K) over five appearances.
- On 3/31, was diagnosed with Grade 3 turf toe on his left big toe and a fracture of the Sesamoid bone…underwent left foot plantar plate repair and reconstruction on 4/4…the surgery was performed by Dr. Robert Anderson at OrthoCarolina in Charlotte, N.C.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/3 (retroactive to 3/31) with a left great toe tear…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/14…combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to make four rehab starts from 8/8-23, going 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (12.0IP, 14H, 11R/9ER, 3BB, 10K, 3HR)…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/24.
- Did not record a decision in two starts with Scranton/WB, posting a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 1ER) with 14K.

2015

- Went 0-2 with one save and a 6.37 ERA (29.2IP, 21ER) in 20 appearances (two starts) over four stints with the Yankees (5/16-17, 6/19-21, 6/23-7/18 and 7/30-10/4)…opponents batted .296 (37-for-125, 4HR); LH .264 (14-for-53, 2HR), RH .319 (23-for-72, 2HR).
- In 18 relief appearances, went 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA (24.0IP, 16ER) and 22K…retired 14-of-18 first batters faced in relief (77.8%)…allowed 3-of-8 inherited runners to score (37.5%)…made two starts, going 0-1 with a 7.94 ERA (5.2IP, 5ER) and 7K.
- In his season debut in a 6/20 win vs. Detroit, allowed 1ER in 3.0IP (4H, 2K) to earn his first career save (4H, 1ER)…became the fourth pitcher in Yankees history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record a save within his first four career games, joining Tim Lollar (7/10/80 at Texas), Mike Griffin (9/30/79 vs. Toronto) and Tom Buskey (8/10/73 vs. Oakland).
- Made his first start of the season on 8/1 at Chicago-AL, recording the loss after allowing 4ER in 4.0IP (7H, 1HR, 2BB, 5K)…was his second career Major League start (also 9/12/14-G2 at Baltimore).
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 8/18-27…was struck in the forehead by a line drive hit by Eduardo Núñez in the second inning of his start on 8/17 vs. Minnesota (1.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2K)…was taken to NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital for a full evaluation that night, where it was determined he suffered a small nasal fracture, and was released from the hospital…threw 30 pitches in a simulated game at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa on 8/25.
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster vs. Houston, but did not pitch.
- In 15 starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB, went 5-5 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 26ER, 37BB, 61K).
- Following the season, pitched for the Carolina Gigantes of the Puerto Rican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 4.15 ERA (21.2IP, 10ER) in five starts.

2014

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 3ER) in three appearances (one start) over four stints with the Yankees (4/20, 7/13, 8/8-10 and 8/15-9/28)…opponents batted .256 (10-for-39, 0HR); LH .313 (5-for-16), RH .217 (5-for-23)…retired 1-of-2 first batters faced in relief…did not inherit a baserunner.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 4/20.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/10 loss vs. Cleveland, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 2K)…made his only start for the Yankees in the second game of a doubleheader in Baltimore on 9/12, recording the loss (5.0IP, 2ER).
- In nine games (eight starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 4-2 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) and 34K.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-5 with a 4.84 ERA (61.1IP, 33ER) and 60K in 14 games (13 starts).

2013

- Combined to go 4-11 with a 4.71 ERA (145.1IP, 76ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…tied for fifth among Yankees farmhands with 120K.
- Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 4-11 with a 5.12 ERA (126.2IP, 72ER) in 24 games (23 starts).
- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/19, posting a 1.93 ERA (18.2IP, 4ER) in three starts without recording a decision.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Went 9-11 with a 4.58 ERA (120.0IP, 61ER) in 27 games (26 starts) with Single-A Charleston…his 121K ranked third among Yankees farmhands…ranked second in the SAL with a 9.08 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Curveball."

2011

- Started 14 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-3 with a 4.09 ERA (61.2IP, 28ER)…his 8.61 K/9.0IP ratio was third-highest in the New York-Penn League.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2IP, 17ER) in 10 games (nine starts).
- Was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made one start, recording the loss (4.0IP, 3ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Bryan Bedford Mitchell…was committed to play baseball for the University of North Carolina, but instead signed with the Yankees.
- Graduated from Rockingham County High School in Reidsville, N.C. in June 2009…was on the baseball team and played right field and designated hitter in games he did not pitch…was named to the North Carolina Baseball Coaches Association All-Star team in 2009…was named the top prospect at the 2008 Atlantic Coast Top Prospect Showcase…was also honored on All-Conference and All-Area teams…as a junior in 2008, went 8-1 with a 1.67 ERA in 63.0IP (38BB, 96K)…as a senior in 2009, was 5-2 with a 0.62 ERA in 45.1IP (18BB, 87K).

Mitchell's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Yankees	2	1	3.67	10	9	0	0	0	41.2	28	24	17	2	3	22	36	5	0
	Staten Island	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	3	0	2	1	3	1	0
2011	Staten Island	1	3	4.09	14	14	0	0	0	61.2	65	34	28	5	5	31	59	10	0
2012	Charleston	9	11	4.58	27	26	0	0	0	120.0	107	74	61	7	8	72	121	18	1
2013	Tampa	4	11	5.12	24	23	1	0	0	126.2	144	83	72	5	6	53	104	23	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	4	0	1	5	16	4	0
2014	Trenton	2	5	4.84	14	13	0	0	0	61.1	64	36	33	6	0	29	60	6	0
	Scranton/WB	4	2	3.67	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	45	18	17	5	0	16	34	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	2.45	3	1	0	0	0	11.0	10	3	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2015	Scranton/WB	5	5	3.12	15	15	1	0	0	75.0	63	29	26	1	0	37	61	6	0
	YANKEES - a	0	2	6.37	20	2	0	0	1	29.2	37	24	21	4	2	16	29	6	0
2016	Charleston - b	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0}
	Trenton	0	1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	4	1	0	3	6	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	1	0	1	2	14	0	0
	YANKEES	1	2	3.24	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	26	13	9	1	0	12	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**40**	**4.27**	**123**	**118**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**571.2**	**559**	**320**	**271**	**34**	**26**	**271**	**518**	**77**	**1**
Major League Totals		**1**	**5**	**4.52**	**28**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**65.2**	**73**	**40**	**33**	**5**	**4**	**31**	**47**	**6**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 18-28, 2015.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 (retroactive to March 31) – August 24, 2016 with a left great toe tear…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 14, 2016.

Mitchell's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**28**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Mitchell's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	28	1	6	0	7	0

Mitchell's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0, on 9/28/16 vs. BOS. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, on 9/27/14 at BOS. **HITS:** 9, on 9/12/16 vs. LAD. **RUNS:** 6, on 9/12/16 vs. LAD. **WALKS:** 5, on 9/28/16 vs. BOS. **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 8/11/15 at CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 5 times (last on 9/7/16 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 9/7/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/12/14-9/12/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 11.0, 9/23/16-present.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

"Nobody has a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.



On the Main Level, near Gate 6, sits the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America, telling the story of Baseball's most historic franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia.

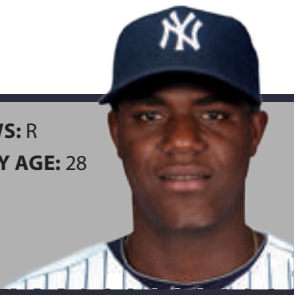
Items on display include a "Ball Wall" which contains approximately 900 autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium.

On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors may visit it as part of Yankee Stadium tours.

With rotating exhibits throughout the season, the museum offers fans the opportunity to explore different eras of New York Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured specially designed exhibits including: "Sultan of Swat": The Legacy of Babe Ruth; "The Closest Tie": The New York Yankees and Negro Leagues Baseball; "Subway Series": New York City's Baseball Rivalries; "Iron Horse": The Life and Career of Lou Gehrig; and "Mickey Mantle": The Life and Legacy of a Baseball Hero.

Over the years, the museum has given fans the chance to closely view artifacts such as: all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership; the bat used by Babe Ruth to hit Yankee Stadium's first home run; the bat used by Lou Gehrig to hit four home runs in one game on 6/3/1932 at Philadelphia; Mickey Mantle's first contract with the Yankees organization from 1949 and his 1956 Most Valuable Player Award; a catcher's mitt worn by Yogi Berra (c. 1952-1953), and a Joe DiMaggio game-used bat from 1938.

MICHAEL PINEDA • RHP



35

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 260 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 1/18/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Yaguate, D.R.
RESIDES: Yaguate, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 99 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Vicente Campos from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for C/DH Jesús Montero and RHP Héctor Noesí on January 23, 2012.

CAREER NOTES

- Owns a 5.21 K/BB ratio (422K, 81BB) since making his Yankees debut at the start of 2014, second-highest in club history (min. 400.0IP) to Masahiro Tanaka (5.30)…his 9.20 K/9.0IP ratio (422K/412.2IP) is the highest in franchise history (min. 400.0IP).
- His 363K over the last two seasons (2015-16) are seventh-most in the AL…are the most by a Yankees pitcher over a two-year span since CC Sabathia had 372K from 2012-13.
- Issued 2BB-or-fewer in a franchise-record 41 consecutive starts from 4/5/14-4/6/16 (credit: *Elias*)…had a 46-start streak with 2BB-or-fewer from 8/15/11-4/6/16, the second-longest streak in the Majors from 2006-16.
- Has not allowed more than 1HR in any of his last 41 road starts (since 7/19/11 w/ Toronto), tied with Colorado's Tyler Chatwood for the longest active streak in the Majors…has permitted just 14HR in 195.2IP over 35 road starts since making his Yankees debut in 2014…has allowed multiple HRs only once in 51 career road starts (2HR, 7/9/11 w/ Seattle at Los Angeles-AL).
- According to *Elias*, became the second player in Major League history to be named an All-Star as a rookie (2011) and not play in the Majors in either of the next two seasons (2012-13)…the other player to do so was Willard Marshall, who was an All-Star rookie outfielder for the 1942 New York Giants before he missed the next three seasons while serving in World War II.
- Has made four career Opening Day rosters, including three with the Yankees (2014-16) and one with Seattle (2011).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2011

2016

- In his third season with the Yankees, went 6-12 with a 4.82 ERA (175.2IP, 94ER) in 32 starts…set career highs in innings pitched, starts, strikeouts (207), losses and home runs allowed (27)…opponents hit .266 (184-for-693, 27HR); LH .272 (82-for-302, 9HR), RH .261 (102-for-391, 12HR)…had 3.2 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Recorded a career-high 207K, sixth-most in the AL and the second 200-strikeout season by a Yankee since 2006 (CC Sabathia, 230K in 2011)…was the first 200K season by a Yankees right-hander since 2001 (Mike Mussina-214K, Roger Clemens-213K)…was the 14th-highest strikeout total in Yankees history…had the fifth-lowest innings total (175.2IP) by a 200K pitcher in AL history…finished ninth in the AL with a 3.91 K/BB ratio…had an AL-high 49K in June, the highest single-month strikeout total by a Yankee since CC Sabathia (50K) in July 2011.
- Led the AL and set a Yankees record with a 10.61 K/9.0IP ratio, the fifth-best mark in the Majors…the previous record by a qualifying pitcher in Yankees history was 10.25 by David Cone in 1997…ranked third among AL starters with a 27.4% strikeout rate (207K/756BF), trailing only Detroit's Justin Verlander (28.1%) and Tampa Bay's Chris Archer (27.4%)…was the second-highest strikeout rate in Yankees history (Cone-27.6% in 1997).
- Tallied at least 7K in 16-of-32 starts, equaling the most such games by a Yankee in a single season since 2006 (CC Sabathia-16 in 2011)…ranked among AL leaders in games with at least 6K (21, tied for fifth), 7K (16, sixth) and at least 8K (12, tied for fifth)…had at least 8K in a career-best four straight starts from 6/12-30, tied for the sixth-longest streak in Yankees history and tied for the second-longest in the AL in 2016…his 12 games with at least 8K were the most by a Yankee in a single season since Sabathia (12) in 2011.
- Induced a swinging strike on an AL-best 14.1% of his pitches, fourth-highest in the Majors…batters swung at 35.4% of his pitches outside the zone, third-highest among Major League pitchers (second-highest in the AL to Masahiro Tanaka, 36.5%)…opponents hit .187 (61-for-326) with 146K in at-bats ending with a slider (Brooks Baseball).
- His six wins were the fewest ever by a Yankees pitcher who made at least 30 starts; was one of two Major League pitchers with 30+ starts and no more than six wins in 2016 (San Diego/Chicago-AL's James Shields, 6-19 in 33GS)…had winless streaks of 10 starts (8/11-10/2), seven starts (4/13-5/17) and six starts (6/12-7/15), the longest, third-longest and fourth-longest streaks of his career…was 4-0 in 7GS vs. AL West opponents (2-12 in his other 25GS).
- Did not earn a win in 14 of the 16 starts in which he allowed 2R-or-fewer, the most such starts in a single season by a pitcher in AL history (most in the Majors since Atlanta's Tommy Hanson had 14 such starts in 2010)…his 4.05 run support average (79RS/175.2IP) was fifth-lowest in the AL…received 2R of support or fewer in 22-of-32 starts…had 14 no-decisions, second-most among Major League starters behind Tampa Bay's Jake Odorizzi (17).

- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 17 starts and at least 5ER in 11 starts…was 4-6 with a 3.90 ERA (122.1IP, 53ER) and 148K in 22 starts from June-October (team record: 12-10); was 2-6 with a 6.92 ERA (53.1IP, 41ER) in 10 starts in April/May (team record: 3-7)…his .340 opponents' BABIP was the highest by a Yankee since at least 1920; was also the highest BABIP in the AL and second-highest in the Majors in 2016 (Arizona's Robbie Ray-.355)…the 1.02 gap between his ERA (4.82) and FIP (3.80) was the largest in the AL and second-largest in the Majors to Robbie Ray's 1.14 (FanGraphs)…held opponents to a .235 (104-for-443) BA in his last 21 starts (6/7-9/30) after allowing a .320 mark (80-for-250) in his first 11 turns (4/6-6/2)…allowed a .233 (104-for-447) opponents' BA with less than two outs and a Major League-high .325 (80-for-246) mark with two outs (min. 162.0IP)…had at least as many strikeouts as hits allowed in 12 consecutive starts from 6/2-8/5.

PINEDA'S 2016 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp.	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/6 vs. HOU*	16-6	W	5.0	8	6	6	3	0	5	87/61	10.80	Leading 12-6
4/13 at TOR	2-7	L	6.0	5	3	2	0	3	6	105/66	6.55	Trailing 3-1
4/19 vs. OAK	2-3 (11)	ND	6.0	7	2	2	0	1	7	97/67	5.29	Tied 2-2
4/24 vs. TB	1-8	L	5.0	**10**	**7**	**7**	**4**	1	9	103/64	6.95	Trailing 7-1
4/30 at BOS*	0-8	L	5.0	5	2	2	0	3	3	106/63	6.33	Trailing 2-0
5/6 vs. BOS*	3-2	ND	6.0	8	2	2	1	1	4	106/63	5.73	Tied 2-2
5/11 vs. KC	3-7	L	5.2	6	6	6	1	**4**	7	**114**/67	6.28	Trailing 4-3
5/17 at ARI*	3-5	L	5.0	9	5	5	1	1	9	81/62	6.60	Trailing 5-1
5/22 at OAK	5-4	W	6.0	6	3	3	0	1	6	98/68	6.34	Leading 5-3
5/28 at TB	5-9	L	3.2	9	6	6	1	0	3	74/50	6.92	Trailing 6-1
6/2 at DET*	5-4	ND	5.2	7	1	1	0	0	8	96/65	6.41	Tied 1-1
6/7 vs. LAA	6-3	W	**7.0**	4	3	3	1	2	4	91/61	6.14	Leading 6-3
6/12 vs. DET*	1-4	L	6.0	6	2	2	0	2	8	**114/75**	5.88	Trailing 2-0
6/18 at MIN	7-6	ND	5.1	6	4	3	1	0	9	96/70	5.82	Trailing 3-0
6/25 vs. MIN	2-1	ND	6.0	2	1	1	1	1	8	94/60	5.51	Tied 1-1
6/30 vs. TEX	2-1	ND	6.0	2	1	1	1	3	**12**	92/60	5.24	Tied 1-1
7/6 at CWS	0-5	L	6.0	5	5	5	0	3	5	95/60	5.38	Trailing 5-0
7/15 vs. BOS	3-5	L	5.0	5	5	5	3	1	6	93/56	5.56	Trailing 5-0
7/20 vs. BAL	5-0	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	2	8	113/70	5.25	Leading 3-0
7/25 at HOU	2-1	W	**7.0**	5	1	1	1	2	8	103/67	5.00	Leading 2-1
7/31 at TB*	3-5	L	6.0	6	5	5	1	**4**	8	93/63	5.13	Trailing 5-2
8/5 vs. CLE*	13-7	W	6.0	6	4	4	1	1	6	97/69	5.17	Leading 9-3
8/11 at BOS	4-2	ND	6.0	8	2	2	0	2	3	89/62	5.07	Trailing 2-1
8/16 vs. TOR	6-12	ND	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	68/46	4.89	Leading 6-0
8/22 at SEA*	5-7	ND	5.1	7	5	5	1	2	6	83/55	5.02	Leading 5-3
8/29 at KC*	5-8	L	6.0	7	5	5	0	0	8	103/71	5.12	Trailing 3-1
9/4 at BAL*	5-2	ND	4.0	5	2	2	0	2	4	87/53	5.10	Leading 4-2
9/9 vs. TB	7-5	ND	4.2	6	2	2	2	2	7	77/51	5.07	Leading 7-2
9/14 vs. LAD	0-2	ND	4.0	2	0	0	0	2	5	82/50	4.94	Tied 0-0
9/20 at TB*	5-3	ND	5.1	4	2	0	0	1	11	98/65	4.78	Trailing 2-1
9/25 at TOR*	3-4	ND	5.2	3	1	1	1	3	7	97/55	4.68	Trailing 1-0
9/30 vs. BAL	1-8	L	4.1	6	5	5	2	3	5	85/53	4.82	Trailing 5-1
Totals (32GS)		**6-12**	**175.2**	**184**	**98**	**94**	**27**	**53**	**207**		**4.82**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Issued a four-pitch walk to Josh Reddick on 4/19 vs. Oakland, his first four-pitch walk as a Yankee (had faced 1,009 batters as Yankee prior to allowing one)…was his first four-pitch walk since 9/21/11 at Minnesota w/ Seattle, snapping a stretch of 1,011BF without a four-pitch walk.
- Allowed a career-high 4HR on 4/24 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 9K and allow at least 4HR in the same game (5.0IP, 10H, 7ER, 1BB, 9K, 4HR).
- Recorded a season-high 12K over 6.0IP (2H, 1ER, 3BB, 1HR) on 6/30 vs. Texas, tied for the fourth-highest single-game strikeout total in the history of the current Yankee Stadium…was the second-highest strikeout total of his career (16K on 5/10/15 vs. Baltimore).
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout on 7/6 at Chicago-AL (Tim Anderson in the fifth inning)…made his 100th career start on 9/30 vs. Baltimore.
- Made four appearances (three starts) in Major League spring training, going 1-1 with a 4.50 ERA (14.0IP, 14H, 7ER, 1BB, 15K, 4HR)…also tossed 5.0 scoreless innings in a minor league game on 3/25.

2015

- In his third Major League season and second with the Yankees, went 12-10 with a 4.37 ERA (160.2IP, 78ER) in 27 starts…tied for second on the team with a career-high 12 wins…the team went 15-12 in his starts.
- Ranked 10th in the AL with a 3.5 WAR (FanGraphs), eighth with a 3.34 FIP and fourth with a 2.95 xFIP (min. 150.0IP)…his 1.03 gap between ERA (4.37) and FIP (3.34) was the second-largest in the Majors.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. with a right flexor forearm muscle strain from 7/30-8/26…made two rehab starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 5/4-10 after going 2-0 with a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 1BB, 22K) over two starts, including a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore…marked his first career weekly honor…was the first Yankees pitcher to win the award since Mariano Rivera on 9/25/11.
- Went 5-0 with a 2.72 ERA (46.1IP, 14ER) over his first seven starts through 5/10…extended his career-best winning streak to seven decisions (9/22/14-5/10/15), during which he went 7-0 with a 2.25 ERA (60.0IP, 15ER, 72K, 4BB) over nine starts.

- His AL-best 7.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (156K, 21BB) was the highest ever by a Yankee who threw at least 150.0IP…ranked second in the Majors (Washington's Max Scherzer-8.12)…was the sixth-highest single-season mark in AL history (min. 150.0IP)…had five starts with at least 7K and 0BB, tied for the most such starts in the AL.
- Finished seventh in the AL (min. 150.0IP) with an 8.74 K/9.0IP ratio (156K/160.2IP)…led the team in strikeouts…had two of the Yankees' three individual double-digit strikeout games, on Mother's Day (5/10 vs. Baltimore-16K) and the Fourth of July (7/4 vs. Tampa Bay-10K).
- His 1.18 BB/9.0IP ratio (21BB/160.2IP) was second-lowest in the AL (min. 150.0IP) to Minnesota's Phil Hughes (0.93)…was the sixth-lowest in Yankees history, the lowest since Jon Lieber posted a 0.92 figure in 2004…led the AL with 12 starts with 0BB (fourth in the Majors)…did not issue a four-pitch walk to any of the 668 batters he faced, going to a three-ball count on just 87 of them (13.2%)…issued 7BB to 349 right-handed batters faced in 2015 (2.0%).
- Recorded a career-high 16K on 5/10 vs. Baltimore, tying the second-highest single-game strikeout total in Yankees history (7.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 16K, 1HR)…was 2K shy of Ron Guidry's team-record 18K on 6/17/78 vs. California…tied David Cone's Yankees single-game record for strikeouts by a right-handed pitcher…matched the third-highest strikeout total in the Majors in 2015 (Cleveland's Corey Kluber-18K, 0BB on 5/13/15 vs. St. Louis, Washington's Max Scherzer-17K, 0BB on 10/3/15-G2 at New York-NL, Scherzer-16K, 1BB on 6/14/15 at Milwaukee)…set a modern American League record and tied the Major League record for the most strikeouts in a start of 7.0IP-or-fewer…was the first Major League pitcher to do it since the Phillies' Cliff Lee (16K in 7.0IP) on 5/6/11 vs. Atlanta…posted the first game in Yankees history with at least 16K and no walks, breaking the previous team record for strikeouts in a game with no walks (13K, done seven times)…recorded six of his first seven outs, eight of his first 10 and 14 of his first 17 via strikeout…struck out six consecutive batters from the last out of the fourth to the second out of the sixth…had multiple strikeouts in all seven innings.
- Allowed a .278 (176-for-634, 21HR) opponents' BA; LH .272 (82-for-302, 9HR), RH .283 (94-for-332, 12HR)…had the seventh-highest opponents' BABIP (.335) in the Majors (min 150.0IP)…opponents hit .325 (39-for-120) with RISP, sixth-highest in the Majors (min. 100AB w/ RISP).
- Went 7-5 with a 4.18 ERA (71.0IP, 83H, 35R/33ER, 7BB, 66K, 5HR) in 12 road starts…led the Majors with a 0.89 BB/9.0IP ratio on the road, issuing walks in just 5-of-12 starts…led the AL (second in the Majors) with a 9.43 K/BB ratio on the road.
- On 4/29 vs. Tampa Bay, snapped his streak of 585 batters (146.1IP) without a hit-by-pitch when he hit Brandon Guyer in the fourth inning…had not hit a batter since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay w/ Seattle (Sean Rodriguez).
- Had a 26-start streak without inducing a GIDP from 7/19/11-4/24/15, tied for the third-longest such streak in the Majors since 1945.
- Had a no-hit bid through the first six innings of his 6/17 start vs. Miami before allowing a HR to Yelich to lead off the seventh.
- Threw his first career complete game (8.0IP) in a loss on 6/28 at Houston, tying a career high in innings.

2014

- Made 13 starts in his first season with the Yankees, going 5-5 with a 1.89 ERA (76.1IP, 16ER)…prior to Pineda, the last Yankees pitchers to record an ERA of 2.00-or-lower as a starter (min. 10GS) were Ron Guidry in 1978 (35GS, 1.74 ERA, 273.2IP, 53ER) and Spud Chandler in 1943 (30GS, 1.64 ERA, 253.0IP, 46ER).
- Held opponents to a .200 batting average (56-for-280), the lowest mark for a Yankees starting pitcher (min. 75.0IP) since Dave Righetti held opponents to a .196 mark in 1981 (75-for-382, 105.1IP).
- Produced an 8.43 strikeout-to-walk ratio (7BB, 59K), the highest-ever mark for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP).
- Issued 0.83 BB/9.0IP, the lowest mark ever for a Yankees pitcher (min. 75.0IP)…was the Majors' second-lowest mark in 2014 (Phil Hughes-0.69).
- Among pitchers who made at least 13 starts in 2014, ranked first in opponents' OBP (.219), second in ERA (Clayton Kershaw-1.77) and strikeout-to-walk ratio (Phil Hughes-11.63) and fourth in opponents' BA.
- Made his Yankees debut in a 4/5 loss at Toronto (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…marked his first Major League appearance since 9/21/11 at Minnesota (w/ Seattle)…earned his first victory as a Yankee in 4/10 win vs. Boston (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR)…was his first win since 7/30/11 vs. Tampa Bay (w/ Seattle).
- Was ejected in the second inning of 4/23 loss at Boston by HP Umpire and Crew Chief Gerry Davis for having a foreign substance on his neck…was suspended by MLB for 10 games on 4/24 and reinstated on 5/6.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder muscle injury on 5/6…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/3…made two rehab appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 0-1 with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 9H, 1ER, 1BB, 11K)…was reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 8/13 after missing 87 games.
- On 9/5 vs. Kansas City, became the first Yankees pitcher to lose a 1-0 game on an unearned run (7.0IP, 3H, 1R, 0BB, 4K) since Kenny Rogers on 5/28/96 at Anaheim (credit: *Elias*).
- Issued a fifth-inning walk (Ryan Hanigan) on 9/16 at Tampa Bay, snapping a streak of 119 consecutive batters faced without issuing a walk or a hit-by-pitch, spanning 30.2IP and parts of six starts (8/20-9/16)…according to *Elias*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankee since David Wells faced 122 consecutive batters without issuing a BB or HBP from 9/7-28/03.

2013

- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on 5/1/12.
- Started a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 6/9 and combined to go 2-0 with a 2.82 ERA (22.1IP, 9R/7ER, 10BB, 22K) in five rehab starts with Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day disabled list and optioned to Scranton on 7/7.
- In six total starts with the RailRiders, went 1-1 with a 3.86 ERA (23.1IP, 10ER).

2012

- Missed the entire season on the disabled list…opened the year on the 15-day D.L.…underwent season-ending surgery on 5/1 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek with assistance from Yankees head team physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/4.
- Made six official spring training starts with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 12ER) before being sidelined with an original diagnosis of right shoulder tendinitis…had his extended spring start on 4/21 cut short.

2011

- Went 9-10 with a 3.74 ERA (171.0IP, 71ER) in 28 starts with the Mariners in his first Major League action…opponents batted .211 (133-for-629, 18HR); LH .237 (77-for-325, 8HR), RH .184 (56-for-304, 10HR)…limited right-handed batters to a .184 BA (56-for-304), lowest in the Majors (min. 200AB by RHB).
- Finished fifth in AL "Rookie of the Year" Award voting after leading Major League rookies in strikeouts (173) and all AL rookies in K/9.0IP ratio (9.11)…ranked second among MLB rookies in innings, opponents' BA (.211) and quality starts (19), tied for second in starts and ranked fourth in wins…finished second among AL pitchers in K/9.0IP behind Toronto's Brandon Morrow (10.19).
- His 173K were the second-most by a Mariners rookie, trailing only Mark Langston's 204K in 1984.
- Was named to the American League All-Star Team (as a replacement for Detroit's Justin Verlander) after posting an 8-6 record with a 3.03 ERA (113.0IP, 38ER) in 18 starts in the first half…became the second rookie pitcher in Mariners history to be named an All-Star (also Matt Young in 1983)…tossed a scoreless third inning with 2K in the game, becoming the first rookie AL All-Star with at least 2K since Boston's Don Schwall in 1961.
- Opened the season in the Mariners' starting rotation and—at 22 years, 72 days (as of March 31)—was the third-youngest AL player on a 2011 Opening Day roster, behind Kansas City LHP Tim Collins (21 years, 222 days) and Chicago-AL LHP Chris Sale (22 years, 1 day)…became the first Mariners rookie pitcher to make the club's Opening Day starting rotation since Freddy García in 1999.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/5 at Texas, allowing 5H and 3ER in 6.0IP (1BB, 4K) while recording the loss…struck out his first batter faced (Ian Kinsler) on three pitches…was the first Seattle rookie pitcher to make his Major League debut as a starter since Félix Hernández on 8/4/05.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/12 vs. Toronto (7.1IP, 5H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 7K).
- Was named the April AL "Rookie of the Month," going 4-1 with a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) in five starts.
- Recorded his first Major League hit in 6/23 loss at Washington, a sixth-inning single off Jason Marquis.
- Reached the All-Star break with 113K, becoming the first rookie pitcher in Mariners history to record at least 100K prior to the All-Star Break…was just the fourth rookie pitcher in the Majors over the previous 25 years (1987-2011) to record at least 113K by the break: also the Cubs' Kerry Wood (139K in 1998), Boston's Daisuke Matsuzaka (123K in 2007) and the Dodgers' Hideo Nomo (119K in 1995).
- Struck out 10 batters and allowed 1H in 6.1IP in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay…combined with Jeff Gray (1.2IP) and Brandon League (1.0IP) on the second team one-hitter in Mariners franchise history…became just the second Mariners starting pitcher to throw at least 6.0IP with 1H-or-fewer and at least 10K, joining Randy Johnson, who accomplished the feat six times (last: 7/16/98 vs. Minnesota).

2010

- Was named Seattle's Minor League "Pitcher of the Year" and was a finalist for the *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" after combining to go 11-4 with a 3.36 ERA (139.1IP, 121H, 56R/52ER, 34BB, 154K, 10HR) in 25 starts between Double-A West Tenn and Triple-A Tacoma…tied for the most strikeouts among Mariners minor league pitchers…averaged 9.95 K/9.0IP.
- Began the season with West Tenn, going 8-1 with a 2.22 ERA (77.0IP, 19ER) in 13 starts…was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star Team.
- Was promoted to Tacoma on 6/21, where he was 3-3 with a 4.76 ERA (62.1IP, 33ER) in 12 starts…made his Rainiers debut on 6/23 vs. Salt Lake, tossing 6.0 shutout innings (1H, 3BB, 5K).
- Was named the Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/28-7/4 after striking out 11 batters on 6/28 at Sacramento and 10 batters on 7/4 at Salt Lake en route to a 1-0 record and 3.46 ERA (13.0IP, 10H, 2BB, 21K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Seattle's No. 2 prospect, as well possessing the organization's "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider"…was also named the No. 3 prospect in both the Southern League and Pacific Coast League…was selected as having the "Best Fastball" and as the "Best Pitching Prospect" in the Southern League.
- Was added to the Mariners' 40-man roster on 11/19/10.

2009

- Went 4-2 with a 2.84 ERA (44.1IP, 29H, 16R/14ER, 6BB, 48K, 3HR) in 10 appearances (eight starts) with Single-A High Desert.
- Missed a majority of the season, enduring two stints on the minor league disabled list (4/27-5/12 and 5/17-8/17) with a right elbow strain…made two rehab appearances with the AZL Mariners from 8/8-17, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in two starts (2H, 4K).

2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Wisconsin, going 8-6 with a 1.95 ERA (138.1IP, 109H, 38R/30ER, 35BB, 128K, 7HR) in 26 appearances (21 starts)…was named the Mariners' Minor League "Pitcher of the Year" and Wisconsin's "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second in the Midwest League in ERA, while leading all Mariners farmhands in ERA and strikeouts.
- Tossed his first career complete game and recorded a minor league career-high 14K in a one-hit shutout on 9/1 at Quad Cities (9.0IP, 0BB)…was co-winner of the Midwest League's "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/25-9/1.

2007

- Went 6-1 with a 2.29 ERA (59.0IP, 70H, 25R/15ER, 11BB, 48K, 2HR) in 15 games (12 starts) with the DSL Mariners and was named the club's "Pitcher of the Year."

2006

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Mariners, going 2-1 with a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 14H, 4R/1ER, 7BB, 14K) in eight appearances (three starts)…led the team in ERA.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael Francisco Pineda…was signed by former Mariners Director of Dominican Operations Patrick Guerrero…played shortstop before being converted to a pitcher by the Mariners.
- Learned to play baseball on a field next to a closed sugar plant…the outfield wall was marked by spare tires and there would frequently be cows grazing in left field.
- Owns a farm in his native Dominican Republic, where he raises chickens in addition to growing a number of crops.

Pineda's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Mariners	2	1	0.44	8	3	0	0	0	20.1	14	4	1	0	0	7	14	2	0
2007	DSL Mariners	6	1	2.29	15	12	0	0	0	59.0	70	25	15	2	2	11	48	2	1
2008	Wisconsin	8	6	1.95	26	21	1	1	0	138.1	109	38	30	7	5	35	128	6	3
2009	High Desert	4	2	2.84	10	8	0	0	0	44.1	29	16	14	3	6	6	48	2	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2010	West Tenn	8	1	2.22	13	13	0	0	0	77.0	67	23	19	1	4	17	78	2	0
	Tacoma	3	3	4.76	12	12	0	0	0	62.1	54	33	33	9	3	17	76	0	0
2011	SEATTLE	9	10	3.74	28	28	0	0	0	171.0	133	76	71	18	5	55	173	9	0
2012	YANKEES – a, b	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2013	Tampa – c	0	0	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	3	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	6	4	4	2	1	6	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	23.1	18	10	10	2	2	6	26	1	0
2014	YANKEES – d, e	5	5	1.89	13	13	0	0	0	76.1	56	18	16	5	0	7	59	3	1
	Scranton/WB	0	1	1.17	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES – f	12	10	4.37	27	27	1	0	0	160.2	176	83	78	21	3	21	156	4	0
	Trenton	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
2016	YANKEES	6	12	4.82	32	32	0	0	0	175.2	184	98	94	27	6	53	207	7	0
Minor League Totals		**33**	**17**	**2.56**	**100**	**85**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**460.1**	**392**	**160**	**131**	**26**	**24**	**108**	**451**	**15**	**4**
Major League Totals		**32**	**37**	**3.99**	**100**	**100**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**583.2**	**549**	**275**	**259**	**71**	**14**	**136**	**595**	**23**	**1**
NYY Totals		**23**	**27**	**4.10**	**72**	**72**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**412.2**	**416**	**199**	**188**	**53**	**9**	**81**	**422**	**14**	**1**

Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 2005.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Vicente Campos in exchange for C/DH Jesús Montero and RHP Héctor Noesí on January 23, 2012.
b - Missed the entire 2012 season with right rotator cuff tendinitis…underwent surgery on May 1, 2012 to repair an anterior labral tear in his right shoulder…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 4.
c - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 16-July 7, 2013 recovering from right shoulder surgery performed on May 1, 2012.
d - Suspended for 10 games by Major League Baseball on April 24, 2014 for possessing a foreign substance in April 23 start at Boston…was reinstated on May 6, 2014.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 6, 2014 with a right shoulder muscle injury…transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 3 and reinstated on August 12, 2014.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 30-August 25, 2015 with a right flexor forearm muscle strain.

Pineda's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	SEA, Arizona	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	100	28	67	6	101	2

Pineda's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	.000	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.125**	**100**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Pineda's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 6/28/15 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 7, 6/28/15 at HOU. **IP (START):** 8.0 - 3 times (last on 6/28/15 at HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **RUNS:** 8, 6/22/15 vs. PHI. **BB:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/28/11 vs. ATL). **SO:** 16, 5/10/15 vs. BAL. **HR:** 4, 4/24/16 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 9/22/14-5/10/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 4/13-5/17/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.0, 5/16-21/11.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 5/4-10/15 **Rookie of the Month:** April 2011

Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and **C Bill Dickey** started 281 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the fifth-most of any pairing all time. According to SABR's Walt Wilson, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).





MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME

1. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit Tigers. 325
2. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Atlanta Braves. 318
3. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, Chicago White Sox 307
4. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Los Angeles Dodgers 283
5. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES 281

YEFRY RAMÍREZ • RHP



95

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 229 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/28/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 10, 2015.

2016

- Combined to go 7-9 with a 2.82 ERA (124.1IP, 82H, 43R/39ER, 32BB, 132K, 9HR) in 22 starts with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts and seventh in ERA.
- In 11 starts with Single-A Charleston, went 4-2 with a 2.80 ERA (61.0IP, 48H, 20R/19ER, 14BB, 66K, 4HR)…was promoted to Tampa on 6/30, going 3-7 with a 2.84 ERA (63.1IP, 34H, 23R/20ER, 18BB, 66K, 5HR) in 11 starts.
- Allowed 1ER in 7.0IP (3H, 0BB) with a career-high 11K in his first start with Tampa on 6/30 vs. Lakeland en route to being named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 6/27-7/3…was again named the league's "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/22-28, after holding Dunedin to 1H over 8.0 scoreless innings on 8/24 (0BB, 8K, 1HP).
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18/16.

2015

- Appeared in 14 games (13 starts) for Rookie-level Missoula, going 5-5 with a 5.35 ERA (69.0IP, 68H, 46R/41ER, 21BB, 61K)…limited right-handed batters to a .218 (36-for-165) batting average.
- Issued 1BB-or-fewer in each of his first five starts, going 2-0 with a 2.89 ERA (28.0IP, 21H, 12R/9ER, 3BB, 30K).

2014

- Split the season between the AZL D-backs and Rookie-level Missoula, combining to go 6-3 with a 3.06 ERA (67.2IP, 58H, 25R/23ER, 11BB, 65K) in 13 games (10 starts).
- In seven games (four starts) in the Arizona League, went 4-2 with a 1.93 ERA (37.1IP, 26H, 9R/8ER, 4BB, 48K).
- Was promoted to Missoula on 7/29 and went 2-1 with a 4.45 ERA (30.1IP, 32H, 16R/15ER, 7BB, 17K, 8HR) in six starts.

2013

- In 13 games (11 starts) with the DSL D-backs, posted an 0-6 record and 3.00 ERA (60.0IP, 56H, 31R/20ER, 16BB, 62K)…recorded a 9.30 K/9.0IP ratio…had a 2.29 ERA going into his final start before allowing 6ER in 5.0IP on 8/23 vs. the DSL Giants.

2012

- Made his pitching debut with the DSL D-backs, going 2-0 with a 3.28 ERA (24.2IP, 26H, 12R/9ER, 17BB, 18K) in 18 relief appearances.

2011

- Made his professional debut as an infielder with the DSL D-backs, hitting .169 (23-for-136) with 18R, 6 doubles, 4RBI and 22BB in 44 games…saw time at 3B (35G/35GS), 1B (6G/5GS) and SS (3G/3GS).

Ramírez's Career Pitching Record

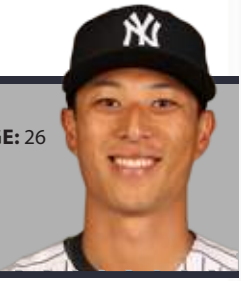
Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL D-backs	2	0	3.28	18	0	0	0	0	24.2	26	12	9	1	3	17	18	7	0
2013	DSL D-backs	0	6	3.00	13	11	0	0	0	60.0	56	31	20	2	4	16	62	7	2
2014	AZL D-backs	4	2	1.93	7	4	0	0	0	37.1	26	9	8	0	2	4	48	5	2
	Missoula	2	1	4.45	6	6	0	0	0	30.1	32	16	15	8	1	7	17	1	0
2015	Missoula - a	5	5	5.35	14	13	0	0	0	69.0	68	46	41	11	8	21	61	10	2
2016	Charleston	4	2	2.80	11	11	0	0	0	61.0	48	20	19	4	3	14	66	5	1
	Tampa	3	7	2.84	11	11	0	0	0	63.1	34	23	20	5	6	18	66	4	3
Minor League Totals		**20**	**23**	**3.44**	**80**	**56**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**345.2**	**290**	**157**	**132**	**31**	**27**	**97**	**338**	**39**	**10**

Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on January 25, 2011.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Arizona Diamondbacks in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 10, 2015.

ROB REFSNYDER • INF/OF

38



HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/26/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Seoul, South Korea
RESIDES: Laguna Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: University of Arizona
M.L. SERVICE: 158 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Hit .250 (38-for-152) with 25R, 9 doubles and 12RBI in 58 games (21 starts at 1B, 14 in RF, 5 at 2B and 4 in LF) over three stints with the Yankees (5/17-26, 5/30-8/11 and 9/2-10/2).
- Played at 1B, 2B, 3B and in LF and RF at the Major League level…entering the season, had never played 1B or LF in his professional career.
- His .321 (17-for-53) batting average through his first 20 career games (7/11/15-6/2/16) was the highest by a Yankee since Kevin Thompson hit .323 (10-for-31) in his first 20 career games from 2006-07…the mark was surpassed by Gary Sánchez (.366) later in 2016.
- Hit safely in 12 straight starts from 9/24/15-6/4/16, batting .390 (16-for-41) with 5R, 7 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in those games.
- Doubled in five straight starts from 10/3/15-6/4/16, becoming the first Yankee to do so since José Molina from 4/4-11/08 (also five straight)…became the first Yankee to begin a season with at least 1 double in each of his first four starts since at least 1913.
- Made his season debut in 5/21 win at Oakland, starting in RF—his first Major League appearance at the position—and going 1-for-3 with 1 double and 2RBI before being removed defensively in the seventh.
- Made his first start at 1B in his professional career in 6/4 win at Baltimore…was his first of four consecutive starts at 1B from 6/4-7…was 0-for-3 in 6/3 loss at Baltimore, entering the game at 1B in fourth after Teixeira injury…was his first appearance at 1B in any professional game.
- Hit .357 (15-for-42) with 8R, 4 doubles, 4RBI and 5BB in his 12 starts from 6/11-7/5, hitting safely in nine of those games.
- Collected a career-high three hits in 6/14 loss at Colorado, going 3-for-5 with 1R.
- Made his first career appearance at 3B as a defensive replacement on 7/1 at San Diego…made his first appearance—and start—in LF on 7/25 at Houston.
- In 54 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .316 (66-for-209) with 25R, 10 doubles, 2HR, 20RBI and 6SB (in six chances)…hit .397 (23-for-58) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in 15 games in May, including a multi-HR game on 5/15 vs. Indianapolis.

2015

- Batted .302 (13-for-43) with 3R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI, 3BB and 2SB in 16 games with the Yankees (12 starts at 2B) over two stints with the Yankees (7/11-19 and 9/1-10/4).
- Became just the second South Korea-born player to play for the Yankees, joining RHP Chan Ho Park (27 relief appearances for the team in 2010)…became only the fourth South Korea-born position player in Major League history (also Texas OF Shin-Soo Choo, Pittsburgh INF Jung Ho Kang and former INF Hee-Seop Choi).
- Hit .385 (5-for-13) off right-handed pitching compared to .267 (8-for-30) off left-handed pitching.
- Made his Major League debut in 7/11 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 0-for-3…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Hit two-run HR off Alexi Ogando—the first homer of his Major League career—in the ninth and was 2-for-4 in 7/12 win at Boston…recorded his first career hit with a seventh-inning single off Tommy Layne…became the first Yankees second baseman since at least 1914 to homer in either of his first two Major League games.
- Started at 2B in eight of the Yankees' final 11 games (beginning on 9/24)…hit safely in all eight of those starts, batting .393 (11-for-28) with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI, 3BB and 2SB.
- Was 2-for-4 with 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB/1IBB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Boston, becoming just the second Yankee since 2011 to reach base safely at least four times in a game within his first 13 career games, joining Yangervis Solarte (4/3/14 at Houston in his second career game)…collected his first career stolen base in the seventh inning.
- Hit .271 (122-for-450) with 66R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 56RBI and 12SB in 117 games with Scranton/WB…at the time of his call-up on 9/1, ranked fifth in the IL with 56BB.

- Was named International League "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/11-17, batting .400 (12-for-30) with 6R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in seven games over the stretch…hit 2HR on 5/17 at Durham.
- Hit safely in 16 of 17 games with the RailRiders from 6/24-7/22, batting .404 (23-for-57) with 13R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI and 16BB over the span…reached safely via hit or walk in all 17.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.



2014

- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .318 (164-for-515) with 82R, 38 doubles, 6 triples, 14HR, 63RBI, a .387 OBP and .497 slugging pct.…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average.
- Hit .385 (55-for-143) off left-handed pitching, compared to a .293 (109-for-372) mark vs. right-handers.
- Posted a .977 fielding percentage at 2B (12E, 528TC), including a .988 mark with Scranton/WB (3E, 245TC)…also made nine starts in RF with the RailRiders (0E, 14TC).
- Began the season with Trenton, hitting .342 (78-for-228) with 35R, 19 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 30RBI in 60 games.
- Was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period from 5/26-6/1, batting .500 (14-for-28) with 7R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 7RBI in seven games over the span.
- Recorded multiple hits in 15 of his final 17 games with the Thunder, batting .493 (34-for-69) with an .855 slugging pct. (10 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR) over the span from 5/22-6/8.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/10 and spent the remainder of the season there, batting .300 (86-for-287) with 47R, 19 doubles, 8HR and 33RBI in 77 games…had 27 multi-hit games with the RailRiders…went 6-for-31 in his first eight Triple-A games, but hit .313 (80-for-256) over his final 69 games.
- Hit a three-run "walk-off" HR on 7/4 vs. Buffalo, earning him a 2014 MiLBY Award for "Best Home Run"…hit a "walk-off" RBI double in 8/31 win vs. Lehigh Valley.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' seventh-best prospect…was also tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also named to the *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star Team.

2013

- Combined with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .293 (137-for-467) with 75R, 32 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 57RBI in 130 games…stole 23 bases in 29 attempts (79.3%)…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and fourth in stolen bases.
- Started a combined 108 games at 2B, his first season at the position (25E, 441TC).
- Began the season with Charleston, batting .370 (20-for-54) with 9R, 4 doubles and 6RBI in 13 games.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 4/18 and spent the remainder of the season there, hitting .283 (117-for-413) with 66R, 28 doubles, 6HR and 51RBI in 117 games…ranked second in the Florida State League in walks (78) and OBP (.408)…led Tampa in runs scored and walks, and tied for the team lead in doubles.
- Following the season, was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2012

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Charleston, batting .241 (39-for-162) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 46 games…made 42 starts in RF and four at DH.

PERSONAL

- Married Monica in December 2015.
- Was born in Seoul, South Korea, and adopted by Clint and Jane Refsnyder when he was five months old (his older sister, Elizabeth, was also adopted)…is one of just two South Korea-born players to appear for the Yankees, joining RHP Chan Ho Park, who made 27 relief appearances for the team in 2010…at the time of his Major League debut in 2015, became only the fourth South Korea-born position player in Major League history (also Texas OF Shin-Soo Choo, Pittsburgh INF Jung Ho Kang and former INF Hee-Seop Choi).
- In January 2017, spent time in the Dominican Republic working with Striking Out Poverty through Food for the Hungry, a non-profit organization that offers access to clean water, medical aid, food and educational opportunities to children living in underserved areas.
- In 2016, designed a T-shirt, with proceeds going to benefit "A Kid's Place of Tampa Bay," a non-profit organization that provides foster care for abused, neglected or abandoned children in the Tampa area.

- Was elected by fans as AL East finalists for the 2016 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award, which recognizes a player's on-field performances and contributions to his community.
- Attended Laguna Hills High School (Calif.), where he played baseball, basketball and football…as a junior, was named "Player of the Year" in his conference as an outside linebacker…the following year, he was a quarterback, leading his team to an undefeated season and a state championship.
- Attended the University of Arizona and was an outfielder…as a junior, was a member of the 2012 College World Series Champion Arizona Wildcats, earning CWS "Most Outstanding Player" honors.
- Won a gold medal at the IBAF World Youth Championships in Venezuela with the USA Youth National Team in 2007.

Refsnyder's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	Charleston	.241	46	162	22	39	8	0	4	22	0	1	3	16	25	11	1	2	.319	.364
2013	Charleston	.370	13	54	9	20	4	1	0	6	0	0	2	6	12	7	0	5	.452	.481
	Tampa	.283	117	413	66	117	28	2	6	51	2	3	11	78	70	16	6	20	.408	.404
2014	Trenton	.342	60	228	35	78	19	5	6	30	0	0	2	14	38	5	5	9	.385	.548
	Scranton/WB	.300	77	287	47	86	19	1	8	33	1	2	2	41	67	4	4	3	.389	.456
2015	Scranton/WB	.271	117	450	66	122	28	2	9	56	1	6	9	56	73	12	2	18	.359	.402
	YANKEES	.302	16	43	3	13	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	1	.348	.512
2016	Scranton/WB	.316	54	209	25	66	10	1	2	20	0	3	1	17	30	6	0	7	.365	.402
	YANKEES	.250	58	152	25	38	9	0	0	12	0	3	1	18	30	2	1	5	.328	.309
Minor League Totals		**.293**	**484**	**1803**	**270**	**528**	**116**	**12**	**35**	**218**	**4**	**15**	**30**	**228**	**315**	**61**	**18**	**64**	**.379**	**.429**
Major League Totals		**.262**	**74**	**195**	**28**	**51**	**12**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**21**	**37**	**4**	**1**	**6**	**.332**	**.354**

Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

Refsnyder's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

Refsnyder's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	.983	25	166	5	3	174
Second Base	.956	23	15	50	3	68
Outfield	1.000	27	28	3	0	31

Refsnyder's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Refsnyder's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 6/14/16 at COL. **RUNS:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/4/16 at BAL). **2B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/9/16 vs. TB). **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/1/15 vs. BOS). **RBI:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/21/16 at OAK). **BB:** 2, 9/30/15 vs. BOS. **SO:** 3, 9/17/16 at BOS. **SB:** 1 - 4 times (last on 7/19/16 vs. BAL). **HIT STREAK:** 6g - 9/28/15-5/21/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

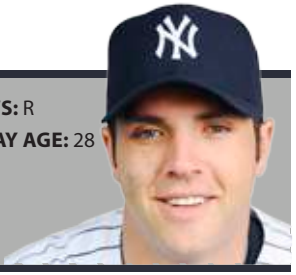
Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

ALL IN THE FAMILY

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees…Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) **Thompson**; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) **Shantz**; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) **Alou**; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) **Niekro**; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) **Leiter**; Pascual (1990-91) and Mélido (1992-95) **Pérez**; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) **Lawton**; and Donzell (2001) and Darnell (2012) **McDonald**.

1B Ike Davis made his Yankees debut in 2016 and his father, **Ron Davis** was a relief pitcher for the team from 1978-81. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the duo joins Yogi and Dale **Berra** as the only father/son player combos in Yankees history.

AUSTIN ROMINE • C



27

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/22/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Lake Forest, Calif.
RESIDES: Aliso Viejo, Calif.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 45 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, batting .242 (40-for-165) with 17R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI in 62 games with the Yankees (40 starts at C, 4 at DH and 2 at 1B)…hit .274 (26-for-95) with 3HR off left-handed pitching compared to a .200 (14-for-70) mark with 1HR off right-handers…batted .364 (16-for-44) with 5 doubles and 20RBI with RISP.
- Tied his career highs in hits (third time) and RBI (second time) in 5/7 win vs. Boston, going 3-for-4 with 2 doubles and 2RBI…was his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 7/25/13 at Texas (also 2 doubles).
- Started at DH and went 1-for-3 with 1 double in 5/14 win vs. Chicago-AL…was the third Yankees catcher to DH over the three-game span from 5/12-14 (also Brian McCann and Gary Sánchez)…was the first Yankees DH to bat ninth since José Pirela on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore.
- Homered twice in a six-game span (5/25-6/3) after hitting just 1HR in his first 95 career games (through 5/24)…hit .345 (10-for-29) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 8RBI over a nine-game stretch from 5/24-6/7, hitting safely in seven of those contests…collected at least 1RBI in eight of his 13 games from 5/24-6/24 (11RBI total over the span).
- Hit ninth-inning pinch-hit solo HR in 5/25 loss vs. Toronto, his first career Yankee Stadium HR…snapped a 105AB homerless stretch (first since 8/4/13 at San Diego)…was his first career pinch-hit HR and the first by a Yankee since Carlos Beltran's three-run HR on 8/14/15 at Toronto.
- Made his third appearance and second Major League start at 1B on 5/26 vs. Toronto (also started on 10/3/15-G1 at Baltimore).
- Left 6/4 win at Baltimore in the top of the ninth after suffering a bruised left thumb trying to catch an Aroldis Chapman warm-up pitch.
- Doubled and homered in 7/5 win at Chicago-AL, setting a career high with six total bases.
- Hit solo HR in 8/11 win at Boston…was his first career HR at Fenway Park, where his father, Kevin Romine, hit four of his five career HR…was his fifth career home run, tying father, Kevin, and brother, Andrew (Andrew hit career HR No. 6 in September 2016 to break the tie).

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award ("Yankees Minor League Player of the Year")
- 2009, 2011

2015

- Made his season debut—and only Major League appearance of the year—in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, starting at 1B and going 0-for-2…was his first career Major League start—and second appearance—at first base…was selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1.
- In 92 games with the RailRiders, hit .260 (88-for-338) with 38R, 19 doubles, 7HR and 49RBI…primarily appeared at C and DH, but played in 10 games at 1B…was named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star Team after hitting .270 (65-for-241) with 34R, 16 doubles, 6HR and 35RBI before the break.
- Had a 19-game hitting streak with Scranton/WB from 6/5-7/3, batting .377 (29-for-77) with 10R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI over that span…had a career-high 6RBI on 6/18 at Rochester.
- Entered spring training on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was designated for assignment on 4/4…cleared waivers and was outrighted to Scranton/WB on 4/8…hit .171 (6-for-35) with 2R and 1 double in 19 spring training games.

2014

- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in seven games (one start at C) over three stints with the Yankees (4/5-8, 8/9-16 and 9/6-28).
- Pinch-hit and doubled for Brett Gardner in the seventh inning of 9/28 win at Boston…remained in the game at 1B, marking his first Major League appearance at the position.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .242 (69-for-285) with 33R, 17 doubles, 6HR and 33RBI in 81 games…saw time at catcher, first base and designated hitter.

2013



- Batted .207 (28-for-135) with 15R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 60 games (43 starts at C) with the Yankees…caught 394.1 innings, the most by a Yankees rookie since Jorge Posada in 1997 (479.1 innings).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/27 when Francisco Cervelli was placed on the 15-day D.L.
- Started five consecutive Yankees games at catcher from 5/17-22 with Chris Stewart sidelined with a strained left groin…became the first Yankees rookie to start at least five straight games behind the plate since Jorge Posada started 11 in-a-row from 9/5-16/97.
- Hit .400 (16-for-40) with 6R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB over a 14-game stretch from 7/11-8/20.
- Hit his first career Major League home run—a solo shot in the seventh inning off Dale Thayer—in 8/4 loss at San Diego.
- Missed the Yankees' final 17 games of the season (9/11-29) with a concussion…suffered the injury in 9/10 win at Baltimore, taking a foul ball off his mask and leaving the game in the bottom of the eighth inning with concussion-like symptoms.
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, hit .333 (14-for-42) with 5R, 1HR, and 4RBI…caught 7-of-15 (46.7%) potential base stealers for the RailRiders.

2012

- Spent the majority of the season on the Major League D.L. with a lower back strain…was sidelined with the back injury during the first week of spring training and opened the season on the 15-day D.L…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/12…began a rehab assignment on 7/13…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 8/22.
- Combined to play 31 games with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, most of which came on a rehab assignment…hit .243 (25-for-103) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in those games.
- Played with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .222 (14-for-63) with 4 doubles, 12BB and 6RBI.

2011

- Hit .158 (3-for-19) with 2R in nine games (four starts at C) with the Yankees as a September call-up in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/11…made his Major League debut that day at Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the seventh inning (did not bat)…teammate Jesús Montero also made his catching debut that day (starting at the position), marking the first time in Yankees history that two players each made their first career appearance at catcher in the same game…was the first such time for any Major League team since Boston's Gary Allenson and Mike O'Berry on 4/8/79 at Cleveland (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/12 win at Seattle, going 1-for-4 with 1R…collected his first Major League hit with a seventh-inning single off Dan Cortes.
- Was named the Yankees' Kevin Lawn Minor League "Player of the Year" for the second time (also 2009).
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .286 (96-for-336) with 43R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 47RBI in 85 games…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Represented the Yankees on the U.S. Team in the 2011 XM All-Star Futures Game on 7/10 in Phoenix, Ariz., going 2-for-2 with 1R and 1RBI and driving in the go-ahead run.
- Was promoted on 9/2 to Scranton/WB, where he appeared in four games and batted .133 (2-for-15).
- Entering the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization and the No. 98 prospect in all of baseball.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, where he batted .268 (122-for-455) with 31 doubles, 10HR and 69RBI in 115 games…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Recorded just 5E in 853 total chances (.994) and caught 22.7% of potential base stealers (25-of-110)…led all EL catchers in games (99), chances (853) and putouts (787).
- Appeared in 16 games with the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League after the season (.279, 17-for-61, 3 doubles, 7RBI), earning a spot on the Rising Stars team.
- Entering the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization and the No. 86 prospect in all of baseball.

2009

- Was named the Yankees' Kevin Lawn Minor League "Player of the Year" and Topps Florida State League "Player of the Year," batting .276 (122-for-442) with 28 doubles, 13HR and 72RBI in 118 games for Single-A Tampa…ranked fourth in the Florida State League in RBI and tied for fourth in doubles and extra-base hits (44)…was named to the FSL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams.
- Played in four games for the Surprise Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, batting .400 (6-for-15) with 2R and 2RBI.

2008

- Hit .300 (122-for-407) with 66R, 24 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston…ranked third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, but did not appear in a game.
- Played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League after the season, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 17 games for the league champions.

2007

- Made his professional debut, appearing in one game—the season finale—with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-2 with 1 double and 1RBI as the DH…after signing, reported to the Dominican Republic to take part in an instructional league.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Austin Allen Romine…he and his wife, Alexzandria, have a son, Benjamin (born in February 2013), and a daughter, Kinley Elizabeth (born in September 2014).
- Graduated in 2007 from El Toro H.S. (Calif.), where he was named 2007 Sea View League MVP as a senior…in 2014, had his number 16 retired by the school…was rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among all high school catchers in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
- Older brother, Andrew Romine, was drafted by the Angels in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft and is now a utility player in the Tigers organization…father, Kevin, was a former Major League outfielder, appearing in 331 games over parts of seven seasons with the Boston Red Sox from 1985-91.

Romine's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Yankees	.500	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2008	Charleston	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	0	1	3	25	56	3	0	6	.344	.437
2009	Tampa	.276	118	442	61	122	28	3	13	72	0	6	4	29	78	11	5	10	.322	.441
2010	Trenton	.268	115	455	61	122	31	0	10	69	0	3	2	37	94	2	0	5	.324	.402
2011	Trenton	.286	85	336	43	96	13	0	6	47	0	2	3	32	60	2	2	4	.351	.378
	Scranton/WB	.133	4	15	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.133	.133
	YANKEES	.158	9	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	.200	.158
2012	GCL Yankees - a	.208	9	24	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	1	.367	.333
	Tampa	.389	5	18	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.421	.556
	Scranton/WB	.213	17	61	6	13	2	0	3	9	0	2	0	8	10	0	0	1	.296	.393
2013	Scranton/WB	.333	14	42	5	14	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	.391	.405
	YANKEES	.207	60	135	15	28	9	0	1	10	3	1	1	8	37	1	0	3	.255	.296
2014	Scranton/WB	.242	81	285	33	69	17	0	6	33	3	1	0	24	54	1	0	6	.300	.365
	YANKEES	.231	7	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.231	.308
2015	Scranton/WB	.260	92	338	38	88	19	0	7	49	0	2	4	22	53	0	1	2	.311	.389
	YANKEES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	YANKEES	.242	62	165	17	40	11	0	4	26	1	3	0	7	31	1	0	1	.269	.382
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**645**	**2425**	**321**	**661**	**138**	**4**	**57**	**340**	**3**	**17**	**17**	**188**	**427**	**19**	**8**	**29**	**.327**	**.403**
Major League Totals		**.222**	**139**	**334**	**36**	**74**	**21**	**0**	**5**	**37**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**16**	**77**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**.256**	**.329**

Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a lower back strain on April 2, 2012 (retroactive to March 26)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 12 and reinstated on August 22, 2012.

Romine's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.993	120	693	51	5	749	6
First Base	1.000	8	28	2	0	30	---

Romine's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 5/25/16 vs. Toronto (Chad Girodo). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Romine's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 4 times (last on 5/28/16 at TB). **RUNS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/27/16 vs. BOS). **2B:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/7/16 vs. BOS). **3B:** N/A. **HR:** 1 - 5 times (last on 8/11/16 at BOS). **RBI:** 2 - 8 times (last 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **BB:** 2 - 8/7/13 at CWS. **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/13/16 vs. TB). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/1/16 at NYM). **HIT STREAK:** 5g - 7/23-8/6/13. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** N/A.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

CC SABATHIA • LHP



52

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 300 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/21/80 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
BIRTHPLACE: Vallejo, Calif.
RESIDES: Alpine, N.J.
M.L. SERVICE: 16 years

STATUS

- Signed as a free agent on December 18, 2008, to a seven-year contract, extending through the 2015 season…agreed to a one-year extension for the 2016 season (with an additional vesting club option for 2017) on October 31, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Since his debut in 2001, has a 223-141 (.613) record with a 3.70 ERA and 2,726K in 482 starts, the most wins and strikeouts in the Majors over the stretch…is second in starts, innings pitched (3,168.1), complete games (38) and quality starts (290), and tied for third in shutouts (12) over the span.
- Has pitched in 16 Major League seasons (2001-16), tied for second-most among active pitchers behind Bartolo Colón (19)…is one of two pitchers to appear in a game in each season since 2001 (also Kyle Lohse).
- Ranks 22nd on the all-time strikeout list with 2,726K…trails 21st-place Frank Tanana (2,773) by 47K…is fifth all-time among left-handers (Randy Johnson-4,875; Steve Carlton-4,136; Mickey Lolich-2,832; Tanana-2,773).
- Recorded at least 139K in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13)…joins Don Sutton (first 14 seasons, 1966-79) as the only Major League pitchers in the Modern Era to record at least 13 such consecutive seasons to start a career.
- Owns 37 career games of at least 10K, tied with Justin Verlander for third-most among active pitchers (Clayton Kershaw-51, Max Scherzer-49)…has recorded 18 games of 10-or-more strikeouts as a Yankee, third-most in franchise history behind Ron Guidry (23) and David Cone (21).
- Is one of 39 pitchers who have tossed at least 3,000.0IP in the American League (3,037.2IP).
- Leads active pitchers in career strikeouts (2,726), complete games (38) and quality starts (290)…ranks second in wins (223), innings pitched (3,168.1) and starts (482)…is third with 12 shutouts…has allowed 3,003 hits in his career, second-most among active pitchers…among active left-handers, ranks first in wins, starts and innings pitched.
- Began his Major League career by recording at least 11 wins in each of his first 13 seasons (2001-13)…is one of just four pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to accomplish the feat: also Don Sutton (first 17 seasons, 1966-82), Eddie Plank (first 16 seasons, 1901-16) and Tom Seaver (also first 13 seasons, 1967-79).
- Compiled 13 consecutive seasons with a winning record and at least 180.0IP to start his career (2001-13), one of three pitchers all-time to reach the marks in 13 straight seasons at any point in their career, joining Cy Young (14, 1891-1904) and Greg Maddux (17, 1988-2004)—credit: *Elias*.
- According to *Elias*, Sabathia is the only pitcher in Baseball history to win more than 10 games while posting a winning record in each of his first 13 Major League seasons (2001-13).
- Earned at least 15 wins and tossed at least 200.0 innings in six straight seasons from 2007-12…was the only pitcher in the Majors to accomplish the feat in all six seasons of that stretch.
- Won at least 17 games in five straight seasons (2007-11)…was the first pitcher to accomplish the feat since Randy Johnson did so in six straight seasons from 1997-2002, and no pitcher has done it since…from 1976-2016, the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat were Greg Maddux (five straight seasons, 1997-2001) and Roger Clemens (seven straight seasons, 1986-92)—credit: *Elias*.
- With 19, 21, and 19 wins, respectively, from 2009-11, became the first Major Leaguer to win at least 19 games in three straight years since Randy Johnson (2000-02) and the first American Leaguer since Dave Stewart won 20 games in each season from 1987-90 (credit: *Elias*)…became just the fourth Yankee with at least 19 wins in three-or-more straight years, joining Vic Raschi (four straight years, 1948-51); Red Ruffing (four, 1936-39); and Jack Chesbro (four, 1903-06 in the first four seasons the franchise was based in New York)…joins Chesbro as the second Yankee to accomplish the feat in his first three years with the club…was the first pitcher to win at least 19 games in each of his first three seasons with a team since Oakland's Ken Holtzman, Cleveland's Gaylord Perry and the Angels' Nolan Ryan each accomplished the feat from 1972-74.
- Tossed at least 200.0IP in each season from 2007-13, joining Mark Buehrle as the only left-handers to reach the plateau in all seven seasons over the span…included a stretch of five straight seasons with at least 230.0IP from 2007-11…according to *Elias*, since 1990, just two other pitchers had streaks as long: Randy Johnson (1998-2002) and Kevin Brown (1996-2000)…was the first Yankees pitcher since Ed Figueroa (1976-78) and first Yankees LHP since Fritz Peterson (1969-72) to record at least 230.0IP in at least three consecutive seasons.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Cy Young Award
- 2007

AL All-Star Team
- 2003, 2004, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012

ALCS MVP
- 2009

- Has made the second-most career starts (482) among pitchers who have never made a regular season relief appearance (Tom Glavine-682)…has made one postseason relief appearance (10/6/11, ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit).
- Has thrown 49,829 pitches since his debut in 2001, most in the Majors in that span (next-most: Mark Buehrle-49,080).
- Is 106-68 (.609) with a 3.75 ERA (1,509.0IP, 629ER) in 228GS since joining the Yankees…ranks sixth on the Yankees' all-time strikeout list with 1,333K, 135K behind fifth-place Lefty Gomez (1,468)…is 12th in starts, 16th in innings pitched and 17th in wins.
- Is one of 17 Yankees to win 100 games with the franchise…is one of eight pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to earn at least 100 wins with multiple franchises, joining Grover C. Alexander, Lefty Grove, Randy Johnson, Greg Maddux, Dennis Martínez, Mike Mussina and Nolan Ryan…he and Mussina are the only two on that list to reach 100 wins with the Yankees.
- Went 59-23 (.720) in his first 100 starts with the Yankees…according to *Elias*, tied for the second-most wins by a Yankee within his first 100 *games* with the club (Jack Chesbro-63, Russ Ford-59), and was the most wins through 100 *starts* as a Yankee since Ron Guidry (62-19)…*Elias* also notes that his 618K through his first 100GS as a Yankee were the third-most in franchise history behind David Cone (673) and Ron Guidry (660).
- Is one of 17 Yankees to make 200 starts with the franchise…is one of 10 pitchers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least 200 starts with multiple franchises (also started 237 games for Cleveland from 2001-08), joining Grover C. Alexander, Jim Bunning, Tommy John, Randy Johnson, Greg Maddux, Dennis Martínez, Mike Mussina, Nolan Ryan and Frank Tanana…is one of three pitchers on that list to reach 200 starts with the Yankees (John, also Chicago-AL; Mussina, also Baltimore)…is one of three who also won a Cy Young Award (Johnson, Maddux).

MLB PITCHERS, SINCE THE START OF SABATHIA'S CAREER (2001-16)

WINS
1. **CC SABATHIA 223**
2. Mark Buehrle 210
3. Tim Hudson.....191
4. Roy Halladay 190
5. Bartolo Colón 182

INNINGS PITCHED
1. Mark Buehrle 3,232.0
2. **CC SABATHIA 3,168.1**
3. Tim Hudson.....2,788.0
4. John Lackey.....2,669.2
5. A.J. Burnett 2,607.1

STRIKEOUTS
1. **CC SABATHIA 2,726**
2. A.J. Burnett 2,423
3. Félix Hernández..... 2,264
4. Jake Peavy 2,207
5. Justin Verlander.....2,197

COMPLETE GAMES
1. Roy Halladay 65
2. **CC SABATHIA 38**
3. Liván Hernández.....34
4. Mark Buehrle.....33
5. Cliff Lee 29

- In the eight-year history of the current Yankee Stadium (2009-16), is the leader in wins (49), starts (108), innings pitched (716.0) and strikeouts (662).
- Is 49-31 (.613) with a 3.70 ERA (716.0IP, 294ER) in 108 regular season starts at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009), marking the most all-time wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts (662) at the venue…*Elias* notes that his .806 (29-7) winning percentage over his first 50 home starts at Yankee Stadium was the third-highest for any pitcher in franchise history, behind Ron Guidry (.854, 35-6) and David Cone (.833, 30-6).
- Was undefeated in 21 consecutive regular season starts at Yankee Stadium from 7/18/09-9/2/10 (16-0, 2.05 ERA)…according to *Elias*, tied Whitey Ford (8/8/64-8/18/65 at the original Yankee Stadium) for the longest undefeated streak of starts by a Yankee at any ballpark (home or away)…also tied Johnny Allen (1932-33) and Ron Guidry (1985-86) for the longest home winning streak in franchise history.
- Is one of eight left-handers in the Modern Era (since 1900) to make at least 28 starts in 15 different seasons (2001-13, '15-16).
- Has started a game with his team on a losing streak of five-or-more games nine times in his career…his team has a 6-3 record in those nine starts, with Sabathia going 5-2 with a 2.47 ERA (65.2IP, 18ER)…since joining the Yankees in 2009, has made four starts with the Yankees on a five-game losing streak (or longer) and earned a win in all four while posting a 0.86 ERA (31.1IP, 3ER) in them.
- Has made 11 career Opening Day starts, including six straight with the Yankees (2009-14)…is one of six pitchers in franchise history to make at least five Opening Day starts for the club and first since Ron Guidry, who made seven (1978-80, '82-84, '86)…became the first pitcher to start the Yankees' season opener in each of his first five years with the team (credit: *Elias*)…joins Lefty Gomez (six straight from 1932-37) as the only pitchers to make at least five consecutive Opening Day starts for the Yankees *at any point in his career*.
- Won at least 12 games prior to the All-Star break in 2010 and 2011, the second Yankee in franchise history to do so in consecutive years—also Tommy John (13-4 in 1979; 12-3 in 1980)…is one of just six pitchers since 1992 to win 12-or-more games before the break in consecutive seasons, along with Jack McDowell (1992-93 w/ Chicago-AL), Curt Schilling (2001-02 w/ Arizona), Mark Mulder (2003-04 w/ Oakland), Roy Halladay (2005-06 w/ Toronto) and Adam Wainwright (2013-14 w/ St. Louis).
- Has made nine career Game 1 starts in the postseason, second-most all-time to Greg Maddux (11).
- As a Yankee in the postseason (since 2009), is 7-2 with a 3.50 ERA (82.1IP, 32ER) in 14 games (13 starts)…in home playoff contests at Yankee Stadium, is 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) in seven games (six starts)…has never allowed more than 2R in a home postseason start as a Yankee.
- Went undefeated over eight consecutive postseason starts with the Yankees from 11/1/09 (World Series Game 4 at Philadelphia) through 10/12/12 (ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore)…was the fifth-longest stretch of undefeated playoff starts by a Yankee in franchise history (Roger Clemens-10, Andy Pettitte-9, Orlando Hernández-9, David Cone-9).
- Is the longest-tenured pitcher on the Yankees' Major League roster, as only Brett Gardner (since 2008) pre-dates his arrival in the Bronx.
- Has earned wins against 29 of the 30 Major League franchises (all except the Marlins).

2016

- Went 9-12 with a 3.91 ERA (179.2IP, 172H, 83R/78ER, 65BB, 152K, 22HR, 9HP, 2WP) in 30 starts…was his lowest ERA since 2012 (3.38)…the Yankees were 15-15 in his starts…had 16 quality starts…opponents hit .250 (172-for-687); LH .209 (28-for-134), RH .260 (144-for-553)…had 2.6 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Had five scoreless starts (plus another with 0ER), his most since recording five scoreless starts in each of his first three seasons as a Yankee (2009-11).
- Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 21-of-30 starts…opponents hit .203 (48-for-237) the first time through the order, .263 (64-for-243) the second time, and .277 (54-for-195) the third time…opponents hit .216 (51-for-236) with no outs and .268 (121-for-451) with one or two outs…opponents hit .200 (29-for-145) with 56K in at-bats ending with a slider…allowed 2HR over his first 11 starts (through 6/16), then permitted HRs in 14 of his final 19 starts (20HR).

SABATHIA'S 2016 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left game
4/9 at DET*	8-4	W	6.0	4	3	3	0	4	3	90/52	4.50	Leading 8-2
4/16 vs. SEA*	2-3	L	4.2	7	3	3	1	1	5	95/62	5.06	Trailing 3-1
4/22 vs. TB*	6-3	ND	4.2	**9**	3	3	0	3	2	80/48	5.28	Trailing 3-2
4/27 at TEX*	2-3	L	6.0	5	3	3	0	3	5	90/57	5.06	Trailing 3-2
5/4 at BAL*	7-0	W	7.0	6	0	0	0	2	6	99/62	3.81	Leading 7-0
5/20 at OAK	8-3	W	6.0	3	1	1	0	1	8	98/64	3.41	Leading 6-1
5/26 vs. TOR*	1-3	L	7.0	2	2	0	0	1	7	83/57	2.83	Trailing 2-1
5/31 at TOR*	1-4	L	6.0	5	2	2	1	1	4	80/49	2.85	Tied 1-1
6/5 at BAL	1-3	ND	5.0	2	0	0	0	**6**	5	111/68	2.58	Leading 1-0
6/10 vs. DET	4-0	W	7.0	5	0	0	0	2	4	108/67	2.28	Leading 4-0
6/16 at MIN*	4-1	W	6.0	6	1	1	0	3	7	**116/74**	2.20	Leading 4-1
6/22 vs. COL*	9-8	ND	4.1	7	6	5	1	2	3	86/57	2.71	Trailing 5-4
6/28 vs. TEX*	1-7	L	7.0	8	6	6	1	1	2	102/68	3.17	Trailing 4-0
7/4 at CWS	2-8	L	6.0	8	5	5	2	2	9	100/72	3.48	Trailing 5-2
7/9 at CLE*	7-6 (11)	ND	5.2	7	5	5	0	2	2	89/57	3.77	Leading 6-5
7/16 vs. BOS*	2-5	L	5.1	**9**	5	4	1	3	2	94/60	3.94	Trailing 5-1
7/21vs. BAL	1-4	L	6.2	7	4	4	0	1	2	97/67	4.04	Trailing 4-1
7/26 at HOU	6-3	W	6.2	4	2	2	2	2	5	103/64	3.95	Leading 6-2
8/1 at NYM*	6-5	ND	5.2	8	5	5	2	3	5	103/63	4.15	Trailing 5-3
8/6 vs. CLE	2-5	L	5.2	6	3	3	2	4	5	100/57	4.18	Trailing 3-2
8/12 vs. TB	6-3	W	6.0	4	3	3	1	3	7	100/64	4.20	Leading 5-3
8/17 vs. TOR*	4-7	L	6.0	**9**	**7**	**7**	1	1	**12**	98/70	4.49	Trailing 7-3
8/23 at SEA*	5-1	W	7.0	3	1	1	0	1	7	101/70	4.33	Leading 4-1
8/28 vs. BAL	0-5	L	6.2	6	3	3	1	2	8	99/64	4.31	Trailing 1-0
9/3 at BAL*	0-2	L	6.0	6	2	1	1	2	1	100/66	4.20	Trailing 2-0
9/8 vs. TB	5-4	ND	4.0	7	3	3	**3**	0	4	87/55	4.27	Leading 4-3
9/13 vs. LAD*	3-0	ND	6.1	3	0	0	0	1	7	93/61	4.10	Tied 0-0
9/18 at BOS*	4-5	ND	5.0	8	4	4	1	3	5	112/70	4.19	Tied 4-4
9/24 at TOR*	0-3	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	3	2	91/58	4.02	Tied 0-0
9/29 vs. BOS	5-1	W	**7.1**	4	1	1	1	2	8	105/60	3.91	Leading 4-1
Totals (30GS)		**9-12**	**179.2**	**172**	**83**	**78**	**22**	**65**	**152**		**3.91**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / (CG) complete game

- Went 6-4 with a 3.26 ERA (91.0IP, 33ER) in 15 road starts, the 10th-lowest road ERA in the AL…had a 1.75 ERA (36.0IP, 7ER) in six road starts against AL East opponents, three of them scoreless starts.
- Led the AL with a 24.0% soft-hit percentage, second-best in the Majors to Chicago-NL's Kyle Hendricks' 25.1% (FanGraphs)…his 24.7% hard-hit percentage was also lowest in the AL, second in the Majors to Washington's Tanner Roark's 24.3%…his 16.9% line drive percentage was third-lowest in the Majors to Los Angeles-AL/Minnesota's Hector Santiago (15.9%) and San Diego/Boston's Drew Pomeranz (16.6%).
- Climbed from 27th to 22nd place on the all-time strikeout list (2,726K)…surpassed 23rd-place David Cone (2,668) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay, 24th-place Chuck Finley (2,610) on 5/31 at Toronto, 25th-place Tom Glavine (2,607) on 5/26 vs. Toronto, 26th-place Warren Spahn (2,583) on 4/22 vs. Tampa Bay and 27th-place Bob Feller (2,581) on 4/16 vs. Seattle…recorded his 2,500th AL strikeout on 6/16 at Minnesota, becoming the 11th pitcher in league history (since 1901) to do so.
- Earned his 20th career win vs. Detroit on 4/9 at Comerica Park, his season debut…is one of four active Major League pitchers with at least 20 career wins vs. a single opponent (21-13 vs. Detroit)…also Bartolo Colón (20-12 vs. Seattle, 20-9 vs. Texas), Félix Hernández (23-9 vs. Oakland) and Justin Verlander (22-9 vs. Kansas City).
- In four May starts, went 2-2 and led the AL (min. 25.0IP) with a 1.04 ERA (26.0IP, 3ER), more than a full run lower than the next AL pitcher (Oakland's Rich Hill-2.13); was the second-lowest ERA in the Majors to Clayton Kershaw (0.91)…also marked the lowest ERA in a calendar month by a Yankees pitcher (min. 25.0IP) since Hiroki Kuroda (0.55) in July 2013.
- Recorded a 2.20 ERA (65.1IP, 16ER) over his first 11 starts (through 6/16), his lowest ERA at least 10 starts into a season in his career…ranked second in the AL in ERA at that point in the season.
- Posted a 0.82 ERA (44.0IP, 4ER) over seven starts from 5/4-6/16…was the first Yankees pitcher to allow a total of 4ER-or-fewer over a seven-start stretch since 1984, when Phil Niekro allowed 8R/4ER in 54.1IP (0.66 ERA) over seven starts from 4/10-5/14/84…according to *Elias*, was just the third Yankee in the last 40 years (since 1977) to post an ERA as low as 0.82 over a seven-start span, joining Niekro in 1984 and Ron Guidry (0.64) in 1978.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/6 (retroactive to 5/5) with a left groin strain…was reinstated on 5/20.
- From 6/22-7/16, allowed at least 5R in five straight starts for the first time in his career.
- Had quality starts in six of his final eight starts of the season (beginning 8/23), recording a 2.37 ERA (49.1IP, 13ER) over the span to lower his season mark from 4.49 to 3.91.
- On 8/17 vs. Toronto, became the first Yankee ever record at least 12K and 7ER in the same game…marked his highest strikeout total since 6/7/12 vs. Tampa Bay (12K).
- Made his 200th start as a Yankee on 4/16 vs. Seattle…reached 3,000.0 career innings on 4/22 vs. Tampa Bay…earned his 100th win as a Yankee on 5/20 at Oakland…made his 100th start at Yankee Stadium on 7/16 vs. Boston…reached 3,000.0IP as an AL pitcher on 8/28 vs. Baltimore.

- Underwent arthroscopic right knee surgery for a routine cleanup on 10/11…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- Posted a 1-3 record and 5.51 ERA (16.1IP, 10ER) in five Major League spring training starts…also made one minor league start on 4/2 vs. Double-A Trenton (5.1IP, 7H, 0R, 1BB, 5K).

PITCHERS TO RECORD AT LEAST 14 WINS IN EACH OF FIRST FIVE SEASONS AS A YANKEE

Player	Seasons	Wins
Allie Reynolds	(6) 1947-52	19, 16, 17, 16, 17, 20
Herb Pennock	(6) 1923-28	19, 21, 16, 23, 19, 17
CC SABATHIA	**(5) 2009-13**	**19, 21, 19, 15, 14**



2015

- Went 6-10 with a 4.73 ERA (167.1IP, 88ER) and one complete game in 29 starts…led the team in innings pitched and starts…held opponents to a .285 (188-for-659, 28HR) average; LH .186 (24-for-129, 3HR), RH .309 (164-for-530, 25HR).
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from 8/24-9/9 with right knee inflammation.
- After posting an ERA over 5.30 in each of the season's first four months, went 2-2 with a 2.86 ERA (50.1IP, 16ER) and allowed only 4HR in nine starts from August-October…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in seven of those nine starts…went 2-1 with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP, 7ER) in his final five starts after coming off the D.L.
- Tied a career high with 28HR allowed (also 2013), tied for sixth-most in the AL…per FanGraphs, his career-high 16.6 pct. HR/FB ratio was highest in the AL and fifth-highest in the Majors…allowed 25HR to RHB, tied for second-most in the Majors.
- Earned the victory in the Yankees' 10,000th win in franchise history in his start on 10/1 vs. Boston…earned his 200th career AL win on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- Surpassed Mariano Rivera (1,173K) for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time strikeout list on 9/20 at the Mets…surpassed Bob Shawkey (1,167K) for eighth place on 9/14 at Tampa Bay…recorded his 2,500th career strikeout on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Johnny Giavotella).
- Pitched his 38th career complete game on 4/20 at Detroit (8.0IP in 2-1 loss).
- Was ejected in the sixth inning of his start on 6/7 vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2014

- Was 3-4 with a 5.28 ERA (46.0IP, 27ER) in eight starts with the Yankees in 2014…opponents batted .301 (58-for-193, 10HR); LH .160 (4-for-25, 1HR), RH .321 (54-for-168, 9HR)…despite not pitching a full season, finished with a 9.39 K per 9.0IP ratio, the highest such single-season mark of his career (46.0IP, 48K).
- Made his 11th career Opening Day start and sixth with the Yankees (2009-14), becoming the fifth pitcher in franchise history to make at least six Opening Day starts for the club (Ford-7, Guidry-7, Stottlemyre-7 and Gomez-6)…struck out Dexter Fowler in the fourth inning for his 1,000th strikeout *as a Yankee*, reaching the mark in 1,119.1IP with the club…among the 12 pitchers who have recorded at least 1,000K with the Yankees, only Roger Clemens (1,078.1IP) and Mariano Rivera (1,084.0IP) reached the milestone in fewer innings (credit: *Elias*).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/11 with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/1…made two rehab starts with Single-A Tampa (on 6/28) and Double-A Trenton (on 7/2), combining to go 0-1 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) before having his rehab shut down.
- Underwent season-ending arthroscopic right knee surgery on 7/23…the surgery was performed by Dodgers Head Team Physician Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.

2013

- In 32 starts, went 14-13 with a 4.78 ERA (211.0IP, 112ER)…opponents batted .272 (224-for-823, 28HR); LH .242 (47-for-194, 5HR); RH .281 (177-for-629, 23HR).
- Recorded a win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory over Boston on 5/31 (7.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 10K)…was the fifth time in his career he had recorded at least 10K without walking a batter and first time as a Yankee (also 7/18/08 at San Francisco, 7/29/07 vs. Minnesota, 9/26/06 vs. Chicago-AL and 9/7/05 at Detroit).
- Recorded his 36th career complete game on 6/5 vs. Cleveland (9.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 1HR, 1BB, 9K)…marked his first CG against the Indians—the team that drafted him in 1998.
- Earned his 200th career win on 7/3 at Minnesota…according to *Elias*, became the 27th pitcher in Major League history, and just the eighth in the Expansion Era (since 1961), to win his 200th game before his 33rd birthday (also Don Drysdale, Catfish Hunter, Ferguson Jenkins, Greg Maddux, Juan Marichal, Jim Palmer and Tom Seaver)….*Elias* also notes he became the 92nd pitcher to win 200 career games in the Modern Era and 111th hurler all-time to reach the plateau.
- Following his last start of the season on 9/20 vs. San Francisco, was placed on the 60-day disabled list with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain on 9/25 (retroactive to 9/21).

2012

- Was 15-6 with a 3.38 ERA (200.0IP, 75ER) and 197K in 28 starts for the Yankees…made his sixth career (and third straight) All-Star appearance (did not pitch in AL's 8-0 loss in Kansas City).
- Among AL pitchers, finished third in winning percentage (.714), seventh in strikeouts and opponents' batting average (.238) and tied for 10th in wins…led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts, was second in innings pitched (Kuroda-219.2), and third in wins (Hughes-16 and Kuroda-16) and ERA (Pettitte-2.87 and Kuroda-3.32).
- Had two stints on the 15-day disabled list, missing 18 games with a left groin strain (6/28-7/16) and 14 games with left elbow inflammation (8/12, retro to 8/9, - 8/23)…were his first trips to the D.L. since 2006.
- Won each of his first five decisions, matching the best start to a season in his career (also 5-0 in 2007 w/ Cleveland)…with no-decisions in his first two outings, was undefeated in first seven starts (5-0, 3.51 ERA).

NYY STRIKEOUT LEADERS, SEASON

	Player	K	Year
1.	Ron Guidry	248	1978
2.	Jack Chesbro	239	1904
3.	**CC SABATHIA**	**230**	**2011**
4.	David Cone	222	1997
5.	Mélido Pérez	218	1992

NYY INNINGS PITCHED LEADERS, SEASON, SINCE 1987

	Player	IP	Year
1.	Mélido Pérez	247.2	1992
2.	Andy Pettitte	240.1	1997
3.	**CC SABATHIA**	**237.2**	**2010**
4.	**CC SABATHIA**	**237.1**	**2011**
5.	Jimmy Key	236.2	1993
6.	**CC SABATHIA**	**230.0**	**2009**

- During his start on 8/8 at Detroit, surpassed the 2,500.0-inning mark for his career, becoming the youngest pitcher (age 32) to reach that milestone since Greg Maddux did so at age 31 in 1997 (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his 125th regular season start with the Yankees on 9/8 at Baltimore, recording the loss…went 72-28 (.720) over his first 125 regular season starts with the team, marking the most wins in franchise history through 125 starts since Ron Guidry went 75-30 (.714) to that point in his career (credit: *Elias*)…also marked the highest such winning percentage in Yankees history since Whitey Ford went 73-22 (.768) over his first 125 starts.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 3ER) in two ALDS starts vs. Baltimore…tossed a complete game in "winner-take-all" ALDS Game 5 at Yankee Stadium (9.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K), establishing postseason career highs in innings pitched, strikeouts and pitches thrown (121)…became just the second Yankee to throw a complete game in an ALDS contest (also David Wells on 10/4/97 in Game 3 at Cleveland)…his 17.2IP in the series were the most ever by a Yankee in a single ALDS, surpassing David Cone (15.2IP in the 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle)…made one ALCS start in Game 4 at Detroit, allowing 6R/5ER in 3.2IP in the loss (11H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR).
- Was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 10/25 in Birmingham, Ala., and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow to remove a small bone spur.

2011

- Was 19-8 (.704) with a 3.00 ERA (237.1IP, 79ER) and 230K in 33 starts with the Yankees, his third consecutive season with at least 19 wins…his ERA to three decimals was 2.996, which *Elias* recognizes as a sub-3.00 ERA…was his second career sub-3.00 single-season ERA (also 2008, 2.70 in 35 starts)…became the first Yankee to post a sub-3.00 ERA in as-many-or-more innings as 237.1IP since Andy Pettitte in 1997 (240.1IP, 2.88 ERA)…finished fourth in AL Cy Young voting (63 total points), and received two sixth-place votes for AL MVP.
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (second in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), strikeouts (second in AL, fourth in Majors), winning pct. (fourth in AL, eighth in Majors), IP (fourth in AL, tied for fourth in Majors), starts (tied for sixth in AL, tied for ninth in Majors), K/BB (3.77 - sixth in AL, 13th in Majors) and ERA (ninth in AL, 17th in Majors).
- Recorded 230 strikeouts, the third-highest single-season total in franchise history (Ron Guidry, 248 in 1978 and Jack Chesbro, 239 in 1904)…was the second-highest single-season total of his career (251 in 2008).
- Went 18-4 with a 2.49 ERA (206.1IP, 57ER) against *all teams other than the Red Sox*…went 1-4 with a 6.39 ERA (31.0IP, 22ER) vs. Boston, marking his first time losing to a team four times in one season…became the first Yankee to record four losses vs. Boston in a single season since Pat Dobson went 1-4 in 5GS in 1975…his first three losses vs. Boston were to Josh Beckett, marking the first time one pitcher defeated him three times in a single season.
- Was named to the AL All-Star Team, his fifth selection (also 2003-04, '07 and '10)…was unavailable to pitch.
- Won seven straight starts from 6/14-7/16, tied for the second-longest win streak of his career (8GS, 6/3-7/1/10).
- Became the Majors' first 10-game winner with a victory on 6/25 vs. Colorado…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankees pitcher to be first in the Majors to 10 wins in a season (tied or outright) since Tommy John in 1979…marked his 50th win as a Yankee, matching Chien-Ming Wang as the quickest to 50 wins as a Yankees starter over the last 30 years (1982-2011)…at 50-19, became the fifth pitcher in the last 60 years with fewer than 20 losses at the time of their 50th win for the Yankees: also Whitey Ford, Ron Guidry, David Cone and Wang.
- Recorded his 12th career shutout in a 1-0 win on 7/10 vs. Tampa Bay (9.0IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K)…according to *Elias*, marked the Yankees' first complete game in a 1-0 win *at home* since Tommy John on 4/27/80 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Had a career-long 23.2-inning scoreless streak snapped in the first inning of his 7/16 win at Toronto…according to *Elias*, was the longest scoreless stretch by a Yankees starter since Tom Underwood in May 1980 (24.2IP).
- Collected a career-high 14K in 7/26 win vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3BB)…retired his first 19 batters faced before a one-out single to Brendan Ryan in the seventh…was his longest career bid for a perfect game…marked the most single-game strikeouts by a Yankee since David Cone fanned 14 on 6/7/98 vs. Florida, and the most by a Yankees LHP since David Wells struck out 16 on 7/30/97 vs. Oakland…struck out seven straight batters beginning with the first out of the fourth, marking the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Ron Davis tied the then-AL record with eight consecutive Ks on 5/4/81 at California…according to *Elias*, became the fifth LHP in the Live Ball Era (since 1920) to limit an opponent to 1H-or-fewer with at least 14K…the only other Yankee to record such an outing—regular or postseason—was Roger Clemens, who had 15K and allowed 1H at Seattle in Game 4 of the 2000 ALCS.

- Was named the "AL Pitcher of the Month" for July (4-1, 0.92 ERA).
- Allowed a career-high 5HR (all solo) on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay…tied the franchise record for most HR allowed in a game (sixth time, first since David Wells on 7/4/03 vs. Boston)…was one of two to allow all solo HRs (Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at Cleveland)…tied a career high by surrendering 3HR in the third (Kotchman/Shoppach B2B, Damon).
- Appeared in three postseason games (2GS) in the Yankees' ALDS loss vs. Detroit, posting a 6.23 ERA (8.2IP, 10H, 6ER, 11K) with no decisions…had Game 1 start cut short by a postponement (rain) after just 2.0IP…made his first career relief appearance in Game 5 loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…snapped a stretch of 370 consecutive regular season and postseason starts to begin his career…among pitchers whose first career relief appearance came in the postseason, had the third-longest streak before it was snapped (Mike Mussina-400, John Smoltz-380).

YANKEES 20-WIN SEASONS BY LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS

Player	No. (Years)
Lefty Gomez	4 (1931-32, '34, '37)
Ron Guidry	3 (1978, '83, '85)
Andy Pettitte	2 (1996, 2003)
Tommy John	2 (1979-80)
Whitey Ford	2 (1961, '63)
Herb Pennock	2 (1924, '26)
CC SABATHIA	**1 (2010)**
Fritz Peterson	1 (1970)
Ed Lopat	1 (1951)

Sabathia is the Yankees' only 20-game winner since Mike Mussina (20-9) in 2008.

2010

- Was 21-7 with a 3.18 ERA (237.2IP, 84ER) and 197K in 34 starts with the Yankees, marking his first career 20-win season…the Yankees went 23-11 in his starts…finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting and garnered six votes in AL MVP voting (two eighth place, three ninth place and one 10th place).
- Named to *Sporting News'* 2010 list of the 50 greatest players in baseball today (No. 13), as selected by a panel of 125 Hall of Famers, major award winners and other baseball experts.
- Became just the second Yankee since 1986 to win at least 21 games (Andy Pettitte, 21-8 in 2003 and 1996)…remains the Yankees' most recent 20-game winner.
- Ranked among the leaders in wins (first in AL, tied for first in Majors), IP (second in AL, third in Majors), winning percentage (third in Majors and AL), starts (tied for first in AL, tied for third in Majors), strikeouts (sixth in AL) and ERA (seventh in AL)…became the first pitcher in franchise history to have at least a share of the American League lead in wins in consecutive seasons (also tied for the AL lead with 19 wins in 2009).
- Became the 34th Yankee to record a 20-win season, marking the 59th 20-win season in franchise history…became the ninth Yankees LHP to collect at least 20 wins in a season…marked the most single-season wins by an African-American pitcher in Yankees franchise history…was the Majors' first African-American 20-game winner since Florida's Dontrelle Willis in 2005 (22-10) and the AL's first since Oakland's Dave Stewart in 1990 (21-12).
- Went 11-2 with a 3.00 ERA (111.0IP, 37ER) at Yankee Stadium, beginning the season 11-0 at home…became the first Yankee to win his first 11 home decisions of a season since David Cone and David Wells in 1998 (credit: *Elias*).
- Did not allow a HR over a career-long 80.2-inning stretch between Luke Scott's HR on 6/3 vs. Baltimore and Victor Martínez's HR on 8/7 vs. Boston.
- Was named to his fourth career All-Star team but did not pitch in the AL's 3-1 loss in Anaheim.
- Carried a no-hitter through two outs in the eighth inning of a 10-0 win on 4/10 at Tampa Bay until Kelly Shoppach singled to left field (7.2IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K)…was the furthest he had ever gone in a game without allowing a hit.
- Threw complete games in consecutive starts on 4/16 vs. Texas (6.0IP in win) and 4/22 at Oakland (8.0IP in loss), despite not throwing 9.0IP in either start…was the first Yankee with back-to-back CGs since David Wells in September 1998.
- Won a career-high eight straight starts from 6/3-7/11, recording a 1.81 ERA (59.2IP, 43H, 13R/12ER, 18BB, 50K, 2HR)…became the first Yankee to win at least eight consecutive starts since Mike Mussina won nine straight from 9/24/02-5/7/03, and the most in a single season since Roger Clemens won eight in-a-row from 5/26-7/4/01.
- Made his 300th career start in 6/3 win vs. Baltimore, recording the victory…at 29 years, 317 days old, became the youngest pitcher at the time of his 300th start since Dwight Gooden (age 29 years, 205 days on 6/9/94) and the youngest lefty since Fernando Valenzuela (age 29 years, 226 days on 6/15/90)–credit: *Elias*…his career .627 (141-84) winning percentage was the third-highest among then-active pitchers through their first 300 career starts behind Tim Hudson (.655, 144-76) and Andy Pettitte (.642, 156-87).
- Made his 50th start as a Yankee on 6/25 at Los Angeles-NL, recording the win to improve his record to 28-11 with 286K…according to *Elias*, only two other pitchers posted as many wins and Ks over their first 50 starts with the Yankees: Ron Guidry (31-10, 347K) and David Cone (28-10, 374K).
- Surpassed 2,000.0 career innings in 7/1 win vs. Seattle, becoming the youngest pitcher (29 years, 345 days) to reach the mark since Greg Maddux in 1995 and the youngest left-hander since Fernando Valenzuela in 1990.
- Recorded his 150th career victory on 8/7 vs. Boston…reached the plateau with just 86 losses (a .636 winning pct.)…according to *Elias*, only three then-active pitchers had reached the plateau with fewer losses (Roy Halladay was 150-76, Tim Hudson was 150-79, and Andy Pettitte was 150-79).
- Recorded his 20th win on 9/18 at Baltimore and his 21st win on 9/28 at Toronto.
- Went 2-0 with a 5.63 ERA (16.0IP, 10ER) in three postseason starts…started ALDS Game 1 and ALCS Game 1.

2009

- Was 19-8 with a 3.37 ERA (230.0IP, 86ER) and two complete games in 34 starts with the Yankees, tying for the MLB lead in wins with Seattle's Félix Hernández, Detroit's Justin Verlander and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright…was third in the AL in opponents' BA (.232) and fourth in innings and ERA…the Yankees were 22-12 in his starts.
- Marked the most wins by a Yankee in his first season with the franchise since Tommy John in 1979 (21-9).

- Selected as the recipient of the "Warren Spahn Award" as the season's top left-handed pitcher for the third straight year (given by the Oklahoma Sports Museum)…placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received one eighth-place vote for AL MVP.
- Led the Majors in wins after the All-Star break, compiling an 11-2 record with a 2.74 ERA in 15 starts…recorded an 11-start undefeated stretch from 8/2-9/26 in which he went 9-0 with a 2.04 ERA (79.1IP, 18ER).
- Compiled a 12-6 record with a 3.53 ERA on the road, tying Texas' Scott Feldman and St. Louis' Adam Wainwright for the most road wins among all Major League pitchers…marked the most road wins by a Yankee since Ron Guidry went 13-2 away from the original Yankee Stadium in 1978.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP in 24 of his 34 starts, the most such starts in a season by a Yankee since Mélido Pérez (27) in 1992.
- Served as the Yankees' Opening Day starter on 4/6 at Baltimore, recording the loss in a 10-5 Orioles victory (4.1IP, 8H, 6ER, 5BB, 0K)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees starter to not record a strikeout on Opening Day since George Mogridge in 1918…was the Yankees' first African-American Opening Day starter.
- Started the first-ever regular season game in the current Yankee Stadium on 4/16 vs. Cleveland, leaving without a decision in a 10-2 Indians victory (5.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 5BB, 4K).
- Recorded a 4-0 complete-game shutout victory on 5/8 at Baltimore (4H, 1BB, 8K)…marked the first CG-shutout by a Yankee since Chien-Ming Wang on 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay (2H, 2BB, 1K), snapping a franchise-record 414-game stretch without a Yankees pitcher recording a shutout (credit: *Elias*).
- Recorded his 1,500th career strikeout on 7/28 at Tampa Bay (Carl Crawford).
- Made five postseason starts, going 3-1 with a 1.98 ERA (36.1IP, 28H, 9R, 8ER, 9BB, 32K, 4HR, 1HP), limiting opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in each outing…started Game 1 in all three rounds, making his two other starts on three days' rest…earned ALCS MVP honors after winning both starts with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER)…won his Yankees postseason debut on 10/7 in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Minnesota (6.2IP, 8H, 2R, 1ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HP), marking just the fifth time in postseason franchise history that a Yankees pitcher recorded at least 8K without walking a batter…became the third African-American Yankees pitcher to start a World Series game, joining Dock Ellis and Al Downing…became the seventh Yankee to record three-or-more wins in a single postseason, joining Andy Pettitte (2003, '09), Mike Stanton (2000), Orlando Hernández (1999, 2000), David Wells (1998), Dave Righetti (1981) and Sparky Lyle (1977).

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS
LAST 10 SEASONS (2007-16)

WINS

1. Justin Verlander 156
2. **CC SABATHIA 142**
3. Zack Greinke 141
4. Jon Lester 139
   Jered Weaver 139

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS

1. Clayton Kershaw ..... .677 (126-60)
2. David Price ..... .651 (121-65)
3. Jon Lester ..... .635 (146-84)
4. **CC SABATHIA ..... .613 (223-141)**
5. Madison Bumgarner ..... .599 (100-67)

**Min. 150 decisions*

2008

- Went 17-10 with a 2.70 ERA (253.0IP, 76ER) in 35 combined starts with Cleveland and Milwaukee…led the Majors in innings pitched, complete games (10) and shutouts (five) and ranked second in strikeouts (251) and fourth in ERA…despite his mid-season trade, finished fifth in NL Cy Young Award voting and sixth in NL MVP voting.
- His five shutouts were the most in a single season since Randy Johnson's six in 1998 and his 10CG were the most since Johnson's 12 in 1999.
- Lost his first three decisions (0-3, 4GS, 13.50 ERA)…over his remaining 31 starts (beginning 4/22), posted a 17-7 record and a 1.88 ERA, leading the Majors in ERA over the span.
- Opened the year with Cleveland, going 6-8 with a 3.83 ERA (122.1IP, 52ER) in 18 starts before being acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7…finished with 106 wins as an Indian, second-most all-time among Tribe lefties (Sam McDowell-122).
- Won a career-high 12 straight decisions over 16 starts from 6/10-8/31, pitching to a 1.55 ERA over the stretch (128.0IP, 96H, 22ER, 28BB, 126K).
- Was acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Johnson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later (OF Michael Brantley)…became the fifth defending Cy Young Award winner to be traded before the end of the following season, joining Frank Viola, David Cone, Pedro Martínez and Roger Clemens…was leading the AL with 123K at the time of the trade.
- Went 11-2 with a 1.65 ERA (130.2IP, 24ER) in 17 starts as a Brewer, tossing seven complete games and three shutouts…the Brewers went 14-3 in his starts…opponents batted .222 (106-for-478, 6HR)…after joining the Brewers, led the Majors in ERA, tied Cliff Lee for the most wins and ranked second in strikeouts (128).
- Won his first nine decisions over his first 13 starts after joining Milwaukee, winning the NL "Player of the Month" Award in July (4-0, 2.27 ERA) and August (5-0, 1.12).
- Became the second pitcher in the last 90 years to win his first nine decisions following a mid-season change of teams, joining Doyle Alexander, who went 9-0 after going from the Braves to the Tigers in 1987.
- Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/31 at Pittsburgh…the lone hit was a check-swing dribbler back to the mound by Andy LaRoche in the fifth inning.
- Made each of his final three starts of the season on three days' rest, going 2-1 with a 0.83 ERA…included was a complete-game, 3-1 win on 9/28 vs. the Cubs (9.0IP, 4H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 7K) to clinch the Brewers' NL Wild Card berth on the final day of the season.
- Recorded the loss in his only postseason start on 10/2 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the NLDS, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP.

2007

- Won the AL Cy Young Award after compiling a 19-7 record with a 3.21 ERA (241.0IP, 86ER) and 209K in 34 starts…became just the second Indian to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972)…marked the most wins by a Cleveland left-hander since Sam McDowell (20) in 1970.
- Became the first Cleveland left-hander to lead the Majors in innings pitched, the first Indian since Early Wynn in 1954 to lead the AL in innings pitched and the first Indian since Bob Feller in 1947 to lead the Majors in innings pitched.
- Bested Boston's Josh Beckett (119 points to 86) to become the first African-American Cy Young Award winner since the Mets' Dwight Gooden won the NL award in 1985, and the first AL winner since Oakland's Vida Blue in 1971…also placed 14th in AL MVP voting…was named AL "Pitcher of the Year" by the MLBPA and *The Sporting News* and was named Indians "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA.
- Tied for first in the AL in starts, tied for second in wins, ranked second in complete games (four) and third in pitches thrown (3,582), tied for third in winning pct. (.731), placed fifth in strikeouts and tied for ninth in GIDPs induced (23)…along with teammate Fausto Carmona (19 wins), became the first set of Tribe teammates since 1956 to each win at least 19 games.
- Reached double-digit wins for the seventh straight season to begin his career, becoming the second pitcher (and only LHP) in club history to accomplish the feat, joining RHP Addie Joss (first eight seasons from 1902-09).
- Collected the most strikeouts by an Indian since Bartolo Colón (201) in 2001 and the most by an Indians LHP since Sam McDowell in 1970 (304)…posted a Major League-best 5.65 K/BB ratio, which at the time was the second-highest single-season mark by a LHP in Major League history (Randy Johnson, 6.59 in 2004) and the highest K/BB ratio ever by an AL lefty…finished second in the AL in BB/9.0IP ratio (1.38) to Paul Byrd.
- Made his fourth career Opening Day start and won at Chicago-AL on 4/2 (6.0IP, 8H, 3R/ER)…began the year 5-0 for the first time in his career…won nine of his first 10 decisions and 12 of his first 14.
- Notched his 1,000th career strikeout in 5/21 win vs. Seattle (Ichiro Suzuki)…collected his fifth career shutout on 6/5 vs. Kansas City, then tossed 9.0 shutout IP (ND) in his next start on 6/10 at Cincinnati, a 12-inning, 1-0 loss to the Reds…was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/25-7/1 (2-0, 2.25 ERA, 16.0IP, 15H, 4ER, 0BB, 16K).
- Collected his 100th career win on 9/28 at Kansas City (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER)…became the youngest Major League pitcher (27 years, 70 days) to win 100 games since Greg Maddux in 1993…of the 16 pitchers to win 300 games from 1900-2007, only three (Christy Mathewson, Walter Johnson and Maddux) were younger than Sabathia at the time of their 100th win…became the youngest Indians lefty ever to win 100 games and youngest overall pitcher since Bob Feller in 1941.
- Went 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA in three playoff starts (15.1IP, 21H, 15ER, 13BB, 14K).

2006

- In 28 starts for Cleveland, went 12-11 with a 3.22 ERA (192.2IP, 69ER).
- Led the Majors with six complete games, the most by an Indians LHP since Greg Swindell tossed seven in 1991…had the lowest road ERA (2.90) in the AL and the league's second-lowest day ERA (2.33)…ranked third in the AL in ERA, sixth in K/9.0IP (8.03) and opponents' average (.247), and tied for eighth in strikeouts (172).
- Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/2 at Chicago-AL and left the game in the third inning with a strained right oblique muscle (2.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day…made one rehab start with Triple-A Buffalo (5.0IP, 6H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 5K) before being activated on 5/2.
- Was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, going 5-1 with a 1.20 ERA (45.0IP, 6ER) in six starts after coming off the D.L. on 5/2.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on 9/29 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove torn cartilage.

2005

- Went 15-10 with a 4.03 ERA (196.2IP, 88ER) in 31 starts with the Indians…ranked sixth in the AL in K/9.0IP (7.37) and seventh in strikeouts (161), tied for eighth in wins and placed 10th in opponents' average (.248).
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (3/25-4/16) after straining his right oblique muscle warming up prior to his first spring start on 3/6 vs. Detroit…was his first trip to the Major League disabled list in his career.
- Hit his first career HR on 5/25 at Cincinnati in the fourth inning off Elizardo Ramírez…had 4RBI on the year (most by an Indians pitcher since 1972).
- Lost a career-high five straight starts from 7/6-30, then won seven straight starts from 8/5-9/7, recording the longest winning streak for an Indians pitcher since Ken Schrom from 6/6-7/10/86.
- Had his 2006 club option exercised by Cleveland on 4/27 and was signed to a two-year extension.

2004

- Posted an 11-10 record with a 4.12 ERA (188.0IP, 86ER) in 30 starts with Cleveland…was selected to his second consecutive All-Star team, pitching 1.0 inning in the AL win in Houston.
- Was scratched from his start on 4/22 vs. Kansas City due to an irritated left biceps tendon and did not start from 4/17-30.
- Made his 100th career start on 5/1 vs. Baltimore, earning the win…became only the second Indians pitcher to make 100 career starts before age 24, joining Hall of Famer Bob Feller (175GS).
- Left his start on 6/26 vs. Colorado after 1.0 inning with irritation in his left shoulder…after MRI results in Cleveland were negative, traveled for a second opinion to Birmingham, Ala., on 6/28 to visit Dr. James Andrews, who cleared him to return…was 3-0 with a 2.57 ERA in six June starts (35.0IP, 27H, 10ER, 11BB, 26K).

- Notched his 50th career win on 7/27 vs. Detroit at the age of 24 years, 6 days, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach 50 career wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery on 10/1/93 (23 years, 170 days).
- Sat out the season's final two weeks due to a strained right hamstring.

2003

- Was 13-9 with a 3.60 ERA (197.2IP, 79ER) in 30 starts, earning his first career All-Star selection…at 22 years, 352 days, became the youngest Indians All-Star since RHP Dennis Eckersley in 1977 and the first Tribe left-hander to make the AL All-Star Team since Greg Swindell in 1989…did not appear in the All-Star Game.
- Ranked sixth among AL pitchers with a 3.09 home ERA, eighth with a 3.38 night ERA and 10th in overall ERA.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/31 at Baltimore (ND, 7.0IP, 8H, 2ER) and was the youngest O.D. starting pitcher (22 years, 252 days) in the Major Leagues since the Mets' Dwight Gooden (22y, 143d) on 4/8/86 at Pittsburgh…was the youngest Indians O.D. starter since Eckersley (21 years old) on 4/10/76 vs. Detroit.
- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout in a 1-0 win on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay (4H, 3BB, 9K)…was the first complete-game, 1-0 shutout by a Tribe hurler since Bud Black in 1990…collected a pinch-hit single off Mike Williams in 15.0-inning game on 6/20 at Pittsburgh in the 11th inning, becoming the first Cleveland pitcher to record a pinch hit since Dick Donovan on 7/28/63.

2002

- Went 13-11 with a 4.37 ERA (210.0IP, 102ER) in 33 starts, leading Cleveland pitchers in wins, IP, starts and strikeouts (149)…ranked seventh with 0.73 HR/9.0IP (17HR, 210.0IP), ninth with 3,379 pitches thrown and 10th in strikeouts.
- Became the fifth pitcher since 1987 to win 30 games over his first two seasons in the Majors.
- Took a no-hitter into the eighth inning of his second start at Detroit on 4/7 before yielding a lead-off single to Randall Simon…collected his first Major League hit on 6/15 at Colorado, a single off Dennys Reyes.
- Signed a four-year contract through 2005 with a club option for 2006 on 2/23.

2001

- Saw his first Major League action, going 17-5 with a 4.39 ERA (180.1IP, 88ER) in 33 starts, leading all rookie pitchers in wins, starts and strikeouts (171)…became the first Indians rookie since Gene Bearden (20-7) in 1948 with at least 17 wins in his rookie season…finished second to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting with 73 points…at 20 years old, was the Majors' youngest active player all season…led AL rookies in IP and ERA.
- Overall among AL pitchers, ranked third in winning percentage (.773), tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts…his .228 opponents' average (149-for-654) was the second-lowest mark among AL starters…led the AL with 13 road wins.
- Became the first player to finish a season under 22 years of age with at least 17 wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (18-8) in 1991 and the first AL pitcher to accomplish the feat since the White Sox' Britt Burns in 1980 (19-13)…was the most wins by a left-handed rookie pitcher since Seattle's Dave Fleming in 1992 (17-10).
- After the season, was named *The Sporting News*' AL "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" and was selected to the *Baseball Digest* and Topps Major League All-Rookie teams.
- Was a member of the Opening Day roster and made his Major League debut on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, drawing a no-decision in Cleveland's 4-3 win (5.2IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)…at 20 years, 261 days, was the youngest pitcher to start and appear in a game for Cleveland since Julián Tavárez (20 years, 77 days) on 8/7/93…registered his first Major League win in his second start on 4/13 at Detroit (5.0IP, 5H, 4ER, 2BB, 2K) in a 9-8 Indians victory.
- Won the AL "Rookie of the Month" Award in July, going 3-0 with a 2.83 ERA as the Indians went 6-0 in his starts.
- Won his first career postseason start in ALDS Game 3 vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 5BB, 5K)…at 21 years, 84 days, became the youngest Indians pitcher to start an ALDS game and, at the time, the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and St. Louis' Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

2000

- Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, posting a combined 3.57 ERA (146.1IP, 58ER) in 27 starts over the two stops while striking out an organization-high 159 batters.
- Began the year at Kinston and went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA in 10 starts, which included a two-hit shutout in his final start there on 5/23 at Myrtle Beach…was promoted to Akron on 5/27.
- Started the Hall of Fame Game for Cleveland against the Diamondbacks on 7/24 in Cooperstown, N.Y. (3.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)…also pitched for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game in Atlanta, Ga., on 7/10.
- Tabbed as the top prospect in the organization and the No. 2 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* after the season.

1999

- Missed the first two and a half months of the season with a bone bruise in his left pitching elbow…was activated off the D.L. on 6/20 and assigned to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley…made six starts with the Scrappers before being promoted to Single-A Columbus on 7/17…was promoted to Single-A Kinston on 8/2, where he spent the remainder of the season…between his three minor league stops, combined to go 5-3 with a 3.29 ERA (68.1IP, 47H, 25ER, 36BB, 76K, 4HR) in 16 starts.

1998

- Signed on 6/29 and was assigned to Rookie-level Burlington, where he made five starts and struck out 35 batters in 18.0IP (17.50 K/9.0IP)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's second-best prospect and the fourth-best prospect in the Appalachian League, and was tabbed as having the "Best Fastball" in the organization.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia…he and his wife, Amber, have two sons, Carsten Charles III and Carter Charles, and two daughters, Jaden Arie and Cyia Cathleen…attended Vallejo Senior High School, where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season…was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*…was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo…had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii…was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- In 2009, he and Amber established the "PitCCh In" Foundation…the foundation is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education…it has had teams run in each of the past four New York City Marathons (2013-16), with Amber joining the team in 2014 and former New York Giants running back Tiki Barber representing the Foundation in 2016…in 2015, received the Chairman's Award from the Jackie Robinson Foundation in recognition of PitCCh In.
- Since 2009, PitCCh In has given more than 30,000 youngsters new backpacks filled with back-to-school essentials in the Sabathias' hometown of Vallejo, Calif., and has replicated the charitable endeavor in the Bronx at P.S. 152 in the Bronx in 2010, P.S. 160 in the Bronx in 2011, P.S. 106 in the Bronx in 2012 and '13, P.S. 73 in the Bronx in 2014, P.S. 46 in the Bronx in 2015 and P.S. 94 in the Bronx in 2016…for Thanksgiving 2009, joined Safeway to deliver 500 dinners to Vallejo families in need…played Secret Santa for 22 Vallejo teenagers in foster care for Christmas 2009, taking the kids on a shopping spree…has provided holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots"…also provided sports equipment to the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in New York City in 2009.
- Handed out new backpacks and participated in a Q&A session with students from P.S. 73 in the Bronx on their first day of school on 9/5/14…wrote the holiday book, *CC Claus, A Baseball Christmas Story* in 2014.
- Has hosted an annual holiday party for the members of the Madison Square Boys & Girls Columbus Clubhouse each December since 2011…kids in attendance are treated to a holiday feast and take part in various activities, including interactive games, karaoke, dancing and entertainment before each leaving with a gift…the children also perform a special dance as a gift to thank the Sabathias.
- In 2016, through PitCCh In, supported the New York All-Star Baseball League at the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club and the Kipps Bay Boys & Girls Club…appeared at the league's youth baseball clinic.
- In 2015, joined with Boys and Girls Club of America in launching the Alumni & Friends Club.
- He and wife, Amber, each received an honorary degree from Solano Community College (Calif.) at the school's annual Martin Luther King, Jr., Multicultural Celebration on 1/18/15.
- In 2015, funded the construction of a baseball field in Claremont Park in the Bronx, for use by Rolando Paulino Little League…the renovated field opened on 4/23/16.
- In February 2015, hosted 130 kids from the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club for an advanced screening of "The SpongeBob Movie: Sponge Out Of Water"…in January 2015, took low-income Vallejo teens bowling and on a shopping spree at Nike Town for the second straight year…also hosted a PitCCh In Foundation ProCamps for over 250 children, which was held on CC Sabathia Field at Vallejo High School.
- Was honored at the 2014 Men of New York event, hosted by Tommy Hilfiger and *GQ Magazine*…the event recognizes the achievements of influential people who make significant contributions to their communities.
- Held the fifth annual CC Challenge fundraising event on 11/7/15…modeled after TV's *Amazing Race*, the challenge sends over 30 small teams on an adventurous three-hour scavenger hunt through Manhattan's Central Park…due to Hurricane Sandy, in 2012, the Sabathias postponed the event and instead brought food and children's clothing to families, and provided gift cards to local individuals in need…they also helped re-paint the Boys & Girls Clubs in Hoboken, N.J…the inaugural CC Challenge was held on 11/12/11 in Manhattan.
- Co-hosted the Roc Nation Summer Classic Basketball Tournament at Barclays Center on 7/21/16, helping to raise over $1 million for charity…co-hosted the first Summer Classic in 2014.
- Was executive producer on an episode of MTV2's *Off the Bat from the MLB Fan Cave*, which aired in April 2014.
- Served as a celebrity judge on Spike TV's reality show, *Ink Master*, in February 2014…along with Mark Teixeira, appeared on *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* in January 2014.
- Along with Amber, took part in the 25th Tampa Holiday Concert in December 2013, where they read "Twas the Night Before Christmas" to over 1,000 kids.
- With MLB Properties and Outerstuff, Ltd®, the Sabathias celebrated the launch of a new children's clothing line, CCandy®, with an exclusive fashion show event on 8/8/13 at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan…Amber Sabathia is the creator and designer of the CCandy clothing line that is co-branded with MLB and Outerstuff, Ltd.
- Dedicated a basketball court in Vallejo, Calif., on 6/10/13 in honor of his cousin, Demetrius Davis, who passed away suddenly in December 2012…PitCCh In made a donation to fund the court.
- Received a 2013 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community…was also honored with the 2012 Joan Payson Humanitarian Award by the BBWAA New York Chapter for community service.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in both 2011 and '14, given annually to the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement.



- Along with Amber, received the 2012 "Champion of Youth" Award from Continentals of Omega Boys & Girls Club, where he attended as a child…hosted a 2011 fundraising reception at the Stone Mansion in Alpine, N.J., to establish a scholarship fund for children in need of assistance provided by The Therapeutic Nursery at the Kaplen JCC on the Palisades, where Amber Sabathia serves as a member of the Board of Directors…in 2013, the Sabathias and PitCCh In hosted another fundraiser for the JCC at NYY Steak at Yankee Stadium.
- Received the Bart Giamatti Award for compassion and community service at the 2011 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner…also named a finalist for the 2010 Jefferson Award for Public Service by an athlete…served as Yankees representative for the Pepsi Refresh Project, supporting Out2Play…was honored at the Vallejo Mayor's Community Recognition Dinner on 11/28/09, where he received the Mayor's Achievement Award.
- Participated on a Guest Judging Panel in 2013 to help select Major League Baseball's 30 Honorary Bat Girl winners, recognizing baseball fans who have been affected by breast cancer and demonstrated a commitment to eradicating the disease.
- Participated in ICAP Charity Day on 12/5/12, during which 100% of ICAP revenue and 100% of broker commissions went directly to charities…on 11/3/13, participated in Bloomberg Trade Books "Trade It Forward" charity event to benefit the PitCCh In Foundation.
- Was inducted into the Boys & Girls Club National Hall of Fame on 5/2/12.
- Was honored by having the Vallejo City Unified School District rename his high school field "CC Sabathia Field at Patterson Park" in January 2012.
- Renovated Thurmon Field, his former Little League field, in Vallejo, Calif…threw out the first pitch at the field's Spring Classic on 4/19/10 and again on 6/1/11…held clinics at the field in January 2010 and '11, and hosted the Vallejo High Baseball Bash on 1/22/11 to raise funds for his former school…refurbished the Omega Boys & Girls Club in Vallejo in 2010.
- Took part in Payless Shoes' *Payless Gives Shoes 4 Kids* event on 12/9/10, joining children selected by the PitCCh In Foundation and the Madison Square Boys & Girls Club in a group shoe-shopping trip in New York City…held a holiday party for the group at the MLB Fan Cave in Manhattan in 2011 and '12.
- Hosted a Christmas Caravan in 2010 with Amber, creating four consecutive days of community events in Vallejo focused on infant, youth, teen and adult programs…refurbished a foster home nursery, held a holiday party at the Kaiser Vallejo Pediatric Ward, hosted a shopping excursion for troubled teens who have overcome challenges and refurbished, redecorated and landscaped the Rosewood Women's Home…hosted their annual 2012 CC Christmas Caravan, providing a baby shower for low-income expectant moms, refurbishing the local senior center and hosting a holiday party for kids at Kaiser Hospital.
- Joined Carl Crawford at Tropicana Field on 7/29/09 and Orlando Hudson on 5/14/10 at Yankee Stadium to speak to African-American youth and encourage them to get involved with baseball…also served as an MLB spokesman for RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities)…gave free haircuts to Bronx neighborhood kids at Jordan's Barber Shop on 6/3/09 and 6/1/10.
- Purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo…assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony La Russa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009…purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fund-raising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital.
- Since 2005, has supported "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program founded by Barry Zito which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families…has personally contributed $100 for each strikeout…participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner, as well as Christmas gifts for the children from 2005-13.
- Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week," the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps…was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program…co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07…danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" for charity in 2004 along with Barry Zito and Tony La Russa…organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003.

DUELING LEFTIES

In 2010, **CC Sabathia** (21-7, .750) and Andy Pettitte (11-3, .786) became just the second set of Yankees left-handers each record at least a .750 winning percentage while making at least 20 starts in the same season…the 1953 combo of Whitey Ford (18-6, .750) and Eddie Lopat (16-4, .800) are the only other pair of hurlers in franchise history to accomplish the feat.

Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	7	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	#2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	#34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	#2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	#3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
2009	YANKEES - d	#19	8	3.37	34	34	2	1	0	230.0	197	96	86	18	9	67	197	5	0
2010	YANKEES	*21	7	3.18	34	#34	2	0	0	237.2	209	92	84	20	7	74	197	8	1
2011	YANKEES	19	8	3.00	33	33	3	1	0	237.1	230	87	79	17	7	61	230	2	1
2012	YANKEES - e, f	15	6	3.38	28	28	2	0	0	200.0	184	89	75	22	8	44	197	4	1
2013	YANKEES - g	14	13	4.78	32	32	2	0	0	211.0	224	122	*112	28	4	65	175	7	1
2014	YANKEES - h	3	4	5.28	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	58	31	27	10	4	10	48	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
2015	YANKEES - i	6	10	4.73	29	29	1	0	0	167.1	188	92	88	28	6	50	137	5	1
2016	YANKEES - j	9	12	3.91	30	30	0	0	0	179.2	172	83	78	22	9	65	152	2	1
Minor League Totals		**13**	**14**	**3.53**	**53**	**53**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**252.2**	**208**	**119**	**99**	**15**	**14**	**121**	**288**	**14**	**3**
AL Totals		**212**	**139**	**3.79**	**465**	**465**	**31**	**9**	**0**	**3037.2**	**2897**	**1392**	**1279**	**309**	**100**	**934**	**2598**	**65**	**17**
NL Totals		**11**	**2**	**1.65**	**17**	**17**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**130.2**	**106**	**31**	**24**	**6**	**4**	**25**	**128**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**223**	**141**	**3.70**	**482**	**482**	**38**	**12**	**0**	**3168.1**	**3003**	**1423**	**1303**	**315**	**104**	**959**	**2726**	**66**	**17**
NYY Totals		**106**	**68**	**3.75**	**228**	**228**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**1509.0**	**1462**	**692**	**629**	**165**	**54**	**436**	**1333**	**35**	**6**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 – April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 – May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.
c - Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers from the Cleveland Indians on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.
d - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 28 (retroactive to June 25) – July 16, 2012 with a left groin strain.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 11 (retroactive to August 9) – August 23, 2012 with left elbow inflammation.
g - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 25, 2013 (retroactive to September 21) – end of season with a Grade 2 left hamstring strain.
h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 11, 2014 – end of season with right knee inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 1.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on August 24 – September 9, 2015 with right knee inflammation.
j - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 6 (retroactive to May 5) – May 20, 2016 with a left groin strain.

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
2009	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2010	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	3	1	1	3	5	0	0
2011	NYY vs. DET	0	0	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	1	0	8	11	1	0
2012	NYY vs. BAL	2	0	1.53	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	12	3	3	0	0	3	16	0	0
Division Series Totals		**6**	**1**	**3.86**	**10**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**53.2**	**51**	**25**	**23**	**5**	**2**	**29**	**55**	**2**	**0**

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
2009	NYY vs. LAA	2	0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	16.0	9	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
2010	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	17	7	7	2	0	4	10	1	1
2012	NYY vs. DET	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	11	6	5	2	0	2	3	0	0
LCS Totals		**3**	**3**	**5.85**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**40.0**	**54**	**27**	**26**	**6**	**3**	**16**	**34**	**2**	**1**

Sabathia's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	NYY vs. PHI	0	1	3.29	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	3	0	6	12	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**1**	**3.29**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.2**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**9**	**5**	**4.53**	**19**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107.1**	**116**	**57**	**54**	**14**	**5**	**51**	**101**	**4**	**1**

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2010	NYY, Los Angeles-AL	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2011	NYY, Arizona	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2012	NYY, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**13.50**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.944	482	46	326	22	394	23

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	.000	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.217**	***483**	**115**	**7**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**32**	**0**	**0**

*one game as pinch-hitter

Sabathia's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 38, last on 4/20/15 at DET. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 8/31/08 at PIT. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 29 times (last on 7/9/13 vs. KC). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 13, 7/15/06 at MIN. **RUNS:** 9 - 5 times (last on 10/2/09 at TB). **BB:** 6 - 5 times (last on 6/5/16 at BAL). **SO:** 14, 7/26/11 vs. SEA. **HR:** 5, 8/12/11 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 12g, 6/10-8/31/08. **LOSING STREAK:** 7g, 4/29/14-5/6/15. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 23.2, 6/30-7/10/11.

Pitcher of the Month: 5 times, last July 2011 **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last 6/9-15/08 **Rookie of the Month:** July 2001



DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM

September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

GARY SÁNCHEZ • C



24

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 86 days

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

CAREER NOTES

- Became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11HR in his career (23G), 18HR (45G) and 19HR (45G)…was tied for fastest to reach 20HR (51G).
- Of his 60 career hits, 32 have gone for extra bases (12 doubles, 20HR)…according to *Elias*, is the first player to debut with the Yankees and have at least 32 of the first 60H of his career go for extra bases since Gerald Williams from 1992-95 (also 32-of-60)…has the second-most XBH by a Yankee through 55 career games (all with the Yankees), trailing only Joe DiMaggio (43XBH in 1936)…among players who made their debut since 1900, is tied for the ninth-most XBH through his first 55 games.
- His 42RBI through his first 55 career games are tied with Mickey Mantle for fifth-most in franchise history, trailing only Joe DiMaggio-59, Joe Gordon-51, Tony Lazzeri-50 and George Selkirk-43.
- Collected 20XBH within his first 27 career games, becoming the third Major League player since 1913 to accomplish the feat (also Joe DiMaggio-24 and Mandy Brooks-23)…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to have at least 20 of his first 37 career hits go for extra bases since Frank Fernandez from 1967-69 (21-of-37).

2016

- Hit .299/.376/.657 (60-for-201) with 34R, 12 doubles, 20HR and 42RBI in 53 games (36 starts at C, 17 at DH) over two stints with the Yankees (5/13-14 and 8/3-10/2)…threw out 12-of-31 potential base stealers (38.7%).
- Placed second in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting behind Detroit's Michael Fulmer (142 total points), receiving four first-place votes, 23 second-place votes and two third-place votes (91 points)…was named on 29-of-30 ballots.
- His 3.2 WAR (FanGraphs) led all Yankees position players and was tied with Michael Pineda for second on the team behind Masahiro Tanaka (4.6)…ranked fifth among Major League catchers and was tops in the AL (Jonathan Lucroy-4.5, Buster Posey-4.0, J.T. Realmuto-3.5 and Wilson Ramos-3.5)…led all AL rookies and ranked fifth among Major League rookies in WAR (Corey Seager-7.5, Jon Gray-3.7, Trea Turner-3.3 and Kenta Maeda-3.3).
- According to MLB Statcast, had the seventh-highest average exit velocity (94.1) in the Majors (min. 100 batted ball events), trailing Nelson Cruz (95.9), Giancarlo Stanton (95.1), Matt Holliday (94.7), Miguel Cabrera (94.5) Pedro Álvarez (94.2) and David Ortiz (94.2).
- According to *Elias*, his 20HR were the most in Major League history by a player who did not hit one prior to 8/1 of that season…were tied for fourth-most ever by a Yankees rookie (Joe DiMaggio-29HR in 637AB in 1936, Joe Gordon-25HR in 458AB in 1938, Kevin Maas-21HR in 254AB in 1990, Lou Gehrig-20HR in 437AB in 1925 and Tom Tresh-20HR in 622AB in 1962)…did not homer prior to 8/10…*Elias* notes the only other Yankees to hit at least 20HR from 8/10 until the end of the season are Babe Ruth (25 in 1927) and Roger Maris (20 in 1961)…his 20HR from 8/10-10/2 were most in the Majors…his 53 games were fewest by any player who hit at least 20HR in a season in Major League history (previous was Giancarlo Stanton, 27HR in 74G in 2015).
- With Brian McCann (also 20HR), the Yankees became the third team in Major League history to have two players, who each played at least half of their games at C, hit at least 20HR in the same season…joined the 1965 Milwaukee Braves (Joe Torre-27HR/Gene Oliver-21HR) and the 1961 Yankees (Elston Howard-21HR/Johnny Blanchard-21HR).
- Made his season debut in 5/13 loss vs. Chicago-AL, starting at DH and going 0-for-4…at 23 years, 163 days old, became the fifth-youngest player to start at DH for the Yankees—Jesús Montero (14 starts at age 21), Terry Whitfield (1GS at age 22), Juan Bernhardt (2GS at age 22) and Nick Johnson (3GS at age 22, 3GS at a "younger" 23).
- Was named the AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for August after batting .389/.458/.832 (37-for-95) with 20R, 9 doubles, 11HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 24G…was the first Yankees catcher ever to win either award…was the first Yankee to win "Player of the Month" since Curtis Granderson in August 2011 and the first Yankee to win "Rookie of the Month" since Robinson Canó in September 2005…was the first Yankee to win both awards in the same month and the first AL player to do so since Chicago-AL's José Abreu won both in July 2014…was the first catcher to be named the AL Player of the Month since Joe Mauer in May 2009, his AL MVP-winning season…was the first catcher in the AL to win both awards in the same month.
- Hit 11HR in 24G in August, a Yankees rookie record for HRs in a calendar month and the most in a month by a Major League rookie since Milwaukee's Ryan Braun hit 11HR in July 2007…were the most by an AL rookie since Oakland's Mark McGwire hit 15HR in May 1987…was two shy of the single-month high for any Major Leaguer in 2016 (tied with seven others for third), trailing Minnesota's Brian Dozier (13HR in August) and Detroit's Justin Upton (12HR in September)…were the most in a month by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano hit 11HR in August 2013.

- Became the first catcher in Yankees history to record at least 20XBH in a calendar month (9 doubles, 11HR in August) and just the seventh Yankee overall to do so since 1962…was the third Yankees rookie to record at least 20XBH in a calendar month (fifth time), joining Joe DiMaggio (23 in May 1936 and 22 in August 1936) and Bob Meusel (20 in June 1920 and 24 in July 1920).
- Collected his first Major League hit with a single off Hansel Robles to lead off the bottom of the seventh inning in 8/3 win vs. the Mets…since 2012, the only Yankees younger than Sánchez (23 years, 245 days) at the time of their first Major League hit were Ramón Flores (23y, 66d in 2015), Greg Bird (22y, 279d in 2015) and John Ryan Murphy (22y, 112d in 2013).
- Made his first career start at C and was 1-for-4 with 1 double, 2RBI and 1BB in 8/5 win vs. Cleveland, collecting his first Major League RBI with a fifth-inning double…threw out two runners trying to steal, the most CS by a Yankees catcher since Brian McCann had 3CS on 8/17/15 vs. Minnesota.

SÁNCHEZ'S GAMES TO REACH HR TOTALS, MLB RANKINGS (THRU CAREER GAMES PLAYED)

HR	G	MLB RANK IN G# AT LEFT	FASTEST TO HR #
8	19	T2nd	T5th
9	21	T3rd	T4th
10	22	T1st	3rd
11	23	1st	Fastest
12	34	T4th	7th
13	35	T1st	T4th
14	38	T3rd	T4th
15	42	T2nd	T3rd
16	43	2nd	2nd
17	44	T1st	2nd
18	45	1st	Fastest
19	45	1st	Fastest
20	51	T1st	Tied for Fastest

- Hit his first Major League HR in the eighth (solo HR off Junichi Tazawa) and was 4-for-5 with 2R in 8/10 win at Boston (his ninth career game)…became the ninth Yankee since 1913 with a 4H game within the first 9G of his career (last: D'Angelo Jiménez, 9/19/99 at Cleveland)…became the youngest Yankee (23 years, 252 days) with a four-hit game since Robinson Canó (23y, 222d) on 6/1/06 at Detroit…since 1972, is one of four Yankees under age 24 to record at least 4H and 1HR in a game (also Ronald Torreyes-23y, 352d on 8/19/16 at Los Angeles-AL, Robinson Canó-23y, 317d on 9/4/06 at Kansas City and Derek Jeter-23y, 314d on 5/6/98 at Texas).
- Reached base safely in 21 straight games from 8/14-9/6, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Chase Headley reached base safely in 22 consecutive games from 7/23-8/15/15…hit safely in 18 of the 21 games, batting .380/.473/.835 (30-for-79) with 14R, 6 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 13BB and 1SB over the streak.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/15-21, batting an AL-best .524 (11-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 6RBI in 6G…became the second catcher in franchise history to win the award (Thurman Munson on 7/25/76 and 5/4/75)…the last Yankees rookie to win the award was Robinson Canó on 9/19/05.
- Hit .525/.612/1.300 (21-for-40) with 11R, 4 doubles, 9HR, 15RBI and 9BB in 11 games from 8/15-27…over the span, led the Majors in home runs, on-base pct., slugging pct., OPS (1.911), extra-base hits (13) and total bases (52), ranked second in batting average and tied for third in hits.
- Hit 10HR over a 12-game span from 8/14-27, becoming the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Alex Rodríguez (10HR, 8/29-9/9/07)…had 9HR in 10G from 8/16-27, the first Yankee to do so since Tino Martinez (9HR, 4/5-15/05)—credit: *Elias*.
- Homered and recorded multiple hits in three straight *home* games from 8/16-26, batting .667 (8-for-12) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 9RBI in those three games…became the first Yankee with multiple hits and at least 1HR in three straight games at the current Yankee Stadium…was the second player overall to do so, joining Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (3G from 8/9-11/13)…homered in four straight home games from 8/16-27, the second player to accomplish the feat at the current Yankee Stadium (also Alex Rodríguez, 4G, 5/16-19/09).
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in 8/16 loss vs. Toronto (solo HR and three-run HR)…came in his 14th career game, becoming the seventh Yankee since at least 1913 with a multi-HR game within his first 14 career games and first since Greg Bird on 8/19/15 vs. Minnesota (2HR)…according to *Elias*, at 23 years, 258 days old, became the second-youngest Yankees catcher with a multi-homer game, behind Bill Dickey, who homered twice on 7/26/29 vs. St. Louis (22y, 50d)…since 1974, is the fifth-youngest Yankee with a multi-homer game, behind Jesús Montero (21y, 281d on 9/5/11), Greg Bird (22y, 283d on 8/19/15), Robinson Canó (22y, 329d on 9/16/05) and Derek Jeter (23y, 55d on 8/20/97-G2)…became the first Yankees rookie catcher with a multi-HR game since Aaron Robinson on 9/6/45 vs. Detroit (2HR)…Toronto's Russell Martin also hit 2HR, marking the first time in AL history (fourth in Major League history) that two catchers each hit multiple home runs in the same game.
- Hit cleanup in the starting lineup for the first time and homered in 8/17 loss vs. Toronto…at 23 years, 259 days old, was the third Yankee since 1975 to start in the cleanup spot before turning 24 (also Jay Buhner: 23y, 52d, 10/4/87 vs. Baltimore and Don Mattingly: 23y, 102d, 7/31/84 vs. Milwaukee)…according to the YES Network, was the youngest Yankee to homer out of the No. 4 spot in the starting lineup since Bobby Murcer (23y, 101d) on 8/29/69.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 8/22-28—his second straight POTW award…became the first rookie in Major League history to win back-to-back POTW awards…was the first AL player with consecutive "Player of the Week" awards since Chicago-AL's Albert Belle in July 1998…hit .522 (12-for-23) with 7R, 3 doubles, 5HR and 9RBI in 6G during the week, leading the AL in extra-base hits (8), slugging pct. (1.304) and total bases (30)…tied for the league lead in HRs and ranked second in BA, OBP (.607) and RBI.
- His seventh and eighth HRs came in his 19th game (8/22 loss at Seattle), the fewest games by any Yankee to reach eight career home runs in franchise history…was his second career multi-HR game (and second in 6G)…became the fastest player in Yankees history (19G) to collect at least two multi-HR games…Starlin Castro also hit 2HR in the game, becoming the first pair of Yankees teammates to record multiple HRs in the same game since Robinson Canó and Curtis Granderson (2HR each) on 10/3/12 vs. Boston…collected his 25th career hit in the game, tied for the third-quickest player in Yankees history to reach 25H: Joe DiMaggio (14G), Oscar Azocar (17G) and Phil Rizzuto (19G)—credit: *Elias*…of those 25H, 13 went for extra bases (5 doubles, 8HR), becoming the first Yankee with at least 13XBH in his first 25H since Alfonso Soriano in 2001 (also 13XBH).

- Was intentionally walked in the seventh and ninth innings on 8/24 win at Seattle…became the first Yankee to draw 2IBB in a game since Robinson Canó on 7/5/13 vs. Baltimore…the only Yankee since 1913 with 2IBB in a game earlier in his career than Sánchez (21st game) was Joe Gordon, who had 2IBB in his 19th career game on 6/15/38 at Chicago-AL.
- Hit his 11th career home run in his 23rd career game (8/27 win vs. Baltimore), becoming the fastest player in Major League history to reach the mark (previous: Boston's George Scott in 1966 in his 26th career game).
- Became the first rookie in Yankees history to homer in four straight games (9/17-21, 5HR total)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his 16th career home run in his 43rd game in 9/18 win at Boston, becoming the second-fastest player in Baseball history to reach the 16HR mark (Wally Berger-1930, 41G).
- Hit three-run HR and solo HR—his third two-homer game of the season—and was 3-for-4 with 3R, a career-high 5RBI and 1BB in 9/21 win at Tampa Bay…were his 18th and 19th career HRs (in his 45th career game) on 9/21, becoming the fastest player in Baseball history to reach each of those HR marks (previous fastest to both marks was Wally Berger in 1930—18th HR in his 47th game and 19th HR in his 51st game)…became the fifth player in Baseball history to collect at least three multi-HR games in his first 45 career games (also José Abreu, Zeke Bonura, Russell Branyan and Mark Quinn) and the first Yankee to do so.
- Hit his 20th career home run in his 51st game on 9/27, tying Wally Berger (1930 Boston Braves) for the fastest by any player to reach 20HR in Major League history.

SÁNCHEZ'S EXTRA-BASE HIT, RBI AND HR TOTALS AND FRANCHISE RANKINGS THROUGH CAREER GAMES PLAYED

GAMES	STAT	TOTAL	NYY RANK
20	XBH	13	2nd
	RBI	15	T5th
	HR	8	1st
25	XBH	19	2nd
	RBI	21	T4th
	HR	11	1st
30	XBH	20	2nd
	RBI	21	T7th
	HR	11	2nd
35	XBH	22	3rd
	RBI	24	T9th
	HR	13	T1st
40	XBH	24	2nd
	RBI	25	T12th
	HR	14	T1st
45	XBH	30	2nd
	RBI	38	4th
	HR	19	1st
50	XBH	31	2nd
	RBI	40	4th
	HR	19	1st
55	XBH	32	2nd
	RBI	42	T5th
	HR	20	1st

- In 71 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .282 (80-for-284) with 39R, 21 doubles, 10HR and 50RBI…in 16 games in May with Scranton/WB, hit .358 (24-for-67) with 9R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI…was named to the International League Postseason All-Star Team…was named as the catcher on the MLB Pipeline 2016 Prospect Team of the Year after entering the season as the No. 59 prospect.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the International League's "Best Defensive Catcher."

2015

- Was 0-for-2 in two games in his only stint with the Yankees (9/12-10/4)…made his Major League debut in 10/3 Game 1 loss at Baltimore, going 0-for-1 as a ninth-inning pinch-hitter for Greg Bird.
- Was on the Yankees' active roster for the AL Wild Card Game vs. Houston, but did not play.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .262 (61-for-233) with 33R, 14 doubles, 12HR and 36RBI in 58G.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/18 and hit .295 (39-for-132) with 17R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 26RBI in 35 games…was on the minor league disabled list from 8/27-9/9 (hamstring).
- Appeared in three playoff games for the RailRiders, batting .182 (2-for-11) with 1R, 1RBI and 2BB.
- Started at catcher for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game in Cincinnati, going 1-for-2 with 1 double.
- Following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League, batting .295 (26-for-88) with 16R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 21RBI in 22 games…led the league in home runs, extra-base hits (14) and total bases (55), tied for first in RBI, ranked second in slugging percentage (.625) and was tied for third in runs scored.…was an AFL Fall Stars Game selection and was named MVP of the game after going 1-for-3 with 1HR and 2RBI…was AFL "Batter of the Week" for the period from 10/19-24, batting .421 with 2HR, 16 total bases and a league-leading 9RBI…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the AFL.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization and No. 36 in baseball overall…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014

- Spent the entire season at Double-A Trenton, batting .270 (116-for-429) with 48R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 65RBI in 110 games…caught 37-of-95 (38.9%) potential base stealers, the second-highest caught stealing percentage in the Eastern League…batted .316 (6-for-19) with 1HR and 16RBI with the bases loaded…hit .320 (16-for-50) with 20RBI with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- Was named to the EL's Mid-Season All-Star Team after batting .270 (79-for-293) with 9HR in the first half.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Combined to bat .253 (115-for-454) with 50R, 27 doubles, 15HR and 71RBI in 117 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…saw time at C, DH and 1B.
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (92-for-362) with 38R, 21 doubles, 13HR and 61RBI in 94 games…was named to the Florida State League's Mid-Season All-Star Team.

- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/3, batting .250 (23-for-92) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 23 games.
- Appeared in 12 games with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .179 (5-for-28) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Yankees organization and the No. 35 prospect in all of baseball…was also named the organization's "Best Power Hitter."
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/13.

2012

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to hit .290 (126-for-435) with 48 extra-base hits (29 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR) and 85RBI in 116 games…ranked second among all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI.
- Began the year with the RiverDogs, batting .297 (78-for-263) with 44R, 19 doubles, 13HR and 56RBI in 68 games…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Was twice named a SAL "Player of the Week" (5/28-6/3 and 6/11-17).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3, hitting .279 (48-for-172) with 21R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 29RBI in 48 games.
- Appeared in seven games with the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .238 (5-for-21) with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also selected as an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and a Top 100 Prospect for the 2013 Season by MLB.com, being named the No. 36 overall prospect in all of Baseball…was also a *Baseball America* "Minor League All-Star."

2011

- Batted .256 (77-for-301) with 49R, 16 doubles, 17HR and 52RBI in 82 games with Single-A Charleston…led the team and ranked fourth among all Yankees farmhands in home runs…was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" twice (6/13-19 and 8/1-7).
- Played with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League after the season, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R and 1RBI in eight games.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .329 (57-for-173) with 33R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 47 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees, hitting .353 (42-for-119) with 25R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 31 games.
- Hit safely in each of his first 10 games, batting .459 (17-for-37) over the stretch…hit a grand slam in his second professional at-bat on 6/21 vs. the GCL Pirates.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .278 (15-for-54) with 2HR and 7RBI in 16 games over the remainder of the season.
- Following the season, was named to the Topps Short-Season/Rookie All-Star Team…was also named the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Sahaira…the couple has a daughter, Sarah.
- Received a 2017 Thurman Munson Award for success on the field and in the philanthropic community.

Sánchez's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.353	31	119	25	42	11	0	6	36	0	2	4	11	28	1	1	7	.419	.597
	Staten Island	.278	16	54	8	15	2	0	2	7	0	1	2	3	16	1	1	1	.333	.426
2011	Charleston	.256	82	301	49	77	16	1	17	52	0	4	2	36	93	2	1	8	.335	.485
2012	Charleston	.297	68	263	44	78	19	0	13	56	0	2	2	22	65	11	4	12	.353	.517
	Tampa	.279	48	172	21	48	10	1	5	29	0	0	3	10	41	4	0	4	.330	.436
2013	Tampa	.254	94	362	38	92	21	0	13	61	0	4	5	28	71	3	1	7	.313	.420
	Trenton	.250	23	92	12	23	6	0	2	10	0	1	4	13	16	0	0	4	.364	.380
2014	Trenton	.270	110	429	48	116	19	0	13	65	0	3	2	43	91	1	1	17	.338	.406
2015	Trenton	.262	58	233	33	61	14	0	12	36	0	1	2	18	50	6	0	8	.319	.476
	Scranton/WB	.295	35	132	17	39	9	0	6	26	0	2	1	11	28	1	2	2	.349	.500
	YANKEES	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	Scranton/WB	.282	71	284	39	80	21	1	10	50	0	3	5	21	45	7	1	5	.339	.468
	YANKEES	.299	53	201	34	60	12	0	20	42	0	2	2	24	57	1	0	3	.376	.657
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**636**	**2441**	**334**	**671**	**148**	**3**	**99**	**428**	**0**	**23**	**32**	**216**	**544**	**37**	**12**	**75**	**.339**	**.460**
Major League Totals		**.296**	**55**	**203**	**34**	**60**	**12**	**0**	**20**	**42**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**24**	**58**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**.372**	**.650**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2009.

Sánchez's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	NYY vs. HOU	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sánchez's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.991	36	304	34	3	341	6

Sánchez's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 3. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 9/21/16 at TB. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Sánchez's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 8/10/16 at BOS. **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **2B:** 2, 8/19/16 at LAA. **3B:** None. **HR:** 2 - 3 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **RBI:** 5, 9/21/16 at TB. **BB:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/22/16 at TB). **SO:** 4, 9/29/16 vs. BOS. **SB:** 1, 8/19/16 at LAA. **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 8/22-31/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: August 2016 **Player of the Week:** 2 times, last: 8/22-28/16 **Rookie of the Month:** August 2016

Yankees in Interleague Play

Year	Opponents	Record
1997	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	5-10
1998	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	13-3
1999	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	9-9
2000	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	11-6
2001	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	10-8
2002	(NYM, SF, ARI, COL, SD)	11-7
2003	(NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, STL)	13-5
2004	(NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD)	10-8
2005	(NYM, MIL, STL, PIT, CHC)	11-7
2006	(NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2007	(NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF)	10-8
2008	(NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT)	10-8
2009	(NYM, PHI, WAS, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2010	(NYM, HOU, PHI, ARI, LAD)	11-7
2011	(NYM, CHC, CIN, COL, MIL)	13-5
2012	(NYM, CIN, ATL, WAS)	13-5
2013	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	9-11
2014	(NYM, CHC, CIN, MIL, PIT, STL)	13-7
2015	(NYM, ATL, MIA, PHI, WAS)	11-9
2016	(NYM, ARI, COL, LAD, SD, SF)	8-12

The Yankees lead the Majors in all-time Interleague winning percentage (.583, 211-151) and are tied with Boston for the lead in all-time Interleague wins…went 8-12 vs. the NL in 2016, marking just their fourth non-winning Interleague season series in the 20 years since the inception of Interleague play in 1997 (also 9-11 in 2013, 9-9 in 1999 and 5-10 in 1997)…posted a Major League-record 15-year stretch of a .500-or-better record in Interleague games from 1998-2012—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Yankees have gone 45-31 (.592) in Interleague games in the Bronx.

In 2017, the Yankees will play the NL Central for the first time since 2014…the Yankees went 13-7 in their 20 Interleague contests that year, matching their highest single-season win total ever in Interleague play.

LUIS SEVERINO • RHP



40

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 170 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- Made his Major League debut as a 21-year-old in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914).
- Was the youngest pitcher to start a game in the Majors in 2015, making his Major League debut on 8/5/15 vs. Boston at 21 years, 166 days old…was the second-youngest AL starter in 2016, behind Minnesota's José Berrios.
- In 81 career minor league games (78 starts), has held opponents to a .219 batting average (325-for-1,483) while averaging more than a strikeout per inning (403K/401.0IP)…has allowed a total of 12HR in the minors (1,611BF).
- Entering the 2015 season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect entering 2015…pitched in the 2014 MLB All-Star Futures Game in Minnesota.
- Has made one career Opening Day roster (2016).

2016

- Went 3-8 with a 5.83 ERA (71.0IP, 78H, 48R/46ER, 25BB/1IBB, 66K, 11HR, 3HP, 3WP) in 22 games (11 starts) with the Yankees over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/30, 7/25-8/10, 8/12-14 and 9/2-10/2)…opponents hit .275 (78-for-284); LH .263 (36-for-137), RH .286 (42-for-147)…had 0.6 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Went 0-8 with an 8.50 ERA (47.2IP, 70H, 46R/45ER, 15BB, 41K, 11HR) in 11 starts…was the second pitcher in Yankees history to make at least 11 starts in a season without earning a win as a starter (Fred Talbot, 0-8 in 11 starts in 1968)…the Yankees were 2-9 in his 11 starts, losing each of his first nine.
- Was 3-0 with a 0.39 ERA (23.1IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 10BB, 25K) in 11 Major League relief appearances…stranded all five of his inherited runners…retired 10-of-11 first batters faced (90.9%)…led Major League relievers (min. 20.0 relief innings) in ERA, the second-lowest ERA by a reliever in Yankees history (min. 20.0 relief innings) to Joba Chamberlain's 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) in 2007…also led Major League relievers in opponents' BA (.105, 8-for-76), slugging percentage (.158) and OPS (.367)…pitched at least 2.0IP with no earned runs in 8-of-11 relief appearances, tied for the eighth-most such outings in the AL.
- Began the season in the starting rotation, making seven starts before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/14 with a right triceps strain…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Scranton/WB on 5/30…made one rehab start for Single-A Tampa on 5/29 (3.0IP, 2H, 0R, 2K)…was recalled to join the bullpen on 7/25, pitching three times in relief before he returned to the rotation for two starts on 8/9 and 8/14 (between the starts, was optioned to Scranton/WB on 8/10 and recalled on 8/12)…made his next eight Major League appearances out of the bullpen, then started his final two appearances on 9/26 and 10/1.
- Was the first Yankees pitcher to lose eight consecutive decisions as a starter since Orlando Hernández (eight straight from 9/21/00-8/21/01)…only three Yankees since 1913 have had longer streaks: Fred Talbot (12 straight from 7/22/67-6/11/68), George Mogridge (11 straight from 7/26-9/22/1916) and Ray Keating (nine straight from 5/8-7/28/1914).
- Lost six consecutive starts from 4/26-8/14, the longest single-season losing streak by a Yankees pitcher since Tim Leary took losses in six consecutive starts from 5/28-6/23/90…took a no-decision in his 9/26 start at Toronto, snapping the streak.
- Received just nine runs of support in his 11 starts (1.70 RSA)…overall, opposing batters hit .220 (18-for-82) with two outs, and .297 (60-for-202) with less than two outs.
- Opponents hit .114 (5-for-44) with 14K in at-bats ending with his fastball in his relief appearances and .374 (43-for-115) with 22K in his starts (Brooks Baseball)…hit .069 (2-for-29) with 11K against his slider in relief and .284 (23-for-81) with 20K in his starts.
- At 22 years, 48 days old in his season debut on 4/8 at Detroit, was the second-youngest AL pitcher to start a game in 2016, older than only Minnesota's José Berrios (21 years, 336 days).
- In 5/8 loss vs. Boston, tied a career high with 9K but also allowed a career-high 3HR.

- Made his first career Major League relief appearance in 7/27 loss at Houston, tossing 2.0 hitless innings (1BB, 3K).
- Earned his first win of the season on 8/3 vs. the Mets, allowing 1H and 1R/0ER in 4.1IP (1BB, 5K) to earn his first win of the season…matched Nathan Eovaldi (4.1IP on 7/10 at Cleveland) for the longest relief appearance by a Yankee in 2016.

SEVERINO'S 2016 STARTING PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA^	Left game
4/8 at DET	0-4	L	5.0	**10**	3	3	0	0	5	95/66	5.40	Trailing 3-0
4/15 vs. SEA*	1-7	L	5.2	8	4	4	1	1	2	87/55	5.91	Trailing 4-1
4/21 vs. OAK*	3-7	ND	6.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	103/**69**	4.86	Tied 2-2
4/26 at TEX	1-10	L	3.0	7	6	6	0	2	1	74/42	6.86	Trailing 6-0
5/3 at BAL*	1-4	L	6.0	5	4	3	2	2	4	105/64	6.31	Trailing 4-1
5/8 vs. BOS	1-5	L	**6.2**	5	4	4	**3**	1	**9**	**113**/68	6.12	Trailing 4-0
5/13 vs. CWS	1-7	L	2.2	7	**7**	**7**	1	**4**	2	81/46	7.46	Trailing 7-1
8/9 at BOS	3-5	L	4.1	7	5	5	0	0	3	86/59	7.78	Trailing 4-2
8/14 vs. TB	3-12	L	3.2	8	**7**	**7**	2	1	7	67/44	8.58	Trailing 5-1
9/26 at TOR*	7-5	ND	1.0	1	1	1	0	2	1	34/16	8.59	Tied 1-1
10/1 vs. BAL*	7-3	ND	3.2	5	3	3	1	2	3	66/45	8.50	Trailing 3-0
Totals (11GS)		**0-8**	**47.2**	**70**	**46**	**45**	**11**	**15**	**41**		**8.50**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold-season high** / ^ ERA as starter

- Allowed his first earned run in relief in 9/17 loss at Boston (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K)…entered the game with the most innings pitched as a reliever in the Majors without allowing an earned run (18.2IP).
- Was ejected by HP umpire Todd Tichenor on 9/26 at Toronto for throwing at Justin Smoak in the second inning…was his first career ejection.
- In 13 games (12 starts) with the RailRiders this season, went 8-1 with a 3.49 ERA (77.1IP, 30ER) and 78K with just 18BB…allowed 3R-or-fewer in nine of his 12 starts…had 32K in 19.2IP over his final four games (3GS)…his final appearance with the RailRiders came on 8/30 at Buffalo, tossing 2.1IP of scoreless relief (2H, 5K).
- Went 2-1 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 18H, 9R/8ER, 4BB, 25K, 1HR) in six Major League spring training games (four starts)…also threw 6.0 shutout innings with 12K in a minor league start on 3/27 vs. Single-A Charleston…led the Grapefruit League in strikeouts and finished tied for sixth among all Major League pitchers…compiled a 14.2-inning scoreless streak from 3/7-22.

2015

- In his first Major League season, went 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 53H, 21R/20ER, 22BB, 56K) in 11 starts…recorded a 0.7 WAR (FanGraphs), a 4.37 FIP and 3.72 xFIP…held opponents to a .229 (53-for-231, 9HR) batting average; LH .244 (30-for-123, 3HR), RH .213 (23-for-108, 6HR)…the team went 6-5 in his 11 starts.
- Was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914)…since 2009, only four other Major League pitchers have accomplished that feat: José Fernandez (2013), Madison Bumgarner (2010), Stephen Strasburg (2010) and Clayton Kershaw (2009)…was the first AL starting pitcher to do so since the Royals' Bret Saberhagen (20-6, 2.87) won the AL Cy Young Award as a 21-year-old in 1985.
- His 2.89 ERA was seventh-lowest in the AL from 8/1 through the end of the season (min. 60.0IP)…had the lowest rookie ERA in the Majors in 2015 (min. 60.0IP) and lowest among rookie starting pitchers.
- Went 3-2 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) and 34K in his first six career starts…was the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record at least 30K and an ERA as low as 2.04 in his first six career games…his 2.04 ERA was the lowest by a Yankees pitcher through six career appearances (min. 30.0IP) since Bob Porterfield had a 1.94 ERA (46.1IP, 10ER) in his first six career games (two starts) in 1948.
- Was the fifth Yankees pitcher since 1913 to pitch at least 5.0IP while allowing 3R-or-fewer in each of his first six career games, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Scott Kamieniecki (1991), Dave Righetti (1979-81) and Cliff Markle (1915-16)…was just the second Yankees pitcher since 1913 to pitch at least 5.0IP while allowing 3R-or-fewer in each of his first three career games, all starts, and not earn a single win (also Dave Righetti, 9/16-27/79).
- Posted three consecutive starts with at least 6.0IP and 1R-or-fewer from 8/22-9/4, the first Yankees pitcher to pitch at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in three *consecutive* starts within his first six career games since Bob Porterfield from 8/17-25/48…had a 16.0-inning scoreless streak from 8/22-9/4.
- Led all Major League rookies (min. 25.0IP) with a 2.17 ERA (29.0IP, 7ER) in August…was tied for seventh with 29K…his .200 opponents' BA (21-for-105) was tied for the lowest among AL rookies and tied for second-lowest among all rookies…ranked ninth among all AL pitchers in ERA in August.
- His 56 strikeouts were the sixth-most by a Yankees pitcher through his first 11 career games since 1913 (Masahiro Tanaka-88, Orlando Hernández-72, Al Leiter-69, Dave Righetti-64, Shane Greene-57).
- Recorded a quality start in 8-of-11 starts…had five straight QS from 8/11-9/4, just the 10th Yankees pitcher since 1913 with a five-start QS streak within his first six career games…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 8-of-11 starts…was the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to allow 2R-or-fewer in eight starts within his first 10 career games.
- Per FanGraphs, his fastball averaged 95.3mph, fifth-fastest among MLB starters who threw at least 50.0IP.
- Went 3-2 with a 3.16 ERA (25.2IP, 9ER) in five home starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 4-of-5 starts…was the first Yankees starter to allow 1ER-or-fewer in each of his first three starts at the current Yankee Stadium…three visiting pitchers have also done it: Carlos Carrasco, Félix Hernández and Brian Matusz.

- Made his Major League debut at 21 years, 166 days old on 8/5 vs. Boston and took the loss in the Yankees' 2-1 defeat (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR)…recorded his first career strikeout (Xander Bogaerts, looking)…was the youngest pitcher to make a start in the Majors in 2015 and the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007…became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut…was the sixth MLB pitcher (third starter) to do it in the Modern Era (since 1900), joining five NL pitchers: Atlanta's Manny Banuelos (5.2IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 7/2/15 vs. Washington); Arizona's Max Scherzer (4.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K on 4/29/08 vs. Houston); Cincinnati's Johnny Cueto (7.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 10K on 4/3/08 vs. Arizona); Los Angeles-NL's Pete Richert (3.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K on 4/12/62 vs. Cincinnati); and the Milwaukee Braves' Don McMahon (4.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 6/30/57-G2 vs. Pittsburgh)…was the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 7K and no walks in his Major League debut, joining Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 4/4/14 at Toronto) and Rich Beck (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL)…was the first Yankees starter since 1913 to take a loss while throwing at least 5.0IP and allowing two baserunners-or-fewer (via H/BB/HP)…is one of three Yankees pitchers since 1965 to make his Major League debut in a start vs. the Red Sox, joining LHP Randy Keisler on 9/10/00 at Boston and RHP Sam Militello on 8/9/92 vs. Boston…was one of 18 Yankees to make their Major League debuts in 2015 but the only one to do so as a starting pitcher.
- Debuted in the same series as Red Sox LHP Henry Owens (8/4/15), as the two became just the second pair of Yankees and Red Sox pitchers since 1913 to make their MLB debuts *as starting pitchers* in the same series, joining Red Sox RHP Jim Bagby (4/18/38 vs. New York) and Yankees RHP Atley Donald (4/21/38 at Boston).
- Established a career high with 9K on 8/16 at Toronto (third career start)…became just the 10th Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record at least 9K in one of his first three Major League games…at 21 years, 177 days old, was the second-youngest Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record at least 9K in a game, also Ray Keating (20 years, 302 days), who had 9K on 5/19/1914 vs. St. Louis-AL…in that span, only four Yankees pitchers had games with at least 9K prior to turning 22: Severino, Al Leiter (21 years, 337 days on 9/25/87 at Baltimore–10K), Al Downing (2x: 21 years, 352 days on 6/15/63 vs. Detroit–9K; 21 years, 347 days on 6/10/63 at Washington-AL–9K) and Keating.
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/22 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1HR, 4BB, 6K, 1HR).
- Recorded his first career scoreless start in 8/29 win at Atlanta (6.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 5K)…at 21 years, 190 days, was just the second Yankees pitcher since 1970 to throw at least 6.0 shutout innings in a game before turning 22 years old (Phil Hughes, 6.1IP, 0H, 0R on 5/1/07 at Texas–20 years, 311 days).
- In his final regular season start, threw a career-high 7.0IP but took a no-decision on 10/3-G2 at Baltimore (5H, 3ER, 0BB, 6K, 2HR)…at 21 years, 225 days, was the youngest Yankees pitcher with a start of at least 7.0IP and no walks since Stan Bahnsen on 9/22/66 vs. Chicago-AL (7.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K).
- Went 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (99.1IP, 72H, 35R/27ER, 27BB, 98K) in 19 starts between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…opposing batters hit just .201 (72-for-359)…allowed just 2HR while facing 396 batters…did not allow a HR in his final 71.1IP…was 7-0 with a 1.91 ERA (61.1IP, 13ER) in 11 starts with Scranton/WB following a 5/30 promotion from Trenton…during his Triple-A stint (5/31-8/5), led qualifying Triple-A pitchers in winning pct., tied for the lead in wins and ranked fourth in ERA (min. 50.0IP)…went 2-2 with a 3.32 ERA (38.0IP, 14ER) in eight starts with Trenton…after the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Triple-A Post-Season All-Star Team.
- In *Baseball America*'s 2015 "Best Tools" survey, was tabbed with the "Best Fastball" in both the Triple-A International League and Double-A Eastern League and the "Best Breaking Pitch" in the International League, as voted on by league managers and coaches…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014

- Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER, 27BB, 127K) in 24 starts…opponents batted .220 (93-for-423, 3HR); RH .236 (59-for-250); LH .197 (34-for-173)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect…was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…competed for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Minnesota.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) in 14 starts…was transferred to Tampa on 6/20 and went 1-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in four starts…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/30 after throwing 6.0 hitless innings on 6/25 at Clearwater (1BB, 6K)…allowed 0ER in his final three starts with Tampa (16.0IP, 6H)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and made six starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER).

2013

- Combined with GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 10BB, 53K) in 10 appearances (eight starts)…produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in six games (four starts) in the GCL…was transferred on 7/29 to Charleston and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in four starts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- Is married to Rosmaly…the couple has a daughter, Abigail (born July 2015).

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
2016	YANKEES - a	3	8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	66	3	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	8	1	3.49	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	4	2	18	78	5	0
Minor League Totals		**31**	**12**	**2.51**	**81**	**78**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**401.1**	**325**	**135**	**112**	**12**	**15**	**99**	**403**	**19**	**2**
Major League Totals		**8**	**11**	**4.46**	**33**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**133.1**	**131**	**69**	**66**	**20**	**5**	**47**	**122**	**5**	**1**

Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on July 20, 2012.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 14-30, 2016, with a right triceps strain.

Severino's Wild Card Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.917	33	9	24	3	36	2

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**33**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0, 10/3/15-G2 at BAL. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **HITS:** 10, 4/8/16 at DET. **RUNS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 8/14/16 vs. TB). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/13/16 vs. CWS). **SO:** 9 - 2 times (last on 5/8/16 vs. BOS). **HR:** 3, 5/8/16 vs. BOS. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g, 8/22-9/4/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 4/8-5/13/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.0, 8/22-9/4/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Yankees Donate Firefighting and Medical Equipment

In a ceremony which took place on October 9, 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and ambulance, along with firefighting and medical equipment, to the city of Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The city is home to the Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy.

Distinguished guests at the event included members of the Boca Chica Fire Department, officials from Boca Chica City Hall and other recognized community members.



CHASEN SHREVE • LHP



45

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/12/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Las Vegas, Nev.
RESIDES: Las Vegas, Nev.
COLLEGE: College of Southern Nevada
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 15 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees with RHP David Carpenter from Atlanta in exchange for LHP Manny Banuelos on January 1, 2015.

2016

- Made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2015) and went 2-1 with one save and a 5.18 ERA (33.0IP, 19ER) in 37 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-6/19, 7/5-26, 8/6-17 and 8/30-10/2)…opponents batted .232 (29-for-125, 8HR); LH .275 (11-for-40, 4HR), RH .212 (18-for-85, 4HR)…retired 22-of-37 first batters faced (59.5%)…allowed 2-of-18 inherited runners to score (11.1%).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/26-6/19 with a left shoulder AC joint sprain…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/19.
- Earned his first career save in 8/30 win at Kansas City, entering the game with the bases loaded and one out in the 10th and retired both batters faced (0.2IP, 1K)…became the first Yankees pitcher to record the final two outs of an extra-inning game *with the potential winning run in scoring position* since 6/23/10 at Arizona, when Mariano Rivera escaped a bases-loaded, no-out jam in the 10th inning of a 6-5 win.
- Did not record a decision in 13 games (one start) with Scranton/WB, posting a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER) and 20K.
- Did not allow a run in 10 spring training relief appearances (10.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 8K)…led the team in ERA (min. 10.0IP)…retired 30-of-33BF overall, including 11 straight prior to a base runner reaching on a fielding error on 3/13 vs. Philadelphia…retired his next 16 straight batters before allowing a single and a walk on 4/1 at Miami…did not allow a hit or walk over his first nine outings (9.0IP).

2015

- Went 6-2 with a 3.09 ERA (58.1IP, 20ER) in 59 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/6-11 and 4/21-10/4)…of his 64K, 47 came on swinging third strikes, including 20 straight strikeouts prior to the Astros' Hank Conger's called strike three on 6/26.
- Opponents batted .228 (49-for-215, 10HR); LH .265 (22-for-83, 2HR), RH .205 (27-for-132, 8HR)…retired 43-of-59 first batters faced (72.9%)…allowed just 15-of-43 inherited runners to score (34.9%).
- Allowed 10HR (7 solo, 3 two-runs), accounting for 13 of his 21R allowed…each of his first 7HR allowed were solo HRs and his final 3HR allowed were two-run HRs.
- Went 3-0 with a 2.59 ERA (24.1IP, 7ER) and 33K in 26 relief appearances on the road…was 3-2 with a 3.44 ERA (34.0IP, 13ER) with 31K in 33 games at Yankee Stadium.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…made his Yankees debut in 4/6 Opening Day loss vs. Toronto, allowing 1ER in 1.1IP (1H, 1HR).
- Tossed 3.1 scoreless innings (3H, 4K) in 4/10 loss vs. Boston…marked the longest outing of his career (previous high was 1.2IP on 7/25/14 vs. San Diego w/ Atlanta)…also threw a career-high 56 pitches (previous high was 25 pitches on 7/23/14 vs. Miami w/ Atlanta).
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/26 vs. the Mets (0.2IP, 1BB, 1HP).
- Struck out all 4BF on 5/30 at Oakland to earn his second win (1.1IP, 4K)…marked the eighth time in Yankees history that a pitcher struck out every batter faced while facing at least four batters.
- Had a five-game winning streak from 5/30-7/3, tied for the longest streak among Major League rookies in 2015.
- Did not allow a run in a career-long 15 consecutive appearances from 5/24-7/1 (16.1IP, 4H, 5BB, 17K).
- Recorded his sixth win on 7/3 vs. Tampa Bay, despite allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.2IP (2BB), to snap a streak of 16.1 scoreless innings pitched…according to *Elias*, his single allowed to Kevin Kiermaier snapped an 18AB hitless streak overall, a 19AB hitless streak with runners on base, and a 17AB hitless streak with RISP.
- Over his final nine appearances (9/8-10/3), posted a 16.20 ERA (5.0IP, 9ER) with 16H, 4HR and 6BB (4K)…over his first 50 games of the season (4/6-9/5), had a 1.86 ERA (53.1IP, 11ER) with 60K (33H, 6HR, 27BB).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/11 and made one relief appearance with the RailRiders on 4/15 vs. Rochester (2.1IP, 4H, 1BB).

2014

- Saw his first Major League action, posting a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP, 1ER) and 15K in 15 relief appearances without recording a decision over two stints with the Braves (7/19-31 and 9/1-28)…opponents batted .217 (10-for-46, 0HR); LH .273 (6-for-22), RH .167 (4-for-24)…retired 11-of-15 first batters faced (73.3%)…did not allow any of his five inherited runners to score.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster from Double-A Mississippi on 7/19…made his Major League debut that night vs. Philadelphia, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1K)…recorded his first career strikeout in the seventh inning (Ryan Howard).
- Began the season with Mississippi, going 3-2 with seven saves, a 2.48 ERA (54.1IP, 15ER) and 76K in 36 relief appearances before joining Atlanta.
- Also pitched for Triple-A Gwinnett, going 2-1 with two saves, a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP, 4ER) and 11K in 10 relief outings.
- Following the season, was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star, as well as a *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star.

2013

- Began the season with Double-A Mississippi, posting a 3-1 record, 4.43 ERA (42.2IP, 21ER) and 28K in 36 relief appearances.
- Was transferred to Single-A Lynchburg on 7/20, going 0-1 with a 2.75 ERA (19.2IP, 6ER).

2012

- Began the season with Single-A Lynchburg, going 4-4 with a 2.15 ERA (46.0IP, 11ER) in 32 relief appearances…marked the third-lowest ERA among Lynchburg pitchers (min. 40.0IP)…did not allow an earned run in June (11.1IP, 14K).
- Was promoted to Double-A Mississippi on 7/16, going 2-1 with a 3.93 ERA (18.1IP, 8ER) in 11 games out of the bullpen.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Rome, going 5-6 with four saves, a 3.86 ERA (70.0IP, 30ER) and 68K in 34 relief outings…was named Rome "Pitcher of the Year"…ranked second on the team in appearances and tied for third in wins.

2010

- Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Danville, going 2-0 with one save, a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 4ER) and 20K in eight relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chasen Dean Shreve…older brother, Colby, was drafted by the Phillies in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft, but no longer plays baseball.
- Attended the College of Southern Nevada…pitched and played centerfield at Bonanza High School (Nev.) and was an All-State outfielder during his senior year.
- With several Yankees teammates, participated in a program with the MLBPA Players Trust to promote baseball to children on 5/8/15…as part of the event, coached children from the NYC Autism Charter School in a game at Harlem RBI's Field of Dreams.

Shreve's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Danville	2	0	2.25	8	0	0	0	1	16.0	16	5	4	1	2	3	20	0	0
2011	Rome	5	6	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	70.0	77	33	30	3	2	26	68	15	0
2012	Lynchburg	4	4	2.15	32	0	0	0	1	46.0	44	16	11	2	0	17	41	3	0
	Mississippi	2	1	3.93	11	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	8	8	1	0	16	16	0	0
2013	Mississippi	3	1	4.43	36	0	0	0	0	42.2	43	25	21	1	0	22	28	1	0
	Lynchburg	0	1	2.75	14	0	0	0	2	19.2	15	7	6	1	0	8	15	2	0
2014	Mississippi	3	2	2.48	36	0	0	0	7	54.1	42	16	15	2	1	9	76	1	0
	ATLANTA	0	0	0.73	15	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	1	1	0	0	3	15	1	0
	Gwinnett - a	2	1	3.72	10	0	0	0	2	9.2	9	4	4	2	0	3	11	0	0
2015	YANKEES	6	2	3.09	59	0	0	0	0	58.1	49	21	20	10	1	33	64	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2016	YANKEES - b	2	1	5.18	37	0	0	0	1	33.0	29	19	19	8	3	13	33	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.62	13	1	0	0	0	16.2	4	3	3	1	0	7	20	0	0
Minor League Totals		**21**	**16**	**3.10**	**195**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**295.2**	**271**	**117**	**102**	**14**	**5**	**112**	**295**	**22**	**0**
AL Totals		**8**	**3**	**3.84**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**91.1**	**78**	**40**	**39**	**18**	**4**	**46**	**97**	**4**	**0**
NL Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.73**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.1**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**1**	**0**
Major League Totals		**8**	**3**	**3.47**	**111**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**103.2**	**88**	**41**	**40**	**18**	**4**	**49**	**112**	**5**	**0**

Selected by Atlanta in the 11th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Atlanta Braves along with RHP David Carpenter in exchange for RHP Manny Banuelos on January 1, 2015.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 26 - June 19, 2016 with a left shoulder AC joint sprain.

Shreve's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	111	5	14	0	19	0

Shreve's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**111**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Shreve's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, 4/10/15 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 3 - 7 times (last on 5/25/16 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 4, 8/16/16 vs. TOR. **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/12/15-G1 vs. TOR). **SO:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/27/15 at TEX). **HR:** 2 - 3 times (last on 5/25/16 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 5/30-7/3/15. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g - 3 times (last on 4/21/16). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 16.1, 5/24-7/1/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Core Four

According to *Elias*, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera and Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011. The second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.



The first game in which Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. LHP Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the duo that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Ramiro Mendoza picked up the win, Rivera pitched 1.0IP and earned the hold, and John Wetteland earned his 43rd save. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

MASAHIRO TANAKA • RHP



19

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/1/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Itami, Japan
RESIDES: Miyagi Prefecture, Japan
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan and signed to a seven-year contract on January 22, 2014…contract extends through the 2020 season with an opt-out following the 2017 season.

CAREER NOTES

- With a 39-16 (.709) career record, leads active pitchers in winning percentage (min. 50 decisions) and ranks second among Major Leaguers in the Modern Era (since 1900), trailing only former Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43)…ranks fourth in the Majors since the start of 2014 (min. 50 decisions), behind Clayton Kershaw (.778, 49-14), Zack Greinke (.731, 49-18) and Jake Arrieta (.725, 50-19).
- Is one of five pitchers in Yankees history to earn at least 12 wins in each of his first three seasons in the Majors (Orlando Hernández, Andy Pettitte, Hank Borowy, Johnny Broaca)…is one of eight Major League pitchers to earn at least 12 wins in each of the last three seasons (also Madison Bumgarner, Bartolo Colón, Zack Greinke, Clayton Kershaw, David Price, Chris Sale and Max Scherzer).
- Is one of six pitchers all-time to record at least 25 wins and 300K through 50 career appearances.
- His 5.30 career K/BB ratio (445K, 84BB) is the fourth-highest (min. 400.0IP) in the Modern Era (since 1900)…trails only Koji Uehara (7.91, 522K, 66BB), who has made all but 12 of his career appearances as a reliever, and relievers Sergio Romo (5.60, 498K, 89BB) and Kenley Jansen (5.31, 632K, 119BB) have higher marks…his 1.04 career WHIP ranks second to Clayton Kershaw (1.01) among active starting pitchers (min. 400.0IP).
- The Yankees have won all eight of his starts when entering with a losing streak of at least three games, with Tanaka earning a win in seven of the eight…has ended team losing streaks of at least five games twice, earning wins in both: 9/13/15 vs. Toronto and 7/3/14 at Minnesota (both five-game losing streaks).
- Is one of three foreign-born Yankees pitchers to start on Opening Day, doing so in 2015 and 2016 (also Taiwan's Chien-Ming Wang in 2008 and Cuba's Orlando Hernández in 2000)…is the only foreign-born pitcher to make multiple Opening Day starts for the Yankees…was the first Yankees right-hander to make consecutive Opening Day starts for the club since Roger Clemens from 2001-03…is one of four Yankees pitchers since 1913 to make multiple Opening Day starts prior to turning 28 years old, joining LHP Lefty Gomez (5x, 1932-36), RHP Mel Stottlemyre (3x, 1967-69) and LHP Whitey Ford (2x, 1954-55).
- Is one of seven Japan-born players to appear in a game for the Yankees, joining Hideki Irabu (1997-99), Hideki Matsui (2003-09), Kei Igawa (2007-08), Hiroki Kuroda (2012-14), Ryota Igarashi (2012) and Ichiro Suzuki (2012-14).
- With Tanaka and Hiroki Kuroda, the Yankees had two Japan-born pitchers in their starting rotation in 2014, becoming the first team to do so since the Dodgers had Hideo Nomo and Kazuhisa Ishii starting for them in 2004.
- Recorded quality starts in each of his first nine career Interleague starts (4/16/14-7/22/16), the longest streak to begin a career in Interleague history (since 1997).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2014

2016

- In his third season with the Yankees, went 14-4 with a 3.07 ERA (199.2IP, 179H, 75R/68ER, 36BB, 165K, 22HR, 3HP, 7WP) in 31 starts…set career highs in wins, innings pitched, starts, strikeouts and quality starts (19)…opponents hit .236 (179-for-759); LH .237 (88-for-372), RH .235 (91-for-387)…was sixth among AL pitchers with a career-best 4.6 WAR (FanGraphs), the highest by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 4.7 in 2012.
- Ranked third in the AL in ERA behind Toronto's Aaron Sánchez (3.00) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (3.04)…was the lowest ERA by a qualifying Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 3.00 mark in 2011…also ranked third in the AL in opponents' OBP (.272) and BB/9.0IP ratio (1.62), fourth in K/BB ratio (4.58), fifth in winning percentage (.778), WHIP (1.08) and FIP (3.48), sixth in opponents' OPS (.645), eighth in opponents' BA and slugging percentage (.373), ninth in HR/9.0IP ratio (0.99), 10th in innings pitched and tied for 10th in quality starts.
- Led the AL with a 2.34 road ERA (104.0IP, 92H, 33R/27ER, 19BB, 75K, 9HR), while going 7-3 in 16 road starts…trailed only the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (2.29) among Major League pitchers…was the lowest mark by a Yankee since Ron Guidry had a 1.69 road ERA in 1978…faced his first 239 batters on the road before allowing his first HR to Tyler Naquin on 7/10 at Cleveland…allowed one-or-zero earned runs in six consecutive road starts from 5/5-7/5, tied for the fourth-longest streak in Yankees history; was 4-1 with a 0.62 ERA (43.2IP, 3ER) during this streak.

- Had 13 no-decisions, tied for third-most among Major League starters, behind Tampa Bay's Jake Odorizzi (17) and teammate Michael Pineda (14).
- The Yankees were 23-8 in his 31 starts, tied for the sixth-most team wins in a pitcher's starts in the Majors in 2016…were the most team wins in a Yankees pitcher's starts in one season since 2010, when the club went 23-11 in CC Sabathia's 34 starts…the team won seven consecutive Tanaka starts twice (6/17-7/22 and 8/7-9/10), the longest such streaks by a Yankees pitcher since they won 12 consecutive starts by Ivan Nova from 6/10-9/2/11.
- Went 6-1 with a 2.27 ERA (79.1IP, 20ER) in 12 starts vs. AL East opponents, the second-lowest intradivision ERA in Yankees history (min. 10 starts), behind Ron Guidry's 2.16 ERA in 1978…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 10-of-12 starts.

TANAKA'S 2016 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/K	ERA	Left Game
4/5 vs. HOU	3-5	ND	5.2	4	2	2	1	1	4	87/51	3.18	Tied 2-2
4/12 at TOR	3-2	ND	5.0	3	2	2	0	**4**	6	92/54	3.38	Tied 2-2
4/17 vs. SEA*	4-3	W	7.0	6	3	2	0	0	6	93/65	3.06	Leading 4-3
4/23 vs. TB	3-2	ND	7.0	5	2	2	1	1	7	97/65	2.92	Tied 2-2
4/29 at BOS*	2-4	ND	6.2	6	2	2	0	0	5	99/69	2.87	Tied 2-2
5/5 at BAL	0-1 (10)	ND	**8.0**	5	0	0	0	1	7	102/69	2.29	Tied 0-0
5/10 vs. KC	10-7	ND	7.0	7	6	**6**	3	0	4	79/56	3.11	Leading 7-6
5/15 vs. CWS	7-5	ND	5.0	8	4	4	1	3	7	102/64	3.51	Trailing 4-3
5/21 at OAK	5-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	0	2	4	92/64	3.24	Leading 5-1
5/27 at TB*	4-1	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	82/53	2.89	Leading 4-1
6/1 at TOR*	0-7	L	6.0	7	2	1	0	1	2	104/67	2.78	Trailing 2-0
6/6 vs. LAA*	5-2	ND	7.0	6	2	2	0	2	3	91/62	2.76	Tied 2-2
6/11 vs. DET	1-6	L	6.1	6	5	5	2	1	4	92/67	3.08	Trailing 4-1
6/17 at MIN	8-2	W	**8.0**	7	1	1	0	0	5	**110**/75	2.91	Leading 8-1
6/24 vs. MIN	5-3	W	6.0	7	3	3	0	2	7	95/62	3.01	Leading 4-3
6/29 vs. TEX*	9-7	ND	6.0	8	6	**6**	1	1	7	**110/76**	3.35	Trailing 6-2
7/5 at CWS*	9-0	W	7.2	6	0	0	0	1	6	103/71	3.12	Leading 8-0
7/10 at CLE	11-7	ND	4.2	**10**	**7**	3	1	2	5	92/61	3.23	Leading 11-7
7/17 vs. BOS*	3-1	W	6.0	3	1	1	1	1	7	87/58	3.15	Leading 3-1
7/22 vs. SF*	3-2	ND	6.0	4	0	0	0	2	4	83/55	3.00	Leading 2-0
7/27 at HOU	1-4	L	5.0	7	4	4	1	2	4	94/56	3.16	Trailing 4-1
8/2 at NYM	1-7	L	6.1	8	**7**	**6**	2	0	4	93/64	3.40	Trailing 5-0
8/7 vs. CLE*	3-2	W	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	8	101/**76**	3.32	Leading 3-0
8/13 vs. TB	8-4	W	7.0	5	4	4	2	0	8	79/58	3.40	Leading 8-4
8/19 at LAA*	7-0	W	7.2	5	0	0	0	0	9	100/68	3.24	Leading 7-0
8/24 at SEA	5-0	W	7.0	6	0	0	0	1	5	106/69	3.11	Leading 4-0
8/30 at KC*	5-4 (10)	ND	5.0	4	2	2	1	0	4	71/49	3.12	Leading 4-2
9/5 vs. TOR	5-3	W	6.1	7	2	2	0	3	4	105/62	3.11	Leading 5-1
9/10 vs. TB	5-1	W	7.1	5	1	1	1	0	**10**	102/74	3.04	Leading 3-1
9/15 at BOS*	5-7	ND	7.0	4	1	1	0	3	0	93/61	2.97	Leading 5-1
9/21 at TB	11-5	W	6.0	7	4	4	**4**	2	5	99/68	3.07	Leading 8-4
Totals (31GS)		**14-4**	**199.2**	**179**	**75**	**68**	**22**	**36**	**165**		**3.07**	

*start came after a Yankees loss / **Bold** - season high / (CG) complete game

- Was 4-3 with a 3.71 ERA (87.1IP, 36ER) in 14 starts on regular four days' rest…allowed one-or-zero runs in five of his six starts on regular rest after the All-Star break, going 3-1 with a 1.64 ERA (38.1IP, 7ER).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21 of his 31 starts this season, tied for the third-most such starts by an AL pitcher (Justin Verlander-23, Jake Odorizzi-22)…marked the most such starts by a Yankee since Mike Mussina had 21 in 2008…only one Yankee since 1979 has had more in one season (Andy Pettitte, 22 in 1997)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in each of his first six starts, the second-longest season-opening streak by a Yankees pitcher since 2011 (Michael Pineda, first nine starts in 2014).
- Was 7-0 with a 2.83 ERA (70.0IP, 22ER) in 11 day starts.
- In 13 starts following a Yankees loss, was 6-1 with a 1.91 ERA (85.0IP, 18ER), with the Yankees going 10-3.
- Had a 1.16 ERA in the first inning (31.0IP, 4ER).
- According to Brooks Baseball, batters hit .166 (37-for-223) with 58K in at-bats ending with a splitter…opponents swung at 36.5% of his pitches outside the zone, the highest rate in the AL and second-highest in the Majors, and at 50.0% of his pitches overall, the fourth-highest rate in the AL (FanGraphs).
- Was unbeaten in his first 10 starts of the season before taking his first loss on 6/1 at Toronto…went 3-0 with a 2.89 ERA (65.1IP, 21ER) during the streak…was the longest unbeaten streak by a Yankees starter to begin a season since Orlando Hernández went 8-0 in his first 13 starts in 2004 (Hernández began the season on the D.L. and made his first start in July)…Tanaka's streak was the longest to begin a season by a Yankees starter who opened the year in the rotation since Bob Wickman went 8-0 through 13 starts in 1993.
- On 4/5 vs. Houston, made his second consecutive and second career Opening Day start…became the first Yankees right-hander to make consecutive Opening Day starts for the club since Roger Clemens from 2001-03.
- On 4/17 vs. Seattle and 8/24 at Seattle, Tanaka and Mariners RHP Hisashi Iwakuma faced each other in the 12th and 13th games in Major League history featuring two Japanese-born starting pitchers…Tanaka earned the win in both starts, as the Yankees are 5-1 all-time in six games involving two Japanese starters…the two pitchers were teammates on the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles from 2007-11, as the games marked the first instances of two Japanese former NPB teammates starting against one another in a Major League game.
- On 5/5 at Baltimore (8.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 7K), recorded his third career start of at least 8.0 shutout innings and his first since a four-hit complete game shutout on 5/14/14 at the Mets.

- Went 4-1 with 3.00 ERA (39.0IP, 34H, 14R/13ER, 1BB, 38K, 5HR) in six starts in August…was the fourth pitcher in Major League history to record at least 38K with one-or-zero walks in a calendar month, joining Seattle's Hisashi Iwakuma (39K/1BB in July 2014), Philadelphia's Cliff Lee (54K/1BB in September 2013) and Arizona's Javier Vázquez (39K/0BB in May 2005).
- From 8/7-19, became the first pitcher in Yankees history (and one of nine in Major League history) to record at least 8K and 0BB in three consecutive starts…is the first pitcher in AL history (and the second in Major League history) to record at least 8K with no walks and earn a win in three consecutive starts (Clayton Kershaw, 7/8-23/15)…according to *Elias*, from 8/7-24, became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 30K with 1BB-or-fewer over a four-start span while winning all four starts…from 8/2-19, went a career-best four consecutive starts without a walk.
- Had a career-best 17.2-inning scoreless streak from 8/13-30.
- Allowed a career-high 4HR in a win on 9/21 at Tampa Bay (6.0IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K)…tied a franchise record for most HRs allowed in a win (seventh time, first since Orlando Hernández on 4/23/00 at Toronto)…all 4HR were hit in the third inning, as he became the first Yankees pitcher to allow 4HR in an inning since Chase Wright on 4/22/07 at Boston…had allowed a total of just 4HR in his previous eight starts combined.
- Did not record a strikeout for the first time in his career on 9/15 at Boston (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 0K)…became the first Yankee to pitch at least 7.0IP and allow one-or-zero runs without a strikeout since Matt DeSalvo on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle (7.0IP, 1ER, 0K).
- Finished the season on a career-best seven-game winning streak (8/7-end of the season) while logging a 2.28 ERA (59.1IP, 15ER) over the nine-start span.
- Was scratched from his final two scheduled starts with a mild strain to the flexor mass in his right forearm.
- Was 1-1 with a 7.36 ERA (11.0IP, 16H, 9ER, 2BB, 9K, 3HR, 2HP) in four official Major League spring training starts…also threw 4.0IP in a game that was rained out on 3/29 at Philadelphia.

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., ACTIVE STARTING PITCHERS

1.	**MASAHIRO TANAKA..**	**.709 (39-16)**
2.	Clayton Kershaw.....	.677 (126-60)
3.	David Price.....	.651 (121-65)
4.	Max Scherzer.....	.644 (125-69)
5.	Adam Wainwright.....	.638 (134-76)

**Min. 50 decisions*

HIGHEST CAREER WINNING PCT., MLB, MODERN ERA (SINCE 1900)

1.	Spud Chandler.....	.717 (109-43)
2.	**MASAHIRO TANAKA..**	**.709 (39-16)**
3.	Sam Leever.....	.692 (173-77)
4.	José Fernández.....	.691 (38-17)
5.	Whitey Ford.....	.690 (236-106)

**Min. 50 decisions*

2015

- Went 12-7 with a 3.51 ERA (154.0IP, 60ER) and one complete game in 24 starts…was tied for second on the team in wins…recorded a 2.2 WAR (FanGraphs)…ranked eighth in the AL (min. 150.0IP) with a 3.29 xFIP and posted a 3.98 FIP…allowed a .221 (126-for-571, 25HR) opponents' average; LH .223 (60-for-269, 13HR), RH .219 (66-for-302, 12HR)…the Yankees went 15-9 in his 24 starts.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/29 with right wrist tendinitis and a right forearm strain and reinstated on 6/3 prior to his start that day at Seattle…made two rehab starts with Triple-A Scranton/WB, posting a 4.50 ERA (6.0IP, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR) and no decisions…missed a start in late September after suffering a right hamstring strain while running out a groundball on 9/18 at the Mets.
- On 4/6 vs. Toronto, became the fourth Japanese-born pitcher in Major League history (and the first in Yankees history) to start on Opening Day…the others: Hideo Nomo (3x–2000 w/ Detroit, 2003-04 w/ Los Angeles-NL), Daisuke Matsuzaka (2008 w/ Boston) and Hiroki Kuroda (2009 w/ Los Angeles-NL)…at 26 years and 156 days, Tanaka was just the second Yankees pitcher under age-27 to start on Opening Day since 1975 (Andy Pettitte, 25 years, 290 days in 1998)…had started only once on Opening Day during his seven-year career with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan (2012).
- His 0.99 WHIP led the AL and was sixth-lowest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was the seventh pitcher in Yankees history to post a WHIP under 1.00 (min. 150.0IP) and one of just two since 1945, joining Ron Guidry (0.95 in 1978).
- Among AL pitchers with at least 150.0IP, his .221 opponents' average was fifth-lowest…had the lowest opponents' OBP (.254) and second-lowest opponents' BABIP (.243).
- His 1.46 HR per 9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 25HR) ranked fourth-highest in the AL while his 16.9 pct. HR/FB rate was the highest (min. 150.0IP)…19 of his 25HR allowed were solo HRs…did not allow a three-run HR or grand slam until his final start of the season on 9/30 vs. Boston (three-run HR by Travis Shaw)…yielded just 4HR in his first seven starts…became the first Yankee since 2001 to allow 3HR in consecutive starts (6/21 vs. Detroit, 6/27 at Houston)…allowed 6R and 3HR in consecutive starts from 6/21-27, just the second Yankees pitcher since 1913 to do so, joining Orlando Hernández (5/25/01 and 8/21/01).
- Went 7-4 with a 3.71 ERA (87.1IP, 36ER) in 14 home starts…won four consecutive home starts from 7/9-8/4…opponents batted .222 (72-for-325) against him at Yankee Stadium…made nine consecutive quality starts at home from 7/3-9/13, going 5-2 with a 2.79 ERA (61.1IP, 19ER) during the streak.
- Went 5-3 with a 3.24 ERA (66.2IP, 24ER) and one complete game in 10 road starts…completed at least 6.0IP in 9-of-10 starts and allowed 2R-or-fewer in 6-of-10…his .220 (54-for-246) opponents' BA on the road was fifth-lowest in the AL (min. 225AB).

- Led the Yankees with 17 quality starts, the lowest total to lead the club since 2004, when Jon Lieber and Javier Vázquez had 16 QS apiece…from 7/3-9/18, threw at least 6.0IP in 14 consecutive starts, tied for the second-longest streak by an AL pitcher in 2015 (Dallas Keuchel-29).
- Ranked fourth among AL pitchers (min. 150.0IP) with a 1.58 BB/9.0IP ratio (154.0IP, 27BB) and fifth with a 5.15 K/BB ratio (139K, 27BB)…issued 1BB-or-fewer in each of his final seven starts (5BB total), the longest such streak of his career…his six starts of at least 7.0IP and no walks were tied for most in the AL…went 7.0IP without a walk in three consecutive starts from 6/3-15, marking the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since David Wells had four consecutive starts from 9/12-28/03.
- Had a 5.84 run support average, eighth-highest in the Majors (min. 150.0IP)…was 12-0 in 14 starts with at least 3R of support and 0-7 in 10 starts with 2R-or-fewer…received at least 9R in five starts (all wins).
- His streak of four consecutive starts of at least 6.0IP and no more than 5H or 1R from 4/18-6/9 matched the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since 1913 (seventh time), first since Orlando Hernández had four straight from 8/3-18/98.
- Allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings on 4/18 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 8K), retiring 21-of-23 batters, including 15 straight from the first through fifth innings…marked just the 11th start by a Yankees pitcher since 1913 with at least 7.0 scoreless innings, two-hits-or-fewer, no walks and at least 8K…in his first start off the D.L. on 6/3 at Seattle, allowed just 3H and 1ER over 7.0IP (0BB, 9K)…was just the second Yankees pitcher in the last 10 seasons (since 2006) to post a line with at least 7.0IP, 3H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 9K (Hiroki Kuroda on 9/25/14 vs. Baltimore)…threw the Yankees' lone 9.0-inning complete game on 8/15 at Toronto (5H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K)…had 10K on 9/8 vs. Baltimore, his sixth career double-digit strikeout game (8.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K)…marked the sixth time since 1913 that a Yankees starter pitched at least 8.0IP, allowed 1R-or-fewer and had at least 10K but did not earn a win.
- When John Ryan Murphy replaced Brian McCann in the second inning on 6/3 at Seattle, it marked the first time in Tanaka's Major League career that he pitched to a catcher other than McCann…he had McCann as his starting catcher for each of his first 32 career starts (through his 7/17 start), becoming the first Yankees pitcher in the last 100 years to make his first 32 MLB starts all with the same catcher (credit: *Elias*)…was the longest such streak in the Majors since the Dodgers' Chad Billingsley (first 36 career starts from 2006-07 with Russell Martin).
- Made his MLB postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game, taking the loss in the Yankees' 3-0 defeat vs. Houston (5.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 3BB, 3K, 2HR)…allowed leadoff solo HRs to Colby Rasmus in the second and Carlos Gómez in the fourth.
- On 10/20/15, had arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone spur from his right elbow…the bone spur was pre-existing, dating back to his pitching career in Japan…the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York.

2014

- Made 20 starts in his first Major League season, going 13-5 with a 2.77 ERA (136.1IP, 123H, 47R/42ER, 21BB, 141K, 15HR) and three complete games…finished fifth in AL Rookie of the Year voting…marked the lowest ERA for a Yankees rookie pitcher (min. 15GS) since Dave Righetti was 8-4 with a 2.05 ERA (105.1IP, 24ER) in 1981…recorded a 3.1 WAR (FanGraphs), 3.04 FIP and 2.58 xFIP.
- Led the Yankees in wins and complete games and ranked second in starts, innings and strikeouts.
- Among all Major League rookies, ranked first in complete games, third in wins and ninth in innings pitched…no other rookie pitcher recorded more than one complete game…ranked first among MLB rookies (min. 100.0IP) in K/BB ratio (6.71) and walks per 9.0IP (1.39), second in strikeouts per 9.0IP (9.31), third in ERA and fourth in opponents' batting average (.240).
- Was selected via the Player Ballot to attend his first All-Star Game…was one of three Yankees chosen as AL All-Stars (also SS Derek Jeter and RHP Dellin Betances)…according to *Elias*, Tanaka and Betances became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to be named to the All-Star Game as rookies…the duo also became the ninth and 10th Yankees rookies to earn an All-Star selection, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936), Joe Page (1944), Spec Shea (1947), Bobby Richardson (1957), Ryne Duren (1958), Tom Tresh (1962), Willie Randolph (1976) and Hideki Matsui (2003)–credit: *Elias*.
- Recorded at least 6.0 innings in each of his first 18 starts of the season (4/4-7/8)…according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 Major League starts since John Farrell (21 straight w/ Cleveland from 8/21/87-6/6/88)…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18 MLB starts…became the first pitcher to record at least 6.0IP in each of his first 18-or-more starts as a Yankee since Carl Mays did so from 1919-20 (also 18GS).
- Produced a quality start (at least 6.0IP and 3ER or fewer) in each of his first 16 games, tied with Montreal's Steve Rogers (1973) for the longest such streak to begin a Major League career since earned runs became an official stat in 1912–credit: *Elias*…*Elias* also notes that it was the longest streak of quality starts to begin a season since Greg Maddux in 1994 (also 16)…tied CC Sabathia (6/3-8/22/10) for the longest streak of quality starts by a Yankee at any point in a career.
- Recorded at least 10K in five games, the most such starts among MLB rookies…according to *Elias*, joined Al Downing (8x in 1963) as the only Yankees rookies to produce at least three 10K games in a season.

- Was the first Yankees rookie to record at least 3CG since Orlando Hernández in 1998 (also 3CG).
- Made his Major League debut in 4/4 win at Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 1HR, 0BB, 8K)…according to *Elias*, he became the sixth pitcher since 1900 to earn a win in his Major League debut while completing at least 7.0 innings, recording at least 8K and not walking a batter…the only other Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat was Rich Beck on 9/14/65 at Washington (7.0IP, 8K).
- Recorded 10K on 4/9 vs. Baltimore and on 4/16 vs. Chicago-NL, becoming only the fourth pitcher since 1913 to record at least 10K twice within his first three MLB games (also Stephen Strasburg, Daisuke Matsuzaka and Karl Spooner)…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first rookie pitcher ever to register at least 10K in consecutive games for the Yankees…*Elias* also notes that Tanaka joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg as the only two pitchers since 1900 to record at least 8K in each of their first three career games…became only the second Yankee to record at least 10K and 7.0IP with 1BB-or-fewer in consecutive starts (also David Wells on 9/1/98 vs. Oakland and 9/7/98 at Boston).
- Recorded 11K in 4/27 win vs. Los Angeles-AL, the most strikeouts by a Yankees rookie pitcher since Orlando Hernández had 13K on 8/13/98 vs. Texas.
- Improved to 6-0 and recorded his first Major League shutout in his eighth career start on 5/14 at the Mets…joined Andy Pettitte (6/30/00) as the only Yankees starters to throw a complete-game shutout against the Mets (credit: *Elias*)…became the first Yankees rookie to begin his career 6-0 as a starter since Whitey Ford went 9-0 in 12 starts in 1950…according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher since 1900 to earn at least six wins and record at least 60K in his first eight appearances in the Majors…became the first pitcher since 1900 to strike out at least 60 batters while issuing fewer than 10 walks in his first eight career games (66K, 7BB).
- Went 1-for-4 in 5/14 win at New York-NL, hitting a two-out single off José Valverde in the ninth inning…according to *Elias*, Tanaka became the first pitcher to record his first MLB shutout and first base hit in the same game since Pittsburgh's Jeff Karstens did so on 8/6/08 at Arizona…became the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since Ron Klimkowski on 9/18/70 at Detroit.
- Suffered his first career Major League loss in the Yankees' 6-1 defeat on 5/20 at Chicago-NL (6.0IP, 8H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 7K)…had been unbeaten in his previous 42 regular season starts (34-0) in Nippon Professional Baseball and Major League Baseball…marked his first regular season loss since 8/19/12, when the Seibu Lions defeated the Rakuten Golden Eagles at the Seibu Dome.
- Was named the AL's "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 5-1 with a 1.88 ERA (43.0IP, 9ER), one shutout, 6BB and 42K over six appearances…became the first Yankees rookie to win an "AL Pitcher of the Month" award since its inception in 1979…became the third Japan-born pitcher to win the award, joining Hideo Nomo (June 1995 and September 1996) and Hideki Irabu (May 1998 and July 1999).
- According to *Elias*, became only the fifth pitcher since 1900 to record at least 100K through his first 13 career games (103K), joining Hideo Nomo (119K), Kerry Wood (118K), Herb Score (107K) and José DeLeón (106K).
- Improved to 11-1 and lowered his ERA to 1.99 following 6/17 win vs. Toronto…became the first Yankees pitcher to win at least 11 of his first 12 decisions in a season since Roger Clemens began the 2001 season with an 11-1 record.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 7/9…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/2…missed 65 games from 7/9-9/20.
- Returned from the 60-day disabled list on 9/21 and started that day vs. Toronto, earning his 13th win in a 5-2 Yankees victory (5.1IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 4K)…made his final start in 9/27 loss at Boston (1.2IP, 7H, 7R/5ER, 2BB, 2K).
- Made five official spring training appearances (three starts) for the Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 5ER, 3BB, 26K)…earned the "James P. Dawson Award" as the Yankees' top rookie in spring training, as voted on by the club's beat writers…led Yankees pitchers in strikeouts.

JAPANESE CAREER NOTES

- In 175 games (172 starts) over seven seasons (2007-13) with the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles in Japan's Pacific League, went 99-35 with a 2.30 ERA (1,315.0IP, 336ER), 53 complete games and 18 shutouts…in his final three seasons (2011-13), combined to go 53-9 with a 1.44 ERA (611.1IP, 98ER), 30 complete games and 11 shutouts in 77 games (76 starts), recording 593K and only 78BB over the stretch.
- Won his final 28 decisions in his Japanese regular season career, going 4-0 over his final four starts in 2012 and 24-0 in 2013…surpassed Kiyoshi Matsuda from 1951-52 and Kazuhisa Inao in 1957 (20 each) for most consecutive wins in NPB history.
- Was a two-time winner (2011 and '13) of the prestigious Sawamura Award as Nippon Professional Baseball's best pitcher…was named Pacific League MVP in 2013…was named "Pitcher of the Month" a Nippon Professional Baseball-record 12 times…was a seven-time NPB All-Star (2007-13)…earned three Gold Glove Awards (2011-13)…was the recipient of the Pacific League's 2011 and '13 "Best Nine Award" as the league's best pitcher…was named "Rookie of the Year" in 2007.
- Pitched for Japan in the 2009 and '13 World Baseball Classics, combining to make eight appearances (one start) and post a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 13H, 4R, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR, 17K), helping guide the 2009 team to a championship…also competed on Japan's national team in the 2008 Olympics, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings over three games.
- Posted NPB's lowest ERA and most wins in 2011 (1.27, 19) and '13 (1.27, 24) and the most strikeouts in 2012 (169).

2013

- Went 24-0 with one save and a 1.27 ERA (212.0IP, 30ER) and 183K in 28 games (27 starts) with Rakuten…tossed eight complete games and two shutouts…led NPB in wins and ERA, setting an NPB record in victories.
- Earned the Pacific League MVP Award, was named to the "Best Nine" and won a Gold Glove Award.
- Was his third straight season with an ERA under 2.00…his 1.27 ERA was the third-lowest in Pacific League history (fractionally higher than his ERA in 2011) and the sixth-lowest in NPB history.
- Earned the Sawamura Award as NPB's best pitcher at the conclusion of the season…was named "Pitcher of the Month" five times (May-September).
- Set a Rakuten club record for most consecutive wins to start the season with his ninth victory on 6/16…set an NPB record with his 16th straight win to open the season on 8/9…on 9/13 vs. the Orix Buffaloes, won his NPB-record 21st straight decision.
- Went 1-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 5ER) in three games (two starts) with 21K and 4BB in the Japan Series vs. the Yomiuri Giants…was given the honor of throwing the final pitches in Game 7 of the best-of-seven series, earning the save as Rakuten won its first title in franchise history.
- Prior to the season, pitched for Japan in the World Baseball Classic, allowing 2ER in 7.0IP over four appearances (one start)…recorded 12K without walking a batter.

2012

- Was 10-4 with a 1.87 ERA (173.0IP, 36ER) in 22 starts with Rakuten…posted an ERA under 2.00 for the second straight year…led the Pacific League with 169K and eight complete games and tied for the league lead with three shutouts…his 19BB were fewest among qualifying pitchers…recorded a 0.99 BB/9.0IP ratio.
- Won his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2011).

2011

- Went 19-5 with a 1.27 ERA (226.1IP, 32ER) in 27 starts with Rakuten…struck out 241 batters with just 27BB…his 226.1IP and 241K marked his highest totals while playing in Japan…recorded 14 complete games, including six shutouts…of his 27 starts, 12 were scoreless…his 1.27 ERA was the second-lowest in Pacific League history and fifth-lowest since the advent of the two-league system in Japan.
- Won the Sawamura Award, given annually to NPB's best pitcher…led the Pacific League in ERA and was tied for first in wins and complete-game shutouts…led NPB in complete games.
- Was selected to the "Best Nine" and won the Gold Glove Award…with his catcher, the duo won the Most Valuable Battery Award.
- Won consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in June and July and a third award in October, becoming the first pitcher ever to receive the award three times in the same season.
- Struck out 18 batters on 8/27 vs. Softbank, the second-most strikeouts in a single game in NPB history.
- Following the season, was chosen as the "Georgia Spirit Award" winner for 2011, a prize given annually from Georgia Can Coffee to the player who most "gives his all for his team."

2010

- Was 11-6 with a 2.50 ERA (155.0IP, 43ER) in 20 starts with Rakuten…led the team in wins and ERA.
- Won his third career "Pitcher of the Month" award in May and led his team with eight wins in June.

2009

- Went 15-6 with a 2.33 ERA (189.2IP, 49ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) for Rakuten…led Rakuten pitchers and tied for second in the Pacific League in wins…finished third in the league in ERA.
- Was named Pacific League "Pitcher of the Month" for April, going 4-0 with a 0.50 ERA and 37K in four starts.
- Went 4-0 with four complete games over his first four starts of the season…tossed a four-hit shutout vs. the Hawks on 4/7, allowed one run vs. the Chiba Lotte Marines on 4/14, tossed a three-hit shutout vs. the Marines on 4/22 and struck out 11 batters while allowing 1ER vs. the Fighters on 4/29…became the first pitcher to start the season with four consecutive complete-game wins since 1993.
- Went 4-0 with a 1.44 ERA and 30K in August, winning his second career "Pitcher of the Month" Award.
- Made his first career postseason start on 10/17 in the clinching game of the First Stage of the Climax Series vs. the Softbank Hawks, allowing 7H and 1ER with 9K in a complete-game win…on 10/23, made a start in an elimination game of the Second Stage with his team down 2-games-to-none against the Nippon Ham Fighters, tossing a complete-game win (6H, 2ER, 1BB, 6K) in Rakuten's only victory of the series.
- Prior to the season, pitched for the World Baseball Classic-champion Japan team, making four relief appearances and allowing 1ER in 2.1IP (3H, 1HR, 0BB, 5K)…pitched in the semi-finals against the United States team, allowing a triple to Jimmy Rollins before striking out David Wright.

2008

- Went 9-7 with a 3.49 ERA (172.2IP, 67ER) in 25 appearances (24 starts) with Rakuten.
- With 159K in 2008 and 196K in 2007, became the first high school draftee in Nippon Professional Baseball to reach 150K in two consecutive seasons since 1970.
- Made his first career relief appearance on 6/22 in an Interleague game vs. the Hiroshima Carp, earning the save.
- Participated in the 2008 Beijing Olympics in August as a member of the Japanese national team, combining to toss 7.0 scoreless innings over three appearances.

2007

- Made his professional debut, going 11-7 with a 3.82 ERA (186.1IP, 79ER) and 196K in 28 starts with Rakuten en route to being named the Pacific League "Rookie of the Year"…became the first pitcher to record double-digit wins in Eagles franchise history and the first to do so as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball since Daisuke Matsuzaka…led the Pacific League in games started and ranked fourth in innings pitched.
- His 196K were the second-most by any pitcher in either the Pacific League or the Central League (trailing only Yu Darvish) and the fourth-most as a rookie out of high school in Japanese professional baseball history.
- Made his first career start—and appearance—on 3/29/07 against the Fukuoka Softbank Hawks, allowing 6H and 6ER in 1.2IP in a no-decision after being named to the Eagles' Opening Day roster during spring training.
- Earned the first win of his Japanese career on 4/18 vs. the Hawks, tossing a complete game (2ER, 13K).
- On 6/13, started an Interleague game against the Chunichi Dragons and became the first pitcher since Yu Darvish to throw a complete-game shutout as a rookie out of high school.
- Became the first pitcher since Daisuke Matsuzaka (1999) to be voted the starter of the NPB All-Star Game (representing the Pacific League) as a rookie out of high school, starting in Game 2 on 7/22 (2.0IP, 6ER).

PERSONAL

- Married Mai Satoda in March 2012…Mai is a well-known singer and pop star in Japan…the couple has a son.
- Attended Komazawa University Tomakomai High School…over the course of his high school career (2004-06), struck out 458 batters, surpassing Daisuke Matsuzaka's previous national high school record with Yokohama Senior High School (423K)…in the summer of his junior year, was the top pitcher in the Summer Koshien Tournament and was chosen to represent the Japanese team at the U18 Asia Baseball Championships…led Tomakomai to the Meiji Jingu Tournament in the fall of his junior year…began playing baseball in first grade as a catcher…did not pitch until junior high school.
- Was selected to the All Japan team in 2006 and traveled to play an American All-Star team…while on the trip, visited the original Yankee Stadium and met then-Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui.
- On 9/25/06, the Nippon Ham Fighters, Orix Buffaloes, Yokohama Baystars and Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles all selected him as their first-round draft pick…Rakuten won the lottery and the rights to negotiate with him…signed with the Golden Eagles on 11/2/06…was given uniform No. 18, the traditional number given to the ace pitcher of a professional team in Japan.

Tanaka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Rakuten	11	7	3.82	28	28	4	1	0	186.1	183	83	79	17	7	68	196	10	1
2008	Rakuten	9	7	3.49	25	24	5	2	1	172.2	171	71	67	9	2	54	159	6	0
2009	Rakuten	15	6	2.33	25	24	6	3	1	189.2	170	51	49	13	7	43	171	3	0
2010	Rakuten	11	6	2.50	20	20	8	1	0	155.0	159	47	43	9	5	32	119	1	0
2011	Rakuten	19	5	1.27	27	27	14	6	0	226.1	171	35	32	8	5	27	241	7	0
2012	Rakuten	10	4	1.87	22	22	8	3	0	173.0	160	45	36	4	2	19	169	4	0
2013	Rakuten	24	0	1.27	28	27	8	2	1	212.0	168	35	30	6	3	32	183	9	0
2014	YANKEES - a	13	5	2.77	20	20	3	1	0	136.1	123	47	42	15	4	21	141	4	0
2015	YANKEES - b	12	7	3.51	24	24	1	0	0	154.0	126	66	60	25	1	27	139	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
2016	YANKEES	14	4	3.07	31	31	0	0	0	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	165	7	0
Japan Totals		**99**	**35**	**2.30**	**175**	**172**	**53**	**18**	**3**	**1315.0**	**1182**	**367**	**336**	**66**	**31**	**275**	**1238**	**40**	**1**
Minor League Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.50**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.0**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**39**	**16**	**3.12**	**75**	**75**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**490.0**	**428**	**188**	**170**	**62**	**8**	**84**	**445**	**15**	**0**

Acquired by the Yankees via the posting system from the Tohoku Rakuten Golden Eagles of Japan on January 22, 2014.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 9 – September 21, 2014 with right elbow inflammation…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 2.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 29 – June 2, 2015 with right wrist tendinitis/right forearm strain.

Tanaka's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	2	0	3	3	0	0

Tanaka's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Japan, Japan	0	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2013	Japan, Japan	0	0	2.57	4	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	12	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.89**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.1**	**13**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	NYY, Minnesota	Selected - Did Not Pitch Due to Injury																	
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Tanaka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.990	75	34	63	1	98	4

Tanaka's Regular Season Batting Record

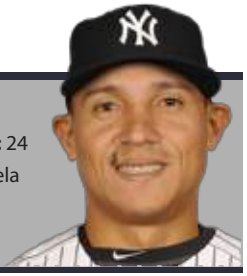
Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	NYY	.000	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.056**	**75**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**0**

Tanaka's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 4, last on 8/15/15 at TOR. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 4, 5/14/14 at NYM. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 4 times (last on 8/15/15 at TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 10 - 3 times (last on 7/10/16 at CLE). **RUNS:** 7 - 4 times (last on 8/2/16 at NYM). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 4/12/16 at TOR). **STRIKEOUTS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 6/11/14 at SEA). **HOME RUNS:** 4, on 9/21/16 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 8/7/16-current. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 5 times (last: 7/27-8/2/16). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.2, 8/13-8/30/16.

Pitcher of the Month: May 2014 **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

RONALD TORREYES • INF



74

HT: 5-8 • **WT:** 151 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/2/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Libertad de Barinas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Libertad de Barinas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 22 days

STATUS

- Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels on February 1, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- In his Major League career, has seen time at 3B (37G), 2B (18G), SS (15G) and in RF (2G)…in the minors, played primarily 2B and SS, but also saw time at 3B, in LF and in CF.

2016

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire year at the Major League level in his first season with the Yankees, hitting .258 (40-for-155) with 20R, 7 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 12RBI in 72 games (27 starts at 3B, 11 at SS, 9 at 2B).
- In his first three games as a Yankee, went 6-for-9 with 3R and 2RBI…joined Starlin Castro (6H in first 9AB) as the first players with at least 6H in their first 9AB with the Yankees since Cody Ransom (6H in first 9AB) in 2008.
- Hit .471 (8-for-17) with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and three multi-hit contests in his first eight games (4/6-26).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/6 win vs. Houston, hitting a pinch-hit, two-run triple in the seventh inning…was the second Yankee in as many days with 2RBI in his first at-bat with the team (also Starlin Castro on 4/5)…was just the second pinch-hit triple by a Yankee since 1996 (also Jorge Posada on 4/26/08 at Cleveland).
- Made his first professional appearance in RF in 4/24 loss vs. Tampa Bay…entering the season, had played in 11 games in LF and 12 in CF (all in the minors).
- Played in just five games in June (2GS at 2B/1GS at 3B), going 1-for-11.
- Was defensive replacement at 3B for Alex Rodríguez in 8/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, Rodríguez's final game with the Yankees…entered with one out in the ninth inning.
- Did not strike out over a 30AB stretch from 8/14-9/3…had a career-high seven-game hitting streak from 8/19-28, batting .538 (14-for-26) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI…had just 4XBH in his first 42G of 2016.
- Hit his first career Major League home run (off Jered Weaver), collected a career-high 4H and scored a career-high 3R in 8/19 win at Los Angeles-AL, going 4-for-5 with 2RBI…became the first Yankee with 4H from the No. 9 spot since Francisco Cervelli on 8/29/10 at Chicago-AL (4-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1SB) and the first Yankee No. 9 hitter with 4H and at least 1HR since Juan Rivera on 9/27/03 vs. Baltimore (4-for-4, 3R, 2HR, 4RBI)…since 1972, became only the fourth Yankee under the age of 24 to record at least 4H and 1HR in a game (also Gary Sánchez-23y, 252d on 8/10/16 at Boston, Robinson Canó-23y, 317d on 9/4/06 at Kansas City and Derek Jeter-23y, 314d on 5/6/98 at Texas).

2015

- Saw his first Major League action with the Dodgers, going 2-for-6 (.333) with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in eight games as a September call-up…was recalled from Triple-A Oklahoma City on 9/13.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/13 win at Arizona, entering as a fifth-inning defensive replacement at 2B…collected his first career hit with double off Randall Delgado in the seventh inning.
- Spent the majority of the season at the minor league level, combining to hit .261 (109-for-418) with 60R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 36RBI in 110 games with Triple-A Fresno, Double-A New Hampshire, Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Oklahoma City…in 19 games with Fresno, hit .200 (14-for-70) with 7R and 5RBI.
- Was designated for assignment by Houston on 5/7 and acquired by the Blue Jays from Houston in exchange for cash considerations on 5/15…in 16 games with New Hampshire, hit .140 (7-for-50) with 4R, 2 doubles and 9RBI.
- Was acquired by Los Angeles-NL from Toronto in exchange for cash considerations on 6/12…hit .293 (73-for-249) with 39R, 13 doubles, 4HR and 19RBI in 62 games with Tulsa…in 13 games with Oklahoma City, batted .306 (15-for-49) with 10R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Was designated for assignment by the Dodgers on 1/7/16…was acquired by the Yankees on 1/12/16 with LHP Tyler Olson from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations…was designated for assignment on 1/15/16 when the Yankees claimed OF Lane Adams off waivers from Kansas City…was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL on 1/25/16 and designated for assignment by the Angels on 1/27/16…was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Angels on 2/1/16.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Oklahoma City, batting .298 (137-for-460) with 65R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR and 46RBI in 126 games…led the team in games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits and triples…appeared in games at second base (73), third base (24), shortstop (14), centerfield (12) and left field (five).
- Led the Pacific Coast League with five games of at least 4H…set a PCL single-season record with 21SH.
- Averaged just 1K/19.96PA (26K, 519PA), making him the second-hardest player to strike out in all of the minors behind Willians Astudillo (23.25K/PA)…went 119 consecutive plate appearances without striking out from 8/1-29.
- Was added to the Astros' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Split the season between Double-A Tennessee and Double-A Corpus Christi, combining to hit .269 (101-for-375) with 51R, 19 doubles, 6 doubles, 2HR and 37RBI in 103 games.
- Began the season with Tennessee, batting .263 (59-for-224) with 32R, 13 doubles, 2HR and 25RBI in 65 games.
- Was acquired by the Astros on 7/2 in exchange for two international bonus pool slots…because the bonus pool slotting system was instituted for the 2013 season, and Torreyes was dealt on the first day trades were possible, became the first player in Major League history to be dealt straight up for international pool space.
- In 38 games with Corpus Christi, hit .278 (42-for-151) with 19R, 6 doubles and 12RBI…was one of the three youngest players in the Texas League after joining the Hooks.

2012

- Batted .264 (111-for-421) with 62R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 47RBI in 115 games with Single-A Daytona.

2011

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Dayton, batting .356 (99-for-278) with 53R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 41RBI and a .398 OBP in 67 games…was named a Low Class A All-Star by *Baseball America*.
- Was acquired by Chicago-NL with LHP Travis Wood and OF Dave Sappelt from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Sean Marshall on 12/23/11.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 13 prospect in the Reds organization.

2010

- Made his professional debut, combining to hit .370 (129-for-349) with 72R, 29 doubles, 12 triples, 5HR, 46RBI, 25SB and a .434 OBP in 91 games between the VSL Reds, AZL Reds and Single-A Dayton.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Ronald Alcides Solorsano Torreyes…is married to Anarelys and the couple has a son, Moisés…was signed by José Fuentes.

Torreyes' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	VSL Reds	.390	67	241	56	94	20	10	4	33	1	4	16	23	11	23	15	17	.468	.606
	AZL Reds	.349	18	83	13	29	7	1	1	11	2	0	3	1	5	2	2	0	.379	.494
	Dayton	.240	6	25	3	6	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.240	.400
2011	Dayton	.356	67	278	53	99	9	5	3	41	7	1	6	14	19	12	7	3	.398	.457
2012	Daytona - a	.264	115	421	62	111	23	5	6	47	5	6	10	32	29	13	4	11	.326	.385
2013	Tennessee	.263	65	224	32	59	13	4	2	25	9	4	6	22	15	4	0	3	.340	.384
	Corpus Christi - b	.278	38	151	19	42	6	2	0	12	4	0	1	6	14	1	1	3	.310	.344
2014	Oklahoma City	.298	126	460	65	137	20	5	2	46	21	3	10	25	26	12	9	13	.345	.376
2015	Fresno	.200	19	70	7	14	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	.211	.214
	New Hampshire - c	.140	16	50	4	7	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	.204	.180
	Tulsa - d	.293	62	249	39	73	13	2	4	19	1	2	2	20	23	3	3	7	.348	.410
	Oklahoma City	.306	13	49	10	15	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	.340	.388
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.333	8	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.429	.500
2016	YANKEES - e, f, g	.258	72	155	20	40	7	4	1	12	1	1	1	10	20	2	1	3	.305	.374
Minor League Totals		**.298**	**612**	**2301**	**363**	**686**	**118**	**36**	**22**	**253**	**51**	**21**	**55**	**150**	**160**	**72**	**42**	**60**	**.353**	**.409**
Major League Totals		**.261**	**80**	**161**	**21**	**42**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**21**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**.310**	**.379**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on February 23, 2010.

a - Acquired by the Chicago Cubs with LHP Travis Wood and OF Dave Sappelt from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Sean Marshall on December 23, 2011.
b - Acquired by the Houston Astros from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for two international bonus pool slots on July 2, 2013.
c - Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays from the Houston Astros in exchange for cash considerations on May 15, 2015.
d - Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers from Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for cash considerations on June 12, 2015.
e - Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Tyler Olson from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations on January 12, 2016.
f - Claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels from the Yankees on January 25, 2016.
g - Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels on February 1, 2016.

Torreyes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	18	16	19	0	35	10
Shortstop	.971	15	12	22	1	35	1
Third Base	.978	37	12	76	2	90	9
Outfield	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0

Torreyes' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Torreyes' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 8/19/16 at LAA. **RUNS:** 3, 8/19/16 at LAA. **2B:** 2, 8/23/16 at SEA. **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/24/16 at TOR). **HR:** 1, 8/19/16 at LAA. **RBI:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/19/16 at LAA). **BB:** 1 - 11 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **SO:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/18/16 at BOS). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/1/16 vs. BAL). **HIT STREAK:** 7g, 8/19-28/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 48-33 (.593) at Yankee Stadium in 2016. It marked the Yankees' 25th consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)…according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)…in 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.



ADAM WARREN • RHP



43

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 224 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/25/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Birmingham, Ala.
RESIDES: Riverview, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 36 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees with SS Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016…signed through the 2017 season…was originally selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made 43 scoreless relief appearances of at least 1.1IP since the start of 2014, the fourth-most such appearances in the Majors over the stretch behind Dellin Betances (55), Dan Otero (50) and Brad Brach (50).
- Had a streak of 101.2IP and 56 appearances (5/25/14-5/26/15) without allowing a stolen base…only two baserunners attempted steals in that span.
- Since 2014, has held left-handed batters to a .201 (83-for-413) batting average, the sixth-lowest mark in the Majors over the stretch (min. 400 LHBF).
- Has made four career Opening Day rosters, three with the Yankees (2013-15) and one with the Cubs (2016).

2016

- Combined to go 7-4 with a 4.68 ERA (65.1IP, 34ER) in 58 games (one start) with the Cubs and Yankees, matching his single-season career high in wins…opponents batted .244 (59-for-242, 11HR); LH .179 (15-for-84, 5HR), RH .278 (44-for-158, 6HR)…retired 41-of-57 first batters faced in relief (71.9%)…allowed 15-of-42 inherited runners to score (35.7%).
- Went 4-2 with a 3.26 ERA (30.1IP, 11ER) in 29 relief appearances after rejoining the Yankees…retired 19-of-29 first batters faced (65.5%) and allowed 7-of-20 inherited runners to score (35.0%) with the Yankees.
- Was acquired by the Yankees with SS Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford from the Cubs in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25…was added to the active roster on 7/26.
- Did not allow a run in his first nine appearances with the Yankees (7/27-8/15), matching his career high in consecutive scoreless relief appearances (also 8/5-22/15)…retired 32-of-39 batters over 11.0 scoreless innings during the stretch (4H, 3BB, 10K).
- Allowed a game-tying two-run HR to Edwin Encarnación and a go-ahead two-run HR to Russell Martin in the eighth inning on 8/16 vs. Toronto to record his first loss after rejoining the Yankees (0.1IP, 3H, 4ER, 1BB, 2HR)…matched his career high in home runs allowed (sixth time, second in 2016).
- Was 3-2 with a 5.91 ERA (35.0IP, 23ER) in 29 games (one start) over two stints with the Cubs (4/4-6/21 and 7/6-23).
- Made his only start on 7/6 vs. Cincinnati, allowing 1ER in 5.0IP (3H, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…his only run allowed came on a leadoff HR by Zack Cozart.
- Allowed a career-high 7ER and recorded the loss on 7/9 at Pittsburgh (2.0IP, 5H, 3BB/1IBB, 2K, 2HR)…also tied a career high in home runs allowed.
- Made two starts for Triple-A Iowa, posting a 4.15 ERA (8.2IP, 4ER) without recording a decision.

2015

- Went 7-7 with a 3.29 ERA (131.1IP, 48ER) in 43 appearances (17 starts) with the Yankees…established career highs in wins, games started, innings pitched and strikeouts (104)…opponents batted .236 (114-for-484, 10HR); LH .225 (45-for-200, 2HR); RH .243 (69-for-284, 8HR)…recorded a 2.1 WAR (FanGraphs), 3.59 FIP and 3.96 xFIP.
- Was one of two pitchers in the Majors to make at least 15 starts and 25 relief appearances (also the Twins' Trevor May–16 starts, 32 relief apps.)…according to *Elias*, over the last 85 seasons, the only other Yankees to do so were Allie Reynolds (1953) and Shane Rawley (1982)…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1998 to make at least 15 starts and 15 relief appearances in the same season (also David Phelps in 2014 – 17 starts, 15 relief appearances).
- Began the season in the starting rotation, winning the fifth starter's spot in spring training after going 2-0 with a 2.70 ERA (16.2IP, 5ER) and 11K in five spring starts…went 5-5 with a 3.59 ERA (82.2IP, 33ER) in 14GS before moving to the bullpen after his 6/25 start to make room for the returning Ivan Nova…made his next 25 appearances out of the bullpen (2.51 ERA, 32.1IP, 9ER)…rejoined the rotation on 9/15, taking Nova's spot, and went 1-1 with a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER) in three September starts before again returning to the bullpen.



- In 17 starts, was 6-6 with a 3.66 ERA (96.0IP, 39ER)…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in each of his final 12GS (5/8-9/26) and 14-of-17 overall…held opponents to a .245 (87-for-355) batting average with 8HR as a starter, the second-lowest opp. BA among the six Yankees pitchers who made at least 15 starts (Tanaka-.221)…took shutouts into the sixth inning four times: 4/27 vs. Tampa Bay, 5/3 at Boston, 5/26 vs. Kansas City and 5/31 at Oakland.
- Allowed 3R-or-fewer in each of his final 12 starts (beginning 5/8), going 4-5 with a 3.23 ERA (69.2IP, 25ER) in those starts…marked the AL's longest streak of starts with 3R-or-fewer in 2015 and tied for the third-longest in the Majors (Arrieta-20, Cole-14)…marked the longest streak by a Yankee since Hideki Irabu (12) from 9/28/97-6/16/98 and the longest in a single season since Ron Guidry (12) from 6/2-9/29/81.
- Recorded a quality start in 7-of-17 starts…had quality starts in five consecutive starts from 5/13-6/6, tied for the longest streak by a Yankees starter in 2015…prior to the streak, had not completed 6.0IP in any of his first nine career starts…allowed a HR in all five starts during the streak, just the fourth Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record a quality start in five consecutive starts while allowing a HR in each…the streak was tied for the longest in the Majors in 2015 (also Chicago-NL's Jon Lester, five starts from 5/6-27).
- In 26 relief appearances, went 1-1 with one save, a 2.29 ERA (35.1IP, 9ER) and 37K…posted a 0.51 HR/9.0IP ratio (2HR)…allowed 4-of-17 (23.5%) inherited runners to score…retired 20-of-25 first batters faced (80.0%).
- Went 4-2 with a 2.00 ERA (63.0IP, 14ER, 17BB, 52K) in 22 games (seven starts) at Yankee Stadium…was 4-1 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER) in seven home starts, allowing 2R-or-fewer in all of them…was tied for the second-longest streak of home starts with 2R-or-fewer in the AL in 2015, behind only Lance McCullers (nine)…dating back to his final home start of 2013, the streak of eight consecutive home starts with 2R-or-fewer is tied for the second-longest by a Yankee since 1913 (9–Bob Shirley, 1983-85)…no other pitcher in the history of the current Yankee Stadium has recorded more than six straight starts with 2R-or-fewer…threw at least 6.0IP, allowed 2R-or-fewer and won each of his final four home starts, tying the longest such streak in the history of the current Yankee Stadium (also CC Sabathia, twice)…was tied for the fourth-longest such streak in the AL in 2015…was 0-1 with a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER) in 15 relief appearances at home…did not allow a run over nine home relief appearances (10.0IP) from 7/7-8/22.
- Went 3-5 with one save and a 4.48 ERA (68.1IP, 34ER) in 21 games (10 starts) on the road…was 2-5 with a 4.89 ERA (53.1IP, 29ER) in 10 road starts…permitted 4ER in each of his first three road starts, notching a 2-0 record…allowed 2ER or 3ER in each of his final seven but went 0-5…was 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 5ER) and 0HR in 11 relief appearances on the road.
- Set a career high with 8.0IP on 6/19 vs. Detroit…threw a career-high 110 pitches…also tied his career high with 7K, originally set on 5/13 at Tampa Bay.
- Had a streak of seven consecutive relief appearances with at least 2K from 9/19/14-7/7/15…over the stretch, posted a 0.82 ERA (11.0IP, 1ER) with 16K, retiring 32-of-37 batters faced (3H, 2BB).
- Made his first relief appearance of the season in 6/30 loss at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K).
- Tossed 3.0 perfect innings to record his fifth career save and first of the season in 7/28 win at Texas…with Diego Moreno tossing 5.1 hitless innings in the same game (1BB, 5K), became the second duo in Major League history to each record at least 3.0 hitless relief innings in a nine-inning game, joining Washington-AL's Ewald Pyle (4.0IP) and Mickey Haefner (3.0IP) on 7/3/43 at St. Louis-AL.
- Posted a nine-game scoreless streak from 8/5-22 (10.2IP, 4H, 2BB, 2HP, 11K).
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not pitch in the team's loss vs. Houston.
- Was traded to the Chicago Cubs with a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) from the Yankees in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro on 12/8/15.

2014

- Went 3-6 with three saves and a 2.97 ERA (78.2IP, 26ER) in 69 relief appearances with the Yankees…opponents batted .219 (63-for-288, 4HR); LH .178 (23-for-129, 1HR); RH .252 (40-for-159, 3HR)…allowed 13-of-38 (34.2%) inherited runners to score…retired 49-of-69 first batters faced (71.0%).
- Of his 26ER allowed, 18 came in just six appearances (3ER on 4/18 at Tampa Bay, 3ER on 6/3 vs. Oakland, 4ER on 6/22 vs. Baltimore, 3ER on 7/29 at Texas, 3ER on 8/11 at Baltimore and 2ER on 9/12 at Baltimore)…did not allow more than 1ER in any of his other 63 relief appearances in 2014.
- Earned his first save of the season—and second of his career (also 5/13/13-G2 at Cleveland)—in 4/16 Game 2 win vs. Chicago-NL, recording the final three outs of the game (1.0IP, 1BB, 1WP).
- Over his final 15 appearances of the season from 8/19-9/28, went 1-1 with one save and a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 3ER) while striking out 21 batters.

2013
- Made his first career Opening Day roster and combined to go 3-2 with one save and a 3.39 ERA (77.0IP, 29ER) in two stints with the Yankees (4/1-6/14 and 6/18-9/29)…made two starts, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER)…in 32 relief appearances, was 2-2 with one save and a 3.52 ERA (69.0IP, 27ER).
- Earned his first career Major League win on 5/9 at Colorado, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings in relief (2BB).
- Recorded his first Major League save in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/13 at Cleveland, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K) in relief of Vidal Nuno, who made the start and earned the win in the Yankees' 7-0 victory…the duo became the second pair of Yankees pitchers to earn their first career win and first career save in the same game…according to *Elias*, the only other pitchers to do so were Alan Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) on 7/25/71 in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Milwaukee.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings out of the bullpen on 6/13 at Oakland (4H, 2BB, 4K)…was the longest appearance by a Yankees reliever since Hector Noesi also threw 6.0 innings on 6/7/11 vs. Boston and the longest scoreless appearance since Kei Igawa recorded 6.0 scoreless innings on 4/28/07 vs. Boston.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/14, but did not appear in a game prior to being recalled on 6/18 when Mark Teixeira was placed on the disabled list.
- Made his first start of the season on 8/21 vs. Toronto, allowing 2ER in 3.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR).

2012
- Made just one appearance (2.1IP, 6ER) over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-30 and 9/1-10/3) in his first Major League action.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/28…made his Major League debut on 6/29 vs. Chicago-AL and did not record a decision, allowing 6ER in 2.1IP (8H, 2BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the shortest outing by a Yankees starter in his Major League debut since LHP Sean Henn on 5/4/05 at Tampa Bay (also 2.1IP)…was the first Yankee to make his debut as a starter since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. Tampa Bay (W, 7.0IP, 5H, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR).
- Became the first Yankee from the organization's 2009 draft class to appear in the Majors…was optioned to Scranton/WB on 6/30…was recalled from Scranton/WB for a second Major League stint on 9/1, but did not appear in a game.
- Spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 7-8 with a 3.71 ERA (152.2IP, 63ER) in 26 starts…led the team in strikeouts (107) and ranked second in innings pitched and games started.
- Following the season, earned the Rawlings Minor League Gold Glove Award as the top fielding pitcher in the minor leagues.

2011
- Went 6-8 with a 3.60 ERA (152.1IP, 61ER) in 27 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…ranked 10th in the International League in ERA…was named to the IL's Mid-Season All-Star team after going 6-3 with a 3.20 ERA (104.0IP, 37ER) in 17 starts prior to the break.
- Won five of six decisions from 5/12-6/20, including one complete game, going 5-1 with a 2.50 ERA (54.0IP, 15ER) in eight starts over the stretch…tossed at least 7.0 innings and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in five of those appearances.

2010
- Combined to go 11-7 with a 2.59 ERA (135.1IP, 39ER) in 25 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…allowed 3R-or-fewer in 19 of his outings and was the starting pitcher in five team shutouts.
- Began the season with Tampa, where he went 7-5 with a 2.22 ERA (81.0IP, 20ER)…was named to the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Went 4-2 with a 3.15 ERA (54.1IP, 19ER) with Trenton in 10 starts after being promoted on 7/16…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 8/16-22, after recording a franchise-record 15K and allowing only 2H in 7.0 shutout innings (1BB) in a 3-0 victory on 8/18 vs. Bowie.
- Made two postseason appearances (one start) for the Thunder, going 0-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and a team-leading 18K.

2009
- Made his professional debut, going 4-2 with a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 10 of his 12 starts…earned New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" honors twice and was named to the NYPL Mid-Season All-Star Team…among NYPL pitchers with at least 50.0IP, ranked third in ERA.
- Made two starts in the playoffs for the NYPL Champions, going 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER)…led all postseason pitchers with 15K and tied for the league lead in innings pitched (10.2).

PERSONAL

- Is married to Kristen…the couple has a son, Kendall James (born November 2016).
- Graduated from North Carolina with a degree in business administration…went 32-4 with a 3.42 ERA (276.0IP, 105ER) and 240K in 65 games (49 starts) in his collegiate career…left school with the second-most wins by a Tar Heel and tied with Scott Bankhead for the school's highest winning percentage (.889)…won his first 19 decisions at UNC, marking the longest UNC winning streak since Bankhead won 20 straight from 1983-84.
- Helped the North Carolina Tar Heels to the College World Series in three straight years (2006-08), leading them to the championship series in 2006 and '07.
- Graduated fifth in his class from New Bern High School (N.C.), where he earned all-state honors as a junior in 2004 and was selected as the *New Bern Sun Journal* "Baseball Player of the Year."

Warren's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Staten Island	4	2	1.43	12	12	0	0	0	56.2	49	12	9	1	0	10	50	3	0
2010	Tampa	7	5	2.22	15	15	1	1	0	81.0	72	23	20	2	6	17	67	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.15	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	49	26	19	2	3	16	59	4	0
2011	Scranton/WB	6	8	3.60	27	27	1	0	0	152.1	145	68	61	13	8	53	111	4	0
2012	Scranton/WB	7	8	3.71	26	26	2	1	0	152.2	167	64	63	11	4	46	107	9	0
	YANKEES	0	0	23.14	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	6	6	2	0	2	1	0	0
2013	YANKEES	3	2	3.39	34	2	0	0	1	77.0	80	29	29	10	2	30	64	3	0
2014	YANKEES	3	6	2.97	69	0	0	0	3	78.2	63	27	26	4	3	24	76	4	0
2015	YANKEES	7	7	3.29	43	17	0	0	1	131.1	114	51	48	10	7	39	104	7	0
2016	CHICAGO-NL - a	3	2	5.91	29	1	0	0	0	35.0	31	24	23	7	0	19	27	0	0
	Iowa	0	0	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	6	4	4	1	0	4	6	1	0
	YANKEES - b	4	2	3.26	29	0	0	0	0	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	25	3	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**25**	**3.13**	**92**	**92**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**505.2**	**488**	**197**	**176**	**30**	**21**	**146**	**400**	**21**	**0**
AL Totals		**17**	**17**	**3.38**	**176**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**319.2**	**293**	**126**	**120**	**30**	**13**	**105**	**270**	**17**	**0**
NL Totals		**3**	**2**	**5.91**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35.0**	**31**	**24**	**23**	**7**	**0**	**19**	**27**	**0**	**0**
Major League Totals		**20**	**19**	**3.63**	**205**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**354.2**	**324**	**150**	**143**	**37**	**13**	**124**	**297**	**17**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Chicago Cubs with a player to be named later (INF Brendan Ryan) from the Yankees in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro on December 8, 2015.
b - Acquired by the Yankees with SS Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.

Warren's Wild Card Game Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Warren's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.934	205	17	40	4	61	3

Warren's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2016	CHC/NYY	.000	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**205**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Warren's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 8.0, on 6/19/15 vs. DET. **IP (RELIEF):** 6.0, on 6/13/13 at OAK. **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 6/1/13 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 7, 7/9/16 at PIT. **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 5/20/15 at WAS). **STRIKEOUTS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 6/19/15 vs. DET). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 6 times (last on 8/16/16 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 9/26/15-5/7/16. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, from 5/11-7/11/14. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.2, 4/29-5/22/13.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

MASON WILLIAMS • OF



66

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/21/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Pawtucket, R.I.
RESIDES: Winter Garden, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 70 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

2016

- Hit .296 (8-for-27) with 4R, 1 double and 2RBI in 12 games (4 starts in RF, 2 in CF and 1 in LF) with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 15-day D.L. recovering from right labrum surgery performed in 2015 (placed on the D.L. on 4/3, retroactive to 3/25)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/14…began a rehab assignment on 7/2 and hit .304 (14-for-46) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1RBI in 12 combined games with the GCL Yankees East and Single-A Tampa…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/18…was recalled on 9/14.
- Hit safely in five of his seven starts (including each of his first five from 9/16-25), batting .320 (8-for-25) with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1BB in those seven starts…made his first start of the season (in RF) and was 2-for-3 with 1R in 9/16 loss at Boston (removed for PH Butler in the ninth).
- In 31 games with Scranton/WB, hit .296 (37-for-125) with 19R, 8 doubles, 1 triple and 23RBI…in four playoff games, hit .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1HR and 3RBI.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .286 (6-for-21) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in eight games (seven starts in CF) with the Yankees.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/11 and made his Major League debut in 6/12 loss at Baltimore, starting in CF…was 1-for-2 before being removed for a pinch-hitter (Young) in the sixth…recorded his first Major League hit on a two-run home run off Ubaldo Jiménez in the fourth, becoming the seventh Yankee since 1980 to homer as his first Major League hit (first since Zelous Wheeler on 7/3/14 at Minnesota).
- Recorded his first career multi-hit game in 6/18 win vs. Miami, going 2-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1BB…with his two doubles, became the 14th Yankee since 1913 to record a multi-double game within his first seven career games and the first since Yangervis Solarte (2 doubles in both his third and seventh career games in 2014)…had four extra-base hits (3 doubles, 1HR) though his first seven games, tied for the third-most by a Yankee through seven career games since 1913 (also Solarte – 6 in 2014 and Steve Whitaker – 6 in 1966).
- Was 1-for-2 with 1R in 6/19 win vs. Detroit before being removed defensively in the sixth with a jammed right shoulder suffered sliding back to first base.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with right shoulder inflammation on 6/21 (retroactive to 6/20)…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/11…underwent season-ending right shoulder arthroscopy on 8/7 at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad…was reinstated on 11/4.
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .317 (38-for-120) with 14R, 7 doubles, 11RBI and 11SB in 34 games…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/21 and hit .321 (26-for-81) with 12R, 7 doubles and 11RBI in 20 games with the RailRiders.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, batting .223 (113-for-507) with 67R, 18 doubles, 5HR, 40RBI and 21SB in 128 games…ranked fourth in the Eastern League in at-bats.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14.

2013

- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .245 (117-for-478) with 63R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 28RBI in 117 games.
- Began the season with Tampa, hitting .261 (106-for-406) and ranking second on the team in hits and runs scored (56)…was promoted to Trenton on 8/15, hitting .153 (11-for-72) in 17 games.
- Played in 22 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League after the season, hitting .267 (23-for-86) with 6 doubles…also participated in the Fall Stars Game, entering the game defensively in the sixth inning in CF and going 2-for-2 with 1 double and 1RBI.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization and—for the third straight season—the organization's "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder."

2012

- Split time with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to bat .298 (107-for-359) with 22 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR and 35RBI in 91 games.
- Began the season with Charleston and hit .304 (84-for-276) with 55R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR, 28RBI and 19SB in 69 games…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .277 (23-for-83) with 13R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI in 22 games.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the organization's "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder."

2011

- Hit .349 (94-for-269) with 11 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 68 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, earning a spot on the NYPL All-Star squad…ranked second in the league in batting average and total bases (126)…was named TOPPS "Player of the Year" in the New York-Penn League.
- Led the league with a franchise-record 94H, surpassing Eduardo Núñez's record of 88 (in 2005)…ranked second in all short-season leagues in hits…also set a team record with 28SB, breaking the previous mark of 23 shared by Jimmy Paredes (2009) and Seth Taylor (1999)…hit .333 (7-for-21) in five postseason games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization, as well as the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder"…was also named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star, a TOPPS Short-Season/Rookie All-Star and a "Short Season All-Star" by *Baseball America*.

2010

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .222 (4-for-18) in five games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Yankees organization.

PERSONAL

- Father is Derwin Williams, a former wide receiver for the New England Patriots…his great uncle was Walt "No Neck" Williams, who played 10 Major League seasons, including two with the Yankees.
- Graduated from West Orange High School (Fla.)…was committed to play at the University of South Carolina after signing with the Yankees.

Williams' Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	GCL Yankees	.222	5	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	.263	.222
2011	Staten Island	.349	68	269	42	94	11	6	3	31	4	3	2	20	41	28	12	2	.395	.468
2012	Charleston	.304	69	276	55	84	19	4	8	28	7	3	4	21	33	19	9	1	.359	.489
	Tampa	.277	22	83	13	23	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	14	1	4	0	.302	.422
2013	Tampa	.261	100	406	56	106	21	3	3	24	11	3	2	39	61	15	9	4	.327	.350
	Trenton	.153	17	72	7	11	3	1	1	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	.164	.264
2014	Trenton	.223	128	507	67	113	18	4	5	40	7	1	1	47	68	21	8	3	.290	.304
2015	Trenton	.317	34	120	14	38	7	0	0	11	4	1	0	19	17	11	6	1	.407	.375
	Scranton/WB	.321	20	81	12	26	7	1	0	11	2	0	0	8	6	2	1	0	.382	.432
	YANKEES - a	.286	8	21	3	6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.318	.571
2016	GCL Yankees East - b	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Tampa	.333	11	42	2	14	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.349	.429
	Scranton/WB	.296	31	125	19	37	8	1	0	23	4	4	0	5	21	1	1	0	.313	.376
	YANKEES	.296	12	27	4	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	.321	.333
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**506**	**2003**	**287**	**550**	**99**	**21**	**23**	**180**	**42**	**15**	**9**	**165**	**288**	**99**	**52**	**11**	**.330**	**.379**
Major League Totals		**.292**	**20**	**48**	**7**	**14**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.320**	**.438**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 21, 2015 (retroactive to June 20) with right shoulder inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 11 through the end of the season.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 3, 2016 (retroactive to March 25) recovering from right labrum surgery…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 14 and reinstated on July 18, 2016.

Williams' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	19	31	0	0	31	0

Williams' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** N/A. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** N/A. **GRAND SLAMS:** N/A. **PINCH-HIT HR:** N/A. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** N/A. **WALK-OFF HR:** N/A. **LEADOFF HR:** N/A.

Williams' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 4 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **RUNS:** 1 - 7 times (last on 9/21/16 at TB). **2B:** 2 , 6/18/15 vs. MIA. **3B:** None. **HR:** 1, 6/12/15 at BAL. **RBI:** 2, 6/12/15 at BAL. **BB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 9/25/16 at TOR). **SO:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/30/16 vs. BAL). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 4g - 2 times (last from 9/18-25/16). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None



The #1 App for Live Yankees Baseball

MLB.com At Bat

Download on the App Store | GET IT ON Google Play | Available at amazon

2017 ©MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All Major League Baseball trademarks, service marks and copyrights used herein are the property of the applicable MLB entity. Visit MLB.com. All other marks used herein are trademarks of their respective owners. Photos: Getty Images.



BANK ANYWHERE YOU SEE NYCB

myNYCB.com • (877) 786-6560

The NYCB Family of Banks®

New York Community Bank • Member FDIC and its Divisions -
Queens County Savings Bank • Roslyn Savings Bank • Richmond County Savings Bank
Roosevelt Savings Bank • Garden State Community Bank • Ohio Savings Bank • AmTrust Bank

New York Commercial Bank • Member FDIC
and its Atlantic Bank Division

All services not available at all locations.
©2017 New York Community Bank



2016 in Review

Gary Sánchez finished second in AL Rookie of the Year voting after batting .299 (60-for-201) with 34 runs, 12 doubles, 20 home runs and 42 RBI in just 53 games, while throwing out 38.1% (12-of-31) potential base stealers. His 3.2 WAR (per FanGraphs) led all Yankees position players in 2016.

2016 Season Summary

ABOVE BOARD: With an 84-78 record in 2016, the Yankees posted their 24th consecutive season with a winning record (1993-2016), the second-longest such stretch in Major League history, behind only the Yankees' own streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-64.

- Finished fourth in the AL East, their lowest position since 1992, when they tied for fourth place in a seven-team AL East…however, their 84 wins in 2016 were the fourth-most by a fourth-place team since MLB expanded to six divisions in 1994 (St. Louis, 86-76 in 2008; Toronto, 86-76 in 2008; Toronto, 85-77 in 2010).

HOME SWEET HOME: With a 48-33 mark (.593) at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees posted a winning home record for the 25th consecutive season (1992-2016)…according to *Elias*, it is the second-longest such streak in Major League history, trailing only the Yankees' 47-year streak of winning home records from 1918-64…surpassed Pittsburgh's 24-year streak from 1892-1915.

- Went 17-9 in series openers at Yankee Stadium in 2016, winning 10 of their final 12…won the openers of each of their final five homestands of the season (since 8/3)…went 8-4 in homestand openers over the entire 2016 season.
- **Yankees batters** posted a home slash line of .254/.322/.430 this season…their 111HR at home were third-most in the AL and sixth-most in the Majors.

WE WERE ON A BREAK: The Yankees posted a winning record (40-34) after the All-Star break for the 24th consecutive season (1993-2016)…is the second-longest such streak in Major League history, after their own 32-year streak from 1933-64.

- Went 44-44 before the break, their 21st consecutive season with a pre-All-Star record of .500-or-better (1996-2016).

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used 53 players in 2016 (P-29, C-3, INF-12, OF-8, DH-1), their fourth-highest total in franchise history, trailing 2014 (58), 2015 (56) and 2013 (56)…used 17 players with rookie status…24 players made their Yankees debuts in 2016, including 10 who made their Major League debuts: Austin, Barbato, Bleier, Cessa, Gamel, Green, Heller, Holder, Judge, Mullee…11 players spent the entire season on the Yankees' active roster: Betances, Castro, Ellsbury, Gardner, Gregorius, Headley, McCann, Pineda, Romine, Tanaka and Torreyes.

- The Yankees' 29 pitchers used was their third-highest total in franchise history, four shy of the franchise record 33 used in 2014 and 2015.
- Of the Yankees' 29 pitchers, 14 pitched for the club in 2015: Betances, Eovaldi, Goody, Miller, Mitchell, Nova, Pazos, Pinder, Pineda, Sabathia, Severino, Shreve, Tanaka and Warren.
- The Yankees did not use a position player on the mound for the first time since 2011.

YOUTH MOVEMENT: At 29 years, 99 days, the average age of the Yankees Opening Day active roster in 2016 was its youngest since 1992 (average age: 29 years, 52 days)…marked the first time since 1996 that the Yankees' average age on Opening Day was under 30 years old.

- **2B Starlin Castro** and **SS Didi Gregorius**, both 26 years old on Opening Day, formed the Yankees' youngest regular middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent played together from 1977-79, when Randolph was 22-24 and Dent was 25-27.
- On 8/14 vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees used a starting lineup in which eight of the 10 players were under the age of 27 (Hicks, Gregorius, Castro, Sánchez, Austin, Judge, Torreyes, Severino)…marked the Yankees' most players under 27 in a starting lineup since 10/1/67 vs. Kansas City-AL (8-of-9).

FAN FAVORITES: The Yankees finished their home schedule with an average home attendance of 37,820 per date (81 dates), second-highest in the AL (Toronto-41,878)…were sixth in the Majors in average attendance, also trailing Los Angeles-NL (45,720), St. Louis (42,525), San Francisco (41,546) and Chicago-NL (39,906)…were third in the AL in average road attendance (30,941), trailing only Boston (32,290) and Baltimore (31,797).

- With a total attendance of 3,063,405 this season, drew at least 3 million fans for the 18th consecutive year (1999-2016).

SURVEY SAYS…: The Yankees' 65.5% success rate on replay challenges was the third-highest in the Majors in 2016 (29 challenges: 19 overturned, 4 confirmed, 6 stand)…had led Major League clubs in replay challenge success rate in each of the first two seasons of the feature, winning 73.3% of challenges in 2015 (22-for-30) and 82.1% of challenges in 2014 (23-for-28).

WALK-OFF FAME: The Yankees had six "walk-off" wins in 2016: 4/23 vs. Tampa Bay (Gardner solo HR); 6/22 vs. Colorado (Castro solo HR); 6/29 vs. Texas (Gregorius two-run HR); 6/30 vs. Texas (Headley scored on passed ball); 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay (Austin solo HR); and 9/28 vs. Boston (Teixeira grand slam).

- Their five "walk-off" HRs were tied with San Diego for the second in th Majors (Seattle- 6)…were their second-most in a single season since 1989 (seven in 2009).
- Hit two "walk-off" home runs off Tampa Bay's Erasmo Ramirez, the third pitcher to ever allow multiple "walk-off" HRs to the Yankees in the same season…the others: the Tigers' Willie Hernandez (1988) and the Browns' Elden Auker (1942).

CLOSE ENCOUNTERS: The Yankees were 24-12 (.667) in one-run games, the second-best record in the Majors (Texas, 36-11, .766)…was the club's third-best winning percentage in one-run games since 1913, trailing the 1963 Yankees (36-17, .679) and the 1998 Yankees (21-10, .677).

- Were 21-7 (.750) in their final 28 one-run games and won eight consecutive one-run games from 7/25-9/8…went 13-3 (.813) in one-run games at home.

THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT GARY: C Gary Sánchez put his name into both the Major League and Yankees record books in his 53 games with the club this season (also played in 2G in 2015 with 2PA: 1 flyout to 3B, 1K):

- Became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 11HR in his career (8/27, 23 games), 18HR (9/21, 45 games) and 19HR (9/21, 45 games).
- Per *Elias*, his 20HR were the most in MLB history by a player who did not hit one prior to 8/1 of that season…his 20HR in 53G is the all-time MLB record for fewest games played by any player to hit at least 20HR in a season (previously Giancarlo Stanton, 27HR in 74G in 2015).
- With a 1.032 OPS in 229 plate appearances, became the 13th MLB rookie in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record an OPS of at least 1.000 in a season (min. 200PA)…is the first rookie catcher ever to do it…is the second Yankees rookie to do so (Ben Paschal, 1.028 OPS in 275 plate appearances in 1925).
- Set a Yankees rookie record for HRs in a calendar month and was named AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for August, batting .389/.458/.832 (37-for-95) with 20R, 9 doubles, 11HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 24 games…was the first Yankees catcher ever to win either award…became the first Yankee to win both awards in the same month.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 8/15-21 and 8/22-28, becoming the first rookie in Major League history to win back-to-back POTW awards…was the first AL player with consecutive "Player of the Week" awards since Chicago-AL's Albert Belle in July 1998.

CATCHING ON: With **C Gary Sánchez** and **C Brian McCann** each hitting 20HR, the Yankees became the third team in Major League history to have *two players who played at least half their games at catcher* to hit at least 20HR in the same season…the only other teams to do it both had Yankees ties: the 1965 Milwaukee Braves (Joe Torre-27HR/Gene Oliver-21HR) and the 1961 Yankees (Elston Howard-21HR/Johnny Blanchard-21HR).

- **Yankees catchers** led the Majors with 32HR and led the AL in RBI (97), OBP (.329) and OPS (.791).
- The Yankees used just three catchers this season, tied for the second-fewest in the Majors (San Francisco-2)…used only two catchers (McCann and **C Austin Romine**) over the first 108 games before Sánchez made his Major League catching debut on 8/5…in 2015, used only two catchers for an entire season for just the third time in franchise history.
- **McCann** hit his 20th HR in the final game of the season to extend his streak of 20-homer seasons to nine (2008-16), marking the third-longest streak by a catcher in Major League history (Berra-10, Piazza-10).

SCENE 1, TAKE 2: On 8/13 vs. Tampa Bay, **1B Tyler Austin** and **RF Aaron Judge** both made their Major League debuts and hit back-to-back home runs in the second inning in their first Major league plate appearances, respectively…marked the first time in Major League history that teammates had each homered in their Major League debuts in the same game – let alone their first PAs or consecutive PAs…there had been just one other game in Major League history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning).

- Became the fourth and fifth Yankees all-time to homer in their first career at-bats (John Miller on 9/11/66 at Boston, Marcus Thames on 6/10/02 vs. Arizona, Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Boston).
- Were the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California.
- **Judge**'s HR hit above the glass of the center field batter's eye, as he became the third player – and the first Yankee – in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to homer off (or above) the batter's eye in a game (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16)…calculated at 457 ft. by ESPN Stats & Info, it was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland-460 ft.).

IN THE MIDDLE OF IT ALL: 2B Starlin Castro (21HR) and **SS Didi Gregorius** (20HR) both set career highs in home runs, becoming the first pair of Yankees middle infielders to hit at least 20HR in the same season…the duo also tied for the team lead with 70RBI each, joining Robinson Cano (107RBI in 2013) as the only Yankees middle infielders to lead the team in RBI over a full season (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920).

- Their 70RBI marked the lowest total to lead the Yankees in a non-strike-shortened season since 1968 (Roy White-62).
- **Gregorius** batted .324 (48-for-148) with 4HR vs. left-handed pitchers, the third-highest BA by a left-handed hitter in the Majors…was the highest mark by a Yankees lefty batter off lefties (min. 125AB) since Robinson Cano hit .328 (63-for-192) in 2007.

STONE COLD STUNNER: In addition to homering in his first Major League plate appearance (see "SCENE 1, TAKE 2"), **INF/OF Tyler Austin** hit four other home runs in 2016: each of them to give the Yankees the lead or tie the game *in the seventh inning or later*…his team-leading four game-tying/go-ahead home runs *in the seventh inning or later* were tied for fourth in the AL and tied for ninth among all Major League hitters.

- Hit his second career HR on his 25th birthday on 9/6 vs. Toronto, and his third career HR was a "walk-off" solo HR on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay.
- According to *Elias*, is the first player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to homer in his first at-bat, homer on his birthday and hit a "walk-off" HR within his first three career home runs.
- All five of his career HRs were hit to the opposite field (right field) at Yankee Stadium.

HEAT ADVISORY: Yankees pitchers set a franchise record with 1,393K, surpassing the previous mark of 1,370K, which was set 2014 and matched in 2015…ranked third in the AL and seventh in the Majors.

- Led the AL and set a club record with an 8.78 K/9.0IP ratio (1,393K/1,428.1IP)…was the fifth-best mark in AL history and the ninth-highest in Major League history.
- Their club-record 23.1% strikeout rate (1,393K/6,023BF) was second in the AL (Cleveland-23.2%), the sixth-highest rate in AL history and the 11th-highest rate in Major League history.
- Their 3.14 K/BB ratio (1,393K/444BB) led the AL in 2016 and ranked fourth in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL-3.25, New York-NL-3.18, Washington-3.15)…was the fourth-best mark in AL history (AL record: 2014 Yankees-3.44).
- Led the Majors with an average fastball velocity of 93.7 mph (FanGraphs).
- Set a franchise record with 59 games with double-digit strikeouts (third-most in AL).

K/9 UNIT: Yankees relievers recorded 578K in 2016, the third-highest total in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL-633, Houston-617)…marked their third consecutive season with at least 570K (596K in 2015, 571K in 2014); are three of the top-six strikeout seasons by MLB bullpens all-time.

- Posted a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP), the second-highest bullpen strikeout ratio in MLB history (2014 Yankees, 10.25; third-highest: 2015 Yankees, 10.11).
- Set a club record with a 3.14 K/BB ratio (578K/184BB), the third-highest mark by a Major League bullpen in 2016 (Houston-4.03, Toronto-3.47).
- Held opponents to an AL-low .224 (426-for-1,905) batting average, third-lowest in the Majors (Chicago-NL-.210, Los Angeles-NL-.221)…was their lowest mark in a non-strike-shortened season since 1961 (.218).
- Had a 6.4 WAR (per FanGraphs), ranking fourth in the Majors (Houston-7.9, New York-NL-6.5, Los Angeles-NL-6.5)…also ranked fourth in MLB with a 3.72 xFIP.
- **Yankees pitchers** permitted just 39 runs in the ninth inning, third-fewest in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL-30, Baltimore-34).

NO RUNS DMC: The trio of **RHP Dellin Betances**, **LHP Andrew Miller** and **LHP Aroldis Chapman** combined to post a 12-7 record with 41 saves and a 2.35 ERA (149.2IP, 102H, 47R/39ER, 43BB, 247K, 12HR) in 148 appearances…totaled a .189 opponents' BA (102-for-541), 14.85 K/9.0IP ratio and 41.8% strikeout rate (247K/591BF).

- The Yankees were 19-2 when all three pitched in the same game…in those 21 games, the group posted a combined 1.36 ERA (66.1IP, 34H, 11R/10ER, 18BB, 101K, 2HR) and 13.70 K/9.0IP ratio…allowed a .148 BA (34-for-230) in those games.

DEALIN' BETANCES: With 126K in 2016, **RHP Dellin Betances** led Major League relievers in strikeouts for the third consecutive season (also 131K in 2015 and 135K in 2014)…has three of the top four reliever strikeout seasons in club history (Mariano Rivera, 130K in 1996)…became the second reliever in Major League history to record at least 125K in a season three times, joining Boston's Dick Radatz (143K in 1962, 162K in 1963, 183K in 1964).

- Had a 2.9 WAR, third-best among MLB relievers in 2016 (Los Angeles-NL's Kenley Jansen-3.4, Yankees/Cleveland's Andrew Miller-2.9).

COMEBACK KIDS: The Yankees' 45 come-from-behind wins were third-most in the Majors in 2016, behind Texas (49) and Los Angeles-NL (46)…were their most since 2012 (45).

TANAKA TIME: RHP Masahiro Tanaka went 14-4 with a 3.07 ERA (199.2IP, 68ER), finishing third in the American League ERA race behind Toronto's Aaron Sanchez (3.00) and Detroit's Justin Verlander (3.04)…was the second-lowest ERA by a qualifying Yankees pitcher since 1998 (CC Sabathia-3.00 in 2011).

- Led the AL with a 2.34 road ERA (104.0IP, 27ER), while going 7-3 in 16 road starts…trailed only the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (2.29) among Major League pitchers…was the lowest mark by a qualifying Yankee since Ron Guidry had a 1.69 road ERA in 1978.

KING-PIN: RHP Michael Pineda recorded a career-high 207K in 2016, finishing sixth in the AL…was just the second 200K season by a Yankee since 2006 (CC Sabathia, 230K in 2011)…was the first 200K season by a Yankees right-hander since 2001 (Mike Mussina-214K and Roger Clemens-213K)…was the 14th-highest strikeout total in Yankees history…his 175.2IP marked the fifth-fewest innings in a 200-strikeout season in AL history.

- Led the AL and set a Yankees record with a 10.61 K/9.0IP ratio (207K/175.2IP), the fifth-best mark in the Majors in 2016…the Yankees record was previously held by David Cone (10.25 in 1997).

CLIP ART: CF Jacoby Ellsbury reached base via catcher's interference 12 times in 2016, breaking the Major League record of eight, set by the Yankees' Roberto Kelly in 1992…Ellsbury has 26 catcher's interference calls in his career, the most by any player since Pete Rose finished his career with 29.

GLOVE STORY: OF Brett Gardner recorded nine outfield assists in 2016, the second-highest total of his career (12 in 2010)…were the most by a Yankees outfielder since 2011 (Granderson-11/Swisher-9)…only six AL outfielders have more assists over the last seven seasons (2010-16) than Gardner's 46.

- Ranked third among MLB left fielders with 249 putouts (second in the AL to Justin Upton-253)…led AL left fielders with 1.84 putouts per nine innings (min. 100G in LF)…according to FanGraphs, led MLB left fielders with 86 Out Of Zone Plays Made (OOZ) and ranked fourth with 12 defensive runs saved (DRS).

WELCOME BACK: LHP Phil Coke, signed out of the independent Atlantic League, pitched for the Yankees for the first time since 2009, while **RHP Tyler Clippard** was acquired from Arizona to make his first appearance in pinstripes since 2007…their seven and nine seasons, respectively, between appearances for the Yankees are the largest gaps by a Yankees pitcher since Al Leiter's franchise-record 16 seasons between appearances in 1989 and 2005.

SPREADING THE WEALTH: The Yankees tied a franchise record with 22 different pitchers recording at least one win (also 2007)…**RHP Tyler Clippard** earned wins for the Yankees in both seasons (2-3 in 2016, 3-1 in 2007).

- Their 22 winning pitchers were the fourth-most in the Majors in 2016 (Atlanta-28, Los Angeles-AL-24, Los Angeles-NL-23).
- Just one Yankee recorded double-digit wins (Masahiro Tanaka, 14-4), their fewest in a non-strike-shortened season since 1991 (one - Scott Sanderson, 16-10).
- A team-record nine Yankees relievers recorded at least one save: Chapman-20, Betances-12, Miller-9, Clippard-2, Green-1, Layne-1, Nova-1, Parker-1, Shreve-1…marked the highest total by any Major League team since nine Tampa Bay relievers recorded saves in 2009.

CENTRAL PERK: The Yankees went 21-12 (.636) vs. the AL Central, the Majors' fourth-best mark against the division…also went 21-12 in 2015, the AL's best record and second only to Pittsburgh's 13-7 (.650) mark…their 42-24 mark vs. the AL Central over the last two seasons (2015-16) is the best among AL teams; have won 14-of-20 series (14-5-1) in that span (min. 2G in a series).

- Own an MLB-best 361-199 (.645) record vs. the AL Central since 2001…have finished above .500 vs. the division in each of the last 16 seasons (2001-16)…have won at least 21 games vs. the AL Central in 10 of the last 11 seasons (2006-13, '15-16).

STEPPING OUT: The Yankees went 21-12 vs. the AL Central and 20-13 vs. the AL West, the only AL club and one of two in the Majors to win at least 20 games vs. each of the other two divisions in its league (Miami, 21-13 vs. NL Central; 20-12 vs. NL West)…at 41-25 (.621), tied Miami for the Majors' best record against the other two divisions within the league.

GAME OF THRONES: The Yankees went 5-2 against the 2015 World Series Champion Kansas City Royals in 2016, improving to 35-19 (.648) against reigning AL champions since 2010, when they were the defending AL (and World Series) champions themselves…went 4-2 vs. Kansas City in 2015, 12-7 vs. Boston in 2014, 3-3 vs. Detroit in 2013, 4-3 vs. Texas in 2012 and 7-2 vs. Texas in 2011.

- The last time the Yankees had a losing record to a team the year following that team's AL pennant was in 1994, when they went 3-4 against the 1993 World Series Champion Toronto Blue Jays.
- Are 95-60 (.613) vs. defending AL champions since 1996 (there was no defending AL champion in 1995).
- Since 2013, the Yankees have gone 19-10 (.655) vs. the reigning World Series champions in the season following their Fall Classic wins, including a 5-2 record vs. the Royals in 2016, a 12-7 record vs. the Red Sox in 2014 and 2-1 record vs. the Giants in 2013.

OF NATIONAL IMPORTANCE: The Yankees went 8-12 (.400) against the National League in 2016, finishing below .500 in Interleague play for just the third time in the 20 seasons of Interleague (also 5-10 in 1997, 9-11 in 2013).

- The Yankees still own the best Interleague record all-time at 211-151 (.583) and are tied with Boston (211-152, .581) for the most wins in Interleague history.

EXTENDED WARRANTY: The Yankees won seven of their 10 four-game series (7-2-1) in 2016, posting a 26-14 (.650) record in those games…prior to dropping their last two four-game series, won seven of the first eight, including four-game sweeps on 6/6-9 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 5/19-22 at Oakland.

2x4 (HUNDRED): OF Carlos Beltrán and **1B Mark Teixeira** became the 54th and 55th members of MLB's 400-home run club in 2016, just the fourth and fifth switch-hitters to do so (also Mickey Mantle-536, Eddie Murray-504, Chipper Jones-468).

- **Beltrán** hit his 400th career HR in the sixth inning on 5/15 vs. Chicago-AL (off Zach Duke)…finished the 2016 season with 421 career home runs (51st in MLB history).
- **Teixeira** hit his 400th career HR in the eighth inning on 7/3 at San Diego (off Carlos Villanueva)…finished his career with 409HR (54th in MLB history).

OLD SCHOOL: On 5/27 at Tampa Bay, **DH Alex Rodriguez** (40 years, 305 days old) and **OF Carlos Beltrán** (39 years, 33 days old) both hit home runs to become the first pair of Yankees teammates, age 39-or-older, to homer in the same game…the duo accomplished the feat twice more, on 6/3 at Baltimore (back-to-back HRs) and 6/18 at Minnesota.

- On 4/29 at Boston, Rodriguez (40 years, 277 days) and Red Sox DH David Ortiz (40 years, 163 days) became the first pair of opponents in Major League history to homer in the same game after turning 40 years old.

ONE AND DONE: On 5/29 at Tampa Bay, the Yankees defeated the Rays, 2-1, despite collecting just one hit (Castro's two-run HR in the seventh)…according to *Elias*, marked the first time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game of at least nine innings with 1H-or-fewer.

FINISHING MOVE: On 9/28 vs. Boston **1B Mark Teixeira** hit a "walk-off" grand slam off Joe Kelly in the ninth inning of a 5-3 win, temporarily avoiding elimination from postseason contention…the Yankees entered the bottom of the ninth down, 3-0, and had recorded just 1H over the first eight innings.

- Was his first career regular-season "walk-off" home run (hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the 11th inning of 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota)…was his fifth career "walk-off" hit and first since 5/24/11 vs. Toronto.
- Was his 409th and final career home run…according to *Elias*, his 408HR were the most in Major League history by a player who had never hit a regular-season "walk-off" HR.
- Was the ninth "walk-off" grand slam in Yankees history, the first since Alex Rodriguez in the bottom of the ninth on 4/7/07 vs. Baltimore off Chris Ray.
- Was the third Yankee all-time to hit "walk-off" grand slam vs. Boston, joining Charlie Keller (8/12/42 off Mike Ryba) and pitcher Red Ruffing (4/14/33 off Bob Weiland).
- Was one of two "walk-off" grand slams in the Majors in 2016: also Oakland's Khris Davis on 5/17 vs. Texas.
- Was his 12th career grand slam (second in 2016 – also 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay), third-most among active players (Ryan Howard-15, Albert Pujols-13).

A FAREWELL TO TEX: On 8/5, **1B Mark Teixeira** announced his plans to retire following the 2016 season…played his final career Major League game on 10/2 vs. Baltimore, going 0-for-3 before being removed defensively in the seventh inning.

- Prior to the game, was joined on the field by his wife, Leigh, and their children Jack, Addy and Will, and presented with a framed jersey commemorating his final regular season game by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina, and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal…was also presented with a framed base signed by all of his 2016 Yankees teammates by Brett Gardner and CC Sabathia, and a "Thank You" card signed by hundreds of Harlem RBI youth…on 9/30, was surprised by members of the band Twisted Sister, who's song "I Wanna Rock!" was used by Teixeira as his walk-up song for much of his Yankees career…Twisted Sister presented him with an autographed guitar.

A SEND-OFF FOR A-ROD: DH Alex Rodriguez played his final game as a Yankee on 8/12 vs. Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with a first-inning RBI double…moved to third base for one batter in the ninth inning, his first game in the field since 5/23/15 vs. Texas (played two outs at 1B) and his first appearance at third base since 5/19/15 at Washington (played 2.2 innings).

- Prior to the game, was honored during an on-field celebration, accompanied by his mother, brother, sister and two daughters…former teammate Mariano Rivera and Hall of Famer Reggie Jackson were also on-hand…a video message from his first Major League manager, Lou Piniella, was played…was presented with a base autographed by his teammates (presented by Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal) and a framed matted No. 13 Yankees jersey from the 2016 season (presented by Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner and his wife Christina).
- Finished his Yankees career batting .283/.378/.523 (1,580-for-5577) with 1,012R, 263 doubles, 9 triples, 351HR, 1,096RBI, 779BB and 152SB in 1,509 games…ranks among the franchise's all-time leaders in home runs (sixth), runs scored (10th), total bases (10th, 2,914), extra-base hits (10th, 623), RBI (11th) and hits (17th).

THROWBACK WEEKEND: On 6/12, the Yankees hosted the 70th annual Old-Timers' Day at Yankee Stadium…Old-Timers were headlined by Hall of Famers **Whitey Ford**, **Rich "Goose" Gossage**, **Rickey Henderson**, **Reggie Jackson** and **Joe Torre**…former Yankees and current YES Network broadcasters **David Cone, John Flaherty** and **Paul O'Neill** were also part of the festivities.

PARTY LIKE IT'S 1996: On 8/13, Yankee Stadium hosted an on-field reunion of the 1996 World Series Championship Team, including **Derek Jeter**, **Mariano Rivera**, **Andy Pettitte**, **Jorge Posada, Bernie Williams**, **Tino Martinez**, **Paul O'Neill**, **David Cone**, **Wade Boggs**, **Doc Gooden**, **Darryl Strawberry** and **Manager Joe Torre.**

HONORING MO: On 8/14, the Yankees unveiled a plaque in Monument Park for all-time Major League saves leader **Mariano Rivera**…Rivera was joined on the field by his wife, Clara, and his three children, Mariano Jr., Jafet and Jaziel, in addition to a number of his former coaches and teammates.

DOWN ON THE FARM: The Yankees' top five minor league affiliates all qualified for the postseason in their respective leagues in 2016: **Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** (91-52), **Double-A Trenton** (87-55), **Single-A Tampa** (77-58), **Single-A Charleston** (76-63), **short-season Single-A Staten Island** (44-31).

- The Yankees were one of two MLB organizations (also Seattle) whose minor league affiliates qualified for the postseason at all four full-season levels in 2016.

YOUNG YANKEES HONORED: The Yankees placed five prospects on *Baseball America*'s 2016 Postseason All-Star teams…**RHP Chance Adams** (Tampa/Trenton) was honored with a spot on the overall Minor League All-Star Team, **RHP Chad Green** (Scranton/WB) was named to the Triple-A All-Star Team, **LHP Jordan Montgomery** (Trenton) was selected as a Double-A All-Star, **SS Gleyber Torres** (Tampa) appeared on the High Class-A All-Star Team, and **2B Nick Solak** (Staten Island) was selected to the Short-Season All-Star Team.

GARDY PARTY: OF Brett Gardner was named the New York Yankees' 2016 nominee for MLB's prestigious Roberto Clemente Award, which recognizes the player who best represents the game of baseball through positive contributions on and off the field, including sportsmanship and community involvement…Gardner is a charter member of the Advisory Board for the Taylor Hooton Foundation, which educates young people about the dangers of anabolic steroids and performance enhancing drugs…supports the Ronald McDonald House in South Carolina and New York by providing lodging and holiday gifts to families living at the house…his wife, Jessica, prepares home-cooked meals that are delivered regularly to families staying at the Ronald McDonald House…also visits with children at Medical University of South Carolina (MUSC) and Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla, N.Y.…supports the Salvation Army and their Angel Tree, providing holiday gifts to children…hosts select groups of children at Yankee Stadium and meets with them before games.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees concluded their exhibition schedule with a 14-16-2 record…were 8-9-0 at George M. Steinbrenner Field and 6-7-2 on the road (including two games at Miami)…new Yankee **2B Starlin Castro** paced the team in hits (18), RBI (11), batting average (.367, min. 10AB) and total bases (28), while tying for the team lead in home runs (2), runs scored (6) and extra-base hits (6)…**RHP Luis Severino** led the Grapefruit League with 25K…**LHP Chasen Shreve** retired 30-of-33 batters faced (10.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 8K), allowing his only hit and walk in his final spring outing…**RHP Johnny Barbato** was named the 2016 James P. Dawson Award winner as the best rookie in spring training, recording two saves and yielding just 2ER in 11.0IP (1.64 ERA, 7H, 1BB, 13K)…averaged 10,051 fans per home game at Steinbrenner Field, highest in the Grapefruit League and their second consecutive spring with a home attendance north of 10,000…led the Grapefruit League in total home attendance (160,813) for the third consecutive spring.

2016 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. NL
x-Boston Red Sox	93	69	.574	-	47-34	46-35	43-33	15-18	21-12	14-6
y-Baltimore Orioles	89	73	.549	4.0	50-31	39-42	40-36	23-9	12-22	14-6
y-Toronto Blue Jays	89	73	.549	4.0	46-35	43-38	40-36	18-15	18-15	13-7
New York Yankees	84	78	.519	9.0	48-33	36-45	35-41	21-12	20-13	8-12
Tampa Bay Rays	68	94	.420	25.0	36-45	32-49	32-44	11-23	15-17	10-10
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Cleveland Indians	94	67	.584	-	53-28	41-39	14-18	49-26	18-16	13-7
Detroit Tigers	86	75	.534	8.0	45-35	41-40	19-15	38-37	16-16	13-7
Kansas City Royals	81	81	.500	13.5	47-34	34-47	15-17	46-30	10-24	10-10
Chicago White Sox	78	84	.481	16.5	45-36	33-48	19-14	32-44	18-15	9-11
Minnesota Twins	59	103	.364	35.5	30-51	29-52	10-24	24-52	17-15	8-12
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. NL**
x-Texas Rangers	95	67	.586	-	53-28	42-39	16-17	19-14	47-29	13-7
Seattle Mariners	86	76	.531	9.0	44-37	42-39	19-13	16-18	38-38	13-7
Houston Astros	84	78	.519	11.0	43-38	41-40	15-18	17-16	41-35	11-9
Los Angeles Angels	74	88	.457	21.0	40-41	34-47	13-21	17-15	35-41	9-11
Oakland Athletics	69	93	.426	26.0	34-47	35-46	16-17	17-16	29-47	7-13

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	vs. AL
x-Washington Nationals	95	67	.586	-	50-31	45-36	51-25	17-16	15-18	12-8
y-New York Mets	87	75	.537	8.0	44-37	43-38	40-36	22-10	13-21	12-8
Miami Marlins	79	82	.491	15.5	40-40	39-42	32-43	21-13	20-12	6-14
Philadelphia Phillies	71	91	.438	24.0	37-44	34-47	30-46	12-21	18-15	11-9
Atlanta Braves	68	93	.422	26.5	31-50	37-43	36-39	13-20	11-22	8-12
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-Chicago Cubs	103	58	.640	-	57-24	46-34	19-14	50-25	19-14	15-5
St. Louis Cardinals	86	76	.531	17.5	38-43	48-33	17-16	42-34	19-14	8-12
Pittsburgh Pirates	78	83	.484	25.0	38-42	40-41	14-19	33-42	22-11	9-11
Milwaukee Brewers	73	89	.451	30.5	41-40	32-49	16-17	31-45	15-18	11-9
Cincinnati Reds	68	94	.420	35.5	38-43	30-51	14-19	33-43	16-17	5-15
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct.**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**vs. AL**
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	91	71	.562	-	53-28	38-43	19-13	19-15	43-33	10-10
y-San Francisco Giants	87	75	.537	4.0	45-36	42-39	17-16	17-16	45-31	8-12
Colorado Rockies	75	87	.463	16.0	42-39	33-48	20-14	11-21	35-41	9-11
Arizona Diamondbacks	69	93	.426	22.0	33-48	36-45	18-15	13-20	33-43	5-15
San Diego Padres	68	94	.420	23.0	39-42	29-52	14-19	14-19	34-42	6-14

KEY: x-Division winner, y-Wild Card

2016 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	6-4	3-6	9-10
vs. Boston	6-3	2-8	8-11
vs. Yankees	--	--	--
vs. Tampa Bay	7-3	4-5	11-8
vs. Toronto	5-4	2-8	7-12
Totals	**24-14**	**11-27**	**35-41**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	2-1	1-2	3-3
vs. Cleveland	2-1	3-1	5-2
vs. Detroit	1-2	2-1	3-3
vs. Kansas City	3-1	2-1	5-2
vs. Minnesota	2-1	3-1	5-2
Totals	**10-6**	**11-6**	**21-12**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Los Angeles	4-0	2-1	6-1
vs. Oakland	0-3	4-0	4-3
vs. Seattle	1-2	2-1	3-3
vs. Texas	2-2	1-2	3-4
Total	**9-8**	**11-5**	**20-13**

NL	Home	Road	Total
vs. Arizona	--	1-2	1-2
vs. Colorado	1-1	0-2	1-3
vs. Los Angeles	1-2	--	1-2
vs. New York	1-1	1-1	2-2
vs. San Diego	--	1-2	1-2
vs. San Francisco	2-1	--	2-1
Totals NL	**5-5**	**3-7**	**8-12**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
vs. AL	**43-28**	**33-38**	**76-66**
vs. NL	**5-5**	**3-7**	**8-12**
2016 Totals	**48-33**	**36-45**	**84-78**

2016 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	4/4	vs. Houston	Ppd., rain (Made up on 4/5)						T3rd	-1.0	
1	4/5	vs. Houston	L	3-5	Keuchel (1-0)	Betances (0-1)	Gregerson (1)	0-1	5th	-1.0	*47,820 (1)
2	4/6	vs. Houston	W	16-6	Pineda (1-0)	McHugh (0-1)	Nova (1)	1-1	T2nd	-1.0	37,493
3	4/7	vs. Houston	W	8-5	Shreve (1-0)	Harris (0-1)	Miller (1)	2-1	2nd	-1.0	30,003
4	4/8	at Detroit	L	0-4	Zimmerman (1-0)	Severino (0-1)	-	2-2	3rd	-2.0	*45,049
5	4/9	at Detroit	W	8-4	Sabathia (1-0)	Pelfrey (0-1)	-	3-2	3rd	-1.5	32,419
	4/10	at Detroit	Ppd., snow/rain (Made up on 6/2)						T2nd	-2.0	
	4/11	OFF DAY							2nd	-2.5	
6	4/12	at Toronto	W	3-2	Barbato (1-0)	Cecil (0-2)	Miller (2)	4-2	2nd	-2.5	28,819
7	4/13	at Toronto	L	2-7	Happ (1-0)	Pineda (1-1)	-	4-3	2nd	-2.5	27,938
8	4/14	at Toronto	L	2-4	Stroman (2-0)	Eovaldi (0-1)	Osuna (4)	4-4	T2nd	-2.5	36,238
9	4/15	vs. Seattle	L	1-7	Karns (1-1)	Severino (0-2)	-	4-5	T3rd	-3.5	35,531
10	4/16	vs. Seattle	L	2-3	Hernandez (1-1)	Sabathia (1-1)	Cishek (1)	4-6	T3rd	-3.5	38,574
11	4/17	vs. Seattle	W	4-3	Tanaka (1-0)	Iwakuma (0-2)	Miller (3)	5-6	T3rd	-3.0	43,856
	4/18	OFF DAY							4th	-3.0	
12	4/19	vs. Oakland	L	2-3 (11)	Rodriguez (1-0)	Barbato (1-1)	Madson (5)	5-7	5th	-3.0	31,952
13	4/20	vs. Oakland	L	2-5	Graveman (1-1)	Eovaldi (0-2)	Doolittle (2)	5-8	5th	-4.0	37,396
14	4/21	vs. Oakland	L	3-7	Hill (2-2)	Shreve (1-1)	Madson (6)	5-9	5th	-5.0	33,818
15	4/22	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-3	Nova (1-0)	Moore (1-1)	Miller (4)	6-9	5th	-4.0	31,843
16	4/23	vs. Tampa Bay	W	3-2	Miller (1-0)	Ramirez (1-1)	-	7-9	4th	-4.0	40,714
17	4/24	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-8	Smyly (1-2)	Pineda (1-2)	-	7-10	5th	-4.0	40,981
18	4/25	at Texas	W	3-1	Eovaldi (1-2)	Ramos (0-1)	Miller (5)	8-10	5th	-3.0	31,453
19	4/26	at Texas	L	1-10	Griffin (3-0)	Severino (0-3)	-	8-11	5th	-3.0	26,163
20	4/27	at Texas	L	2-3	Perez (1-2)	Sabathia (1-2)	Tolleson (7)	8-12	5th	-4.0	35,447
	4/28	OFF DAY							5th	-4.5	
21	4/29	at Boston	L	2-4	Uehara (1-1)	Betances (0-2)	Kimbrel (7)	8-13	5th	-5.5	*37,115
22	4/30	at Boston	L	0-8	Porcello (5-0)	Pineda (1-3)	-	8-14	5th	-5.5	*37,901
23	5/1	at Boston	L	7-8	Price (4-0)	Nova (1-1)	Kimbrel (8)	8-15	5th	-6.0	34,279
	5/2	OFF DAY							5th	-6.0	
24	5/3	at Baltimore	L	1-4	Tillman (3-1)	Severino (0-4)	O'Day (2)	8-16	5th	-6.5	16,083
25	5/4	at Baltimore	W	7-0	Sabathia (2-2)	Wilson (1-1)	-	9-16	5th	-6.0	15,998
26	5/5	at Baltimore	L	0-1 (10)	Britton (2-1)	Barbato (1-2)	-	9-17	5th	-7.0	19,598
27	5/6	vs. Boston	W	3-2	Yates (1-0)	Porcello (5-1)	Miller (6)	10-17	5th	-6.0	45,756
28	5/7	vs. Boston	W	8-2	Eovaldi (2-2)	Price (4-1)	-	11-17	5th	-5.5	*47,822 (2)
29	5/8	vs. Boston	L	1-5	**Wright** (3-3)	Severino (0-5)	-	11-18	5th	-6.5	41,869
30	5/9	vs. Kansas City	W	6-3	Yates (2-0)	Young (1-5)	-	12-18	5th	-6.0	41,243
31	5/10	vs. Kansas City	W	10-7	Miller (2-0)	Herrera (0-1)	Chapman (1)	13-18	5th	-6.0	39,128
32	5/11	vs. Kansas City	L	3-7	Ventura (3-2)	Pineda (1-4)	-	13-19	5th	-7.0	31,226
33	5/12	vs. Kansas City	W	7-3	Eovaldi (3-2)	Kennedy (4-3)	-	14-19	5th	-7.0	35,944
34	5/13	vs. Chicago-AL	L	1-7	**Sale** (8-0)	Severino (0-6)	-	14-20	5th	-8.0	34,264
35	5/14	vs. Chicago-AL	W	2-1	Nova (2-1)	Quintana (5-2)	Chapman (2)	15-20	5th	-8.0	39,691
36	5/15	vs. Chicago-AL	W	7-5	Betances (1-2)	Albers (1-2)	Chapman (3)	16-20	5th	-7.0	41,979
37	5/16	at Arizona	L	2-12	Ray (2-2)	Green (0-1)	-	16-21	5th	-7.5	32,718
38	5/17	at Arizona	L	3-5	Greinke (4-3)	Pineda (1-5)	Ziegler (8)	16-22	5th	-7.5	30,913
39	5/18	at Arizona	W	4-2	Eovaldi (4-2)	Miller (1-5)	Chapman (4)	17-22	5th	-7.5	32,191
40	5/19	at Oakland	W	4-1	Nova (3-1)	Graveman (1-6)	Chapman (5)	18-22	5th	-6.5	17,456
41	5/20	at Oakland	W	8-3	Sabathia (3-2)	Gray (3-5)	-	19-22	5th	-6.5	28,235
42	5/21	at Oakland	W	5-1	Tanaka (2-0)	Manaea (1-2)	-	20-22	4th	-6.5	26,356
43	5/22	at Oakland	W	5-4	Pineda (2-5)	Hahn (1-2)	Chapman (6)	21-22	T3rd	-5.5	25,237
	5/23	OFF DAY							3rd	-5.5	
44	5/24	vs. Toronto	W	6-0	Eovaldi (5-2)	Dickey (2-6)	-	22-22	3rd	-5.5	35,174
45	5/25	vs. Toronto	L	4-8	Estrada (2-2)	Nova (3-2)	-	22-23	3rd	-6.5	38,959
46	5/26	vs. Toronto	L	1-3	Happ (6-2)	Sabathia (3-3)	Osuna (10)	22-24	4th	-6.5	38,391
47	5/27	at Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Tanaka (3-0)	Archer (3-6)	-	23-24	4th	-5.5	14,697
48	5/28	at Tampa Bay	L	5-9	Moore (2-3)	Pineda (2-6)	-	23-25	4th	-5.5	20,188
49	5/29	at Tampa Bay	W	2-1	Eovaldi (6-2)	Odorizzi (2-3)	Chapman (7)	24-25	4th	-5.5	19,748
50	5/30	at Toronto	L	2-4	Estrada (3-2)	Nova (2-3)	Storen (3)	24-26	4th	-6.5	32,921
51	5/31	at Toronto	L	1-4	Biagini (3-1)	Sabathia (3-4)	Osuna (12)	24-27	4th	-7.5	33,419
52	6/1	at Toronto	L	0-7	Sanchez (5-1)	Tanaka (3-1)	-	24-28	4th	-7.5	39,512
53	6/2	at Detroit	W	5-4	Betances (2-2)	Boyd (0-1)	Chapman (8)	25-28	4th	-6.5	28,213
54	6/3	at Baltimore	L	5-6	Givens (5-0)	Betances (2-3)	Britton (16)	25-29	4th	-6.5	25,220
55	6/4	at Baltimore	W	8-6	Nova (4-3)`	Wilson (2-5)	Chapman (9)	26-29	4th	-6.5	33,170
56	6/5	at Baltimore	L	1-3	McFarland (1-1)	Betances (2-4)	Britton (17)	26-30	4th	-6.5	28,807

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
57	6/6	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	5-2	Miller (3-0)	Shoemaker (3-7)	Chapman (10)	27-30	4th	-6.5	34,648
58	6/7	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-3	Pineda (3-6)	Huff (0-1)	Miller (7)	28-30	4th	-6.5	31,034
59	6/8	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	12-6	Swarzak (1-0)	Weaver (5-5)	-	29-30	4th	-6.5	31,557
60	6/9	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-3	Nova (5-3)	Chacin (1-2)	Chapman (11)	30-30	4th	-6.5	34,971
61	6/10	vs. Detroit	W	4-0	Sabathia (4-4)	Pelfrey (1-6)	-	31-30	4th	-5.5	40,011
62	6/11	vs. Detroit	L	1-6	Verlander (6-5)	Tanaka (3-2)	Rodriguez (18)	31-31	4th	-5.5	38,050
63	6/12	vs. Detroit	L	1-4	Fulmer (7-1)	Pineda (3-7)	Rodriguez (19)	31-32	4th	-5.5	*47,474 (3)
	6/13	OFF DAY							4th	-5.5	
64	6/14	at Colorado	L	10-13	De La Rosa (3-4)	Eovaldi (6-3)	Estevez (2)	31-33	T4th	-6.5	46,335
65	6/15	at Colorado	L	3-6	Bettis (5-5)	Nova (5-4)	Estevez (3)	31-34	5th	-6.5	40,093
66	6/16	at Minnesota	W	4-1	Sabathia (5-4)	Gibson (0-5)	Chapman (12)	32-34	T4th	-6.5	23,751
67	6/17	at Minnesota	W	2-8	Tanaka (4-2)	Dean (1-3)	-	33-34	4th	-5.5	23,161
68	6/18	at Minnesota	W	7-6	Miller (4-0)	Abad (1-1)	Chapman (13)	34-34	4th	-5.5	30,760
69	6/19	at Minnesota	L	4-7	Santana (2-7)	Eovaldi (6-4)	Kintzler (2)	34-35	4th	-6.5	29,553
	6/20	OFF DAY							4th	-6.0	
70	6/21	vs. Colorado	L	4-8	Bettis (6-5)	Nova (5-5)	-	34-36	4th	-6.0	34,760
71	6/22	vs. Colorado	W	9-8	Chapman (1-0)	Motte (0-1)	-	35-36	4th	-6.0	40,104
	6/23	OFF DAY							4th	-6.0	
72	6/24	vs. Minnesota	W	5-3	Tanaka (5-2)	Milone (0-2)	Chapman (14)	36-36	4th	-6.0	44,808
73	6/25	vs. Minnesota	W	2-1	Miller (5-0)	Pressly (2-4)	Chapman (15)	37-36	4th	-6.5	40,075
74	6/26	vs. Minnesota	L	1-7	Duffey (3-6)	Eovaldi (6-5)	-	37-37	4th	-7.5	38,673
75	6/27	vs. Texas	L	6-9	Barnette (5-2)	Yates (2-1)	Dyson (16)	37-38	4th	-8.0	32,914
76	6/28	vs. Texas	L	1-7	Hamels (9-1)	Sabathia (5-5)	-	37-39	4th	-9.0	32,373
77	6/29	vs. Texas	W	9-7	Cessa (1-0)	Dyson (1-2)	-	38-39	4th	-9.0	39,875
78	6/30	vs. Texas	W	2-1	Chapman (2-0)	Barnette (5-3)	-	39-39	4th	-8.0	39,934
79	7/1	at San Diego	L	6-7	Rea (5-3)	Eovaldi (6-6)	Maurer (1)	39-40	4th	-8.0	*41,321
80	7/2	at San Diego	L	1-2	Hand (2-2)	Miller (5-1)	-	39-41	4th	-8.0	*42,315
81	7/3	at San Diego	W	6-3	Green (1-1)	Cashner (3-6)	Chapman (16)	40-41	4th	-7.0	*42,131
82	7/4	at Chicago-AL	L	2-8	Shields (2-2)	Sabathia (5-6)	-	40-42	4th	-7.0	30,955
83	7/5	at Chicago-AL	W	9-0	Tanaka (6-2)	Rodon (2-7)	-	41-42	4th	-7.0	20,773
84	7/6	at Chicago-AL	L	0-5	Gonzalez (2-4)	Pineda (3-8)	-	41-43	4th	-8.0	21,144
85	7/7	at Cleveland	W	5-4	Nova (6-5)	Bauer (7-3)	Chapman (17)	42-43	4th	-7.5	23,848
86	7/8	at Cleveland	L	2-10	Kluber (9-8)	Green (1-2)	-	42-44	4th	-7.5	34,045
87	7/9	at Cleveland	W	7-6 (11)	Chapman (3-0)	Hunter (2-2)	-	43-44	4th	-7.5	32,951
88	7/10	at Cleveland	W	11-7	Eovaldi (7-6)	Carrasco (5-3)	-	44-44	4th	-7.5	29,089
7/11-7/14	87th All-Star Game on 7/12 at San Diego's Petco Park (4-2 AL win)										
89	7/15	vs. Boston	L	3-5	Wright (11-5)	Pineda (3-9)	Uehara (5)	44-45	4th	-8.5	*47,439 (4)
90	7/16	vs. Boston	L	2-5	Rodriguez (2-3)	Sabathia (5-7)	Uehara (6)	44-46	4th	-9.5	*48,329 (5)
91	7/17	vs. Boston	W	3-1	Tanaka (7-2)	Price (9-7)	Chapman (18)	45-46	4th	-8.5	42,884
92	7/18	vs. Baltimore	W	2-1	Nova (7-5)	Gausman (1-7)	Chapman (19)	46-46	4th	-7.5	31,102
93	7/19	vs. Baltimore	W	7-1	Eovaldi (8-6)	Worley (2-1)	-	47-46	4th	-6.5	31,192
94	7/20	vs. Baltimore	W	5-0	Pineda (4-9)	Gallardo (3-2)	-	48-46	4th	-6.0	35,681
95	7/21	vs. Baltimore	L	1-4	Tillman (14-2)	Sabathia (5-8)	Britton (30)	48-47	4th	-7.0	42,476
96	7/22	vs. San Francisco	W	3-2	Miller (6-1)	Osich (1-2)	Chapman (20)	49-47	4th	-6.5	45,304
97	7/23	vs. San Francisco	L	1-2 (12)	Casilla (2-3)	Swarzak (1-1)	Strickland (2)	49-48	4th	-7.5	46,727
98	7/24	vs. San Francisco	W	5-2	Eovaldi (9-6)	Samardzija (9-6)	Green (1)	50-48	4th	-7.5	34,143
99	7/25	at Houston	W	2-1	Pineda (5-9)	Keuchel (6-10)	Miller (8)	51-48	4th	-7.5	30,628
100	7/26	at Houston	W	6-3	Sabathia (6-8)	Fister (10-7)	Miller (9)	52-48	4th	-6.5	28,134
101	7/27	at Houston	L	1-4	McCullers (6-4)	Tanaka (7-3)	Harris (11)	52-49	4th	-6.5	35,186
	7/28	OFF DAY							4th	-6.0	
102	7/29	at Tampa Bay	L	1-5	Odorizzi (5-5)	Nova (7-6)	Colome (23)	52-50	4th	-6.0	17,856
103	7/30	at Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Smyly (3-11)	Eovaldi (9-7)	Colome (24)	52-51	4th	-6.5	25,883
104	7/31	at Tampa Bay	L	3-5	Snell (3-4)	Pineda (5-10)	Colome (25)	52-52	4th	-7.0	18,109
105	8/1	at New York-NL	W	6-5 (10)	Warren (1-0)	Lugo (0-1)	Betances (1)	53-52	4th	-6.5	*42,125
106	8/2	at New York-NL	L	1-7	deGrom (7-5)	Tanaka (7-4)	-	53-53	4th	-7.5	*42,819
107	8/3	vs. New York-NL	W	9-5	Severino (1-6)	Matz (8-8)	-	54-53	4th	-7.5	*48,339 (6)
108	8/4	vs. New York-NL	L	1-4	Colon (10-6)	Eovaldi (9-8)	Familia (38)	54-54	4th	-7.5	*48,153 (7)
109	8/5	vs. Cleveland	W	13-7	Pineda (6-10)	Tomlin (11-4)	-	55-54	4th	-7.5	39,252
110	8/6	vs. Cleveland	L	2-5	Kluber (11-8)	Sabathia (6-9)	Miller (10)	55-55	4th	-7.5	37,264
111	8/7	vs. Cleveland	W	3-2	Tanaka (8-4)	Carrasco (7-6)	Betances (2)	56-55	4th	-7.5	39,270
	8/8	OFF DAY							4th	-7.0	
112	8/9	at Boston	L	3-5	Porcello (15-3)	Severino (1-7)	Barnes (1)	56-56	4th	-7.0	*38,089
113	8/10	at Boston	W	9-4	Clippard (1-0)	Abad (1-6)	-	57-56	4th	-7.0	*37,779
114	8/11	at Boston	W	4-2	Cessa (2-0)	Ziegler (0-3)	Betances (3)	58-56	4th	-6.5	*38,161
115	8/12	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-3	Sabathia (7-9)	Archer (6-16)	Betances (4)	59-56	4th	-6.0	*46,459 (8)
116	8/13	vs. Tampa Bay	W	8-4	Tanaka (9-4)	Andriese (6-4)	-	60-56	4th	-5.5	41,682
117	8/14	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-12	Odorizzi (7-5)	Severino (1-8)	-	60-57	4th	-6.5	41,473
118	8/15	vs. Toronto	W	1-0	Green (2-2)	Dickey (8-13)	Betances (5)	61-57	4th	-5.5	36,015
119	8/16	vs. Toronto	L	6-12	Feldman (6-4)	Warren (1-1)	-	61-58	4th	-6.5	31,874
120	8/17	vs. Toronto	L	4-7	Happ (17-3)	Sabathia (7-10)	Osuna (27)	61-59	4th	-7.5	37,736

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	8/18	OFF DAY							4th	-7.5	
121	8/19	at Los Angeles-AL	W	7-0	Tanaka (10-4)	Weaver (8-11)	-	62-59	4th	-6.5	40,256
122	8/20	at Los Angeles-AL	W	5-1	Cessa (3-0)	Nolasco (4-11)	-	63-59	4th	-6.5	*44,129
123	8/21	at Los Angeles-AL	L	0-2	Chacin (3-6)	Green (2-3)	Salas (4)	63-60	4th	-6.5	40,309
124	8/22	at Seattle	L	5-7	Vincent (3-3)	Swarzak (1-2)	Diaz (10)	63-61	4th	-7.0	24,384
125	8/23	at Seattle	W	5-1	Sabathia (8-10)	Walker (4-8)	-	64-61	4th	-7.0	24,628
126	8/24	at Seattle	W	5-0	Tanaka (11-4)	Iwakuma (14-9)	Betances (6)	65-61	4th	-6.0	41,536
	8/25	OFF DAY							4th	-5.5	
127	8/26	vs. Baltimore	W	14-4	Cessa (4-0)	Gallardo (4-6)	-	66-61	4th	-5.5	38,423
128	8/27	vs. Baltimore	W	13-5	Layne (1-1)	Bundy (7-5)	-	67-61	4th	-5.5	38,843
129	8/28	vs. Baltimore	L	0-5	Gausman (6-10)	Sabathia (8-11)	-	67-62	4th	-6.5	38,002
130	8/29	at Kansas City	L	5-8	Gee (6-7)	Pineda (6-11)	Herrera (11)	67-63	4th	-7.5	22,859
131	8/30	at Kansas City	W	5-4 (10)	Betances (3-4)	Soria (4-6)	Shreve (1)	68-63	4th	-6.5	22,895
132	8/31	at Kansas City	W	5-4 (13)	Heller (1-0)	Young (3-9)	Betances (7)	69-63	4th	-6.5	22,615
	9/1	OFF DAY							4th	-6.5	
133	9/2	at Baltimore	L	0-8	Bundy (8-5)	Green (2-4)	-	69-64	4th	-6.5	24,226
134	9/3	at Baltimore	L	0-2	Gausman (7-10)	Sabathia (8-12)	Britton (40)	69-65	4th	-6.5	30,855
135	9/4	at Baltimore	W	5-2	Severino (2-8)	Miley (8-12)	Betances (8)	70-65	4th	-6.5	31,161
136	9/5	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Tanaka (12-4)	Dickey (9-14)	Betances (9)	71-65	4th	-5.5	42,141
137	9/6	vs. Toronto	W	7-6	Shreve (2-1)	Grilli (4-3)	Parker (1)	72-65	4th	-4.5	27,532
138	9/7	vs. Toronto	W	2-0	Mitchell (1-0)	Stroman (9-7)	Clippard (1)	73-65	4th	-4.5	30,501
139	9/8	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Layne (2-1)	Ramirez (7-11)	-	74-65	4th	-4.0	27,631
140	9/9	vs. Tampa Bay	W	7-5	Warren (2-1)	Snell (5-8)	Betances (10)	75-65	4th	-4.0	30,194
141	9/10	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-1	Tanaka (13-4)	Archer (8-18)	-	76-65	4th	-3.0	33,460
142	9/11	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Andriese (7-7)	Cessa (4-1)	Colome (32)	76-66	4th	-4.0	33,087
143	9/12	vs. Los Angeles-NL	L	2-8	De Leon (2-0)	Mitchell (1-1)	-	76-67	4th	-5.0	32,058
144	9/13	vs. Los Angeles-NL	W	3-0	Warren (3-1)	Stripling (4-7)	Betances (11)	77-67	4th	-4.0	32,615
145	9/14	vs. Los Angeles-NL	L	0-2	Avilan (2-0)	Betances (3-5)	Jansen (44)	77-68	4th	-4.0	30,254
146	9/15	at Boston	L	5-7	Kelly (3-0)	Betances (3-6)	-	77-69	4th	-5.0	*37,767
147	9/16	at Boston	L	4-7	Buchholz (7-10)	Cessa (4-2)	Kimbrel (26)	77-70	4th	-6.0	*37,927
148	9/17	at Boston	L	5-6	Barnes (4-3)	Warren (3-2)	Kimbrel (27)	77-71	4th	-7.0	*37,261
149	9/18	at Boston	L	4-5	Scott (1-0)	Clippard (1-1)	Uehara (7)	77-72	4th	-8.0	*37,306
	9/19	OFF DAY							4th	-8.5	
150	9/20	at Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Severino (3-8)	Boxberger (4-3)	Betances (12)	78-72	4th	-8.5	12,732
151	9/21	at Tampa Bay	W	11-5	Tanaka (14-4)	Cobb (1-1)	-	79-72	4th	-8.5	12,192
152	9/22	at Tampa Bay	L	0-2	Snell (6-8)	Cessa (4-3)	Colome (35)	79-73	4th	-9.5	13,355
153	9/23	at Toronto	L	0-9	Liriano (2-2)	Mitchell (1-2)	-	79-74	4th	-10.5	*47,016
154	9/24	at Toronto	L	0-3	Grilli (7-5)	Clippard (1-2)	Osuna (35)	79-75	4th	-11.5	*47,828
155	9/25	at Toronto	L	3-4	Osuna (3-2)	Clippard (1-3)	-	79-76	4th	-12.5	*47,896
156	9/26	at Toronto	W	7-5	Warren (4-2)	Grilli (6-4)	Layne (1)	80-76	4th	-12.0	44,532
157	9/27	vs. Boston	W	6-4	Parker (1-0)	Price (17-9)	Clippard (2)	81-76	4th	-11.0	35,161
158	9/28	vs. Boston	W	5-3	Pazos (1-0)	Kimbrel (2-5)	-	82-76	4th	-10.0	35,520
159	9/29	vs. Boston	W	5-1	Sabathia (9-12)	Owens (0-2)	-	83-76	4th	-9.0	41,597
160	9/30	vs. Baltimore	L	1-8	Gallardo (6-8)	Pineda (6-12)	-	83-77	4th	-10.0	33,955
161	10/1	vs. Baltimore	W	7-3	Clippard (2-3)	Brach (10-4)	-	84-77	4th	-9.0	33,222
162	10/2	vs. Baltimore	L	2-5	Gausman (9/12)	Cessa (4-4)	-	84-78	4th	-9.0	33,277

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (2) . . . . . 4/4 vs. HOU; 4/10 at DET

Rain Delays at Start (6) . . . . . 4/7 vs. HOU (0:12); 6/12 vs. DET (0:05); 6/17 at MIN (0:35); 6/27 vs. TEX (0:21); 8/12 vs. TB (0:30); 9/10 vs. TB 0:28)

Delays In-Game (9 in 6G) . . . . . 6/5 at BAL (1:37); 6/27 vs. TEX (3:35); 8/16 vs. TOR (0:42), 8/30 at KC (0:59); 9/9 vs. TB (0:21, 0:22, 0:51), 9/14 vs. LAD (0:12; 0:48)

Games Called Early (0) . . . . . None

IN 2015: Ppd. (2) / Delays at Start (1) / Delays In-Game (3)

Last Suspended Game: 5/25/11 at MIN – Resumed 5/26/11, 1-0 win

2016-17 Transactions

Jan. 8 Acquired **RHP Kirby Yates** from Cleveland in exchange for cash considerations.

Jan. 12 Acquired **LHP Tyler Olson** and **INF Ronald Torreyes** from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for **INF Rob Segedin** and a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Jan. 15 Claimed **OF Lane Adams** off waivers from Kansas City…designated **INF Ronald Torreyes** for assignment…agreed to terms with **RHP Michael Pineda** and **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 19 Agreed to terms with **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** and **INF Didi Gregorius** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 25 **INF Ronald Torreyes** was claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-AL.

Jan. 28 Agreed to terms with **RHP Iván Nova** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.

Feb. 1 Claimed **INF Ronald Torreyes** off waivers from Los Angeles-AL…designated **OF Lane Adams** for assignment.

Feb. 5 Signed **LHP Richard Bleier**, **RHP Tyler Cloyd**, **C Carlos Corporan**, **C Francisco Diaz**, **INF Jonathan Diaz**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **INF Pete Kozma**, **RHP Diego Moreno**, **RHP Vinnie Pestano**, **OF Cesar Puello**, **C Eddy Rodriguez**, **INF Deibinson Romero**, **INF Donovan Solano**, **RHP Anthony Swarzak** and **C Sebastian Valle** to minor league contracts with invitations to Major League spring training…invited **OF Dustin Fowler**, **RHP Domingo German**, **RHP Chad Green**, **OF Aaron Judge**, **RHP James Kaprielian**, **RHP Brady Lail**, **INF Jorge Mateo**, **C Santiago Nessy**, **INF Tyler Wade** and **LHP Tyler Webb** to Major League spring training.

Feb. 11 Outrighted **OF Lane Adams** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and invited him to Major League spring training.

Feb. 12 Agreed to terms with **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on a one-year, non-guaranteed contract, thus avoiding arbitration.

Feb. 19 Invited **RHP Kyle Haynes** and **RHP Mark Montgomery** to Major League spring training.

Feb. 23 Signed **1B Chris Parmelee** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 2 Signed **OF Chris Denorfia** to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 13 Optioned **LHP Jacob Lindgren** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp…reassigned **RHPs Domingo German**, **Chad Green**, **Kyle Haynes**, **James Kaprielian** and **Brady Lail**, **LHP Tyler Webb**, **Cs Francisco Diaz**, **Kyle Higashioka**, **Santiago Nessy** and **Sebastian Valle**, **INFs Jorge Mateo**, **Deibinson Romero** and **Tyler Wade**, and **OFs Lane Adams**, **Dustin Fowler** and **Aaron Judge** to minor league camp.

Mar. 14 Optioned **RHP Vicente Campos** to Single-A Tampa.

Mar. 18 Re-acquired **LHP Evan Rutckyj** from Atlanta as Rule 5 draft return and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Mar. 19 Optioned **OF Ben Gamel** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp…reassigned the following players to minor league camp**: RHPs Tyler Cloyd, Mark Montgomery** and **Vinnie Pestano, LHP Richard Bleier** and **INFs Jonathan Diaz** and **Donovan Solano.**

Mar. 22 Optioned **OF Slade Heathcott** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp.

Mar. 24 Optioned **C Gary Sánchez** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp.

Mar. 26 Optioned **LHP James Pazos** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned them to minor league camp…reassigned **1B Chris Parmelee** to minor league camp.

Mar. 27 **OF Chris Denorfia** exercised his opt-out and was released…optioned **INF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and reassigned him to minor league camp.

Mar. 28 **RHP Diego Moreno** was reassigned to minor league camp.

Mar. 30 Optioned **RHPs Nick Goody** and **Branden Pinder** and **LHP Tyler Olson** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Mar. 31 Reassigned **RHP Anthony Swarzak** and **OF Cesar Puello** to minor league camp.

Apr. 3 Placed **INF Greg Bird** on the 15-day D.L. with right labrum surgery (retroactive to 3/25)…placed **RHP Bryan Mitchell** on the 15-day D.L. with a left great toe tear (retroactive to 3/31)…placed **OF Mason Williams** on the 15-day D.L. with right labrum surgery (retroactive to 3/25).

Apr. 5 Re-acquired **OF Jake Cave** from Cincinnati as a Rule 5 draft return and assigned him to Double-A Trenton.

Apr. 14 Signed **1B/OF Nick Swisher** to a minor league contract and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Apr. 15 Recalled **LHP Tyler Olson** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Luis Cessa** (pregame) and **LHP Tyler Olson** (postgame) to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Apr. 16 Recalled **RHP Branden Pinder** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Apr. 22 Placed **RHP Branden Pinder** on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 4/21) with a right elbow strain…recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 4 Placed **DH Alex Rodriguez** on the 15-day D.L. with a strained right hamstring…recalled **LHP James Pazos** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 5 Recalled **OF Ben Gamel** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **LHP James Pazos** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 6 Placed **LHP CC Sabathia** on the 15-day D.L. (retro to 5/5) with a left groin strain…signed **LHP Phil Coke** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 9 **LHP Aroldis Chapman** was reinstated by MLB from the Restricted List…optioned **RHP Johnny Barbato** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…transferred **RHP Branden Pinder** to the 60-day D.L.

May 12 Recalled **LHP Tyler Olson** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **OF Ben Gamel** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 13 Recalled **C Gary Sánchez** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **LHP Tyler Olson** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 14 Signed **RHP Chad Green** and **RHP Conor Mullee** to Major League contracts and selected them from Triple-A Scranton/WB…placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 15-day D.L. with a right triceps strain…optioned **C Gary Sánchez** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…transferred **INF Greg Bird, RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **OF Mason Williams** to the 60-day D.L.…acquired **RHP J.R. Graham** from Minnesota in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations and optioned him to Double-A Trenton.

May 17 Recalled **RHP Luis Cessa**, **LHP James Pazos** and **INF Rob Refsnyder** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Chad Green** and **RHP Conor Mullee** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…designated **LHP Phil Coke** for assignment.

May 20 Reinstated **LHP CC Sabathia** from the 15-day D.L.…optioned **LHP James Pazos** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…outrighted **LHP Phil Coke** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 26 Returned **DH Alex Rodriguez** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day D.L.…signed **LHP Richard Bleier** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB…placed **LHP Chasen Shreve** on the 15-day D.L. with a left shoulder AC joint sprain…optioned **INF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…unconditionally released **OF Slade Heathcott**.

May 30 Placed **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder dislocation…recalled **INF Rob Refsnyder** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…returned from rehab **RHP Luis Severino**, reinstated him from the 15-day D.L. and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 4 Placed **1B Mark Teixeira** on the 15-day D.L. with a right knee articular cartilage tear…signed to a Major League contract and selected **INF Chris Parmelee** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…transferred **INF/OF Dustin Ackley** to the 60-day D.L.

June 7 Signed to a Major League contract and selected **RHP Anthony Swarzak** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Luis Cessa** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…designated **LHP Tyler Olson** for assignment.

June 10 Recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…placed **INF Chris Parmelee** on the 15-day D.L. with a right hamstring strain.

June 12 Following the game, optioned **RHP Chad Green** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 13 Signed **INF Ike Davis** to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster…designated **RHP Layne Somsen** for assignment.

June 14 **LHP Tyler Olson** claimed off waivers by Kansas City.

June 19 **LHP Chasen Shreve** was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 22 **RHP Layne Somsen** claimed off waivers by Los Angeles-NL.

June 25 Returned **1B Mark Teixeira** from rehab and reinstated him from the 15-day D.L.…designated **INF Ike Davis** for assignment.

June 26 Recalled **RHP Luis Cessa** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 27 Outrighted **INF Ike Davis** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

June 28 Recalled **RHP Conor Mullee** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Kirby Yates** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 2 Placed **RHP Conor Mullee** on the 15-day D.L. with carpal tunnel syndrome-like symptoms…recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 5 Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Luis Cessa** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 9 Recalled **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Chad Green** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 18 Returned from rehab and reinstated **OF Mason Williams** from the 60-day D.L. and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 21 Recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 25 Acquired **RHP Adam Warren**, **INF Gleyber Torres**, **OF Billy McKinney** and **OF Rashad Crawford** from Chicago-NL in exchange for **LHP Aroldis Chapman**.

July 26 Added **RHP Adam Warren** to the active roster…optioned **LHP Chasen Shreve** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

July 31 Acquired **OF Clint Frazier**, **LHP Justus Sheffield**, **RHP Ben Heller** and **RHP J.P. Feyereisen** from Cleveland in exchange for **LHP Andrew Miller**.

Aug. 1 Acquired **RHP Dillon Tate**, **RHP Erik Swanson** and **RHP Nick Green** from Texas in exchange for **OF Carlos Beltrán**…traded **RHP Iván Nova** to Pittsburgh in exchange for two players to be named later…added **RHP Tyler Clippard** to the active roster…recalled **OF Ben Gamel** and **RHP Nick Goody** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 3 Recalled **C Gary Sánchez** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **OF Ben Gamel** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 4 Recalled **RHP Johnny Barbato** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Chad Green** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 6 Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Johnny Barbato** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 9 Signed **LHP Tommy Layne** to a Major League contract…claimed **RHP Blake Parker** off waivers from Seattle…optioned **LHP Richard Bleier** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 10 Added **RHP Blake Parker** to the active roster…optioned **RHP Luis Severino** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 11 Recalled **RHP Luis Cessa** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…signed **RHP Ben Heller** to a ML contract and selected him to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Nick Goody** and **INF/OF Rob Refsnyder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 12 Placed **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 8/11) with a right elbow tendon injury…recalled **RHP Luis Severino** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 13 Unconditionally released **DH Alex Rodriguez**…signed to Major League contracts and selected **INF/OF Tyler Austin** and **OF Aaron Judge** to the 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Ben Heller** to Triple-A Scranton/WB…transferred **RHP Conor Mullee** to the 60-day D.L.…returned **INF Chris Parmelee** returned from rehab, reinstated him from the D.L. and outrighted him to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 14 Following the game, optioned **RHP Luis Severino** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 15 Recalled **RHP Chad Green** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 16 Recalled **RHP Kirby Yates** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **LHP Chasen Shreve** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 23 Placed **RHP Anthony Swarzak** on the 15-day D.L. with right rotator cuff inflammation…recalled **RHP Ben Heller** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 24 **RHP Bryan Mitchell** was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 30 Recalled **LHP Chasen Shreve** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…optioned **RHP Kirby Yates** to Rookie-level Pulaski.

Sept. 2 Recalled **INF Rob Refsnyder**, **RHP Nick Goody** and **RHP Luis Severino** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…recalled **RHP Kirby Yates** from Rookie-level Pulaski…selected **RHP Jonathan Holder** and **OF Eric Young Jr.** from Triple-A Scranton/WB and signed them to Major League contracts…reinstated **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from the seven-day D.L., recalled him from Triple-A Scranton/WB and placed him on the 60-day D.L.

Sept. 5 Placed **OF Aaron Hicks** on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 9/1) with a right hamstring strain.

Sept. 6 Recalled **RHP Bryan Mitchell** and **LHP James Pazos** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Sept. 7 Placed **RHP Chad Green** on the 15-day D.L. (retro to 9/3) with a right forearm tendon injury.

Sept. 9 Recalled **LHP Richard Bleier** from Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Sept. 14 Recalled **OF Mason Williams** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…placed **OF Aaron Judge** on the 15-day D.L.

Sept. 15 Signed **DH/1B Billy Butler** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster…transferred **RHP Nathan Eovaldi** to the 60-day D.L.

Sept. 18 Signed **INF Donovan Solano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/WB…returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Anthony Swarzak** from the 15-day D.L.…transferred **RHP Chad Green** to the 60-day D.L.

Sept. 20 Reinstated **OF Aaron Hicks** from the 15-day D.L.

Sept. 26 Outrighted **RHP J.R. Graham** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Oct. 5 **RHP Blake Parker** and **RHP Kirby Yates** were claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels…**RHP Anthony Swarzak** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Oct. 6 **OF Eric Young Jr.** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Oct. 10 **INF Donovan Solano** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment…reinstated**1B Greg Bird** from the 60-day D.L.

Nov. 2 **RHP Connor Mullee** was claimed off waivers by Chicago-NL.

Nov. 4 Reinstated **INF Dustin Ackley, RHP Nathan Eovaldi, RHP Chad Green, RHP Branden Pinder** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** from the 60-day D.L.…added **C Kyle Higashioka** and **RHP Domingo German** to the 40-man roster.

Nov. 8 Claimed **LHP Joe Mantiply** off waivers from Detroit…designated **RHP Branden Pinde**r for assignment.

Nov. 18 Added **INF Miguel Andujar, LHP Dietrich Enns, RHP Giovanny Gallegos, RHP Ronald Herrera, INF Jorge Mateo** and **RHP Yefrey Ramirez** to the Major League roster…acquired minor league **RHP Zack Littell** from Seattle in exchange for **LHP James Pazos**…unconditionally released **INF/OF Dustin Ackley**…designated **RHP Nathan Eovaldi, LHP Joe Mantiply** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow** for assignment…outrighted **RHP Branden Pinder** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Nov. 28 Unconditionally released **RHP Nathan Eovaldi, LHP Joe Mantiply** and **RHP Nick Rumbelow**.

Dec. 2 Non-tendered **LHP Jacob Lindgren**.

Dec. 7 Signed free agent **OF Matt Holliday** to a one-year contract extending through the 2017 season.

Dec. 8 Rule 5 Draft Results: Yankees selections were **C Jorge Saez** from Toronto (first round, Triple-A phase) and **RHP Colten Brewer** from Pittsburgh (second round, Triple-A phase)…players taken from the Yankees were **C Luis Torrens** by Cincinnati, **RHP Tyler Jones** by Arizona, **LHP Caleb Smith** by Milwaukee and **LHP Tyler Webb** by Pittsburgh (all in the first round of the Major League phase)…additionally taken from the Yankees were **RHP Ty Hensley** by Tampa Bay, **RHP Kelvin Magallanes** by Kansas City and **INF Kevin Cornelius** by the Chicago-NL (all in the first round of the Triple-A phase).

Dec. 15 Signed free agent **LHP Aroldis Chapman** to a five-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player opt-out after the 2019 season…designated **RHP Nick Goody** for assignment.

Dec. 20 Traded **RHP Nick Goody** to Cleveland in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Jan. 13 Agreed to terms with **SS Didi Gregorius, OF Aaron Hicks, LHP Tommy Layne, RHP Michael Pineda, C Austin Romine** and **RHP Adam Warren** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 31 Signed 11 players to minor league contracts with an invitation to Major League Spring Training: **C Wilkin Castillo, INF Ji-Man Choi, C Kellin Deglan, C Francisco Diaz, LHP Jason Gurka, INF Pete Kozma, LHP Joe Mantiply, RHP Nick Rumbelow, LHP Evan Rutckyj, INF Donovan Solano** and **INF Ruben Tejada**…also invited to Major League Spring Training: **RHP Chance Adams, LHP Daniel Camarena, RHP J.P. Feyereisen, OF Dustin Fowler, OF Clint Frazier, RHP James Kaprielian, RHP Brady Lail, LHP Jordan Montgomery, C Jorge Saez, LHP Justus Sheffield, INF Gleyber Torres** and **INF Tyler Wade**.

2016 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL

Longest Winning Streak 7 (9/4-10)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road ..... 6 (9/5-10) / 6 (5/18-27)
Longest Losing Streak 6 (4/26-5/3)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road ..... 3, 3x (last: 6/26-28) / 6 (4/26-5/3)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 4:15 (8/10 at BOS) / 4:25 (7/23 vs. SF)
Longest Game, Innings ..... 13 inn. (8/31 at KC)
Shortest Game, Time, All Games. ..... 2:19 (4/26 at TEX)
Most LOB, All Games ..... 14, 4x (last: 8/27 vs. BAL)
Most Errors, All Games ..... 3, 3x (last: 9/14 vs. LAD)
Largest Margin of Victory ..... 10, 2x (4/6 vs. HOU and 8/26 vs. BAL)
Largest Margin of Defeat ..... 10 (5/16 at ARI)
Largest Deficit Overcome in a Win ..... 5 (6/29 vs. TEX, down 6-1 and 7-2, won 9-7)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road ..... 48,339 (8/3 vs. NYM) / 47,896 (9/25 at TOR)

TEAM BATTING

Most Runs, Game / Inning ..... 16 (4/6 vs. HOU) / 7 (6/14 at COL, 8th inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 20 (7/5 at CWS) / Same
Most Hits, Inning ..... 8 (6/14 at COL, 8th inn.)
Most Home Runs, All Games ..... 5, 2x (last: 8/13 vs. TB)
Shut Out ..... 13 (last: 9/24 at TOR)
Fewest Hits, All Games ..... 1 (5/29 at TB)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 15 (7/27 at HOU) / Same
Most Walks, All Games ..... 11 (9/9 vs. TB)
Most Stolen Bases, All Games ..... 3, 3x (last: 9/15 at BOS)
Hitting Streak, 2016 Season ..... 12G (Gregorius, 8/19-31)
Walk-off Wins ..... 6 (4/23 vs. TB, 6/22 vs. COL, 6/29-30 vs. TEX, 9/8 vs. TB & 9/28 vs. BOS)

TEAM PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning ..... 13 (6/14 at COL) / 8 (8/16 vs. TOR, 8th inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game ..... 13 (6/14 at COL)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 15, 5x (last: 8/16 vs. TOR) / Same
Most Hits Allowed, Inning ..... 6, 5x (last: 8/29 at KC, 7th inn.)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game. ..... 2, 2x (last: 5/24 vs. TOR)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game ..... 6 (6/26 vs. MIN)
Most Walks, 9 inn. / All Games ..... 8, 4x (last: 9/30 vs. BAL) / Same
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games. ..... 16, 4x (last: 9/20 at TB) / Same
Most SB Allowed, All Games ..... 3, 8x (last: 8/31 at KC)
Shutouts ..... 10 (last: 9/13 vs. LAD)
CGs ..... None
Walk-Off Losses ..... 5 (5/5 at BAL, 7/2 at SD, 9/15 at BOS, 9/25 at TOR)

2016 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 3, 14x (last: Gardner, 9/26 at TOR); Hits- 4, 11x (last: McCann, 9/21 at TB); Doubles- 3 (Beltrán, 5/20 at OAK); Triples- 1, 20x (last: Torreyes, 9/24 at TOR); HR- 2, 10x (last: Sánchez, 9/21 at TB); RBI- 5, 2x (last: Sánchez, 9/21 at TB); BB- 4 (Gardner, 4/6 vs. HOU); SB- 2, 4x (last: Gardner, 5/15 vs. CWS).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 8.0, 3x (last: Tanaka, 6/17 at MIN); IP in Relief- 4.1, 2x (last: Severino, 8/3 vs. NYM); Hits- 10, 6x (last: Tanaka, 7/10 at CLE); Runs- 7, 7x (last: Sabathia, 8/17 vs. TOR); ER- 7, 5x (last: Sabathia, 8/17 vs. TOR); BB- 6 (Sabathia, 6/5 at BAL); K- 12, 2x (last: Sabathia, 8/17 vs. TOR); HR- 4, 4x (last: Tanaka, 9/21 at TB); Pitches- 118 (Eovaldi, 7/24 vs. SF).

FIELDING: Errors- 3 (Gregorius, 7/4 at CWS).



SS Didi Gregorius hit safely in a team season-high 12 consecutive games from 8/19-31.



LHP CC Sabathia recorded a team season-high-tying 12 strikeouts on 8/17 vs. Toronto, marking his first double-digit-strikeout game since 5/31/13 vs. Boston (10K) and his most strikeouts since 6/7/12 vs. Tampa Bay (also 12K).

2016 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.148	28	70	61	6	9	9	0	0	0	4	8	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	.243	.148	.390
Tyler Austin	.241	31	90	83	7	20	38	3	0	5	12	7	0	36	1	0	0	0	0	1	.300	.458	.758
Carlos Beltrán	.304	99	387	359	50	109	196	21	0	22	64	22	3	70	0	0	0	4	2	13	.344	.546	.890
Billy Butler	.345	12	32	29	3	10	15	2	0	1	4	2	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	.375	.517	.892
Starlin Castro	.270	151	610	577	63	156	250	29	1	21	70	24	1	118	4	0	1	5	3	15	.300	.433	.734
Ike Davis	.214	8	15	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	.267	.214	.481
Jacoby Ellsbury	.263	148	626	551	71	145	206	24	5	9	56	54	1	84	20	8	4	3	2	11	.330	.374	.703
Ben Gamel	.125	6	10	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	.222	.125	.347
Brett Gardner	.261	148	634	547	80	143	198	22	6	7	41	70	0	106	16	4	4	5	8	6	.351	.362	.713
Didi Gregorius	.276	153	597	562	68	155	251	32	2	20	70	19	2	82	7	1	5	5	6	9	.304	.447	.751
Chase Headley	.253	140	529	467	58	118	180	18	1	14	51	51	3	118	8	2	0	5	6	7	.331	.385	.716
Aaron Hicks	.217	123	361	327	32	71	110	13	1	8	31	30	1	68	3	4	1	3	0	7	.281	.336	.617
Aaron Judge	.179	27	95	84	10	15	29	2	0	4	10	9	0	42	0	1	0	1	1	2	.263	.345	.608
Brian McCann	.242	130	492	429	56	104	177	13	0	20	58	54	2	99	1	0	0	2	7	15	.335	.413	.748
Chris Parmelee	.500	6	8	8	4	4	11	1	0	2	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.375	1.875
Rob Refsnyder	.250	58	175	152	25	38	47	9	0	0	12	18	2	30	2	1	0	3	1	5	.328	.309	.637
Alex Rodriguez	.200	65	243	225	19	45	79	7	0	9	31	14	0	67	3	0	0	3	1	4	.247	.351	.598
Austin Romine	.242	62	176	165	17	40	63	11	0	4	26	7	1	31	1	0	1	3	0	7	.269	.382	.650
Gary Sánchez	.299	53	229	201	34	60	132	12	0	20	42	24	2	57	1	0	0	2	2	5	.376	.657	1.032
Donovan Solano	.227	9	23	22	5	5	10	2	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.261	.455	.715
Mark Teixeira	.204	116	438	387	43	79	140	16	0	15	44	47	1	105	2	0	0	2	2	7	.292	.362	.654
Ronald Torreyes	.258	72	169	155	20	40	58	7	4	1	12	10	0	20	2	1	1	1	1	4	.305	.374	.680
Mason Williams	.296	12	29	27	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	.321	.333	.655
Eric Young Jr.	.000	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Nathan Eovaldi	.000	24	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.000	.167
Chad Green	.000	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Iván Nova	.000	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Michael Pineda	.000	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
CC Sabathia	.000	30	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000	.000	.000
Masahiro Tanaka	.000	31	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
NYY Totals	**.252**	**162**	**6059**	**5458**	**680**	**1378**	**2212**	**245**	**20**	**183**	**647**	**475**	**19**	**1188**	**72**	**22**	**21**	**49**	**42**	**121**	**.315**	**.405**	**.720**
Opponents	**.248**	**162**	**6023**	**5478**	**702**	**1358**	**2323**	**279**	**22**	**214**	**677**	**444**	**15**	**1393**	**86**	**31**	**21**	**22**	**57**	**100**	**.310**	**.424**	**.734**
NYY Pitchers	**.000**	**162**	**20**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.056**	**.000**	**.056**

2016 Batting vs./at Opponents

Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs. Arizona	.243	3	103	9	3.00	25	36	3	1	2	7	6	2	30	0	20	0	0	.284	.350	.634
vs. Baltimore	.262	19	625	79	4.16	164	244	28	2	16	76	62	1	136	4	125	12	3	.330	.390	.720
vs. Boston	.253	19	621	79	4.16	157	248	39	2	16	75	54	1	129	7	116	9	2	.319	.399	.718
vs. Cleveland	.286	7	252	43	6.14	72	115	16	3	7	40	23	3	64	2	49	0	2	.345	.456	.802
vs. Colorado	.294	4	143	26	6.50	42	61	5	1	4	22	12	1	30	3	29	0	0	.358	.427	.785
vs. Chicago-AL	.270	6	211	21	3.50	57	92	17	0	6	20	14	0	37	1	54	3	0	.316	.436	.752
vs. Detroit	.215	6	191	19	3.17	41	58	5	3	2	19	21	0	38	2	38	1	2	.296	.304	.600
vs. Houston	.280	6	207	36	6.00	58	96	10	2	8	36	17	1	51	1	37	5	1	.333	.464	.797
vs. Kansas City	.271	7	258	41	5.86	70	118	15	0	11	41	24	2	44	3	57	1	1	.332	.457	.790
vs. L.A.-AL	.309	7	246	41	5.86	76	137	19	0	14	41	14	1	39	1	47	4	1	.346	.557	.903
vs. L.A.-NL	.176	3	91	5	1.67	16	32	1	0	5	5	9	0	30	2	20	0	0	.265	.352	.616
vs. Minnesota	.256	7	234	31	4.43	60	91	7	0	8	30	15	1	43	0	39	1	0	.298	.389	.687
vs. New York-NL	.235	4	132	17	4.25	31	46	7	1	2	16	12	0	28	3	26	2	0	.309	.348	.657
vs. Oakland	.254	7	248	29	4.14	63	95	13	2	5	28	24	0	57	2	55	2	3	.322	.383	.706
vs. San Diego	.225	3	102	13	4.33	23	40	5	0	4	11	7	1	22	3	19	3	0	.295	.392	.687
vs. Seattle	.248	6	206	22	3.67	51	90	12	0	9	21	26	2	47	2	57	7	0	.333	.437	.770
vs. San Fran.	.238	3	105	9	3.00	25	33	2	0	2	6	9	1	23	0	22	0	0	.298	.314	.613
vs. Tampa Bay	.247	19	636	80	4.21	157	265	15	0	31	76	50	1	149	3	118	9	4	.303	.417	.720
vs. Texas	.262	7	237	24	3.43	62	93	4	0	9	22	23	0	43	0	53	5	1	.324	.392	.717
vs. Toronto	.210	19	610	56	2.95	128	222	22	3	22	55	53	1	148	3	117	8	2	.275	.364	.639

Ballpark	AVG	G	AB	R	R/Gm	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Angel Stadium	.266	3	109	12	4.00	29	51	7	0	5	12	5	0	19	0	21	3	0	.298	.468	.766
Camden Yards	.236	9	296	27	3.00	70	91	12	0	3	25	27	0	63	2	56	5	1	.302	.307	.609
Chase Field	.243	3	103	9	3.00	25	36	3	1	2	7	6	2	30	0	20	0	0	.284	.350	.634
Citi Field	.200	2	65	7	3.50	13	21	3	1	1	6	8	0	17	2	14	2	0	.303	.323	.626
Comerica Park	.240	3	100	13	4.33	24	35	1	2	2	13	9	0	20	1	18	1	2	.304	.350	.654
Coors Field	.293	2	75	13	6.50	22	26	1	0	1	11	3	0	12	2	13	0	0	.338	.347	.684
Fenway Park	.267	10	345	43	4.30	92	145	25	2	8	40	27	1	80	5	69	3	2	.328	.420	.748
Globe Life Park	.232	3	99	6	2.00	23	34	2	0	3	6	5	0	19	0	17	0	0	.269	.343	.613
Kauffman Stad.	.270	3	126	15	5.00	34	47	7	0	2	15	11	2	21	1	33	1	0	.322	.373	.695
Minute Maid Park	.245	3	102	9	3.00	25	35	5	1	1	9	5	1	30	1	20	1	1	.282	.343	.625
Oak. Coliseum	.285	4	144	22	5.50	41	63	9	2	3	21	13	0	27	2	32	1	1	.350	.438	.788
PETCO Park	.225	3	102	13	4.33	23	40	5	0	4	11	7	1	22	3	19	3	0	.295	.392	.687
Progressive Field	.288	4	156	25	6.25	45	69	10	1	4	23	12	1	38	1	33	0	1	.337	.442	.780
Rogers Centre	.191	10	320	20	2.00	61	93	12	1	6	19	26	0	68	3	62	7	1	.256	.291	.547
Safeco Field	.260	3	104	15	5.00	27	51	6	0	6	15	11	2	26	1	24	1	0	.328	.490	.818
Target Field	.290	4	138	23	5.75	40	63	5	0	6	22	10	1	24	0	20	1	0	.333	.457	.790
Tropicana Field	.244	9	311	34	3.78	76	117	5	0	12	34	25	1	75	0	61	2	2	.300	.376	.676
U.S. Cellular Field	.310	3	116	11	3.67	36	56	11	0	3	10	6	0	22	0	33	1	0	.341	.483	.824
Yankee Stadium	**.254**	**81**	**2647**	**363**	**4.48**	**672**	**1139**	**116**	**9**	**111**	**348**	**259**	**7**	**575**	**18**	**533**	**40**	**11**	**.322**	**.430**	**.752**

2016 Batting Splits

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	**.252**	**162**	**5458**	**680**	**4.20**	**1378**	**2212**	**245**	**20**	**183**	**647**	**475**	**19**	**1188**	**42**	**1098**	**72**	**22**	**.315**	**.405**	**.720**
vs. Left	.254	-	1680	-	-	427	658	80	5	47	193	150	6	349	14	-	12	7	.318	.392	.709
vs. Right	.252	-	3778	-	-	951	1554	165	15	136	454	325	13	839	28	-	60	15	.313	.411	.724
Home	.254	81	2647	363	4.48	672	1139	116	9	111	348	259	7	575	18	533	40	11	.322	.430	.752
Away	.251	81	2811	317	3.91	706	1073	129	11	72	299	216	12	613	24	565	32	11	.307	.382	.689
Day	.240	53	1767	204	3.85	424	678	67	5	59	192	145	7	430	14	346	24	9	.300	.384	.684
Night	.258	109	3691	476	4.37	954	1534	178	15	124	455	330	12	758	28	752	48	13	.321	.416	.737
Grass	.257	143	4827	626	4.38	1241	2002	228	19	165	594	424	18	1045	39	975	63	19	.319	.415	.734
Turf	.217	19	631	54	2.84	137	210	17	1	18	53	51	1	143	3	123	9	3	.278	.333	.610
Pre-All Star	.252	88	2973	371	4.22	749	1183	133	11	93	349	253	7	611	22	594	44	13	.313	.398	.711
Post-All Star	.253	74	2485	309	4.18	629	1029	112	9	90	298	222	12	577	20	504	28	9	.316	.414	.731
None on	.243	-	3203	-	-	778	1272	129	10	115	115	247	0	710	24	-	0	0	.302	.397	.699
None on/out	.247	-	1390	-	-	344	573	58	6	53	53	91	0	306	11	-	0	0	.299	.412	.711
Runners on	.266	-	2255	-	-	600	940	116	10	68	532	228	19	478	18	-	72	22	.332	.417	.749
Scoring Posn	.228	-	1244	-	-	284	436	60	7	26	421	155	19	308	11	-	18	1	.308	.350	.659
ScPos/2 Out	.220	-	615	-	-	135	214	29	4	14	181	81	7	159	6	-	14	0	.316	.348	.664
Bases Loaded	.242	-	128	-	-	31	55	8	2	4	91	10	0	29	1	-	1	0	.278	.430	.708
With 0 Outs	.251	162	1883	-	-	473	770	84	6	67	144	141	2	402	17	-	11	3	.308	.409	.717
With 1 Out	.257	162	1788	-	-	460	706	78	9	50	242	150	10	395	11	-	19	9	.312	.395	.707
With 2 Outs	.249	162	1787	-	-	445	736	83	5	66	261	184	7	391	14	-	42	10	.324	.412	.736
Inning 1-6	.255	-	3719	455	-	950	1523	178	13	123	432	321	4	750	32	-	54	16	.318	.410	.727
Inning 7+	.246	-	1739	225	-	428	689	67	7	60	215	154	15	438	10	-	18	6	.308	.396	.704
In Wins	.290	84	2878	505	6.01	836	1398	156	14	126	483	294	17	567	22	598	48	11	.356	.486	.842
In Losses	.210	78	2580	175	2.24	542	814	89	6	57	164	181	2	621	20	500	24	11	.266	.316	.582
Interleague	.240	20	676	79	3.95	162	248	23	3	19	67	55	5	163	11	136	5	0	.306	.367	.673
vs. AL	.254	142	4782	601	4.23	1216	1964	222	17	164	580	420	14	1025	31	962	67	22	.316	.411	.726
vs. AL East	.243	76	2492	294	3.87	606	979	104	7	85	282	219	4	562	17	476	38	11	.307	.393	.700
vs. AL Central	.262	33	1146	155	4.70	300	474	60	6	34	150	97	6	226	8	237	6	5	.319	.414	.733
vs. AL West	.271	33	1144	152	4.61	310	511	58	4	45	148	104	4	237	6	249	23	6	.332	.447	.778
vs. NL East	.235	4	132	17	4.25	31	46	7	1	2	16	12	0	28	3	26	2	0	.309	.348	.657
vs. NL West	.241	16	544	62	3.88	131	202	16	2	17	51	43	5	135	8	110	3	0	.305	.371	.677
April	.233	22	731	74	3.36	170	263	21	3	22	70	71	0	159	5	153	17	5	.304	.360	.663
May	.232	29	946	119	4.10	219	364	47	4	30	114	84	2	203	8	172	13	4	.298	.385	.682
June	.278	27	922	129	4.78	256	391	39	3	30	121	73	3	167	5	184	10	3	.331	.424	.755
July	.250	26	891	97	3.73	223	345	42	4	24	89	66	5	199	7	184	8	3	.304	.387	.691
August	.274	28	992	148	5.29	272	459	55	3	42	143	82	7	229	10	202	13	1	.332	.463	.795
September	.238	28	906	104	3.71	216	358	37	3	33	101	94	2	215	7	188	10	6	.312	.395	.707
October	.314	2	70	9	4.50	22	32	4	0	2	9	5	0	16	0	15	1	0	.360	.457	.817

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/Gm	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
As P	.000	-	17	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	-	0	0	.056	.000	.056
As C	.250	-	587	79	-	147	271	28	0	32	97	64	5	140	8	-	2	0	.329	.462	.791
As 1B	.212	-	579	70	-	123	220	25	0	24	67	66	1	162	2	-	5	1	.293	.380	.673
As 2B	.268	-	626	69	-	168	265	32	1	21	70	25	2	124	3	-	4	1	.297	.423	.720
As 3B	.253	-	554	66	-	140	213	23	4	14	56	56	3	130	7	-	8	2	.326	.384	.711
As SS	.277	-	603	75	-	167	264	33	2	20	73	26	2	87	6	-	8	1	.311	.438	.749
As LF	.259	-	622	86	-	161	221	24	6	8	50	73	0	120	8	-	17	4	.341	.355	.697
As CF	.259	-	632	82	-	164	237	30	5	11	63	62	1	102	2	-	21	8	.325	.375	.700
As RF	.244	-	583	66	-	142	231	21	1	22	74	52	4	144	3	-	0	4	.307	.396	.703
All OF	.254	-	1837	234	-	467	689	75	12	41	187	187	5	366	13	-	38	16	.325	.375	.700
All DH	.261	-	587	74	-	153	264	27	0	28	87	44	1	145	3	-	6	0	.312	.450	.761
All PH	.205	-	78	9	-	16	29	2	1	3	10	6	0	21	0	-	0	0	.262	.372	.634
As DH (not PH)	.260	-	577	68	-	150	261	27	0	28	87	44	1	144	3	-	4	0	.312	.452	.764
As PH for DH	.300	-	10	0	-	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	.300	.300	.600
As PH (not DH)	.191	-	68	9	-	13	26	2	1	3	10	6	0	20	0	-	0	0	.257	.382	.639
As PR	-	-	0	10	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	1	-	-	-
Batting #1	.260	-	643	84	-	167	243	27	11	9	56	71	0	108	6	-	21	8	.337	.378	.714
Batting #2	.265	-	638	84	-	169	236	34	0	11	62	68	1	121	5	-	15	3	.337	.370	.707
Batting #3	.261	-	633	91	-	165	321	33	0	41	110	55	6	150	7	-	5	0	.323	.507	.830
Batting #4	.240	-	625	70	-	150	239	24	1	21	75	60	2	166	3	-	3	0	.308	.382	.690
Batting #5	.241	-	614	80	-	148	254	25	0	27	79	49	4	143	10	-	2	0	.304	.414	.718
Batting #6	.258	-	605	75	-	156	242	21	1	21	58	50	0	124	5	-	9	1	.318	.400	.718
Batting #7	.265	-	584	78	-	155	252	31	3	20	84	43	2	101	2	-	8	3	.315	.432	.746
Batting #8	.248	-	572	67	-	142	229	22	1	21	75	43	4	161	1	-	4	3	.301	.400	.701
Batting #9	.232	-	544	51	-	126	196	28	3	12	48	36	0	114	3	-	5	4	.281	.360	.641
As LHB	.253	-	3240	-	-	820	1290	137	15	101	364	304	10	665	30	-	-	-	.321	.398	.719
As RHB	.252	-	2218	-	-	558	922	108	5	82	283	171	9	523	12	-	-	-	.306	.416	.721
Leading Off Inn.	.251	-	1329	-	-	334	552	58	5	50	50	86	0	290	10	-	-	-	.302	.415	.717
vs P, 1st time in G	.249	-	3113	-	-	776	1219	133	11	96	367	274	15	723	26	-	38	10	.313	.392	.704
vs P, 2nd time in G	.254	-	1351	-	-	343	566	59	4	52	155	121	2	271	11	-	17	7	.319	.419	.738
vs P, 3rd time in G	.255	-	929	-	-	237	395	49	5	33	119	77	2	184	5	-	8	1	.312	.425	.738
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.338	-	65	-	-	22	32	4	0	2	6	3	0	10	0	-	0	0	.362	.492	.855

2016 Pinch-Hitters

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.500	6	6	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Tyler Austin	.000	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Carlos Beltrán	.167	7	7	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.333	.619
Billy Butler	.500	4	4	4	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.250	1.750
Starlin Castro	.000	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Ike Davis	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
Jacoby Ellsbury	.333	4	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.333	.833
Ben Gamel	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	-	-
Brett Gardner	.000	5	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.000	.400
Didi Gregorius	.500	2	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	2.000	2.500
Chase Headley	.400	5	5	5	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.600	1.000
Aaron Hicks	.000	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Aaron Judge	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brian McCann	.000	15	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	.067	.000	.067
Rob Refsnyder	.000	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Alex Rodriguez	.286	8	8	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.375	.286	.661
Austin Romine	.400	5	5	5	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	1.000	1.400
Mark Teixeira	.000	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Ronald Torreyes	.333	3	3	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	1.000	1.333
TOTALS	**.205**		**85**	**78**	**9**	**16**	**29**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**6**	**0**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.262**	**.372**	**.634**

2016 Designated Hitters

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Dustin Ackley	.400	3	6	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.400	.900
Tyler Austin	.000	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Carlos Beltrán	.316	34	148	136	23	43	81	11	0	9	26	8	1	28	0	0	0	3	1	2	.351	.596	.947
Billy Butler	.368	6	20	19	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.350	.474	.824
Chase Headley	.400	1	5	5	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	1.000	1.400
Aaron Hicks	.000	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brian McCann	.274	32	122	106	13	29	41	3	0	3	15	14	0	21	1	0	0	1	1	1	.361	.387	.748
Alex Rodriguez	.197	57	235	218	18	43	77	7	0	9	30	13	0	66	3	0	0	3	1	4	.243	.353	.596
Austin Romine	.182	5	12	11	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.273	.523
Gary Sánchez	.304	17	72	69	9	21	42	3	0	6	8	3	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	.333	.609	.942
Donovan Solano	-	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Mark Teixeira	.286	4	16	14	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.375	.286	.661
Ronald Torreyes	.000	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mason Williams	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Eric Young Jr.	-	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
TOTALS	**.261**	**152**	**642**	**587**	**74**	**153**	**264**	**27**	**0**	**28**	**87**	**44**	**1**	**145**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**3**	**10**	**.312**	**.450**	**.761**

2016 with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	GDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Ackley	.143	20	14	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	.350	.143	.493
Austin	.250	14	12	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	.357	.333	.690
Beltrán	.217	105	92	20	40	5	0	5	37	0	4	0	9	3	16	5	.276	.435	.711
Butler	.167	9	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	.333	.167	.500
Castro	.242	144	128	31	46	6	0	3	45	1	5	1	9	1	30	7	.287	.359	.646
Davis	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.250	.650
Ellsbury	.298	126	104	31	46	3	3	2	44	1	3	0	14	1	14	3	.372	.442	.814
Eovaldi	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Gamel	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gardner	.231	136	104	24	33	4	1	1	32	3	5	4	20	0	18	2	.361	.317	.678
Green	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000	.000
Gregorius	.242	141	124	30	45	9	0	2	46	2	5	2	8	2	23	3	.288	.363	.651
Headley	.234	131	107	25	31	3	0	1	31	0	5	1	18	3	36	0	.336	.290	.626
Hicks	.197	92	76	15	23	3	1	1	20	0	3	0	13	1	16	0	.304	.303	.607
Judge	.188	18	16	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	10	1	.222	.250	.472
McCann	.209	127	110	23	34	8	0	1	36	0	2	1	14	2	27	6	.299	.309	.608
Parmelee	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250	.250	.500
Refsnyder	.200	48	40	8	11	3	0	0	10	0	3	0	5	2	9	3	.271	.275	.546
Rodriguez	.200	72	65	13	19	3	0	1	19	0	3	0	4	0	21	2	.236	.292	.528
Romine	.364	48	44	16	21	5	0	0	20	0	3	0	1	1	7	2	.354	.477	.831
Sánchez	.163	54	43	7	21	2	0	4	20	0	2	1	8	2	18	2	.296	.488	.785
Shreve	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-
Solano	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Tanaka	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	.000
Teixeira	.184	116	98	18	35	2	0	5	30	0	2	0	16	1	34	1	.293	.357	.650
Torreyes	.286	43	35	10	16	2	2	0	11	1	1	1	4	0	7	1	.366	.457	.823
Williams	.286	8	7	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.375	.286	.661
TOTALS	**.228**	**1473**	**1244**	**284**	**436**	**60**	**7**	**26**	**421**	**9**	**49**	**11**	**155**	**19**	**308**	**39**	**.308**	**.350**	**.659**

2016 Home Runs

1st-INNING LEADOFF HRs
1x in 2016 / 1x in 2015

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Ellsbury	8/19 at LAA (Weaver)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2016 / 0x in 2015

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2016	

Last: (Granderson, 8/21/11 at MIN off Mijares)

WALK-OFF HRs
5x in 2016 / 1x in 2015

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Teixeira	9/28 vs. BOS (Kelly)
Austin	9/8 vs. TB (Ramirez)
Gregorius	6/29 vs. TEX (Dyson)
Castro	6/22 vs. COL (Motte)
Gardner	4/23 vs. TB (Ramirez)

MULTI-HR GAMES
10x in 2016 / 12x in 2015

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Sánchez	(2HR) 9/21 at TB (Cobb/Marks)
McCann	(2HR) 9/8 vs. TB (Cobb-2x)
Sánchez	(2HR) 8/22 at SEA (Martin-2x)
Castro	(2HR) 8/22 at SEA (Martin-2x)
Sánchez	(2HR) 8/16 vs. TOR (Estrada-2x)
Teixeira	(2HR) 7/3 at SD (Villanueva/Quackenbush)
McCann	(2HR) 6/29 vs. TEX (Ramos/Dyson)
McCann	(2HR) 6/19 at MIN (Santana/Kintzler)
Parmelee	(2HR) 6/8 vs. LAA (Weaver/Mahle)
Beltrán	(2HR) 5/9 vs. KC (Young-2x)

GRAND SLAMS
4x in 2016 / 7x in 2015

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Teixeira	9/28 vs. BOS (Kelly)
Teixeira	9/9 vs. TB (Jepsen)
Castro	8/5 vs. CLE (Tomlin)
Headley	6/22 vs. COL (Gray)

PINCH-HIT HRs
3x in 2016 / 4x in 2015

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Butler	9/16 at BOS (Abad)
Gregorius	9/13 vs. LAD (Stripling)
Romine	5/25 vs. TOR (Girodo)

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs
14x/7x in 2016 and 15x/4x in 2015

Players	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Teixeira/Hicks	9/26 at TOR (9th)
Ellsbury/Gregorius*	9/13 vs. LAD (7th)
Ellsbury/Sánchez*	9/10 vs. TB (6th)
Castro/Hicks	8/27 vs. BAL (5th)
Sánchez/Castro	8/22 at SEA (6th)
Torreyes/Gregorius/McCann	8/19 at LAA (5th)
Austin/Judge*	8/13 vs. TB (2nd)
McCann/Gregorius	6/29 vs. TEX (9th)
Parmelee/Beltrán	6/8 vs. LAA (7th)
McCann/Castro*	6/6 vs. LAA (7th)
Beltrán/Rodriguez*	6/3 at BAL (4th)
Headley/Gregorius*	5/25 vs. TOR (7th)
Gardner/Hicks* & Beltrán	5/9 vs. KC (3rd)
McCann/Castro	4/7 vs. HOU (4th)

Last b2b2b: (Cano/Swisher/Jones, 6/8/12 vs. NYM, 3rd inn.)
Last multi-HR inn., indiv.: (Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB, 2HR in 6th)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 183 / Runs: 680 / Runs via HR: 273 (40.1%)

Solo (115): Austin-3, Beltrán-11, Castro-14, Ellsbury-5, Gardner-5, Gregorius-14, Headley-7, Hicks-5, Judge-3, McCann-17, Parmelee-1, Rodriguez-5, Romine-4, Sánchez-12, Teixeira-8, Torreyes-1
2-Run (50): Austin-2, Beltrán-9, Butler-1, Castro-5, Ellsbury-3, Gardner-2, Gregorius-4, Headley-6, Hicks-2, Judge-1, McCann-2, Parmelee-1 Rodriguez-4, Sánchez-5, Solano-1, Teixeira-2
3-Run (14): Beltrán-2, Castro-1, Ellsbury-1, Gregorius-2, Hicks-1, McCann-1, Sánchez-3, Teixeira-3
Grand Slams (4): Castro-1, Headley-1, Teixeira-2

IN 2015: HRs: 212 / Runs: 764 / Runs via HR: 363 (47.5%) / IN 2015: Solo (115) / 2R (50) / 3R (40) / GS (7)

MOST RECENT HOME RUNS BY PLAYERS ON 40-MAN ROSTER AT SEASON'S END

Player	AB Since Last HR	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Ackley	72	9/29/15 vs. BOS (Porcello)
Austin	2	10/1/16 vs. BAL (Miley)
Bird	9	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Machi)
Butler	25	9/16/16 at BOS (Abad)
Castro	40	9/12/16 vs. LAD (De Leon)
Ellsbury	58	9/13/16 vs. LAD (Stripling)
Gardner	197	7/30/16 at TB (Smyly)
Gregorius	15	9/27/16 vs. BOS (Price)
Headley	51	9/11/16 vs. TB (Andriese)
Hicks	19	9/26/16 at TOR (Grilli)
Judge	3	9/12/16 vs. LAD (De Leon)
McCann	2	10/2/16 vs. BAL (Gausman)
Refsnyder	160	10/1/15 vs. BOS (Hembree)
Romine	37	8/11/16 at BOS (Rodriguez)
Sánchez	16	9/27/16 vs. BOS (Price)
Solano	9	9/21/16 at TB (Ramirez)
Teixeira	6	9/28/16 vs. BOS (Kelly)
Torreyes	75	8/19/16 at LAA (Weaver)
Williams	46	6/12/15 at BAL (Jimenez)
Young Jr.	255	5/12/14 at NYY w/ NYM (Aceves)



On September 28, **Mark Teixeira** hit the ninth "walk-off" grand slam in Yankees history in a 5-3 win over Boston at Yankee Stadium. It marked his first career regular season "walk-off" home run (also hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the 11th inning of Game 2 of the 2009 ALDS vs. Minnesota) and his fifth career "walk-off" hit (first since 5/24/11 vs. Toronto). The homer was his 12th career slam and his second of the season (also 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay). For Teixeira, it was his final career home run, giving him 409 career HRs and 206 as a Yankee, surpassing Dave Winfield (205) for sole possession of 13th place on the all-time franchise list.

2016 Fielding Statistics

PITCHER	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Barbato	.000	13	0	13.0	1	0	0	1	0
Betances	.769	73	0	73.0	13	4	6	3	1
Bleier	1.000	23	0	23.0	6	1	5	0	0
Cessa	.923	17	9	70.1	13	1	11	1	0
Chapman	1.000	31	0	31.1	6	3	3	0	0
Clippard	.667	29	0	25.1	3	1	1	1	0
Coke	1.000	3	0	6.0	2	0	2	0	0
Eovaldi	.952	24	21	124.2	21	6	14	1	0
Goody	1.000	27	0	29.0	4	1	3	0	0
Green	1.000	12	8	45.2	9	4	5	0	2
Heller	.667	10	0	7.0	3	0	2	1	0
Holder	-	8	0	8.1	0	0	0	0	0
Layne	1.000	29	0	16.0	7	4	3	0	0
Miller	1.000	44	0	45.1	3	2	1	0	0
Mitchell	1.000	5	5	25.0	1	0	1	0	0
Mullee	-	3	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0
Nova	.909	21	15	97.1	11	4	6	1	1
Olson	1.000	1	0	2.2	1	0	1	0	0
Parker	1.000	16	0	16.1	1	1	0	0	0
Pazos	1.000	7	0	3.1	2	0	2	0	1
Pinder	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineda	.939	32	32	175.2	33	9	22	2	1
Sabathia	.833	30	30	179.2	24	2	18	4	2
Severino	.895	22	11	71.0	19	4	13	2	1
Shreve	1.000	37	0	33.0	9	2	7	0	0
Swarzak	1.000	26	0	31.0	4	2	2	0	0
Tanaka	.976	31	31	199.2	42	11	30	1	1
Warren	1.000	29	0	30.1	7	3	4	0	1
Yates	.857	41	0	41.1	7	2	4	1	0
TOTALS	**.925**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**252**	**67**	**166**	**19**	**11**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	1.000	13	10	85.0	87	80	7	0	7
Austin	1.000	27	20	186.2	181	166	15	0	17
Butler	.947	3	3	17.0	19	16	2	1	2
Davis	1.000	8	4	39.0	42	39	3	0	2
McCann	1.000	3	0	5.0	5	5	0	0	0
Parmelee	1.000	6	2	22.0	25	21	4	0	0
Refsnyder	.983	25	21	175.0	174	166	5	3	11
Romine	1.000	6	2	26.0	19	18	1	0	1
Teixeira	.997	110	100	872.2	909	867	39	3	65
TOTALS	**.995**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**1461**	**1378**	**76**	**7**	**105**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Castro	.980	150	143	1266.0	610	221	377	12	70
Refsnyder	.875	8	5	41.0	16	5	9	2	2
Solano	1.000	6	5	41.0	25	12	13	0	3
Torreyes	1.000	14	9	79.1	29	14	15	0	9
TOTALS	**.979**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**680**	**252**	**414**	**14**	**84**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Castro	1.000	3	3	20.0	12	6	6	0	2
Gregorius	.974	153	148	1309.1	575	180	380	15	68
Torreyes	.971	15	11	99.0	35	12	22	1	1
TOTALS	**.974**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**622**	**198**	**408**	**16**	**71**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Headley	.974	140	134	1169.0	378	90	278	10	25
Refsnyder	-	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodríguez	-	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Solano	.000	2	1	13.0	1	0	0	1	0
Torreyes	.978	34	27	245.0	90	12	76	2	9
TOTALS	**.972**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**469**	**102**	**354**	**13**	**34**

ALL OUTFIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	1.000	9	6	54.1	10	9	1	0	1
Austin	1.000	5	2	15.0	4	4	0	0	0
Beltrán	.989	60	58	445.0	88	84	3	1	1
Ellsbury	.989	148	138	1217.1	280	272	5	3	1
Gamel	1.000	5	2	24.0	3	3	0	0	0
Gardner	.989	147	139	1230.0	262	250	9	3	2
Hicks	.995	119	92	845.2	190	186	3	1	1
Judge	.974	27	24	216.0	38	35	2	1	0
Refsnyder	1.000	27	18	158.2	31	28	3	0	0
Torreyes	1.000	2	0	4.0	1	1	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	11	7	70.0	18	18	0	0	0
Young	1.000	2	0	5.0	3	3	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.990**	**162**	**162**	**4285.0**	**928**	**893**	**26**	**9**	**6**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Austin	-	2	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	.989	147	137	1219.0	261	249	9	3	2
Hicks	1.000	25	20	170.1	38	36	2	0	1
Refsnyder	1.000	5	4	26.0	6	6	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	2	1	10.0	5	5	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.990**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**310**	**296**	**11**	**3**	**3**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ellsbury	.989	148	138	1217.1	280	272	5	3	1
Gardner	1.000	3	2	11.0	1	1	0	0	0
Hicks	1.000	24	20	178.0	54	54	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	2	2	17.0	3	3	0	0	0
Young	1.000	2	0	5.0	3	3	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.991**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**341**	**333**	**5**	**3**	**1**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Ackley	1.000	9	6	54.1	10	9	1	0	1
Austin	1.000	3	2	12.0	4	4	0	0	0
Beltrán	.989	60	58	445.0	88	84	3	1	1
Gamel	1.000	5	2	24.0	3	3	0	0	0
Hicks	.990	86	52	497.1	98	96	1	1	0
Judge	.974	27	24	216.0	38	35	2	1	0
Refsnyder	1.000	23	14	132.2	25	22	3	0	0
Torreyes	1.000	2	0	4.0	1	1	0	0	0
Williams	1.000	7	4	43.0	10	10	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.989**	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**277**	**264**	**10**	**3**	**2**

CATCHER	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT	SB	CCS	SB%	CERA	PB	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
McCann	92	86	757.0	813	773	36	4	4	.995	47	12	79.7	4.18	6	0	5	2
Romine	50	40	355.1	341	318	22	1	2	.997	20	3	87	3.88	2	0	1	1
Sánchez	36	36	316.0	341	304	34	3	1	.991	19	12	61.3	4.41	6	3	1	1
TOTALS	**162**	**162**	**1428.1**	**1495**	**1395**	**92**	**8**	**7**	**.995**	**86**	**27**	**76.1**	**4.16**	**14**	**3**	**7**	**4**

TEAM	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
NYY	.985	162	4285	1536	86	5907	116

2016 Individual Pitching

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	AB	BF
Barbato	1-2	7.62	13	0	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	2	2	5	0	15	0	0	.260	50	57
Betances	3-6	3.08	73	0	0	0	12	17	73.0	54	31	25	5	1	28	0	126	6	0	.201	268	299
Bleier	0-0	1.96	23	0	0	0	0	0	23.0	20	6	5	0	1	4	0	13	0	0	.233	86	92
Cessa	4-4	4.35	17	9	0	0	0	0	70.1	64	36	34	16	3	14	0	46	2	0	.241	266	285
Chapman	3-0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	21	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	0	44	2	1	.179	112	120
Clippard	2-3	2.49	29	0	0	0	2	3	25.1	20	9	7	3	1	11	2	26	4	0	.211	95	107
Coke	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	5	4	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	.292	24	29
Eovaldi	9-8	4.76	24	21	0	0	0	0	124.2	123	66	66	23	1	40	2	97	5	0	.255	482	525
Goody	0-0	4.66	27	0	0	0	0	0	29.0	30	15	15	7	1	12	1	34	0	0	.265	113	128
Green	2-4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	0	52	1	0	.272	180	198
Heller	1-0	6.43	10	0	0	0	0	1	7.0	11	5	5	3	2	4	1	6	0	0	.324	34	40
Holder	0-0	5.40	8	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.258	31	36
Layne	2-0	3.38	29	0	0	0	1	2	16.0	10	6	6	2	2	7	1	13	1	0	.175	57	67
Miller	6-1	1.39	44	0	0	0	9	11	45.1	28	8	7	5	2	7	0	77	0	0	.174	161	172
Mitchell	1-2	3.24	5	5	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	13	9	1	0	12	0	11	0	0	.277	94	107
Mullee	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	.000	9	14
Nova	7-6	4.90	21	15	0	0	1	1	97.1	107	54	53	19	6	25	1	75	7	0	.276	387	421
Olson	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.300	10	13
Parker	1-0	4.96	16	0	0	0	1	1	16.1	16	9	9	1	2	8	1	15	0	0	.250	64	74
Pazos	1-0	13.5	7	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.438	16	17
Pinder	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	5	6
Pineda	6-12	4.82	32	32	0	0	0	0	175.2	184	98	94	27	6	53	1	207	7	0	.266	693	756
Sabathia	9-12	3.91	30	30	0	0	0	0	179.2	172	83	78	22	9	65	1	152	2	1	.250	687	768
Severino	3-8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	1	66	3	0	.275	284	312
Shreve	2-1	5.18	37	0	0	0	1	1	33.0	29	19	19	8	3	13	0	33	0	0	.232	125	142
Swarzak	1-2	5.52	26	0	0	0	0	1	31.0	28	19	19	10	1	7	0	31	1	0	.243	115	124
Tanaka	14-4	3.07	31	31	0	0	0	0	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	0	165	7	0	.236	759	805
Warren	4-2	3.26	29	0	0	0	0	2	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	2	25	3	0	.250	112	125
Yates	2-1	5.23	41	0	0	0	0	2	41.1	41	24	24	5	4	19	1	50	1	0	.258	159	184
TOTALS	**84-78**	**4.16**	**162**	**162**	**0**	**10**	**48**	**64**	**1428.1**	**1358**	**702**	**660**	**214**	**57**	**444**	**15**	**1393**	**52**	**2**	**.248**	**5478**	**6023**

2016 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	AB	BF
Cessa	2-4	4.01	9	9	0	0	-	-	51.2	47	24	23	11	2	8	0	35	2	0	.242	194	205
Eovaldi	8-8	5.08	21	21	0	0	-	-	117.0	120	66	66	23	1	35	2	92	3	0	.262	458	496
Green	2-4	5.94	8	8	0	0	-	-	36.1	43	26	24	12	1	12	0	44	1	0	.289	149	162
Mitchell	1-2	3.24	5	5	0	0	-	-	25.0	26	13	9	1	0	12	0	11	0	0	.277	94	107
Nova	6-5	4.86	15	15	0	0	-	-	83.1	91	46	45	18	4	24	1	68	4	0	.275	331	361
Pineda	6-12	4.82	32	32	0	0	-	-	175.2	184	98	94	27	6	53	1	207	7	0	.266	693	756
Sabathia	9-12	3.91	30	30	0	0	-	-	179.2	172	83	78	22	9	65	1	152	2	1	.250	687	768
Severino	0-8	8.50	11	11	0	0	-	-	47.2	70	46	45	11	3	15	1	41	2	0	.337	208	226
Tanaka	14-4	3.07	31	31	0	0	-	-	199.2	179	75	68	22	3	36	0	165	7	0	.236	759	805
TOTALS	**48-59**	**4.44**	**162**	**162**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**-**	**916.0**	**932**	**477**	**452**	**147**	**29**	**260**	**6**	**815**	**28**	**1**	**.261**	**3573**	**3886**

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	AB	BF
Barbato	1-2	7.62	13	-	-	-	0	0	13.0	13	11	11	2	2	5	0	15	0	0	.260	50	57
Betances	3-6	3.08	73	-	-	-	12	17	73.0	54	31	25	5	1	28	0	126	6	0	.201	268	299
Bleier	0-0	1.96	23	-	-	-	0	0	23.0	20	6	5	0	1	4	0	13	0	0	.233	86	92
Cessa	2-0	5.30	8	-	-	-	0	0	18.2	17	12	11	5	1	6	0	11	0	0	.236	72	80
Chapman	3-0	2.01	31	-	-	-	20	21	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	0	44	2	1	.179	112	120
Clippard	2-3	2.49	29	-	-	-	2	3	25.1	20	9	7	3	1	11	2	26	4	0	.211	95	107
Coke	0-0	6.00	3	-	-	-	0	0	6.0	7	5	4	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	.292	24	29
Eovaldi	1-0	0.00	3	-	-	-	0	0	7.2	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	.125	24	29
Goody	0-0	4.66	27	-	-	-	0	0	29.0	30	15	15	7	1	12	1	34	0	0	.265	113	128
Green	0-0	0.00	4	-	-	-	1	1	9.1	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	.194	31	36
Heller	1-0	6.43	10	-	-	-	0	1	7.0	11	5	5	3	2	4	1	6	0	0	.324	34	40
Holder	0-0	5.40	8	-	-	-	0	0	8.1	8	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.258	31	36
Layne	2-0	3.38	29	-	-	-	1	2	16.0	10	6	6	2	2	7	1	13	1	0	.175	57	67
Miller	6-1	1.39	44	-	-	-	9	11	45.1	28	8	7	5	2	7	0	77	0	0	.174	161	172
Mullee	0-0	3.00	3	-	-	-	0	0	3.0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	.000	9	14
Nova	1-1	5.14	6	-	-	-	1	1	14.0	16	8	8	1	2	1	0	7	3	0	.286	56	60
Olson	0-0	6.75	1	-	-	-	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.300	10	13
Parker	1-0	4.96	16	-	-	-	1	1	16.1	16	9	9	1	2	8	1	15	0	0	.250	64	74
Pazos	1-0	13.50	7	-	-	-	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.438	16	17
Pinder	0-0	18.00	1	-	-	-	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600	5	6
Severino	3-0	0.39	11	-	-	-	0	0	23.1	8	2	1	0	0	10	0	25	1	0	.105	76	86
Shreve	2-1	5.18	37	-	-	-	1	1	33.0	29	19	19	8	3	13	0	33	0	0	.232	125	142
Swarzak	1-2	5.52	26	-	-	-	0	1	31.0	28	19	19	10	1	7	0	31	1	0	.243	115	124
Warren	4-2	3.26	29	-	-	-	0	2	30.1	28	13	11	4	1	10	2	25	3	0	.250	112	125
Yates	2-1	5.23	41	-	-	-	0	2	41.1	41	24	24	5	4	19	1	50	1	0	.258	159	184
TOTALS	**36-19**	**3.65**	**483**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**48**	**64**	**512.1**	**426**	**225**	**209**	**67**	**28**	**184**	**9**	**578**	**24**	**1**	**.224**	**1905**	**2137**

2016 Team Pitching General Splits

	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	84-78	4.16	48	64	162	0	1428.1	1358	702	660	214	444	1393	.248	.310	.424	.734
Home	48-33	3.97	26	33	81	0	734.0	684	340	324	119	208	738	.243	.301	.419	.720
Away	36-45	4.36	22	31	81	0	694.1	674	362	336	95	236	655	.253	.319	.429	.748
Day	26-27	3.82	14	19	53	0	471.1	450	220	200	65	131	507	.247	.302	.410	.711
Night	58-51	4.33	34	45	109	0	957.0	908	482	460	149	313	886	.248	.314	.431	.745
Starter	48-59	4.44	0	0	162	0	916.0	932	477	452	147	260	815	.261	.315	.446	.761
Reliever	36-19	3.65	48	64	162	0	512.1	426	225	208	67	184	578	.224	.300	.383	.683
Grass	78-65	4.12	44	59	143	0	1270.0	1213	616	581	192	379	1240	.248	.308	.423	.731
Turf	6-13	4.49	4	5	19	0	158.1	145	86	79	22	65	153	.243	.324	.435	.759
Pre-All Star	44-44	4.45	25	32	88	0	771.1	758	405	381	116	211	777	.254	.308	.434	.743
Post-All Star	40-34	3.82	23	32	74	0	657.0	600	297	279	98	233	616	.241	.311	.412	.723
Interleague	8-12	4.63	6	8	20	0	177.0	188	103	91	29	54	187	.267	.323	.468	.791
vs. AL	76-66	4.09	42	56	142	0	1251.1	1170	599	569	185	390	1206	.245	.308	.418	.725
vs. AL East	35-41	4.19	18	26	76	0	659.1	624	323	307	102	233	622	.247	.317	.428	.745
vs. AL Central	21-12	4.32	12	16	33	0	298.0	288	152	143	47	92	297	.252	.314	.426	.740
vs. AL West	20-13	3.64	12	14	33	0	294.0	258	124	119	36	65	287	.232	.281	.385	.666
In Wins	84-0	2.65	48	55	84	0	764.0	607	242	225	83	211	773	.215	.276	.352	.628
In Losses	0-78	5.89	0	9	78	0	664.1	751	460	435	131	233	620	.283	.345	.500	.845
April	8-14	4.62	6	6	22	0	193.0	198	104	99	26	51	201	.262	.313	.443	.756
May	16-13	3.72	8	10	29	0	254.1	230	113	105	35	64	243	.237	.293	.404	.697
June	15-12	4.97	9	12	27	0	237.0	245	136	131	40	64	245	.264	.316	.453	.769
July	13-13	3.60	8	11	26	0	230.0	197	99	92	33	85	219	.227	.298	.395	.693
August	17-11	4.27	8	11	28	0	253.0	240	125	120	38	73	252	.248	.308	.420	.728
September	14-14	3.89	9	14	28	0	243.0	232	117	105	39	102	219	.250	.331	.434	.765
October	1-1	4.00	0	0	2	0	18.0	16	8	8	3	5	14	.246	.296	.415	.711
Total	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Start 0-3 Days Rest	1-0	2.84	0	0	2	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	4	2	.217	.379	.261	.640
Start 4 Days Rest	21-26	4.66	0	0	75	0	425.0	437	229	220	74	125	380	.263	.319	.455	.774
Start 5 Days Rest	16-22	4.27	0	0	59	0	339.0	348	172	161	46	92	289	.263	.315	.434	.748
Start 6+ Days Rest	10-11	4.26	0	0	26	0	145.2	142	74	69	27	39	144	.251	.304	.454	.758
Relief 0 Days Rest	5-7	4.13	17	26	62	0	85.0	68	43	39	8	42	109	.215	.318	.338	.655
Relief 1 Day Rest	12-5	3.53	9	13	81	0	125.0	98	52	49	19	43	161	.214	.288	.388	.676
Relief 2 Days Rest	8-2	3.50	9	9	68	0	108.0	80	46	42	13	29	112	.206	.264	.362	.627
Relief 3-5 Days Rest	9-4	3.86	10	13	81	0	126.0	121	57	54	21	44	129	.251	.322	.444	.766
Relief 6+ Days Rest	2-1	3.16	3	3	42	0	68.1	59	27	24	6	26	67	.229	.308	.349	.657
GS 4 Days Since GS	21-26	4.64	0	0	74	0	421.1	429	226	217	73	121	378	.261	.316	.452	.768
GS 5 Days Since GS	15-21	4.27	0	0	57	0	328.2	338	167	156	46	91	281	.263	.315	.435	.750
GS 6+ Days Since GS	12-12	4.28	0	0	31	0	166.0	165	84	79	28	48	156	.256	.314	.451	.765
Total	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs. Arizona	1-2	5.40	1	1	3	0	25.0	27	19	15	4	8	32	.265	.327	.490	.818
vs. Baltimore	9-10	3.52	3	5	19	0	a166.1	146	68	65	25	60	152	.232	.303	.393	.696
vs. Boston	8-11	4.40	4	7	19	0	163.2	170	84	80	24	60	124	.266	.334	.444	.778
vs. Cleveland	5-2	5.06	2	3	7	0	64.0	67	41	36	12	27	70	.267	.344	.466	.810
vs. Colorado	1-3	8.74	0	0	4	0	34.0	52	35	33	9	12	39	.354	.401	.633	1.034
vs. Chicago-AL	3-3	4.33	2	3	6	0	52.0	50	26	25	5	20	51	.250	.320	.395	.715
vs. Detroit	3-3	3.74	1	1	6	0	53.0	56	22	22	4	13	56	.271	.315	.372	.687
vs. Houston	4-2	3.57	4	4	6	0	53.0	47	24	21	11	14	64	.230	.286	.441	.728
vs. Kansas City	5-2	4.57	3	5	7	0	67.0	61	36	34	13	20	55	.243	.314	.430	.745
vs. Los Angeles-AL	6-1	2.47	3	3	7	0	62.0	51	17	17	6	11	54	.222	.262	.352	.614
vs. Los Angeles-NL	1-2	2.33	1	1	3	0	27.0	21	10	7	2	4	28	.206	.243	.324	.567
vs. Minnesota	5-2	3.77	4	4	7	0	62.0	54	27	26	13	12	65	.232	.271	.455	.726
vs. New York-NL	2-2	4.75	1	1	4	0	36.0	37	21	19	8	12	31	.259	.321	.483	.803
vs. Oakland	4-3	3.18	2	2	7	0	65.0	56	24	23	5	11	59	.229	.262	.355	.617
vs. San Diego	1-2	3.96	1	2	3	0	25.0	23	12	11	5	9	28	.245	.311	.468	.779
vs. Seattle	3-3	3.40	2	3	6	0	53.0	50	21	20	5	11	55	.250	.288	.385	.673
vs. San Francisco	2-1	1.80	2	3	3	0	30.0	28	6	6	1	9	29	.243	.298	.348	.646
vs. Tampa Bay	11-8	4.39	5	5	19	0	166.0	154	83	81	37	39	192	.241	.292	.485	.777
vs. Texas	3-4	5.61	1	2	7	0	61.0	54	38	38	9	18	55	.234	.309	.398	.707
vs. Toronto	7-12	4.46	6	9	19	0	163.1	154	88	81	16	74	154	.249	.338	.388	.726
Total	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Angel Stadium	2-1	1.04	0	0	3	0	26.0	18	3	3	1	5	23	.194	.242	.237	.479
Camden Yards	3-6	3.42	2	4	9	0	76.1	68	32	29	11	31	79	.235	.313	.401	.714
Chase Field	1-2	5.40	1	1	3	0	25.0	27	19	15	4	8	32	.265	.327	.490	.818
Citi Field	1-1	5.50	1	1	2	0	18.0	21	12	11	4	5	15	.284	.338	.527	.865
Comerica Park	2-1	4.15	1	1	3	0	26.0	31	12	12	1	8	30	.298	.348	.385	.733
Coors Field	0-2	10.69	0	0	2	0	16.0	28	19	19	4	8	15	.400	.463	.714	1.177
Fenway Park	2-8	5.99	1	3	10	0	82.2	104	56	55	11	33	54	.306	.372	.500	.872
Kauffman Stadium	2-1	4.06	2	3	3	0	31.0	24	16	14	4	9	27	.214	.288	.357	.645
Minute Maid Park	2-1	2.77	2	2	3	0	26.0	20	8	8	5	10	30	.208	.283	.396	.679
Oakland Coliseum	4-0	2.00	2	2	4	0	36.0	24	9	8	1	4	31	.182	.210	.250	.460
PETCO Park	1-2	3.96	1	2	3	0	25.0	23	12	11	5	9	28	.245	.311	.468	.779
Progressive Field	3-1	5.59	1	2	4	0	37.0	38	27	23	8	14	38	.259	.327	.490	.817
Globe Life Park	1-2	5.04	1	1	3	0	25.0	21	14	14	3	7	16	.233	.310	.400	.710
Rogers Centre	2-8	4.81	2	3	10	0	82.1	82	49	44	7	43	69	.265	.362	.406	.769
Safeco Field	2-1	2.77	1	2	3	0	26.0	22	8	8	3	6	27	.234	.280	.372	.652
Target Field	3-1	3.86	2	2	4	0	35.0	36	16	15	6	5	35	.263	.292	.467	.759
Tropicana Field	4-5	4.14	2	2	9	0	76.0	63	37	35	15	22	84	.220	.281	.465	.746
U.S. Cellular Field	1-2	4.32	0	0	3	0	25.0	24	13	12	2	9	22	.253	.314	.379	.693
Yankee Stadium	48-33	3.97	26	33	81	0	734.0	684	340	324	119	208	738	.243	.301	.419	.720

2016 Team Pitching Situational Splits

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	162	5478	702	1358	279	22	214	677	86	31	444	15	57	1393	100	.248	.310	.424	.734
vs. Left	-	2173	-	541	121	14	85	245	32	17	186	10	23	574	25	.249	.314	.435	.749
vs. Right	-	3305	-	817	158	8	129	432	54	14	258	5	34	819	75	.247	.307	.417	.724
With 0 Outs	162	1873	-	466	109	6	71	156	18	8	122	2	15	437	37	.249	.299	.427	.726
With 1 Out	162	1831	-	466	86	6	65	244	31	15	155	5	28	460	63	.255	.320	.415	.734
With 2 Outs	162	1774	-	426	84	10	78	277	37	8	167	8	14	496	0	.240	.310	.431	.741
By Runners On	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HBP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
None on	-	3271	-	780	169	12	132	132	0	0	250	0	32	815	0	.238	.299	.419	.717
None on/out	-	1393	-	330	80	5	53	53	0	0	96	0	13	335	0	.237	.292	.416	.708
Runners on	-	2207	-	578	110	10	82	545	86	31	194	15	25	578	100	.262	.326	.432	.758
Scoring Posn	-	1242	-	314	58	6	39	442	32	3	144	15	14	353	39	.253	.332	.403	.735
ScPos/2 Out	-	578	-	133	23	3	22	193	17	1	75	8	7	184	0	.230	.326	.394	.720
Bases Loaded	-	126	-	33	5	0	1	84	0	0	6	0	0	36	8	.262	.281	.325	.606
By Inning/Lineup	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HBP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Leading Off Inning	-	1325	-	314	79	5	50	50	-	-	93	0	13	313	0	.237	.294	.417	.711
1st Inning by Pitcher	-	2173	-	523	102	6	85	293	49	12	185	9	34	615	37	.241	.309	.410	.719
Inning 1-6	-	3757	487	965	204	16	154	476	47	22	292	8	33	864	77	.257	.315	.443	.758
Inning 7+	-	1721	215	393	75	6	60	201	39	9	152	7	24	529	23	.228	.299	.383	.682
Close and Late	-	736	-	150	29	0	19	85	23	5	67	3	9	269	11	.204	.277	.321	.598
vs 1st Batter	-	429	-	102	19	3	18	59	5	1	42	0	8	127	3	.238	.315	.422	.737
1st time thru Lineup	-	3168	-	740	156	8	110	359	61	18	275	11	43	890	53	.234	.302	.392	.694
2nd time thru Lineup	-	1378	-	357	67	8	54	175	18	11	107	2	9	320	31	.259	.316	.437	.752
3rd time thru Lineup	-	895	-	249	51	6	50	139	7	2	62	2	2	175	15	.278	.325	.516	.842
4th+ time thru Lineup	-	37	-	12	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	.324	.375	.459	.834
By Batting Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HBP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
0-0 Count	-	619	-	227	44	4	40	118	27	9	0	0	11	0	22	.367	.376	.645	1.021
0-1 Count	-	518	-	156	41	1	21	75	12	4	0	0	7	0	9	.301	.308	.506	.814
0-2 Count	-	587	-	77	21	1	5	22	8	4	0	0	9	305	9	.131	.144	.196	.340
1-0 Count	-	340	-	111	26	1	17	52	9	3	0	0	2	0	7	.326	.328	.559	.887
1-1 Count	-	510	-	190	34	6	22	84	9	4	0	0	9	0	18	.373	.382	.592	.974
1-2 Count	-	925	-	144	16	3	21	71	7	1	0	0	12	445	11	.156	.166	.248	.413
2-0 Count	-	125	-	44	6	0	13	26	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	.352	.362	.712	1.074
2-1 Count	-	248	-	95	25	1	22	52	2	3	0	0	0	0	5	.383	.383	.758	1.141
2-2 Count	-	886	-	146	28	2	12	63	5	1	0	0	3	412	9	.165	.167	.242	.408
3-0 Count	-	12	-	7	1	0	2	7	0	0	78	13	1	0	0	.583	.935	1.167	2.101
3-1 Count	-	131	-	51	13	0	12	39	0	1	134	2	1	0	2	.389	.699	.763	1.463
3-2 Count	-	577	-	110	24	3	27	68	3	1	232	0	0	231	5	.191	.423	.383	.806
After (0-1)	-	2912	-	618	135	10	90	294	31	13	150	1	29	957	39	.212	.257	.358	.615
After (0-2)	-	1235	-	186	36	2	23	76	12	5	37	0	15	597	14	.151	.184	.239	.423
After (1-0)	-	1947	-	513	100	8	84	265	28	9	294	14	17	436	39	.263	.364	.452	.816
After (1-1)	-	2226	-	520	102	13	82	261	18	8	196	2	17	708	41	.234	.300	.402	.701
After (1-2)	-	1692	-	275	41	5	45	142	12	1	89	0	14	791	17	.163	.210	.272	.482
After (2-0)	-	540	-	158	30	1	31	95	8	2	211	13	5	88	7	.293	.493	.524	1.017
After (2-1)	-	990	-	249	62	4	42	139	5	6	223	2	1	291	14	.252	.389	.449	.838
After (2-2)	-	1292	-	220	44	4	30	112	8	2	163	0	3	580	14	.170	.264	.280	.544
After (3-0)	-	97	-	29	4	0	9	19	0	0	132	13	2	6	1	.299	.703	.619	1.321
After (3-1)	-	302	-	87	21	1	21	58	0	1	203	2	1	63	2	.288	.575	.573	1.148
After (3-2)	-	577	-	110	24	3	27	68	3	1	232	0	0	231	5	.191	.423	.383	.806
Two strikes	-	2975	-	477	89	9	65	224	23	7	232	0	24	1393	34	.160	.226	.262	.488
By Pitch Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HBP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Pitch 1-15	-	1824	-	455	96	4	74	215	37	8	137	5	28	475	32	.249	.310	.428	.738
Pitch 16-30	-	1030	-	233	43	5	33	132	21	6	103	5	14	305	17	.226	.304	.374	.678
Pitch 31-45	-	666	-	161	37	4	16	66	12	6	68	1	5	173	10	.242	.316	.381	.698
Pitch 46-60	-	628	-	157	27	1	31	85	5	3	42	2	2	136	17	.250	.298	.444	.742
Pitch 61-75	-	575	-	147	33	3	23	73	7	8	39	0	3	141	7	.256	.305	.443	.748
Pitch 76-90	-	485	-	135	28	4	24	69	1	0	37	2	2	93	12	.278	.331	.501	.832
Pitch 91-105	-	247	-	64	14	1	13	36	3	0	16	0	2	60	4	.259	.309	.482	.791
Pitch 106-120	-	23	-	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	10	1	.261	.346	.304	.651
By Batting Slot	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HBP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Batting #1	-	676	-	168	35	6	22	69	15	2	40	0	12	128	7	.249	.302	.416	.717
Batting #2	-	639	-	163	36	4	27	75	14	5	66	1	9	163	11	.255	.331	.451	.782
Batting #3	-	642	-	170	35	0	28	97	10	0	57	5	2	131	20	.265	.325	.450	.775
Batting #4	-	614	-	176	31	3	42	108	5	1	67	4	6	160	10	.287	.362	.552	.914
Batting #5	-	619	-	158	25	0	25	68	12	4	42	1	11	166	13	.255	.313	.417	.730
Batting #6	-	600	-	147	28	2	20	73	7	1	46	0	2	151	10	.245	.299	.398	.697
Batting #7	-	574	-	134	33	2	18	73	9	7	50	1	5	156	12	.233	.299	.392	.691
Batting #8	-	564	-	130	31	2	21	63	7	5	43	3	5	168	14	.230	.290	.404	.694
Batting #9	-	550	-	112	25	3	11	51	7	6	33	0	5	170	3	.204	.255	.320	.575
By Inning	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HBP**	**SO**	**GDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	162	628	72	166	27	0	26	72	10	3	40	0	10	135	12	.264	.318	.432	.749
In 2nd inning	162	616	67	145	41	3	18	67	10	2	57	3	6	163	14	.235	.306	.399	.705
In 3rd inning	162	628	84	160	27	4	24	82	7	3	52	1	5	149	13	.255	.315	.425	.741
In 4th inning	162	628	75	170	34	1	23	73	6	10	44	0	3	141	11	.271	.321	.438	.758
In 5th inning	162	642	114	168	45	4	40	111	8	1	44	2	2	136	10	.262	.309	.531	.840
In 6th inning	162	615	75	156	30	4	23	71	6	3	55	2	7	140	17	.254	.321	.428	.749
In 7th inning	162	630	96	161	33	2	25	89	18	5	50	2	4	163	6	.256	.313	.433	.747
In 8th inning	162	609	77	137	26	3	23	72	8	2	61	3	11	202	9	.225	.306	.391	.696
In 9th inning	121	438	39	86	12	1	12	37	8	0	36	1	6	153	7	.196	.266	.311	.577
In Extra Innings	7	44	3	9	4	0	0	3	5	2	5	1	3	11	1	.205	.321	.295	.616

Opening Day Lineup and Roster

Eight Yankees in the 2016 Opening Day starting lineup were also in the 2015 Opening Day starting lineup (Hicks-LF and Castro-2B replaced Gardner-LF and Drew-2B)…the longest active streak of Opening Day starts for the Yankees is three years (2014-16, by Beltran, Ellsbury, McCann and Teixeira)…Alex Rodriguez (0-for-3, 1BB) had his 10-game Opening Day hitting streak snapped…at 29 years, 99 days, the average age of the Yankees Opening Day active roster in 2016 was its youngest since the 1992 Opening Day roster averaged 29 years, 52 days…marked the first time since 1996 that the Yankees' average age on Opening Day was under 30 years old…Castro and Gregorius, both 26, formed the Yankees' youngest regular starting middle infield pairing since 2B Willie Randolph and SS Bucky Dent began a three-year run in 1977, when Randolph was 22 and Dent was 25.

2016 Lineup: April 5 vs. Houston, 5-3 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Hicks-LF; 3. Rodriguez-DH; 4. Teixeira-1B; 5. Beltrán-RF; 6. McCann-C; 7. Headley-3B; 8. Castro-2B; 9. Gregorius-SS; and Tanaka-SP

2015 Lineup: April 6 vs. Toronto, 6-1 Loss: 1. Ellsbury-CF; 2. Gardner-LF; 3. Beltran-RF; 4. Teixeira-1B; 5. McCann-C; 6. Headley-3B; 7. Rodriguez-DH; 8. Drew-2B; 9. Gregorius-SS; and Tanaka-SP

2016 Opening Day Roster: P (12): LHPs (3)-Andrew Miller, CC Sabathia, Chasen Shreve / RHPs (9): Johnny Barbato, Dellin Betances, Luis Cessa, Nathan Eovaldi, Iván Nova, Michael Pineda, Luis Severino, Masahiro Tanaka, Kirby Yates; **C (2):** Brian McCann, Austin Romine; **INF (6):** Dustin Ackley, Starlin Castro, Didi Gregorius, Chase Headley, Mark Teixeira, Ronald Torreyes; **OF (4):** Carlos Beltrán, Jacoby Ellsbury, Brett Gardner, Aaron Hicks; **DH (1):** Alex Rodriguez **D.L. (3):** INF Greg Bird (rt. labrum surgery), RHP Bryan Mitchell (left great toe tear), OF Mason Williams (rt. labrum surgery)

Yankees by the Numbers

NOTE	2016 (2015)
Standing in AL East:	4th, -9.0G
Final Streak:	Lost 1
Final Homestand:	4-2
Final Road Trip:	3-8
Home Record:	48-33 (45-36)
Road Record:	36-45 (42-39)
Day Record:	26-27 (30-23)
Night Record:	58-51 (57-52)
Pre-All-Star	44-44 (48-40)
Post-All-Star	40-34 (39-35)
vs. AL East:	35-41 (38-38)
vs. AL Central:	21-12 (21-12)
vs. AL West:	20-13 (17-16)
vs. National League:	8-12 (11-9)
vs. RH starters:	59-52 (60-52)
vs. LH starters:	25-26 (27-23)
Yankees Score First:	47-26 (64-21)
Opp. Score First:	37-52 (23-54)
Leading After 6:	58-6 (66-3)
Trailing After 6:	15-60 (8-56)
Tied After 6:	11-12 (13-16)
Leading After 7:	68-4 (73-2)
Trailing After 7:	5-65 (5-60)
Tied After 7:	11-9 (9-13)
Leading After 8:	72-2 (81-0)
Trailing After 8:	3-71 (3-64)
Tied After 8:	9-5 (3-11)
Extra-Inning Games:	4-3 (4-9)
One-run Games:	24-12 (23-24)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	39-29 (42-34)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	61-11 (58-11)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	68-17 (71-20)
NYY Scores 3 or less:	16-61 (16-55)
NYY Scores 2 or less:	8-50 (6-43)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	19-53 (15-47)
Opp. Scores 4 or less:	65-25 (72-28)
Opp. Scores 3 or less:	54-13 (61-17)
Opp. Scores 2 or less:	39-7 (46-8)
Yankees No Errors:	51-44 (55-35)
Yankees Make Error(s):	33-34 (32-40)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	55-36 (58-30)
Come-From-Behind Wins:	45 (40)
Yankees hit 0HR:	19-38 (12-32)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	65-40 (75-43)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	36-11 (46-14)
Walk-off Wins:	6 (4)
Walk-off Losses:	4 (3)
Last-AB Wins-Losses	18-11 (10-15)
Series Opener:	28-25 (28-24)
Series Record:	26-22-5 (27-22-3)
Series Record, home:	15-8-3 (15-10-1)
Series Record, road:	11-14-2 (12-12-2)
Sweeps by NYY/ by Opp.:	5 (9) / 6 (5)

Yankees on the Disabled List

18 PLAYERS / 18 STINTS

(In 2015, 22 players made a total of 23 appearances on the disabled list.)

PLAYER	INJURY	ON D.L.	OFF D.L.	TYPE	GMS LOST
LHP CC Sabathia	Left groin strain	5/6 (retro to 5/5)	5/20	15-day	15
DH Alex Rodriguez	Right hamstring strain	5/4	5/26	15-day	21
RHP Luis Severino	Right triceps strain	5/14	5/30	15-day	15
LHP Chasen Shreve	Left shoulder AC joint sprain	5/26	6/19	15-day	23
INF Mark Teixeira	Right knee articular cartilage tear	6/4	6/25	15-day	18
OF Mason Williams	Right labrum surgery	4/3 (retro to 3/25)	7/18	60-day	91
INF Chris Parmelee	Right hamstring strain	6/10	8/13	15-day	55
RHP Bryan Mitchell	Left great toe tear	4/3 (retro to 3/31)	8/24	60-day	125
RHP Anthony Swarzak	Right rotator cuff inflammation	8/23	9/18	15-day	24
OF Aaron Hicks	Right hamstring strain	9/5 (retro to 9/1)	9/20	15-day	17
INF Greg Bird	Right labrum surgery	4/3 (retro to 3/25)		60-day	162
RHP Branden Pinder	Right elbow strain	4/22 (retro to 4/21)		60-day	149
INF/OF Dustin Ackley	Right shoulder dislocation	5/30		60-day	113
RHP Conor Mullee	Carpal tunnel syndrome-like symptoms	7/2		60-day	83
RHP Nathan Eovaldi	Right elbow tendon injury	8/12 (retro to 8/11)		60-day	49
RHP Nick Rumbelow	Recovery from right elbow reconstruction surgery	9/2		60-day	30
RHP Chad Green	Right forearm tendon injury	9/7 (retro to 9/3)		60-day	29
OF Aaron Judge	Right oblique strain	9/14		15-day	18

Players Used

The Yankees used 53 players in 2016 (P-29, C-3, INF-12, OF-8, DH-1), the fourth-highest total in franchise history (58 in 2014; and 56 in 2015 and 2013)…24 players made their Yankees debuts in 2016, including 10 who made their Major League debuts (Austin, Barbato, Bleier, Cessa, Gamel, Green, Heller, Holder, Judge, Mullee)…11 players spent the entire season on the Yankees' active roster (Betances, Castro, Ellsbury, Gardner, Gregorius, Headley, McCann, Pineda, Romine, Tanaka, Torreyes)…the Yankees' 29 pitchers used was their third-highest total in franchise history, four shy of the franchise record 33 used in 2014 and 2015…of the Yankees' 29 pitchers, 14 pitched for the club in 2015 (Betances, Eovaldi, Goody, Miller, Mitchell, Nova, Pazos, Pinder, Pineda, Sabathia, Severino, Shreve, Tanaka, Warren)…the Yankees did not use a position player on the mound for the first time since 2011.

PITCHERS (29):

LHPs (9)
*Richard Bleier
Aroldis Chapman
Phil Coke
Tommy Layne
Andrew Miller
Tyler Olson
James Pazos
CC Sabathia
Chasen Shreve

RHPs (20)
*Johnny Barbato
Dellin Betances
*Luis Cessa
Tyler Clippard
Nathan Eovaldi
Nick Goody
*Chad Green
*Ben Heller
*Jonathan Holder
Bryan Mitchell
*Conor Mullee
Iván Nova
Blake Parker
Branden Pinder
Michael Pineda
Luis Severino
Anthony Swarzak
Masahiro Tanaka
Adam Warren
Kirby Yates

INFIELDERS (12):
Dustin Ackley
*Tyler Austin
Billy Butler
Starlin Castro
Ike Davis
Didi Gregorius
Chase Headley
Chris Parmelee
Rob Refsnyder
Donovan Solano
Mark Teixeira
Ronald Torreyes

DESIG. HITTERS (1):
Alex Rodriguez

OUTFIELDERS (8):
Carlos Beltrán
Jacoby Ellsbury
*Ben Gamel
Brett Gardner
Aaron Hicks
*Aaron Judge
Mason Williams
Eric Young Jr.

CATCHERS (3):
Brian McCann
Austin Romine
Gary Sánchez

** Indicates made Major League debut*

Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 107 different defensive alignments (141 including pitchers) in 2016. Their most-frequent combination (C-McCann, 1B-Teixeira, 2B-Castro, 3B-Headley, SS-Gregorius, LF-Gardner, CF-Ellsbury, RF-Beltrán, DH-Rodriguez) was used 12 times (went 5-7 in those games).

Additionally, the club used 144 different batting orders (including pitchers) in 2016 with no combination being used more than four times.

2016 STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Ackley	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Austin	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Beltrán	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	34
Butler	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Castro	-	-	143	-	3	-	-	-	-
Davis	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ellsbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-
Gamel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	137	2	-	-
Gregorius	-	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	-
Headley	-	-	-	134	-	-	-	-	1
Hicks	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	52	-
Judge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
McCann	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Parmelee	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refsnyder	-	21	5	-	-	4	-	14	-
Rodriguez	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Romine	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Sánchez	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Solano	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Teixeira	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Torreyes	-	-	9	27	11	-	-	-	-
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-

Games with no DH: 10

2016 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ackley	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	1	1
Austin	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	9
Beltrán	-	3	65	8	10	6	-	-	-
Butler	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
Castro	-	15	10	16	41	38	17	9	-
Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Ellsbury	81	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gamel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gardner	80	58	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Gregorius	-	3	3	13	15	40	37	27	10
Headley	-	4	4	3	14	24	40	38	8
Hicks	1	12	-	-	1	6	17	23	32
Judge	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	14	3
McCann	-	-	5	49	28	26	6	-	-
Parmelee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Refsnyder	-	9	-	-	-	2	6	12	15
Rodriguez	-	-	17	21	14	4	1	-	-
Romine	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	15	22
Sánchez	-	-	40	1	-	3	7	2	-
Solano	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Teixeira	-	-	18	45	32	3	5	1	-
Torreyes	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	39
Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

Ejections

Manager (3x) ..... Joe Girardi on 9/26 at TOR (Tichenor), 8/29 at KC (O'Nora), 5/5 at BAL (Guccione)
Coaches (2x) ..... Larry Rothschild and Rob Thomson on 9/26 at TOR (Tichenor)
Players (1x) ..... Luis Severino on 9/26 at TOR (Tichenor)

2016 Replays and Reviews

71 Total Challenges/Reviews in Yankees games in 2016 (64 in 2015; 65 in 2014)

29 Challenges by Yankees (19 overturned, 4 confirmed, 6 stand) / (22-4-4 in 2015; 23-3-2 in 2014)
34 Challenges by Opponent (21 overturned, 5 confirmed, 8 stand) / (13-6-7 in 2015; 16-5-5 in 2014)
8 Reviews by Umpire (2 overturned, 2 confirmed, 3 stand, 1 record keeping) / (2-5-1-0 in 2015; 2-6-1-1 in 2014)

Date/Opp.	Challenger	Inn.	Player of Ref.	Initial Call	Calling Ump.	Crew Chief	Result	Time
4/5 vs. HOU	Astros	Top 8	Carlos Correa	Out at 2nd	Ed Hickox	Dana DeMuth	Overturned (stolen base)	1:56
4/8 at DET	Tigers	Bot 8	Andrew Romine	Out at 2nd	Tim Timmons	Tim Timmons	Overturned (stolen base)	2:30
4/20 vs. OAK	**YANKEES**	**Bot 7**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 3rd**	**Laz Diaz**	**Jeff Nelson**	**Stands (double play)**	**2:12**
4/22 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 3**	**Steven Souza, Jr.**	**Safe at 1st**	**Ted Barrett**	**Ted Barrett**	**Confirmed (infield single)**	**1:40**
4/23 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 3**	**Kevin Kiermaier**	**Out at 2nd**	**A. Hernandez**	**Ted Barrett**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:25**
4/30 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 7	Brock Holt	Foul ball	Alan Porter	Dan Iassogna	Stands (no HR)	2:24
5/1 at BOS	**YANKEES**	**Bot 3**	**David Ortiz**	**Run counts**	**Alan Porter**	**Dan Iassogna**	**Stands (run counts)**	**3:57**
5/3 at BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 6**	**Brian McCann**	**Out at 1st**	**Chris Guccione**	**A. Marquez**	**Confirmed (lineout DP)**	**1:18**
5/5 at BAL	Orioles	Bot 9	Dustin Ackley	Flyout	Larry Vanover	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (flyout DP)	1:18
5/9 vs. KC	Royals	Bot 5	Mark Teixeira	Safe at 1st	A. Hernandez	Ted Barrett	Overturned (groundout)	0:49
5/15 vs. CWS	**YANKEES**	**Top 6**	**Tyler Saladino**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Marty Foster**	**Mike Winters**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**1:19**
5/19 at OAK	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Brett Gardner**	**Out at 1st**	**Bill Miller**	**Bill Miller**	**Overturned (forceout)**	**0:49**
5/21 at OAK	Athletics	Top 5	Ronald Torreyes	Safe at 1st	Brian Knight	Bill Miller	Overturned (groundout)	1:06
5/24 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	Top 2	Kevin Pillar	Out at 1st	Chad Fairchild	Jim Joyce	Overturned (forceout)	0:48
5/28 at TB	Rays	Top 2	Chase Headley	Safe at 2nd	Gabe Morales	Jerry Layne	Overturned (caught stealing)	1:09
5/29 at TB	Rays	Bot 5	Curt Casali	Out at 1st	Gabe Morales	Jerry Layne	Overturned (reach on error)	0:55
5/29 at TB	Rays	Top 6	Dustin Ackley	Safe at 1st	Gabe Morales	Jerry Layne	Stands (reach on error)	1:31
5/31 at TOR	**YANKEES**	**Bot 4**	**E. Encarnacion**	**Safe at 1st**	**F. Culbreth**	**F. Culbreth**	**Overturned (GIDP)**	**0:54**
6/2 at DET	Tigers	Bot 8	Justin Upton	Out at home	Dan Iassogna	Dale Scott	Confirmed (7-6-2 putout)	0:50
6/4 at BAL	Umpire	Top 4	Didi Gregorius	Foul ball	Brian Knight	Bill Miller	Stands (no HR)	1:48
6/6 vs. LAA	**YANKEES**	**Bot 1**	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**Out at 2nd**	**Clint Fagan**	**Tom Hallion**	**Stands (caught stealing)**	**1:54**
6/6 vs. LAA	Umpire	Top 7	Gregorio Petit	Safe at 2nd	Clint Fagan	Tom Hallion	Overturned (GIDP)	1:03
6/9 vs. LAA	**YANKEES**	**Top 3**	**Gregorio Petit**	**Safe at 3rd**	**Clint Fagan**	**Tom Hallion**	**Overturned (8-5 putout)**	**2:08**
6/11 vs. DET	Umpire	Bot 3	Chase Headley	Triple	Carlos Torres	Mike Winters	Stands (no HR)	2:46
6/16 at MIN	Twins	Bot 5	Eduardo Escobar	Out at 1st	Mark Carlson	Mark Carlson	Overturned (forceout)	1:59
6/19 at MIN	Twins	Bot 6	Trevor Plouffe	Out at home	Paul Emmel	Mark Carlson	Overturned (two-run triple)	0:25
6/21 vs. COL	Rockies	Top 1	Nolan Arenado	Out at 1st	Laz Diaz	Marvin Hudson	Overturned (infield single)	1:49
6/24 vs. MIN	Twins	Bot 1	Brett Gardner	Safe at 1st	A. Marquez	Larry Vanover	Overturned (groundout)	1:26
6/25 vs. MIN	**YANKEES**	**Bot 8**	**Brian McCann**	**Out at home**	**A. Marquez**	**Larry Vanover**	**Confirmed (flyout DP)**	**1:09**
6/27 vs. TEX	Rangers	Bot 9	Starlin Castro	Safe at 1st	Paul Nauert	Paul Nauert	Stands (infield single)	1:21
6/28 vs. TEX	**YANKEES**	**Bot 2**	**Chase Headley**	**Out at 1st**	**Mark Wegner**	**Paul Nauert**	**Overturned (infield single)**	**0:58**
6/28 vs. TEX	Rangers	Top 3	Adrian Beltre	Out at 1st	Mark Wegner	Paul Nauert	Overturned (fielder's choice)	1:48
7/2 at SD	**YANKEES**	**Top 5**	**Austin Romine**	**Out at 1st**	**Quinn Wolcott**	**Mark Carlson**	**Overturned (infield single)**	**4:21**
7/2 at SD	**YANKEES**	**Bot 6**	**Travis Jankowski**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Mark Carlson**	**Mark Carlson**	**Overturned (7-4 putout)**	**2:33**
7/2 at SD	Padres	Bot 6	Matt Kemp	Out at home	Pat Hoberg	Mark Carlson	Stands (9-2 putout)	3:27
7/3 at SD	Umpire	Bot 2	Yangervis Solarte	Home run	Pat Hoberg	Mark Carlson	Confirmed (home run)	1:04
7/3 at SD	**YANKEES**	**Top 8**	**Brian McCann**	**No HBP**	**Quinn Wolcott**	**Mark Carlson**	**Overturned (HBP)**	**1:29**
7/6 at CWS	**YANKEES**	**Top 2**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 2nd**	**Bill Welke**	**Bill Welke**	**Overturned (stolen base)**	**0:54**
7/6 at CWS	**YANKEES**	**Top 9**	**Starlin Castro**	**Out at 2nd**	**Bill Welke**	**Bill Welke**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**3:03**
7/6 at CWS	**YANKEES**	**Top 9**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at 1st**	**D.J. Reyburn**	**Bill Welke**	**Stands (groundout)**	**3:03**
7/7 at CLE	**YANKEES**	**Top 6**	**Starlin Castro**	**Out at home**	**Dan Bellino**	**Tom Hallion**	**Overturned (RBI single)**	**2:14**
7/7 at CLE	**YANKEES**	**Bot 9**	**Tyler Naquin**	**Safe at 1st**	**Tom Hallion**	**Tom Hallion**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**2:24**
7/16 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Top 3	Xander Bogaerts	Out at 1st	Carlos Torres	Gerry Davis	Overturned (forceout)	0:58
7/19 vs. BAL	Orioles	Bot 5	Jacoby Ellsbury	Safe at 3rd	Tony Randazzo	Mark Carlson	Overturned (2-5 putout)	0:40
7/22 vs. SF	Giants	Top 3	Gregor Blanco	Out at home	A. Marquez	Larry Vanover	Confirmed (out at home)	1:11
7/30 at TB	Rays	Bot 4	Steve Pearce	Out at 2nd	Doug Eddings	Jeff Nelson	Stands (caught stealing)	1:50
7/30 at TB	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Tim Beckham**	**Safe at 1st**	**Jeff Nelson**	**Jeff Nelson**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**0:48**
7/30 at TB	**YANKEES**	**Bot 7**	**Kevin Kiermaier**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Doug Eddings**	**Jeff Nelson**	**Stands (double)**	**2:02**
8/7 vs. CLE	Indians	Top 9	Carlos Santana	Out at 1st	Dan Iassogna	Dale Scott	Confirmed (GIDP)	1:03
8/9 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 5	Andrew Benintendi	Home run	Tony Randazzo	Bill Miller	Overturned (double)	3:31
8/10 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 7	Andrew Benintendi	Count check	Brian Knight	Bill Miller	Record keeping	2:55
8/12 vs. TB	Rays	Top 6	Mikie Mahtook	Out at 1st	Vic Carapazza	John Hirschbeck	Overturned (fielder's choice)	1:00
8/12 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 9**	**Corey Dickerson**	**Safe at 1st**	**Vic Carapazza**	**John Hirschbeck**	**Overturned (strikeout 2-3)**	**1:25**
8/14 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Bot 5**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out (fan int.)**	**Vic Carapazza**	**John Hirschbeck**	**Stands (foul out)**	**1:32**
8/26 vs. BAL	Orioles	Top 4	Chris Davis	Out at 2nd	Ryan Blakney	Ron Kulpa	Stands (9-6 putout)	1:42
8/27 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Bot 3**	**Didi Gregorius**	**Out at home**	**Ron Kulpa**	**Ron Kulpa**	**Overturned (stolen base)**	**2:09**
9/3 at BAL	Orioles	Top 5	Brett Gardner	Safe at 1st	Gerry Davis	Gerry Davis	Overturned (groundout)	0:25
9/5 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	Top 8	Ezequiel Carrera	Out at 1st	Mark Wegner	Mark Carlson	Stands (groundout)	0:58
9/7 vs. TOR	**YANKEES**	**Top 7**	**Michael Saunders**	**Safe at 1st**	**C.B. Bucknor**	**Mark Carlson**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**2:42**
9/7 vs. TOR	Blue Jays	Bot 8	Chase Headley	Safe at 2nd	Mark Carlson	Mark Carlson	Overturned (caught stealing)	0:52
9/9 vs. TB	Rays	Top 5	Evan Longoria	Out at 1st	Tim Timmons	Mike Everitt	Overturned (fielder's choice)	0:36
9/10 vs. TB	**YANKEES**	**Top 8**	**Logan Forsythe**	**HBP**	**Tim Timmons**	**Mike Everitt**	**Confirmed (HBP)**	**0:35**
9/13 vs. LAD	Dodgers	Bot 2	Starlin Castro	Safe at 1st	Eric Cooper	Gary Cederstrom	Overturned (pickoff)	1:17
9/15 at BOS	Red Sox	Top 5	Didi Gregorius	Safe at 3rd	David Rackley	John Hirschbeck	Stands (stolen base)	1:33
9/16 at BOS	Red Sox	Bot 1	Mookie Betts	Out at 2nd	Vic Carapazza	John Hirschbeck	Overturned (stolen base)	1:03
9/18 at BOS	Red Sox	Top 4	Mason Williams	Safe at 2nd	D.J. Reyburn	John Hirschbeck	Stands (double)	1:53
9/18 at BOS	Umpire	Bot 5	Bryan Holaday	Double (fan int.)	D.J. Reyburn	John Hirschbeck	Confirmed (double)	1:04
9/22 at TB	**YANKEES**	**Bot 3**	**Kevin Kiermaier**	**Safe at 2nd**	**Bob Davidson**	**Laz Diaz**	**Overturned (caught stealing)**	**0:55**
9/26 at TOR	Blue Jays	Bot 6	Kevin Pillar	Out at 1st	Tom Hallion	Tom Hallion	Overturned (single)	1:01
9/28 vs. BOS	Red Sox	Top 5	Hanley Ramirez	Out at 2nd	Brian O'Nora	Jeff Kellogg	Confirmed (caught stealing)	2:02
9/30 vs. BAL	**YANKEES**	**Top 1**	**Mark Trumbo**	**Safe at 1st**	**Manny Gonzalez**	**Fieldin Culbreth**	**Overturned (groundout)**	**1:12**

Notable Ceremonies and Special Days

Alex Rodriguez's Final Game — August 12



At a press conference on Aug. 7, **Alex Rodriguez** announced that he would be playing his last game as a Yankee and taking an advisory role in the Yankees organization. Prior to his final game, he was honored during an on-field celebration, accompanied by his mother, **Lourdes Navarro**, brother, **Joe Dunand**, sister, **Suzy Dunand** and daughters, **Ella** and **Natasha**. Former teammate **Mariano Rivera** and Hall of Famer **Reggie Jackson** were on-hand for the ceremony and a video message was played from his first Major League manager, **Lou Piniella**. Rodriguez was given a base autographed by his teammates (presented by **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**), and a framed matted No. 13 Yankees jersey from the 2016 season (presented by **Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner** and his wife, **Christina**). Rodriguez went 1-for-4 in the game with a run-scoring double in his first at-bat. After starting the game at designated hitter, he played one out in the ninth at third base before being removed from the game in front of the sellout crowd of 46,459.

1996 World Champions Commemoration (Austin & Judge Hit Back-to-Back HRs in First MLB Plate Appearances) — August 13



Derek Jeter, winner of the 1996 AL Rookie of the Year Award, is introduced to the crowd during the Aug. 13 ceremony honoring the 1996 World Champions.



Aaron Judge [R] congratulates Tyler Austin in the on-deck circle after the first of their record-setting back-to-back HRs.

Fans in attendance on Aug. 13 enjoyed an on-field reunion of the 1996 World Series championship team, including **Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada, Bernie Williams, Tino Martinez, Paul O'Neill, David Cone, Wade Boggs, Doc Gooden, Darryl Strawberry** and Manager **Joe Torre**, among others**.** However, the regularly scheduled game provided moments just as memorable as **Tyler Austin** and **Aaron Judge** made their MLB debuts and homered in consecutive ABs in each of their first Major League plate appearances in the second inning. It was the first time in MLB history that teammates had each homered in their first MLB at-bats in the same game. There had been one other game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first MLB at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning).

Mariano Rivera Receives Monument Park Plaque — August 14



On a bright, 95-degree day, **Mariano Rivera** had his Monument Park plaque unveiled during an on-field ceremony on Aug. 14. Joined by his wife, **Clara**, and sons, **Mariano Jr., Jafet** and **Jaziel**, Rivera was presented with a Monument Park ring by **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal** and a matted and framed replica plaque by **Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner** and his wife, **Christina**. Former teammates **Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Bernie Williams, Jorge Posada, Paul O'Neill, Tino Martinez, John Wetteland, David Cone** and **Joe Girardi**, along with trainer **Gene Monahan**, pitching coach **Mel Stottlemyre** and Manager **Joe Torre** were on-hand for the celebration. Rivera then addressed the crowd before posing for photos. The former Yankees closer previously had his No. 42 retired by the Yankees during a pregame ceremony on Sept. 22, 2013, near the end of his final season as an active player.

Mark Teixeira's Final Game — October 2



Teixeira tips his cap after being removed in the seventh inning of his final game on Oct. 2.

On Oct. 2, prior to the Yankees' final game of 2016, **Mark Teixeira** was honored in a pregame ceremony. He had announced on Aug. 5 that he would retire at the end of the season. Joined on the field by his wife, **Leigh**, and his children **Jack, Addy** and **Will**, Teixeira was given a framed No. 25 jersey by **Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner**, his wife, **Christina**, and **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**. **Brett Gardner** and **CC Sabathia** presented Teixeira with a framed base signed by all of his 2016 Yankees teammates, and Harlem RBI representatives congratulated him on his valuable work on their Board of Directors with a "thank you" card signed by hundreds of Harlem RBI youth.



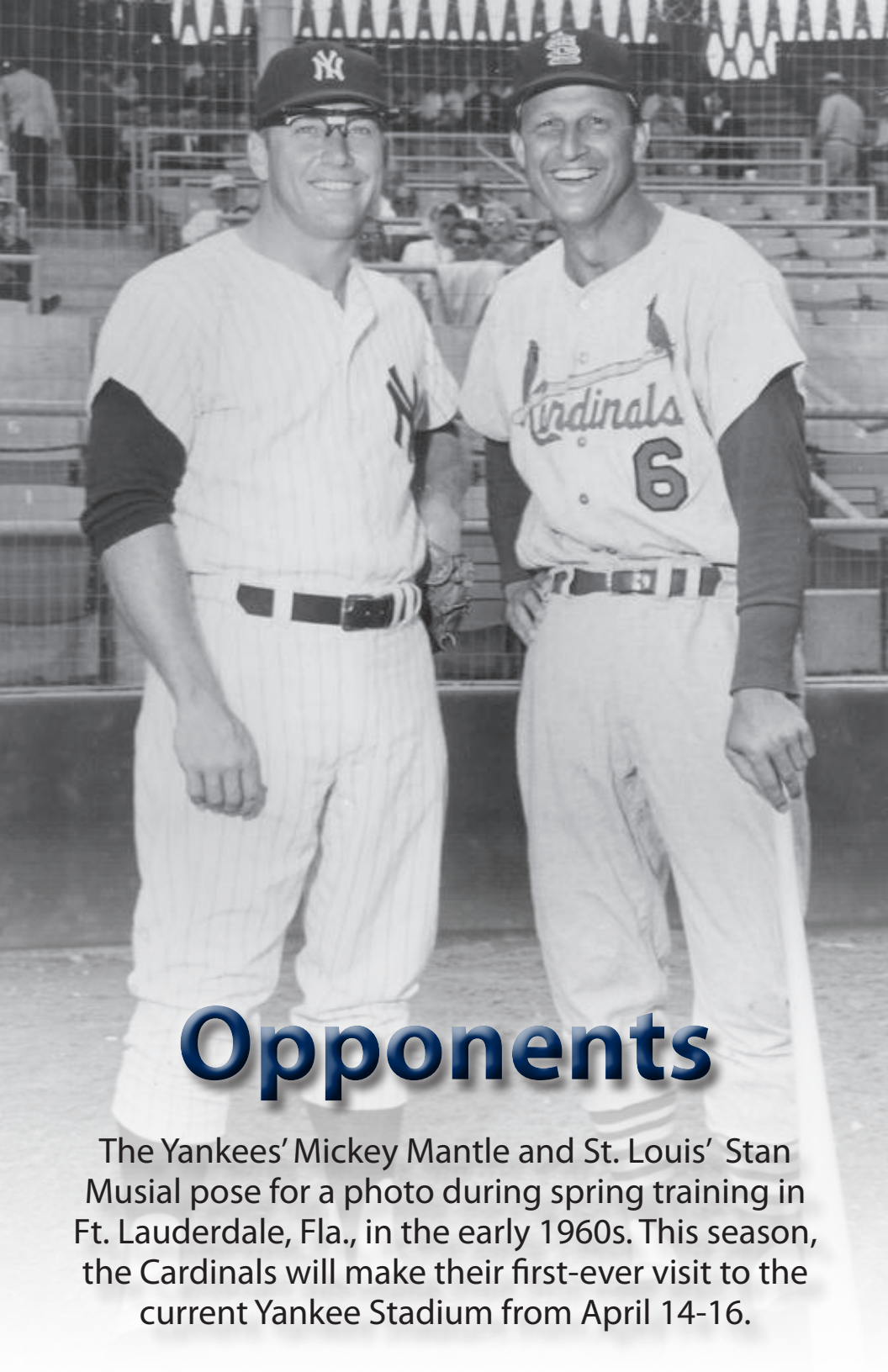
Why Go Anywhere Else?

THE PLAZA FOOD HALL
ESTABLISHED 2012
"Quality local food with Provenance"

The Plaza Food Hall Hours: Mon-Sat 8AM–9:30PM, Sun 11AM–6PM
Todd English Hours: Daily 11:30AM–10PM, Market Hours: Daily 10AM–10PM

The Plaza, One West 59th Street, New York, NY 10019 | 212.546.5499 | www.theplazany.com
Entrances on both 58th and 59th Street, between 5th and 6th Avenues

TODD ENGLISH FOOD HALL • WILLIAM GREENBERG DESSERTS • VIVE LA CRÊPE • CHI NOODLE & DIM SUM BAR
NO. 7 SUB • LUKE'S LOBSTER • LADY M • FRANÇOIS PAYARD PATISSERIE • TARTINERY • SABI SUSHI • KUSMI TEA
YOART FROZEN YOGURT BOUTIQUE • ORA DI PASTA • PIZZA ROLLIO • PAIN D'AVIGNON • EPICERIE BOULUD
OLMA CAVIAR BOUTIQUE & BAR • PIADA • BILLY'S BAKERY • VIN SUR VINGT • LA MAISON DU CHOCOLAT



Opponents

The Yankees' Mickey Mantle and St. Louis' Stan Musial pose for a photo during spring training in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., in the early 1960s. This season, the Cardinals will make their first-ever visit to the current Yankee Stadium from April 14-16.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity: 45,971

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops.: Dan Duquette
Manager: Buck Showalter

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Baltimore:
April 28-30	April 7-9
June 9-11	May 29-31
Sept. 14-17	Sept. 4-6

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2016 vs. Orioles 9-10
2016 at New York 6-4
2016 at Baltimore 3-6

All-Time vs. Orioles 566-475-3
All-Time at New York 297-227-1
All-Time at Baltimore 269-248-2

at current Yankee Stadium 47-28
at Camden Yards 117-84-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	6-4	3-6	9-10
2015	7-3	2-7	9-10
2014	4-6	2-7	6-13
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9
2012	3-6	6-3	9-9
2011	7-2	6-3	13-5
2010	7-2	6-3	13-5
2009	7-2	6-3	13-5
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	4-5	9-9
TOTAL	**58-35**	**44-47**	**102-82**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . 8/14/55 at BAL
MOST HITS
24 . . . . . .7/30/11 vs. BAL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . .9/11/74 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .10 games
(3x, 4/28-6/9/10; 5/10-9/2/09; 4/21-6/29/55)

by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games
(4/21/55-5/11/56)

by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/3-7/5/01)

by BAL . . . . . .9 games
(8/15/67-5/22/68)

by BAL at home . . . . . .10 games
(2x, 10/3/81-6/21/83; 4/16/66-5/23/67)

by BAL on road . . . . . .12 games
(5/2/65-6/21/66)

**since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NYY	**last by BAL**	**last by NYY**	**last by BAL**
3-gm. . 7/21-23/15	3-gm. 6/6-8/86	3-gm. . . .4/9-11/12	3-gm*. . .10/3-4/15
4-gm. . 9/19-22/05	4-gm*. 9/21-23/76	4-gm. . 8/14-17/03	4-gm*. . . .9/5-7/66

**includes one doubleheader*

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity: 37,731 (night); 37,281 (day)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Dave Dombrowski
Manager: John Farrell

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Boston:
June 6-8	April 25-27
Aug. 11-13	July 14-16
Aug. 31-Sept. 3	Aug. 18-20

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2016 vs. Red Sox 8-11
2016 at New York. 6-3
2016 at Boston. 2-8

All-Time vs. Red Sox 1,169-973-14
All-Time at New York 628-440-7
All-Time at Boston. 541-533-7

at current Yankee Stadium. 38-37
at Fenway Park. 492-472-4

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	6-3	2-8	8-11
2015	4-6	7-2	11-8
2014	6-4	6-3	12-7
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13
2012	6-3	7-2	13-5
2011	2-7	4-5	6-12
2010	4-5	5-4	9-9
2009	7-2	2-7	9-9
2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
TOTAL	**48-45**	**45-46**	**93-91**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
24 . . . . . .9/28/23 at BOS
MOST HITS*
30 . . . . . .9/28/23 at BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . 2x, last on 7/15/2005 vs. BOS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . .5/28/2005 vs. BOS
LONGEST GAME
20 inn. . . . . .8/29/67 vs. BOS (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .12 games
(2x, 8/16/52-4/23/53; 5/27-8/23/36)

by NYY at home . . . . . 12 games
(7/8/31-6/5/32)

by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games
(5/17/30-4/24/31)

by BOS . . . . . .17 games
(10/3/1911-7/1/1912)

by BOS at home . . . . . .11 games
(8/1/73-7/29/74)

by BOS on road . . . . . .18 games
(10/3/1911-6/2/1913)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NYY	**last by BOS**	**last by NYY**	**last by BOS**
3-gm. . 9/27-29/16	3-gm 6/7-9/11	3-gm. 5/1-3/15	3-gm. 4/29-5/1/16
4-gm. 8/6-9/09	4-gm. . . . . none	4-gm. . . .10/2-5/86	4-gm. . 9/15-18/16
5-gm*. . 9/28-30/51	5-gm*. . . .7/7-9/39	5-gm**. . 8/18-21/06	5-gm. . . . . none

** includes two doubleheaders* *** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

U.S. Cellular Field (1991)
Capacity: 40,615

Sr. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Rick Renteria

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-AL:
April 17-19	June 26-29

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2016 vs. White Sox 3-3
2016 at New York 2-1
2016 at Chicago-AL 1-2

All-Time vs. White Sox ..1,059-817-13
All-Time at New York 567-369-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL 492-448-8

at current Yankee Stadium..... 20-7
at U.S. Cellular Field 56-53

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	2-1	1-2	3-3
2015	3-1	2-1	5-2
2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5
2011	2-2	4-0	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	3-0	1-3	4-3
2008	3-1	2-1	5-2
2007	2-1	4-3	6-4
TOTAL	**25-9**	**18-19**	**43-28**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 ..... 7/26/31 vs. CWS
MOST HITS*
25 ..... 8/31/74 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 ..... 6/18/00 vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 ..... 5/4/50 vs. CWS
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. ..... 8/21/33 at CWS
6/25/1903 vs. CWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/64; 8/14/44-5/26/45)

by NYY at home..... 13 games
(2x, 9/19/33-8/27/34; 8/7/27-7/21/28)

by NYY on road ..... 10 games
5/9-8/25/31

by CWS..... 8 games
(3x, 9/3/72-7/10/73; 6/10-8/22/67; 7/16-8/22/1906)

by CWS at home .....9 games
6/4/72-7/10/73

by CWS on road.....9 games
7/20/52-6/25/53

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYY	last by CWS	last by NYY	last by CWS
3-gm…8/22-24/14	3-gm… 9/14-16/92	3-gm… 5/27-29/02	3-gm……8/5-7/13
4-gm*….6/6-8/69	4-gm… 6/15-18/00	4-gm……8/1-4/11	4-gm… 8/17-20/64

**includes one doubleheader*

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Progressive Field (1994)
Capacity: 35,019

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Cleveland:
Aug. 28-30	Aug. 3-6

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2016 vs. Indians..... 5-2
2016 at New York 2-1
2016 at Cleveland..... 3-1

All-Time vs. Indians.....1,096-862-12
All-Time at New York 594-386-5
All-Time at Cleveland.....502-476-7

at current Yankee Stadium 18-10
at Progressive Field 59-35

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	1-3	1-2	2-5
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
2010	3-1	3-1	6-2
2009	2-2	3-1	5-3
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	3-0	3-0	6-0
TOTAL	**22-12**	**23-13**	**45-25**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST HITS*
21 ..... 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 ..... 7/29/28 at CLE
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 ..... 7/29/28 at CLE
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. .....5/24/18 vs. CLE

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....13 games
(7/2/76-7/7/77)

by NYY at home..... 19 games
(6/10/60-4/21/62)

by NYY on road ..... 8 games
(4x, last from 7/2/76-4/24/77)

by CLE .....13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home .....8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913; 8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road.....9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYY	last by CLE	last by NYY	last by CLE
3-gm…..6/3-5/13	3-gm … 4/7-9/89	3-gm.. 8/10-12/07	3-gm.. 9/11-13/70
4-gm.. 7/17-20/03	4-gm …….none	4-gm*. 6/21-23/96	4-gm*.. 6/15-17/62

** includes one doubleheader*

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,299

Exec. VP/GM: Al Avila
Manager: Brad Ausmus

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Detroit:
July 31-Aug. 2	Aug. 22-24

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2016 vs. Tigers 3-3
2016 at New York 1-2
2016 at Detroit. 2-1

All-Time vs. Tigers 1,044-922-10
All-Time at New York 569-412-4
All-Time at Detroit 475-510-6

at current Yankee Stadium. 18-8
at Comerica Park. 33-34

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
2011	2-1	1-3	3-4
2010	3-1	1-3	4-4
2009	3-0	2-1	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
TOTAL	**21-12**	**18-20**	**39-32**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 5/2/39 at DET
MOST HITS*
23 . . . . . 7/22/58 at DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 2x, last on 9/29/28 at DET
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . 9/29/28 at DET
LONGEST GAME
22 inn. . . . . 6/24/62 at DET

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 11 games (7/12-9/17/42)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games (2x, 6/29/88-9/30/89; 7/22/31-5/7/32)

by NYY on road . . . . . 12 games (6/9/96-4/18/98)

by DET . . . . . 12 games (6/10-8/18/1908

by DET at home . . . . . 9 games (2x, 8/9/87-6/28/89; 6/3-9/19/1908

by DET on road . . . . . 7 games 6/10-8/25/46

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	**last by DET**	**last by NYY**	**last by DET**
3-gm. . . 7/17-19/09	3-gm. . 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm. . 9/20-22/02	3-gm. . . 5/12-14/00
4-gm . . . 9/8-11/88	4-gm*. . 6/13-15/58	4-gm . . 6/8-11/26	4-gm*. . 8/12-13/45

**includes one doubleheader* ** includes two doubleheaders*

HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,168

General Manager: Jeff Luhnow
Manager: A.J. Hinch

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Houston:
May 11-14	June 30-July 2

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2016 vs. Astros 4-2
2016 at New York 2-1
2016 at Houston 2-1

All-Time vs. Astros. 22-12
All-Time at New York 11-7
All-Time at Houston 11-5

at current Yankee Stadium. 9-6
at Minute Maid Park. 11-5

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	2-1	2-1	4-2
2015	1-2	2-2	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**11-7**	**11-5**	**22-12**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 . . . . . 4/6/16 vs. HOU
MOST HITS
17 . . . . . 4/6/16 vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 . . . . . 8/25/15 vs. HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 4/29/13 vs. HOU
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. . . . . 9/29/13 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . 7 games (6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY at home . . . . . 4 games (6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY on road . . . . . 6 games (6/13/08-9/29/13)

by HOU . . . . . 3 games (8/25/15-4/5/16)

by HOU at home . . . . . 2 games (4/1-2/14)

by HOU on road . . . . . 3 games (8/25/15-4/5/16)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	**last by HOU**	**last by NYY**	**last by HOU**
3-gm. . . 6/11-13/10	3-gm. . . . . None	3-gm. . . 9/27-29/13	3-gm. . . . . None
4-gm. . . . . None	4-gm. . . . . None	4-gm. . . . . None	4-gm. . . . . None

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity: 37,903

Sr. VP/GM: Dayton Moore
Manager: Ned Yost

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Kansas City:
May 22-25	May 16-18

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY

2016 vs. Royals..... 5-2
2016 at New York 3-1
2016 at Kansas City 2-1

All-Time vs. Royals.....285-193-1
All-Time at New York 158-82
All-Time at Kansas City 127-111-1

at current Yankee Stadium 17-10
at Kauffman Stadium 114-100

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	3-1	2-1	5-2
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
2011	1-2	2-1	3-3
2010	3-1	2-2	5-3
2009	2-1	2-1	4-2
2008	4-3	1-2	5-5
2007	3-0	6-1	9-1
TOTAL	**24-13**	**23-14**	**47-27**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 .....9/5/82 at KC
MOST HITS
26 .....8/27/72 vs. KC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 ..... 9/13/04 at KC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 ..... 6/6/82 vs. KC
LONGEST GAME
16 inn. ..... 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....12 games (8/13/97-8/18/98)

by NYY at home..... 14 games (8/7/02-4/13/06

by NYY on road ..... 8 games (5/4/97-8/18/98)

by KC.....5 games (2x, 5/26-7/4/90; 5/14-7/24/78)

by KC at home .....6 games (5/26/90-4/12/91)

by KC on road.....4 games (2x, 8/22/93-6/5/94; 4/20-8/14/91)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	**last by KC**	**last by NYY**	**last by KC**
3-gm . 5/25-27/15	3-gm ... 6/3-5/94	3-gm.. 5/10-12/13	3-gm.. 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* .. 8/7-9/98	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none
5-gm* 7/12-15/84			

** includes one doubleheader*

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity: 45,477

General Manager: Billy Eppler
Manager: Mike Scioscia

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-AL:
June 20-22	June 12-14

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2016 vs. Angels 6-1
2016 at New York 4-0
2016 at Los Angeles-AL..... 2-1

All-Time vs. Angels 354-291
All-Time at New York 199-121
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL ..155-170

at current Yankee Stadium 24-8
at Angel Stadium 131-149

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	4-0	2-1	6-1
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-2	1-2	4-4
2009	3-1	2-4	5-5
2008	2-2	1-5	3-7
2007	2-4	1-2	3-6
TOTAL	**28-14**	**15-24**	**43-38**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
17 ..... 8/20/96 vs. LAA
MOST HITS
19..... 4x, last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 ..... 8/21/07 at LAA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19.....3x, last on 7/29/98 at LAA
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . .2x, last on 8/27/76 at LAA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....7 games (2x, 7/1/15-8/20/16; 8/23/80-5/4/81)

by NYY at home.....11 games (4/20/61-6/29/62)

by NYY on road .....5 games (3x, last 5/22-8/24/87)

by LAA.....5 games (4x, last 4/27-7/23/05)

by LAA at home.....6 games (2x, 7/14/91-7/18/92; 7/9/82-5/25/83)

by LAA on road .....4 games (4x, last 8/21/96-4/15/97)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	**last by LAA**	**last by NYY**	**last by LAA**
3-gm.....6/5-7/15	3-gm.. 5/25-27/07	3-gm.. 7/29-31/03	3-gm.. 7/10-12/09
4-gm.....6/6-9/16	4-gm .....none	4-gm.. 7/21-24/94	4-gm..... none

MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field (2010)
Capacity: 38,885

EVP/Chief Baseball Officer:
Derek Falvey
Manager: Paul Molitor

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Minnesota:
Sept. 18-20	July 17-19

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2016 vs. Twins. 5-2
2016 at New York 2-1
2016 at Minnesota 3-1

All-Time vs. Twins 357-255-1
All-Time at New York 184-116-1
All-Time at Minnesota 173-139

at current Yankee Stadium. 18-9
at Target Field 19-6

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	3-0	2-1	5-1
2014	1-2	3-1	4-3
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
2011	3-1	3-1	6-2
2010	2-1	2-1	4-2
2009	4-0	3-0	7-0
2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
2007	3-1	2-1	5-2
TOTAL	**24-10**	**27-11**	**51-21**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 4/18/88 at MIN
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/13/99 vs. MIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/18/94 at MIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/17/02 vs. MIN
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 8/25/76 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/02-4/21/03)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 7/5/07-5/15/10;
5/17/02-7/26/05)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(7/19/85-7/12/86)

by MIN . . . . . .6 games
(3x, last 5/24-6/4/69)

by MIN at home . . . . . .8 games
(9/4/66-9/22/67)

by MIN on road . . . . . .5 games
(9/27/63-7/3/64)

**since franchise moved to MIN in 1961*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYY	**last by MIN**	**last by NYY**	**last by MIN**
3-gm . . . 8/17-19/15	3-gm . . . 8/9-11/68	3-gm . . . 7/7-9/09	3-gm . . . 9/6-8/91
4-gm . . . 5/15-18/09	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 7/1-4/13	4-gm* . . 7/3-5/67

**includes one doubleheader*

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Coliseum (1968)
Capacity: 35,067

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops: Billy Beane
Manager: Bob Melvin

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Oakland:
May 26-28	June 15-18

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2016 vs. Athletics 4-3
2016 at New York 0-3
2016 at Oakland 4-0

All-Time vs. Athletics 276-242
All-Time at New York 149-110
All-Time at Oakland 127-132

at current Yankee Stadium 18-13
at Oakland Coliseum 127-132

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	0-3	4-0	4-3
2015	2-1	1-3	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
2011	3-3	3-0	6-3
2010	4-0	5-1	9-1
2009	5-1	2-1	7-2
2008	3-0	2-1	5-1
2007	1-2	1-2	2-4
TOTAL	**22-15**	**22-17**	**44-32**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 8/25/11 vs. OAK
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . .8/26/97 at OAK
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 8/29/89 vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . .6/12/71 at OAK
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . .6/13/13 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .11 games
(7/5/10-7/22/11)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(5/6/77-8/27/78)

by NYY on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/5/10-5/27/12)

by OAK . . . . . .16 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK at home . . . . . .10 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK on road . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 4/30-9/9/90;
5/31/71-4/25/72)

**since franchise moved to OAK in 1968*

According to *Elias*, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-70), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYY	**last by OAK**	**last by NYY**	**last by OAK**
3-gm . . 7/18-20/08	3-gm . 4/19-21/16	3-gm . . . 5/25-27/12	3-gm . . . 6/11-13/13
4-gm . . 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm* . . 7/14-16/72	4-gm . . 5/19-22/16	4-gm . 7/19-22/12

** includes one doubleheader*

SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field (July 15, 1999)
Capacity: 47,943

Exec. VP/GM: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Scott Servais

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Seattle:
Aug. 25-27	July 20-23

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2016 vs. Mariners 3-3
2016 at New York 1-2
2016 at Seattle 2-1

All-Time vs. Mariners 229-178
All-Time at New York 113-88
All-Time at Seattle.....116-90

at current Yankee Stadium..... 15-15
at Safeco Field 49-28

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-0	5-1
2014	0-3	3-0	3-3
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
2010	3-3	3-1	6-4
2009	2-1	4-3	6-4
2008	6-0	1-2	7-2
2007	4-3	1-2	5-5
TOTAL	**25-18**	**25-14**	**50-32**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 2x, last on 5/8/03 at SEA
MOST HITS
23 ..... 8/25/84 at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/11/79 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 .....5/4/07 vs. SEA
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. .....5/11/84 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....8 games
(2x, 9/4/07-5/25/08
5/9-8/29/99)

by NYY at home.....10 games
(2x, 9/4/07-7/1/09;
5/8/79-8/30/80)

by NYY on road .....8 games
(6/8/13-6/3/15)

by SEA .....5 games
(3x, last 5/29-6/10/95)

by SEA at home .....7 games
(8/19/78-7/11/79)

by SEA on road.....6 games
(2x, 8/18/01-4/29/03;
8/5/00-4/26/01)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYY	**last by SEA**	**last by NYY**	**last by SEA**
3-gm.. 5/23-25/08	3-gm ... 5/3-5/02	3-gm ... 6/1-3/15	3-gm.. 8/26-28/96
4-gm..... none	4-gm .....none	4-gm ... 8/5-8/99	4-gm .....none

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity: 31,042

Pres., Baseball Ops: Matt Silverman
Manager: Kevin Cash

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Tampa Bay:
April 10, 12-13	April 2, 4-5
July 27-30	May 19-21
Sept. 26-28	Sept. 11-13

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2016 vs. Rays..... 11-8
2016 at New York 7-3
2016 at Tampa Bay 4-5

All-Time vs. Rays *196-136
All-Time at New York 106-59
All-Time at Tampa Bay.....*90-77

at current Yankee Stadium..... 41-33
at Tropicana Field 89-76
** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	7-3	4-5	11-8
2015	6-3	6-4	12-7
2014	3-6	5-5	8-11
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
2012	6-3	2-7	8-10
2011	6-3	3-6	9-9
2010	4-5	4-5	8-10
2009	6-3	5-4	11-7
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
TOTAL	**52-40**	**43-49**	**95-89**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST HITS
25 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 ..... 7/29/06 vs. TB
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20..... 5/2/14 vs. TB
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....11 games
(9/17/98-9/24/99)

by NYY at home.....11 games
(4/14/04-4/18/05)

by NYY on road .....7 games
(9/13/05-7/8/06)

by TB.....7 games
(9/22/11-4/8/12)

by TB at home.....9 games
(7/21/11-7/3/12)

by TB on road .....5 games
(5/4-9/9/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYY	**last by TB**	**last by NYY**	**last by TB**
3-gm...9/12-14/06	3-gm 6/30-7/2/14	3-gm...4/17-19/15	3-gm...7/29-31/16
4-gm*....9/7-9/09	4-gm .....none	4-gm....7/9-12/98	4-gm .....none

** includes one doubleheader*

TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Park in Arlington (1994)
Capacity: 48,114

Pres., Baseball Ops/GM: Jon Daniels
Manager: Jeff Banister

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Texas:
June 23-25	Sept. 8-10

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2016 vs. Rangers 3-4
2016 at New York 2-2
2016 at Texas 1-2

All-Time vs. Rangers 259-195
All-Time at New York 148-83
All-Time at Texas 111-112

at current Yankee Stadium. 20-13
at Globe Life Park 53-43

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	2-2	1-2	3-4
2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
2011	5-1	2-1	7-2
2010	3-0	1-4	4-4
2009	3-3	2-1	5-4
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	2-1	3-0	5-1
TOTAL	**23-16**	**17-18**	**40-34**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 2x, last 7/28/15 at TEX
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/23/99 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 6/16/91 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 7/24/06-5/9/07; 7/20/05-5/7/06)

by NYY at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/94-4/12/96)

by NYY on road . . . . . .10 games
(7/20/05-5/3/07)

by TEX . . . . . .7 games
(4/20-9/10/90)

by TEX at home . . . . . .15 games
(7/20/89-9/3/91)

by TEX on road . . . . . .5 games
(5/22/15-6/28/16)

**since franchise moved to TEX in 1972*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYY	**last by TEX**	**last by NYY**	**last by TEX**
3-gm . . . 6/14-16/11	3-gm . . 5/22-24/15	3-gm* . . . 5/1-3/07	3-gm . . 9/10-12/10
4-gm . . . 8/11-14/05	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . 7/20-23/89

** includes one doubleheader*

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)
Capacity: 49,286

Exec. VP/GM: Ross Atkins
Manager: John Gibbons

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Toronto:
May 1-3	June 1-4
July 3-5	Aug. 8-10
Sept. 29-Oct. 1	Sept. 22-24

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2016 vs. Blue Jays 7-12
2016 at New York 5-4
2016 at Toronto 2-8

All-Time vs. Blue Jays 327-267
All-Time at New York 173-126
All-Time at Toronto 154-141

at current Yankee Stadium. 49-26
at Rogers Centre: 106-110

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	5-4	2-8	7-12
2015	2-8	4-5	6-13
2014	7-3	4-5	11-8
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
2012	7-2	4-5	11-7
2011	7-2	4-5	11-7
2010	5-4	3-6	8-10
2009	6-3	6-3	12-6
2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
TOTAL	**59-34**	**40-51**	**99-85**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 8/28/04 at TOR
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 4/8/02 at TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .9/10/77 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
21 . . . . . .2x, last on 8/21/08 at TOR
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 4/19/01 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/95-6/4/96)

by NYY at home . . . . . .17 games
(9/12/12-7/25/14)

by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/10/95-6/11/96)

by TOR . . . . . .10 games
(4/14-9/25/92)

by TOR at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/13-9/25/16)

by TOR on road . . . . . .7 games
(4/9-9/12/15-G2)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYY	**last by TOR**	**last by NYY**	**last by TOR**
3-gm 9/5-7/16	3-gm 8/7-9/15	3-gm . . 3/31-4/2/03	3-gm . . 5/30-6/1/16
4-gm* . . 8/20-22/13	4-gm . . . 5/22-25/03	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field (1914)
Capacity: TBD

Pres. Baseball Ops: Theo Epstein
Manager: Joe Maddon

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-NL:
N/A	May 5-7

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	2-0	1-1	3-1
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2005	3-0	---	3-0
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**5-0**	**4-4**	**9-4**

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-NL

2016 vs. Chicago-NL ..... N/A
2016 at New York ..... N/A
2016 at Chicago-NL ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Chicago-NL 9-4
All-Time at New York 5-0
All-Time at Chicago-NL 4-4

at current Yankee Stadium..... 2-0
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Wrigley Field 4-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 4/16/14* (2G)
last by CHC..... None

at Chicago-NL
last by NYY..... None
last by CHC..... None

**includes one doubleheader*

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
10 ..... 6/19/11 at CHC
MOST HITS
15 ..... 6/17/05 vs. CHC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 ..... 6/8/03 at CHC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 ..... 6/8/03 at CHC
LONGEST GAME
13 inn. ..... 5/21/14 at CHC

CINCINNATI REDS

Great American Ball Park (2003)
Capacity: 42,319

Pres. Baseball Ops: Walt Jocketty
Manager: Bryan Price

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Cincinnati:
July 25-26	May 8-9

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	3-0	---	3-0
2012	1-2	---	1-2
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2008	1-2	---	1-2
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**5-4**	**3-3**	**8-7**

YANKEES vs. CINCINNATI

2016 vs. Cincinnati ..... N/A
2016 at New York ..... N/A
2016 at Cincinnati..... N/A

All-Time vs. Cincinnati..... 8-7
All-Time at New York 5-4
All-Time at Cincinnati 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium..... 4-2
at original Yankee Stadium 1-2
at Great American Ball Park.... 3-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 7/18-20/14 (3G)
last by CIN ..... None

at Cincinnati
last by NYY..... None
last by CIN ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
10 ..... 6/5/2003 at CIN
MOST HITS
16 ..... 6/5/2003 at CIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10 ..... 6/22/2011 at CIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
18 ..... 6/22/2011 at CIN
LONGEST GAME
9 inn. ..... 15 times

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

Miller Park (2001)
Capacity: 41,900

General Manager: David Stearns
Manager: Craig Counsell

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Milwaukee:
July 7-9	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 1998

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	---	1-2	1-2
2011	3-0	---	3-0
2005	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**3-0**	**2-4**	**5-4**

YANKEES vs. MILWAUKEE

2016 vs. Milwaukee ..... N/A
2016 at New York ..... N/A
2016 at Milwaukee..... N/A

All-Time vs. Milwaukee... *212-184-1
All-Time at New York 123-72
All-Time at Milwaukee... 85-110-1

*includes a 7-5 mark against Seattle Pilots in 1969

at current Yankee Stadium..... 3-0
at original Yankee Stadium .. 109-65
at Miller Park..... 2-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/28-30/11 (3G)
last by MIL 10/2-4/72 (3G)

at Milwaukee
last by NYY.....8/1-3/94 (3G)
last by MIL 8/14-16/89 (3G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
19 ..... 9/25/1996 vs. MIL
MOST HITS
20 ..... 3x, last 9/25/1996 vs. MIL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/18/1996 at MIL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 ..... 6x, last 6/19/1994 vs. MIL
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. ..... 9/2/1969 vs. SEA

PITTSBURGH PIRATES



PNC Park (2001)
Capacity: 38,362

Sr. VP/GM: Neal Huntington
Manager: Clint Hurdle

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at Pittsburgh:
N/A	April 21-23

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	2-1	---	2-1
2008	---	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	---	3-0
2005	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	**8-1**	**1-2**	**9-3**

YANKEES vs. PITTSBURGH

2016 vs. Pittsburgh ..... N/A
2016 at New York ..... N/A
2016 at Pittsburgh ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Pittsburgh 9-3
All-Time at New York 8-1
All-Time at Pittsburgh 1-2

at current Yankee Stadium..... 2-1
at original Yankee Stadium 6-0
at PNC Park 1-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/8-10/07 (3G)
last by PIT..... None

at Pittsburgh

last by NYY..... None
last by PIT..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 ..... 6/10/07 vs. PIT
MOST HITS
16 ..... 6/25/08 at PIT
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 ..... 6/24/08 at PIT
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 ..... 6/24/08 at PIT
LONGEST GAME
10 inn. ..... 6/15/05 & 6/8/07 vs. PIT

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS



Busch Stadium (2006)
Capacity: 45,529

Sr. VP/GM: Mike Whittle
Manager: Mike Matheny

2017 Schedule

at New York:	at St. Louis:
April 14-16	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2014	---	2-1	2-1
2005	---	1-2	1-2
2003	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	**3-0**	**3-3**	**6-3**

YANKEES vs. ST. LOUIS

2016 vs. St. Louis ..... N/A
2016 at New York ..... N/A
2016 at St. Louis..... N/A

All-Time vs. St. Louis..... 6-3
All-Time at New York 3-0
All-Time at St. Louis 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium.... N/A
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Busch Stadium 3-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/13-15/05 (3G)
last by STL ..... None

at St. Louis

last by NYY..... None
last by STL ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 ..... 6/14/03 vs. STL
MOST HITS
15 ..... 6/14/03 vs. STL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 ..... 6/10/05 at STL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
10 ..... 4x, last 5/27/14 at STL
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. 5/26/14

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1921

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET..... 42
Red Kress, 1938 SLB 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHA 38
4 others tied 37

MOST HR vs. NYY
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET..... 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHA..... 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHA..... 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE..... 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 25PA)
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS..... .619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 SLB/WAS. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN ..... .595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA ...591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS ...556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Charlie Gehringer..... 420
Al Kaline..... 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons..... 374

MOST HR vs. NYY
Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
David Ortiz 53

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 300AB)
Harry Heilmann.... .375 (292-for-779)
Dale Alexander ... .356 (128-for-360)
Ty Cobb ..... .345 (185-for-536)
Ted Williams .... .345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill..... .343 (150-for-437)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS
Evan Longoria 76
Nick Markakis..... 72
Dustin Pedroia..... 64
Adam Jones 62
Edwin Encarnacion..... 62

MOST HR
Jose Bautista..... 17
Evan Longoria 15
Edwin Encarnacion..... 15
David Ortiz 15
Victor Martinez 11
Matt Wieters 11

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)
Jose Ramirez..... .438 (14-for-32)
Justin Morneau ..... .433 (26-for-60)
Kurt Suzuki ..... .408 (29-for-71)
Pedro Ciriaco ..... .400 (12-for-30)
Wilson Betemit..... .386 (17-for-44)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field (2009)
Capacity: 41,922

Exec. VP/GM: Sandy Alderson
Manager: Terry Collins

2017 Schedule

at New York-AL:	at New York-NL:
Aug. 14-15	Aug. 16-17

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2016 vs. Mets 2-2
2016 at New York-AL 1-1
2016 at New York-NL 1-1

All-Time vs. Mets 62-46
All-Time at New York-AL 32-22
All-Time at New York-NL 30-24

at current Yankee Stadium..... 12-9
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field..... 13-8
at Shea Stadium 17-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2016	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
2014	0-2	2-0	2-2
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**32-22**	**30-24**	**62-46**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 7/2/06 vs. NYM
MOST HITS
17 ..... 2x, last on 6/14/09 vs. NYM
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 ..... 6/27/08 vs. NYM
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 ..... 2x, last 6/13/09 vs. NYM
LONGEST GAME
11 inn. ..... 2x, last 5/20/06 at NYM

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 7 games
(6/30/02-6/29/03)

by NYY at home ..... 5 games
(5/21/11-6/10/12)

by NYY on road ..... 4 games
(6/26/09-5/21/10)

by NYM ..... 6 games
(5/27/13-5/13/14)

by NYM at home ..... 3 games
(3x, last 5/21/06-5/19/07)

by NYM on road..... 4 games
(5/29/13-5/13/14)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York-AL
last by NYY..... 6/8-10/12 (3G)
last by NYM 5/12-13/14 (2G)

at New York-NL
last by NYY..... 5/14-15/14 (2G)
last by NYM 5/27-28/13 (2G)

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/15/66	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Bob Friend**.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Hal Reniff**.
12/9/77	Yankees acquired **INF Roy Staiger** from the Mets for **INF Sergio Ferrer**.
8/20/79	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Ray Burris.**
4/1/80	Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brant** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.
4/18/83	Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo** from the Mets in exchange for **INF Tucker Ashford**.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed.**
7/10/89	Yankees acquired **OF Marcus Lawton** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Scott Nielsen**.
6/9/92	Yankees acquired **RHP Tim Burke** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Lee Guetterman**.
12/7/92	Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
9/17/93	Yankees acquired **LHP Frank Tanana** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Kenny Greer**.
12/7/01	Yankees acquired **INF Robin Ventura** from the Mets in exchange for **OF/DH David Justice**.
7/16/03	Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets **for RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa**.
12/3/04	Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia**.
12/19/14	Yankees acquired **RHP Gonzalez Germen** from the Mets for cash considerations.

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

Date		Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00 -	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08 -	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 0	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308

Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2016 season, there have been 129 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962. There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (16 players).*





Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Bobby Abreu	2006-08	2014
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
Carlos Beltran	2014-16	2005-11
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Daryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Chris Capuano	2014-15	2011
Buddy Carlyle	2011	2014-15
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Rick Cerone	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
Tyler Clippard	2007, '16	2015
Bartolo Colon	2011	2014-16
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Ike Davis	2016	2010-14
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08	2014
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Foli	1984	1970-71, '78-79
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
Curtis Granderson	2010-13	2014-16
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Kelly Johnson	2014	2015-16
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981, '83-84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979-87
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulze	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
*Chris Young	2014-15	2014
Eric Young Jr.	2016	2013-15
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

Boston (July 31, 2014): Yankees acquire INF Stephen Drew and cash considerations for INF Kelly Johnson.

Tampa Bay (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

Toronto (July 1, 2002): Yankees acquire OF Raul Mondesi for RHP Scott Wiggins.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Nov. 13, 2008): Yankees acquire INF/OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekoa Texeira for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez.

Cleveland (Dec. 20, 2016): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for RHP Nick Goody.

Detroit (Dec. 9, 2015): Yankees acquire RHPs Luis Cessa and Chad Green for LHP Justin Wilson.

Kansas City (Dec. 8, 2011): Yankees acquire LHP Cesar Cabral for cash considerations.

Minnesota (May 14, 2016): Yankees acquire RHP J.R. Graham from for a player to be named later or cash considerations

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (Nov. 17, 2016): Yankees acquire RHPs Albert Abreu and Jorge Guzman for catcher Brian McCann and cash considerations.

Los Angeles (March 26, 2013): Yankees acquire OF Vernon Wells and cash considerations for OF Exicardo Cayones and LHP Kramer Sneed.

Oakland (July 11, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP Jeff Francis for a player to be named later.

Seattle (Nov. 18, 2016): Yankees acquire RHP Zack Littell for LHP James Pazos.

Texas (Aug. 1, 2016): Yankees acquire RHPs Dillon Tate, Erik Swanson and Nick Green for OF Carlos Beltran.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Jan. 1, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP David Carpenter and LHP Chasen Shreve for LHP Manny Banuelos.

Miami (Dec. 19, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Nathan Eovaldi, RHP Domingo German and INF Garrett Jones for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado.

New York (Dec. 19, 2014): Yankees acquire RHP Gonzalez Germen for cash considerations.

Philadelphia (July 1, 2012): Yankees acquire RHP Chad Qualls for cash considerations.

Washington (June 11, 2015): Yankees acquire INF Tony Renda for RHP David Carpenter.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 25, 2016): Yankees acquire RHP Adam Warren, SS Gleyber Torres and OFs Billy McKinney and Rashad Crawford for LHP Aroldis Chapman.

Cincinnati (Dec. 28, 2015): Yankees acquire LHP Aroldis Chapman for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda.

Milwaukee (Aug. 31, 2016): Yankees acquire OF Eric Young Jr. for cash considerations.

Pittsburgh (Aug. 1, 2016): Yankees traded RHP Ivan Nova to the for two players to be named later (OF Tito Polo and LHP Stephen Tarpley).

St. Louis (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (July 31, 2016): Yankees acquire RHP Tyler Clippard for RHP Vicente Campos.

Colorado (Jan. 13, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Martin for cash considerations.

Los Angeles (Jan. 12, 2016): Yankees acquire LHP Tyler Olson and INF Ronald Torreyes for INF Rob Segedin and a player to be named later or cash considerations.

San Diego (Nov. 11, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP Ronald Herrera for INF Jose Pirela.

San Francisco (June 11, 2014): Yankees acquire LHP David Huff for cash considerations.

Most Strikeouts by a Pitcher in a Single Game vs. Yankees

17 ..... Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1999
16 ..... Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies, Sept. 1, 1997
16 ..... Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners, Aug. 19, 1988 (G2)
16 .... Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's, April 21, 1904 (12 inn.)
15 ..... Chuck Finley, California Angels, May 23, 1995
15 ..... Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers, Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1)
15 ..... Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox, Aug. 26, 1914

30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

Walter Johnson 60
Lefty Grove 35
Eddie Cicotte 35
Early Wynn 33
Hal Newhouser 33
Red Faber 32
Stan Coveleski 32
Bob Feller 30
Chief Bender 30
George Mullin 30
George Dauss 30
Jim Palmer 30

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2016	9-10	8-11	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	5-2	6-1	–	5-2	4-3	3-3	11-8	3-4	7-12
2015	9-10	11-8	5-2	2-5	5-2	3-4	4-2	4-2	–	5-1	3-4	5-1	12-7	2-5	6-13
2014	6-13	12-7	5-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	3-4	4-2	*1-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	8-11	4-3	11-8
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	–	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	–	4-3	5-4	–	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	–	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	–	4-2	5-5	–	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	–	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	–	9-1	3-6	–	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	–	7-2	4-6	–	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	–	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	–	5-1	4-5	–	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	–	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	–	5-1	4-3	–	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	–	6-0	3-4	–	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	–	8-2	5-5	–	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	–	4-5	4-6	–	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	–	10-0	5-6	–	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	–	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	–	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	–	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	–	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	–	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	–	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	–	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	–	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	–	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	–	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	–	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	–	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	–	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	–	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	–	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	–	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	–	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	–	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	–	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	–	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	–	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	–	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	–	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	–	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	–	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	–	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	–	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	–	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	–	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	–	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	–	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	–	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	–	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	–	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	–	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	–	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	–	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	–	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	–	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	–	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	–	–	9-3	–
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	–	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	–	–	8-4	–
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	–	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	–	–	8-4	–
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	–	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	–	–	8-4	–
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	–	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	–	–	8-4	–
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	–	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	–	–	7-11	–
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	–	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	–	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	–	14-4	–
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	–	–	9-9	–	6-12	11-7	–	–	12-6	–
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	–	–	7-11	–	10-8	13-5	–	–	5-10	–
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	5-13	11-7	–	–	11-7	–
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	–	–	11-7	–	10-8	12-6	–	–	12-6	–
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	–	–	13-5	–	11-6	12-6	–	–	14-4	–
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7	–	–	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	–	15-3	–
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	–	–	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	–	11-7	–
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	13-9	19-3	–	–	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	–	–	–	–	17-5	18-4	–	–	–	–
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	13-9	18-4	–	–	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	14-6	17-5	–	–	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	13-9	–	–	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	14-8	15-7	–	–	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	17-5	12-10	–	–	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	17-5	16-6	–	–	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	17-5	13-9	–	–	–	–

All-Time Series Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	18-4	–	–	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-5	–	–	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-6	–	–	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	8-14	12-9	–	–	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–	11-11	14-8	–	–	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	11-11	–	–	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	5-17	10-12	–	–	–	–
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	–	–	–	–	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	–	–	–	–	14-8	14-8	–	–	–	–
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	–	–	–	–	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	9-13	12-8	–	–	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-6	–	–	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	–	–	–	–	13-8	17-5	–	–	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	11-11	19-3	–	–	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	–	–	–	–	14-6	18-2	–	–	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	–	–	–	–	8-11	8-4	–	–	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–	8-13	15-7	–	–	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	–	–	–	–	9-13	11-9	–	–	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	7-15	8-14	–	–	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	–	–	–	–	6-16	5-17	–	–	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	–	–	–	–	7-15	5-17	–	–	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	–	–	–	–	12-10	6-15	–	–	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	9-12	–	–	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	14-6	8-14	–	–	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	–	–	–	–	9-13	8-14	–	–	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	10-9	–	–	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-8	–	–	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	8-11	–	–	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	18-4	12-9	–	–	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	–	–	–	–	14-5	10-8	–	–	–	–
TOTALS	**1277-874**	**1169-973**	**1059-817**	**1096-862**	**1044-922**	**22-12**	**285-193**	**354-291**	**212-184**	**1112-762**	**1124-762**	**229-178**	**196-136**	**380-269**	**327-267**

**Interleague Play; Houston joined the AL in 2013 and Milwaukee played its last season in the AL in 1997.*

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's, 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

All-Time Series Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SD	SF	STL	WAS	TOTAL
2016	1-2	–	–	–	1-3	–	1-2	–	–	2-2	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**8-12**
2015	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	2-2	–	4-2	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-3	**11-9**
2014	–	–	3-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	1-2	2-2	–	2-1	–	–	2-1	–	**13-7**
2013	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	2-2	–	–	0-4	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**9-11**
2012	–	4-2	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	5-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	**13-5**
2011	–	–	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	4-2	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13-5**
2010	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-0	2-1	–	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	**11-7**
2009	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	5-1	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2008	–	–	–	1-2	–	3-0	–	–	–	2-4	–	1-2	3-0	–	–	–	**10-8**
2007	3-0	–	–	–	0-3	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	**10-8**
2006	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2005	–	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	3-3	–	3-0	–	–	1-2	–	**11-7**
2004	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	2-4	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	**10-8**
2003	–	–	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	–	–	–	6-0	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	**13-5**
2002	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	–	2-1	2-1	–	–	**11-7**
2001	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**10-8**
2000	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-1	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**11-6**
1999	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	2-1	**9-9**
1998	–	3-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	2-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	2-1	**13-3**
1997	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	2-1	0-3	–	–	–	–	1-2	**5-10**
TOTALS	**12-6**	**19-12**	**9-4**	**8-7**	**10-9**	**8-1**	**6-7**	**13-11**	**5-4**	**62-46**	**13-14**	**9-3**	**9-6**	**7-5**	**6-3**	**15-13**	**211-151**

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.

Nationals include Montreal Expos, 1997-2004 (9-6).

Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2016

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2016	6-4	6-3	2-1	2-1	1-2	2-1	3-1	4-0	–	2-1	0-3	1-2	7-3	2-2	5-4	**48-33**
2015	7-3	4-6	3-1	1-3	2-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	–	3-0	2-1	2-1	6-3	0-3	2-8	**39-32**
2014	4-6	6-4	3-0	1-2	3-1	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	1-2	0-3	3-6	3-1	7-3	**36-35**
2013	6-3	3-7	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	3-1	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	3-7	1-2	10-0	**41-30**
2012	3-6	6-3	2-2	3-0	2-1	–	2-1	4-2	–	2-2	2-1	4-2	6-3	3-1	7-2	**46-26**
2011	7-2	2-7	2-2	3-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	*3-0	3-1	3-3	2-1	6-3	5-1	7-2	**45-27**
2010	7-2	4-5	2-1	3-1	3-1	*3-0	3-1	3-2	–	2-1	4-0	3-3	4-5	3-0	5-4	**46-26**
2009	7-2	7-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	–	2-1	3-1	–	4-0	5-1	2-1	6-3	3-3	6-3	**53-19**
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	–	4-3	2-2	–	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	**44-28**
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	**44-28**
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	–	5-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	**44-28**
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	–	3-0	3-3	–	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	**46-26**
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	**50-22**
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	*2-1	3-0	1-2	–	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	**42-31**
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	–	2-1	2-1	–	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	**46-25**
2001	5-3-1	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	**46-24-1**
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	–	5-1	2-2	–	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	**39-33**
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	2-4	–	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	**43-29**
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	–	5-0	3-3	–	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	**55-18**
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-1	3-3	**43-28**
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-2	3-3	**49-31**
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2-1	2-4	4-2	–	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	–	5-0	7-0	**46-26-1**
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	–	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	–	2-0	2-1	**33-24**
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	–	2-4	3-4	**50-31**
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	–	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	1-5	**41-40**
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	–	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	–	4-2	3-4	**39-42**
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	–	3-3	3-3	**37-44**
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	–	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	–	4-2	3-4	**41-40**
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	–	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	–	3-2	1-5	**46-34**
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**51-30**
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	–	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	4-2	2-4	**41-39**
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	–	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	–	6-0	2-5	**58-22**
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	4-3	–	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	–	3-3	5-1	**51-30**
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-2	**51-30**
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	4-2	4-2	**42-39**
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	–	5-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	–	4-2	1-2	**32-19**

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2016

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2016	3-6	2-8	1-2	3-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	3-1	4-0	2-1	4-5	1-2	2-8	**36-45**
2015	2-7	7-2	2-1	1-2	3-1	2-2	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	1-3	3-0	6-4	2-2	4-5	**37-34**
2014	2-7	6-3	2-2	2-2	1-2	1-2	2-2	2-1	*1-2	3-1	1-2	3-0	5-5	1-2	4-5	**35-36**
2013	4-6	3-6	0-3	3-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	1-2	–	4-0	0-3	3-1	4-5	2-2	4-5	**35-36**
2012	6-3	7-2	0-3	2-1	4-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	3-4	2-1	2-7	1-2	4-5	**36-36**
2011	6-3	4-5	4-0	1-2	1-3	–	2-1	3-3	–	3-1	3-0	3-3	3-6	2-1	4-5	**39-33**
2010	6-3	5-4	2-1	3-1	1-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	5-1	3-1	4-5	1-4	3-6	**38-34**
2009	6-3	2-7	1-3	3-1	2-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-1	6-3	**40-32**
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	*3-0	1-2	1-5	–	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	**35-37**
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	–	6-1	1-2	–	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	**40-32**
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	**43-29**
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	–	0-3	1-3	*1-2	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	**38-34**
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	4-2	5-4	3-3	6-4	**41-31**
2003	7-2-1	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	5-1	–	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	**46-25-1**
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	**46-26**
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	1-2	–	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	**39-33**
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	–	3-1	3-3	–	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	**37-35**
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	–	3-3	2-2	–	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	**46-26**
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	5-0	2-3	–	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	**46-27**
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	–	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	–	3-3	4-2	**48-28**
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	–	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	–	1-5	5-2	**43-39**
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	–	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	–	1-3	5-1	**33-39**
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	–	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	1-3	**37-19**
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	–	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	–	1-5	2-4	**38-43**
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	–	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	–	3-3	1-6	**35-46**
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	–	1-5	3-3	**32-49**
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	–	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	–	0-6	2-5	**30-51**
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	–	1-5	4-2	**33-47**
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	–	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	–	2-4	5-2	**39-42**
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	–	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**38-43**
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	–	3-3	5-2	**49-33**
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	–	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**39-42**
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	–	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	–	3-3	3-4	**36-45**
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	3-4	5-2	–	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-4	**40-41**
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**37-44**
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	–	1-2	1-1	**27-29**

**Took place in Interleague play, not counted in totals at right*



History & Records

This year marks the 40th anniversary of Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, when **Reggie Jackson** hit three home runs in the clinching finale at Yankee Stadium. The victory marked the Yankees' first World Series crown since 1962 and the first of seven championships during George Steinbrenner's ownership tenure.

History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the hope of establishing a team in New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, uncertain about the club's future, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

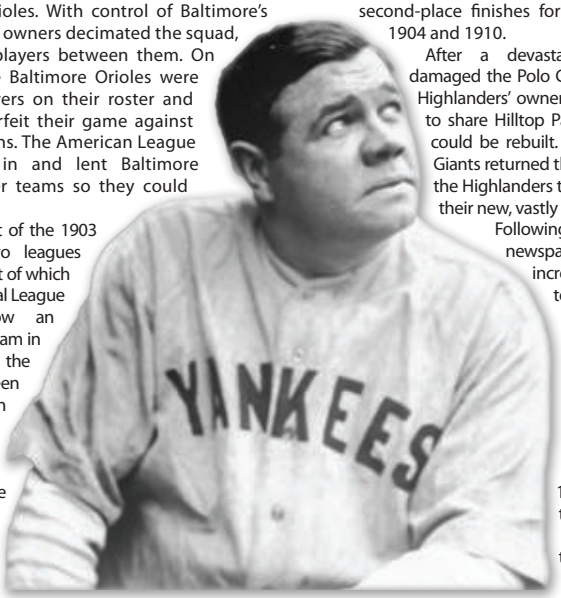
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. With the Orioles having been dissolved, saloon owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery were awarded the right to establish a new franchise in New York for $18,000.

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. The new club played its home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway in Manhattan. Because the site was one of the highest spots in the borough, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the 1903 Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. The club nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox)—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a devastating fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," which first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally establish the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal moniker.





Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. However, three key moves—the January 1915 purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $300,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be called a "stadium" at its inaugural opening.

The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1945 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger and much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as "Murderers' Row," is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.



Lou Gehrig

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935). He also tallied 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

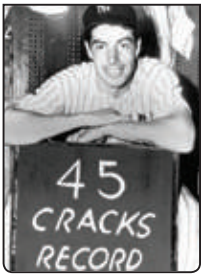
Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record in five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end. On May 2, he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.



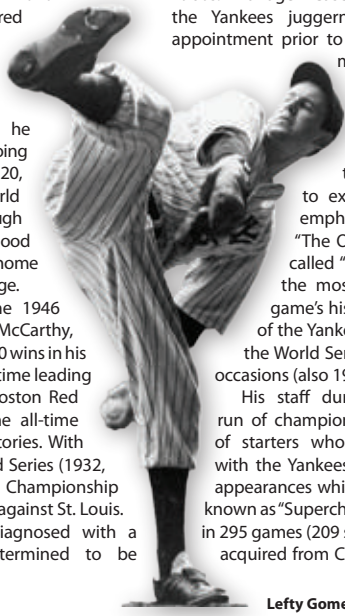
Joe DiMaggio

DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .325 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized at that time. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow


Lefty Gomez



Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until the second half of the 1947 season. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. A powerful switch-hitter, he belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the second-best career winning pct. (.690) of any pitcher with 100 or more decisions who began his career in the modern era (since 1900), trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler, who went 109-43 (.717) from 1937-47. Ford paced the AL in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in Baseball history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four) and hit at least 20 home runs in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, Rizzuto was a defensive-minded shortstop who played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 with a .324 batting average and 125 runs scored. Following his playing career, he became a longtime Yankees broadcaster, known for punctuating big moments with his signature phrase, "Holy cow!"

However, not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn, right-hander Don Larsen authored baseball's greatest pitching performance, retiring all 27 Dodgers batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, bottoming out in 1966 with the club's first last-place finish since 1912.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter (baseball's first marquee free agent), shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14,



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium after the club played the 1974 and 1975 seasons in Shea Stadium while vast improvements were made to the original facility (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual batting performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw Ron Guidry compile one of the most dominating pitching seasons in baseball history. On the way to earning his nickname of "Louisiana Lightning," Guidry went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA, winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion and setting franchise records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium in a game that established the Stadium tradition of fans applauding for a strikeout once a Yankees pitcher reaches two strikes. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner and four-time American League All-Star, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Sadly, the 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the 1976 AL MVP and the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig, was killed when the private jet he was piloting crashed on August 2, 1979, at Akron-Canton Airport in Ohio. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the Yankees teams that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one more World Series appearance (1981) in the next 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the 1980s.



Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. His performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named Yankees captain from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his nine seasons in pinstripes (1981-88, '90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).



Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, owner George Steinbrenner and manager Joe Torre celebrate the 1996 World Series win.

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 regular season victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees

fans for his intense and gritty approach and was given the nickname "warrior." Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359), he was a key part of the club's turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.



Scott Brosius celebrates his two-run, ninth-inning, game-tying homer in Game 5 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

No one embodies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He played his franchise-record 20th and final season with the Yankees in 2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series rings. He is sixth in baseball history with 3,465 career hits and tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches (170). Jeter also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year. Jeter capped his farewell season with a dramatic "walk-off" RBI-single in his final career game at Yankee Stadium and another RBI-single in his final career at-bat three days later at Boston's Fenway Park.

Posada and Rivera also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, hit at least 20 home runs in eight different seasons. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired after the 2011 season having never worn another uniform.

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation was cemented by postseason excellence, which included an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves are almost as many as the second, third and fourth place totals combined (44). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the second-lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL (Eddie Cicotte-2.20).

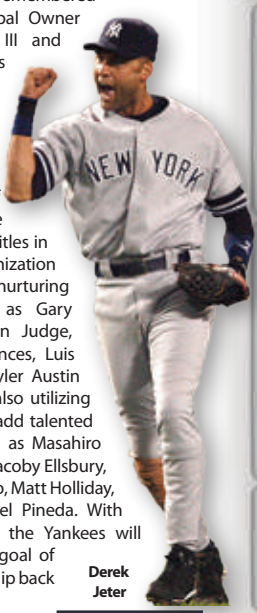
In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. After his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was voted the AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

Former Yankees catcher Joe Girardi was named the 32nd manager in franchise history on October 30, 2007, as the club headed into its final season of play at the original Yankee Stadium. The year was full of nostalgia and notable events, including the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, 2008, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The 2009 season proved nothing short of storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a six-game World Series win over the Phillies. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

Sadly, the 2010 season is remembered for the passings of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard.

Over the last two decades, the Yankees have been regular participants in the postseason, having made the playoffs in 18 of the last 22 seasons since 1995, including 13 AL East titles in the last 21 years. The organization will continue to focus on nurturing homegrown talent such as Gary Sanchez, Greg Bird, Aaron Judge, Brett Gardner, Dellin Betances, Luis Severino, Adam Warren, Tyler Austin and Bryan Mitchell, while also utilizing trades and free agency to add talented Major League players such as Masahiro Tanaka, Aroldis Chapman, Jacoby Ellsbury, Didi Gregorius, Starlin Castro, Matt Holliday, Chase Headley and Michael Pineda. With the 2017 season at hand, the Yankees will strive toward the singular goal of bringing a 28th championship back to the Bronx.



Derek Jeter

History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo



Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.



Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-15, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1916, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years. The most-recent tweak to either Yankees uniform set was the switch from glossy to matte road helmets prior to the 2016 season.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just twice in their history. On April 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replicas uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees, and on April 20, 2012, in Boston (on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park), the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble. On three occasions, the Yankees have worn their batting practice caps during regular season games (Aug. 9, 2013, and May 12 and 14, 2014).

In recent years, the Yankees have participated in MLB-wide initiatives relating to various holidays, including camouflage and American-flag inspired elements on Memorial Day and Independence Day, and pink and baby blue elements on Mother's Day (to recognize breast cancer awareness) and Father's Day (for prostate cancer awareness).



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1916 through 1935.



Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams.



Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. (Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.)

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented merchandise items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

When the Yankees franchise was launched in New York prior to the 1903 season, the enmity between the upstart American League (about to enter its third season) and the long-established National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). This terminology frequently served to differentiate the New York AL team from the two longstanding NL clubs—the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants—with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team nickname with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of "Yankees."

Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn the passings of members of the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of special additions to the uniform available at the time of the publication of this book. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).

Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" during exhibition in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" added for death of Mickey Mantle
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" patch for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
		Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
2010	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career
2014	July 2	Patch	Right Breast	75th Anniv. Gehrig "Luckiest Man" speech (worn by all MLB teams)
	Sept. 7 - End Season	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Derek Jeter's career
2015	May 17	Patch	Left Sleeve	No. 28 patch for Ernie Banks as part of Negro Leagues salute
	May 24, Aug. 22-23	Patch	Left Sleeve	Mon. Park Ceremony patches for B. Williams, Posada, Pettitte
	Sept. 23 - End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	No. 8 worn for Yogi Berra, who passed away on Sept. 22, 2015
2016	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	No. 8 worn for Yogi Berra, who passed away on Sept. 22, 2015

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the right to establish a new AL franchise in New York City for $18,000.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

Apr. 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

Apr. 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

Apr. 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

Apr. 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 total combined runs mark the highest total in franchise history, since equaled twice, both also at Philadelphia (5/22/30 Game 2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins).

Apr. 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Apr. 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

Apr. 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Apr. 3, 1919 - In a spaghetti-eating contest during spring training in Jacksonville, Fla., Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy, after Percy passes out following his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $300,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will eventually become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land was purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in Game 1 of the World Series.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.

Apr. 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Thousands more fans are turned away when fire marshalls order the gates closed. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run — a three-run shot in the third inning — and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.



Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

Apr. 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig become the first (of two) players in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox (also see May 8, 2010).

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's LF stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.



Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

Apr. 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time in their history, two days after the Cleveland Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park by winning, 5-3, over Boston. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double, and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR — a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan — leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $25,000 and five players.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

Apr. 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.



Lou Gehrig bats at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

Apr. 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a three-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 win at Cleveland. Indians 3B Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing MLB fielding mark with 7DP in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia (since tied three times).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

Apr. 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in New York at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

Apr. 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of five players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952, Nolan Ryan in 1973 and Max Scherzer on 2015). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the left-field wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and reportedly measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.


Elston Howard

Apr. 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Series Championship. The World Series loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - In Game 7 of the World Series, Johnny Kucks pitches a 9-0 complete game shutout over Brooklyn at Ebbets Field.

June 15, 1957 - Following the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

Apr. 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing seven hits with 15 strikeouts.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. Philadelphia, Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ St. Louis at Texas and Addison Russell on 11/1/16 w/ Chicago-NL at Cleveland) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The ball was caught in right field by local teenager Sal Durante.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first-ever Mayor's Trophy game.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 - Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits HRs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium with completion scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

Apr. 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes MLB's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

Apr. 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).


Jim "Catfish" Hunter

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

Apr. 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

Apr. 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off the Minnesota Twins' Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

June 30, 1977 - The Yankees set a franchise record (since tied on 6/21/05 vs. Tampa Bay and 10/1/12 vs. Boston) with four home runs in a single inning in an 11-5 win at Toronto. Cliff Johnson hits three homers in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.


Sparky Lyle

Oct. 9, 1977 - The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

Apr. 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become general manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael replaces Dick Howser as manager.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the AL record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time MLB leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

Apr. 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King replaces Gene Michael as manager.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).



"The Pine Tar Game"

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays CF while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

Apr. 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

Apr. 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time as Billy Martin is replaced as Yankees manager for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y., at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter", MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter replaces Stump Merrill as manager.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

Apr. 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1HR and 3RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run, eighth-inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, tying the game, 6-6. The Yankees go on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

Oct 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.



John Wetteland leads the 1996 World Series title celebration.

June 23, 1997 - With 16K in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone establishes the Yankees' all-time single-game high for an RHP (since tied by Michael Pineda in 2015).

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Indians.

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) to finish a season with a winning percentage above .700.

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

Mar. 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

Apr. 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Coincidentally, Don Larsen — who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series — throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

Apr. 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first pair of teammates in Major League history to each hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record-streak of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale, formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in World Trade Center attacks.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3 games to 2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player — and second Yankee — to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Apr. 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter is named team captain.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records his 300th career win and 4,000th strikeout.

Oct. 16, 2003 - In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player—and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City)—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

Mar. 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

Apr. 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 2005 - The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

Apr. 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui is removed from the game in the top of the first vs. Boston after fracturing his left wrist. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

Aug. 16, 2006 - The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.



George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 4, 2007 - In a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City, Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32y, 8d) player in MLB history to reach the 500-HR mark. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on Apr. 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home spring training game, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium PA system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the season's final day at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in MLB history to win 20 games for the first time.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by former players Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium, then installing them in the current Stadium.

Apr. 3-4, 2009 - The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the Apr. 3 contest.

Apr. 16, 2009 - The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 – June 1, 2009 - The Yankees set an all-time MLB mark with 18 consecutive errorless games (safely handling 660 chances).

Sept. 11, 2009 - Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 - Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 - The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011 and Addison Russell in 2016). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only Yankees to win a World Series with the club as a player and manager.

June 12-13, 2010 - Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, G2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games. He accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11 and 13, 2010 - Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99 and Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 - Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in MLB history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run off David Price in a 5-4 win vs. Tampa Bay. He goes 5-for-5 on the day, matching his personal career high in hits.

July 30, 2011 - In Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base (seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1E). All nine batters had at least 1H and 1R. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - In a 22-9 win vs. Oakland, Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams. The Yankees become the first MLB team to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Oct. 3, 2012 - With a 4HR performance in the season finale vs. Boston, the Yanks set a single-season franchise record with 245HR.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBIs became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Sept. 22 and 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

Aug. 23, 2014 - The Yankee retire Joe Torre's No. 6.

Sept. 7, 2014 - The Yankees hold "Derek Jeter Day" in front of a sellout crowd of 48,110.

Sept. 21, 2014 - Brett Gardner hits the 15,000th home run in franchise history in a 5-2 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 25, 2014 - Derek Jeter plays his final game at Yankee Stadium, hitting a "walk-off" single to defeat Baltimore, 6-5, after closer David Robertson allows three runs in the top of the ninth to allow the Orioles to tie the score.



Derek Jeter celebrates after hitting a walk-off single in his final career home game on Sept. 25, 2014.

May 10, 2015 - Michael Pineda records 16K vs. Baltimore in just 7.0IP, becoming just the third pitcher in franchise history with at least 16K in a single game (LHP Guidry-18K and RHP Cone-16K).

May 24, 2015 - The Yankees retire Bernie Williams' No. 51.

June 19, 2015 - Alex Rodriguez records his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Detroit's Justin Verlander at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8-9, 2015 - The Yankees are shut out in consecutive games for the first time since 5/12-13/99, having played 2,665 games in between, ending the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history.

Aug. 22-23, 2015 - The Yankees retire Jorge Posada's No. 20 and Andy Pettitte's No. 46 on consecutive days.

Oct. 1, 2015 - The Yankees record the 10,000th regular season win in franchise history, defeating Boston, 4-1, to clinch a postseason berth and the club's first-ever appearance in the AL Wild Card Game. They are the first AL club to reach the 10,000-win plateau, and — according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* — own the best winning pct. (.569) of any franchise at the time of its 10,000th win.

Aug. 13, 2016 - On a day when the 20th anniversary of the 1996 team is celebrated during a pregame ceremony, Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge make their Major League debuts and hit back-to-back homers in the second inning in their first career plate appearances. It marks the first time in MLB history that teammates making their debuts each homered in the same game. There had been just one prior game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 — the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy — both in the first inning).

Aug. 14, 2016 - Mariano Rivera's Monument Park plaque is unveiled in a pregame ceremony.

Sept. 28, 2016 - Mark Teixeira hits his 409th and final career home run — a "walk-off" grand slam vs. Boston in a 5-3 Yankees win.

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card — which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand



little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

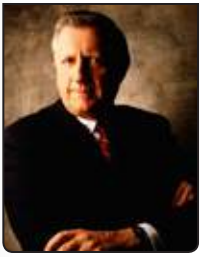
"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on August 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)



From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club (1973-2010), the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1923, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."



Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

He was survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

Jan. 9, 1903:	Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to a new franchise of the American League for $18,000 and move the team to New York.
Jan. 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
May 21, 1923:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
Jan. 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
Jan. 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
Nov. 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
Jan. 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million.
Nov. 20, 2008:	Hal Steinbrenner named Managing General Partner.

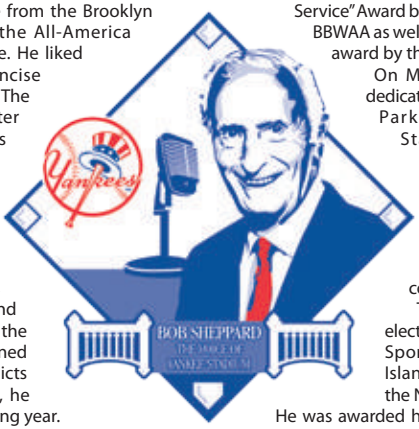
Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.



In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.



In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, For Love of the Game, Anger Management, Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wright, P	Vic Raschi, P

**Member of Baseball Hall of Fame*

Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.


Jack Lenz

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing…," Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties in the 1930s for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers, who were owned by future Yankees co-owner Dan Topping. Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series.

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden



On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the Yankees marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven Hall of Famers in uniform (outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins). Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer (general manager Ed Barrow) and owned by a ninth (Jacob Ruppert).

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base pct. (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).



Even though most people use the term "Murderers' Row" to refer to the 1927 Yankees [pictured above], the nickname was first applied to the club by pundits in 1918.

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News*). Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

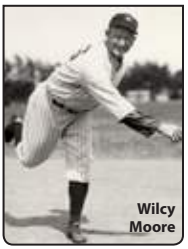
The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.



Babe Ruth

Lineup	(Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF	Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS	Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF	Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B	Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF	Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B	Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B	Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C	Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves		**BA**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**
2B	Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C	Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF	Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B	Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF	Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B	Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C	Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals		**.307**	**155**	**5354**	**975**	**1644**	**291**	**103**	**158**	**907**	**642**

Pitchers		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
SP	Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP	Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP	Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP	Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP	George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP	Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP	Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP	Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP	Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP	Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals		**110-44**	**3.20**	**155**	**155**	**82**	**1390.0**	**1398**	**599**	**494**	**409**	**431**



Wilcy Moore

"Culmination of a Dynasty" - The 1939 Yankees

In a year that the American and National Leagues celebrated the 100th anniversary of the mythologized creation of baseball, the 1939 Yankees overwhelmed opponents with flawless execution and a balanced attack of pitching, defense and clutch hitting. The club tallied 106 regular season victories before taking four straight from Cincinnati to win the last of four consecutive World Series championships.

Discipline and intensity formed the bedrock of the club's success. Talented young stars—harvested from baseball's most fertile farm system—adopted their veteran teammates' no-nonsense attitude. Manager Joe McCarthy even banned card playing, smoking and radio playing from the team's clubhouse.

The season began with concern over Lou Gehrig's declining on-field performance. His severely diminished skills mystified teammates and sportswriters. The ailing first baseman batted just .143 through the first eight regular season games before benching himself on May 2 to end his streak of 2,130 consecutive games played.

Babe Dahlgren assumed first base duties, and the Yankees hit their stride in May. The team soon made a mockery of the American League pennant race, winning 28-of-32 games through June 4, including a 12-game winning streak. On June 26, the Yankees played the first night game in franchise history at Philadelphia's Shibe Park. Two days later they launched 13 home runs in a doubleheader sweep of the A's (by scores of 23-2 and 10-0).

"It hardly seems necessary to say that the Yankees appear headed for their fourth straight pennant," wrote Richards Vidmer in the *Herald Tribune*. "They have everything that a championship club needs, from pitching to power, defensive skill, leadership and a fine balance of youth and experience."

Indeed, the team's success stemmed from this potent blend. The Yankees scored 967 runs and surrendered 556. The 411 run differential remains a modern era (since 1900) record.

On July 4, a reported 61,808 spectators packed Yankee Stadium for ceremonies honoring Lou Gehrig. The team captain had been diagnosed with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), a terminal illness now commonly called "Lou Gehrig's Disease." The honoree stood silently, with head bowed, through speeches and gift presentations. When he finally addressed the crowd, Gehrig uttered one of the most famous declarations ever made on a baseball field, calling himself "the luckiest man on the face of the Earth." He concluded by offering that "I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for."

Just one week later, Yankee Stadium hosted the seventh annual All-Star Game on July 11. McCarthy managed an AL starting lineup that included six Yankees—Red Ruffing (P), Bill Dickey (C), Joe Gordon (2B), Red Rolfe (3B), George Selkirk (LF) and Joe DiMaggio (CF). Gehrig served as honorary captain in the AL's 3-1 victory.

Standout performances powered McCarthy's winning machine in 1939. Dickey (.302, 24HR, 105RBI) had a .403 on-base percentage, and Rolfe (.329, 14HR, 80RBI) paced the AL in runs scored (139), hits (213), and doubles (46), while fielding every inning of every game at third base. Gordon (.284, 28HR, 111RBI) was an All-Star in his second big league season, and rookie outfielder Charlie Keller (.334, 11HR, 83RBI) posted what would be his highest career single-season average. Selkirk (.306, 21HR, 101RBI) scored 103 runs in just 128 games.

Red Ruffing led the staff with a 21-7 mark and posted a 2.93 ERA despite an ailing arm. Six other pitchers each won between 10 and 13 games on an evenly-worked staff that led the AL with a 3.31 ERA and had only two pitchers start more than 20 games or toss more than 154 innings (Ruffing-28GS/233.1IP and Lefty Gomez-26GS/198.0IP).



Lou Gehrig holds court in the Yankees home dugout on June 21, 1939, approximately one month after his final game. [From L to R]: Gehrig, second baseman Joe Gordon, pitcher Lefty Gomez, catcher Bill Dickey and coach Johnny Schulte.

Of all the 1939 Yankees, Joe DiMaggio's star shone the brightest. Despite a torn leg muscle early in the season, the graceful center fielder batted an AL-best .381 (176-for-462) with 30 home runs and 126 RBI in 120 games, earning his "Yankee Clipper" nickname from radio broadcaster Arch McDonald along the way. With 53 RBI in August, he is one of just two players in MLB history to reach the total in any single calendar month (also the Cubs' Hack Wilson, Aug. 1930). Though DiMaggio's batting average hovered above the .400 mark into early September, a late-season eye infection triggered a September dip. Nonetheless, he went on to earn the first of three career AL MVP Awards (also 1941 and '47).

The Yankees clinched the AL pennant on Sept. 16 and completed the regular season with a 106-45 record. In the World Series, they dispensed with the Reds in Games 1 and 2 at Yankee Stadium in contests timed at 93 and 87 minutes, respectively. On the road at Crosley Field in Game 3, the Bronx Bombers launched four homers, and in Game 4, the Yankees won on "Lombardi's Snooze," with Charlie Keller crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and rendering him temporarily immobile. This allowed three runs to cross the plate in the 10th inning in a 7-4 win, giving the Yankees their eighth Series title.

"One can write of these powerful, amazing Yankees only in superlatives," penned veteran sportswriter Fred Lieb at the end of the season. "They have accomplished feats which only a year ago would have been considered unbelievable…. They have come closer to perfection than any other club in the first 100 years of baseball. Perhaps in another 100 years the feats of this team will have become legendary. Fans still unborn, thumbing through the records of this decade, will ask: 'Could a team have been that good?'"



Top Row: Bill Dickey, Red Ruffing, Joe DiMaggio, Oral Hildebrand, Steve Sundra, Paul Schreiber, Johnny Murphy, Lefty Gomez, Atley Donald, Tommy Henrich, Art Jorgens. **Middle Row:** Joe Gordon, Bump Hadley, Monte Pearson, Marius Russo, Lou Gehrig (Capt.), George Selkirk, Bill Knickerbocker, Erle "Doc" Painter (Trainer). **Front Row:** Buddy Rosar, Charlie Keller, Spud Chandler, Jake Powell, Art Fletcher (Coach), Joe McCarthy (Mgr.), Earle Combs (Coach), Johnny Schulte (Coach), Red Rolfe, Babe Dahlgren, Frank Crosetti. **Seated on Ground:** Tim Sullivan (batboy).

The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys — Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle — to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.



Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).



Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club excelled at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.



Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265 BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268 BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276 BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.



Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.

In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.



Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.



Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years), and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.

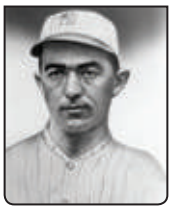
Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2017 inductees Tim Raines and Ivan Rodriguez, there are 53 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. In the last 10 years (2008-17), nine former Yankees have been scheduled for induction: Raines and Rodriguez (2017), Randy Johnson (2015), Bobby Cox and Joe Torre (2014), Jacob Ruppert (2013), Joe Gordon and Rickey Henderson (2009) and Goose Gossage (2008).

In addition to the 53 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF in 1971 — Yankees scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF in 2008 — NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF in 2011 — NYY scouting director from 1974-76).

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark," though the wishes of the inductee are always considered. It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

*** Information listed below each photo includes the name of the Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with the Yankees, number of games played or managed with the Yankees and insignia on Hall of Fame cap.**



Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-19, '21-22, 676 games
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (Player), 2,116 games
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342 games
Cap turned, insignia unseen



Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox



Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Head turned, insignia unseen



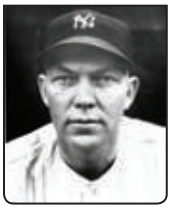
Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



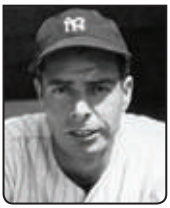
Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Bobby Cox
3B/Coach (2014)
1968-69 (Player), 220 games
1977 (Coach), 162 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 games
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



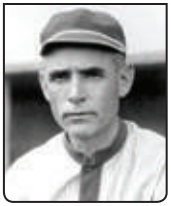
Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, '89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Clark Griffith
Player, Manager, Executive (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia



Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Washington Senators



Rickey Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



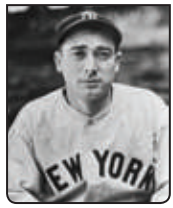
Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Randy Johnson
LHP (2015)
2005-06, 67 games
Cap: Arizona Diamondbacks



Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Superbas



Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, '81-82 (Mgr), 172 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



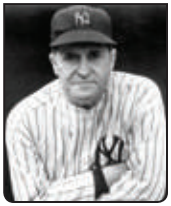
Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



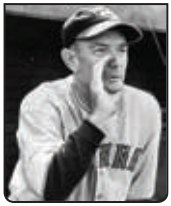
Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58, '66-73
No Cap



Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



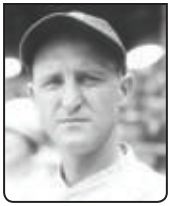
Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds



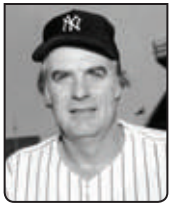
Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
Cap: No insignia



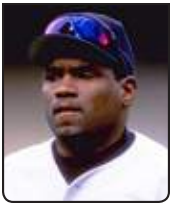
Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants



Tim Raines
LF (2017)
1996-98, 242 games
Cap: Montreal Expos



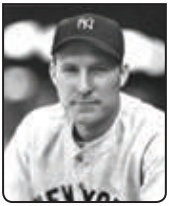
Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 games
No Cap



Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, '46-56, 1,661 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Ivan Rodriguez
C (2017)
2008, 33 games
Cap: Texas Rangers



Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, '45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Col. Jacob Ruppert
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap



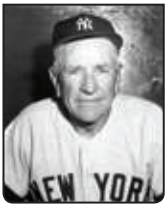
Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Torre
Manager (2014)
1996-2007, 1,942 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-88, '90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 • **Fax:** (607) 547-2044 • **PR Dept.:** (607) 547-0215
E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org • **Website:** baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: May 29 - Sept. 4, 2017: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • **Other Hours:** 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.
PR CONTACTS: V.P. Jon Shestakofsky (jshesta@baseballhall.org) / Director Craig Muder (cmuder@baseballhall.org)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2017: July 28-31
Inductees: Jeff Bagwell, Tim Raines, Ivan Rodriguez, John Schuerholz, Bud Selig
Awards: Sat. July 29, 4:30 p.m., Doubleday Field
Induction: Sun. July 30, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC 2017: May 26-28
Legends Game: Sat., May 27, Doubleday Field
For more information, visit baseballhall.org
Special Events: Fri., May 26, Sun., May 28

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Through the end of the 2016 season, the Yankees have retired 20 uniform numbers to honor 21 Yankees players and managers, including Lou Gehrig's No. 4, which was the first retired number in MLB history. Contrary to popular belief, the number was not retired on July 4, 1939 (when the Iron Horse gave his famous "Luckiest Man" speech), but on Jan. 6, 1940, via announcement by team president Ed Barrow.

On April 15, 1997, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 throughout the game to honor the Dodgers' Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it. Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration on Sept. 22, 2013 (one week prior to his last day in uniform), the Yankees organization also retired the number for him, placing a Yankees-style "42" within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. As part of that ceremony, the Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style "42" which had previously been on display.

Additionally of note, Derek Jeter's No. 2 is scheduled to be retired prior to the Yankees' game on May 14, 2017.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Martin had as much "Yankees Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. He played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Martin had five separate stints managing the club.



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Most consider Ruth baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. He started his career as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. He was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, he won 12 home run titles and hit 60HR in 1927. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936, the Bambino also added 15HRs in World Series competition, leading the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Gehrig was a uniquely durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. He drove in at least 100 runs in 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and holds the AL record with 184 RBI in 1931. In a career shortened by terminal illness, he compiled a .340 batting avg. with 493 HRs, two AL MVP Awards (1927, '36) and the 1934 Triple Crown. He was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, when he made his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. That offseason, the Yankees announced that his No. 4 was being retired. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939, and was immortalized in the 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. The California native was a sensational hitter for both average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerful and accurate arm. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951 and powered the Yankees to nine World Series titles despite losing three complete seasons (1943-45) to military service. Many rate his 56-game hitting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.



6 Joe Torre (Number retired: August 23, 2014)

Born: July 18, 1940 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** R/R

With a calming influence in the clubhouse and a stoic outward expression in the dugout, Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four championships (1996, '98-2000) during his tenure from 1996-2007. The 2014 Hall of Famer led the club to the playoffs in all 12 seasons at the helm, going 1,173-767-2 (.605) in the regular season and 76-47 (.618) in the postseason, including a 21-11 mark in the World Series. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867-21 over 16 seasons.



7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his reported 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. A three-time AL MVP (1956-57, '62), he was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8 Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 22, 2015 in West Caldwell, N.J.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 10 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards. Selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions. He led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

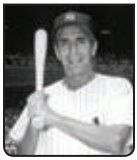
Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time, Dickey was a durable and tireless worker, catching more than 100 games in an AL-record 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41). In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled as a hitter, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1954.



9 Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

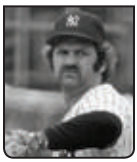
In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris' 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: Aug. 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and baserunner with a .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs. In the 1951 World Series, he batted .320 and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Munson was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants from 1976-78 and two World Championships in '77 and '78. He was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.



16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: Aug. 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on the great Yankees teams of the 1950s and early '60s. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any pitcher with 200-or-more decisions whose career began in the modern era (since 1900). He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



20 Jorge Posada (Number retired: Aug. 22, 2015)

Born: Aug. 17, 1971 in Santurce, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** S/R

One of the best-hitting catchers of his era, Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees, batting .273 with 379 doubles, 275 homers, 1,065 RBI, a .374 OBP and .848 OPS in 1,829 games from 1995-2011. A player on five World Series winners (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada was also a five-time All-Star and five-time Silver Slugger winner. He is one of just seven catchers all time to have at least 11 seasons of 17-or-more home runs.



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: Aug. 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

Respected for his talent, professionalism and humility, "Donnie Baseball" was the premier first baseman of the mid-1980s before back problems robbed him of much of his power at age 29. Nevertheless, he remained the most loved Yankee of his era and a defensive star, tallying nine Gold Gloves in his 14 years in pinstripes (1982-95). The "Hit Man" won the 1984 AL batting title (.343) and the 1985 American League MVP (.324, 35HR, 145RBI), setting the (since-tied) all-time record with six grand slams in a single season.



32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Howard became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile, two-time Gold Glove Award-winning catcher contributed to nine AL pennant-winning teams in his first 10 seasons with the club. Winner of the 1963 American League MVP (.287, 28HR, 85RBI), Howard was elected to the All-Star Game in nine different seasons (1957-65). A clubhouse leader as a player from 1955-67 and as a Yankees coach from 1969-79, his dignified manner and competitive spirit set a powerful example.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" became one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span from 1949-60 ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



42 Mariano Rivera

(Number retired by MLB on Apr. 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)
Born: Nov. 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

Rivera is the Majors' all-time leader with 652 career saves. Even more impressive is his 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA became an official MLB statistic (1912-NL/1913-AL). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves in 1,115 career games. His postseason dominance is legendary, including MLB record marks with 42 postseason saves, a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03).



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

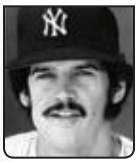
"Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, including 144 as a Yankee from 1977-81. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit 3HR, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. He was an All-Star in each of his five years in pinstripes and had his best year with the club in 1980 (.300, 41HR, 111RBI), finishing second in AL MVP voting. Jackson said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



46 Andy Pettitte (Number retired: August 23, 2015)

Born: June 15, 1972 in Baton Rouge, La.
Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 225 • **B/T:** L/L

Reliable and consistent throughout his career, Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (447G/438GS, 2,796.1IP, 2,020K). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts and is tied with Whitey Ford for the most starts. He trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.0IP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.0IP) in wins and innings pitched. A three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10), Pettitte is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts, winning five World Series titles (1996, '98-2000, '09). He famously started and won all three series-clinching games in the 2009 postseason.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time All-Star and three-time 20-game winner whose 1978 season was one of the most dominant by a pitcher in Major League history. He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees back from a 14.0-game AL East deficit and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. He also set still-standing franchise records with nine shutouts, 248 total strikeouts and 18 strikeouts in a single game (June 17 vs. California). From 1986 through his retirement in 1989, "Gator" also served as a co-captain with Willie Randolph. He remains in the Yankees' all-time top 10 in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).



51 Bernie Williams (Number retired: May 24, 2015)

Born: Sept. 13, 1968 in San Juan, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **B/T:** S/R

Williams played his entire 16-year Major League career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278 home runs and 1,257RBI in 2,076 games. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and one-time Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the 1998 AL batting title with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80) and ranks third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with 2HR and 6RBI in the Yankees' five-game victory over the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a memorable 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 114 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,637 players have appeared in at least one game.

Asterisks (*) note players who are deceased.

A (48)

David Aardsma 2012
Jim Abbott..... 1993-94
Harry Ables*..... 1911
Bobby Abreu..... 2006-08
Juan Acevedo..... 2003
Alfredo Aceves..... 2008-10, '14
Dustin Ackley..... 2015-16
David Adams 2013
Spencer Adams*..... 1926
Doc Adkins*..... 1903
Steve Adkins..... 1990
Luis Aguayo..... 1988
Jack Aker 1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Mike Aldrete..... 1996
Doyle Alexander ..... 1976, '82-83
Walt Alexander*..... 1915-17
Bernie Allen..... 1972-73
Johnny Allen*..... 1932-35
Neil Allen ..... 1985, '87-88
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte..... 2001, '03
Zoilo Almonte 2013-14
Sandy Alomar..... 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou*..... 1973
Dell Alston..... 1977-78
Ruben Amaro..... 1966-68
Jason Anderson..... 2003, '05
John Anderson*..... 1904-05
Rick Anderson*..... 1979
Ivy Andrews* ..... 1931-32, '37-38
Dean Anna..... 2014
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski)...1933
Angel Aragon*..... 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias..... 2002
Rugger Ardizoia*..... 1947
Mike Armstrong..... 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg 1986-87
Luis Arroyo*..... 1960-63
Tucker Ashford..... 1981
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jimmy Austin*..... 1909-10
Tyler Austin..... 2016
Chick Autry*..... 1924
Luis Ayala..... 2011
Oscar Azocar*..... 1990

B (150)

Loren Babe*..... 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen..... 1966, '68-71
Andrew Bailey 2015
Bill Bailey*..... 1911
Frank Baker*..... 1916-19, '21-22
Frank Baker..... 1970-71
Steve Balboni..... 1981-83, '89-90
Neal Ball*..... 1907-09
Scott Bankhead..... 1995
Willie Banks..... 1997-98
Johnny Barbato..... 2016
Steve Barber*..... 1967-68
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Cy Barger*..... 1906-07
Ray Barker..... 1965-67
Frank Barnes*..... 1930
Honey Barnes*..... 1926
Ed Barney*..... 1915
Chris Basak 2007
George Batten*..... 1912
Hank Bauer*..... 1948-59
Paddy Baumann*..... 1915-17
Don Baylor..... 1983-85
Walter Beall*..... 1924-27
T.J. Beam..... 2006
Colter Bean 2005-07
Jim Beattie..... 1978-79
Rich Beck..... 1965
Zinn Beck*..... 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs*..... 1938
Jack Bell*..... 1907
Zeke Bella*..... 1957
Mark Bellhorn..... 2005
Clay Bellinger..... 1999-2001
Carlos Beltran..... 2014-16
Benny Bengough* 1923-30
Juan Beniquez 1979
Armando Benitez 2003
Lou Berberet*..... 1954-55
Dave Bergman*..... 1975, '77
Lance Berkman 2010
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt*..... 1918
Dale Berra 1985-86
Yogi Berra*..... 1946-63
Angel Berroa..... 2009
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '13-16
Wilson Betemit..... 2007-08
Bill Bevens*..... 1944-47
Monte Beville*..... 1903-04
Harry Billiard*..... 1908
Bruce Billings 2014
Doug Bird..... 1980-81
Greg Bird 2015
Ewell Blackwell*..... 1952-53
Rick Bladt..... 1975
Paul Blair*..... 1977-80
Walter Blair*..... 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard*. 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco..... 1965
Wade Blasingame..... 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary*..... 1970-71
Richard Bleier..... 2016
Elmer Bliss*..... 1903
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers 1989-91
Eddie Bockman*..... 1946
Ping Bodie*..... 1918-21
Len Boehmer ..... 1969, '71
Brian Boehringer... 1995-97, 2001
Brennan Boesch..... 2013
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Don Bollweg*..... 1953
Bobby Bonds*..... 1975
Ricky Bones..... 1996
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham*..... 1940-46

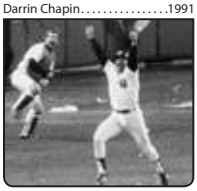


Ernie "Tiny" Bonham

Juan Bonilla..... 1985, '87
Aaron Boone..... 2003
Lute Boone*..... 1913-16
Chris Bootcheck..... 2013
Frenchy Bordagaray*..... 1941
Rich Bordi..... 1985, '87
Joe Borowski..... 1997-98
Hank Borowy*..... 1942-45
Babe Borton*..... 1913
Daryl Boston..... 1994
Jim Bouton 1962-68
Clete Boyer*..... 1959-66
Andrew Brackman 2011
Ryan Bradley..... 1998
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Neal Brady*..... 1915, '17
Darren Bragg 2001
Ralph Branca*..... 1954
Norm Branch*..... 1941-42
Marshall Brant 1980
Garland Braxton*..... 1925-26
Don Brennan*..... 1933
Jim Brenneman*..... 1965
Ken Brett*..... 1976
Marv Breuer*..... 1939-43
Billy Brewer..... 1996
Fritzie Brickell*..... 1958-59
Jim Brideweser*..... 1951-53
Marshall Bridges*..... 1962-63
Harry Bright*..... 1963-64
Reid Brignac 2013
Ed Brinkman*..... 1975
Chris Britton 2007-08
Johnny Broaca*..... 1934-37
Lew Brockett*..... 1907, '09, '11
Jim Bronstad..... 1959
Tom Brookens 1989
Scott Brosius..... 1998-2001
Bob Brower..... 1989
Jim Brower..... 2007
Boardwalk Brown*..... 1914-15
Dr. Bobby Brown..... 1946-52, '54
Bobby Brown 1979-81
Curt Brown 1984
Hal Brown*..... 1962
Jumbo Brown*.... 1932-33, '35-36
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Brian Bruney..... 2006-09
Jim Bruske..... 1998
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles*..... 1916
Mike Buddie 1998-99
Jay Buhner..... 1987-88
Danny Burawa 2015
Bill Burbach..... 1969-71
Lew Burdette*..... 1950
Tim Burke..... 1992
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
George Burns*..... 1928-29
Alex Burr*..... 1914
Ray Burris..... 1979
Homer Bush 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush*..... 1922-24
Tom Buskey*..... 1973-74
Billy Butler..... 2016
Ralph Buxton*..... 1949
Joe Buzas*..... 1945
Harry Byrd*..... 1954
Sammy Byrd*..... 1929-34
Tommy Byrne*.. 1943, '46-51, '54-57
Marty Bystrom..... 1984-85

C (131)

Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Melky Cabrera 2005-09
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Miguel Cairo.....2004, '06-07
Charlie Caldwell*..... 1925
Ray Caldwell*..... 1910-18
Johnny Callison*..... 1972-73
Howie Camp*..... 1917
Bert Campaneris..... 1983
Archie Campbell*..... 1928
John Candelaria..... 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro..... 2006
Robinson Cano 2005-13
Jose Canseco 2000
Mike Cantwell*..... 1916
Chris Capuano 2014-15
Andy Carey*..... 1952-60
Buddy Carlyle..... 2011
Roy Carlyle*..... 1926
Duke Carmel..... 1965
David Carpenter 2015
Dick Carroll*..... 1909
Ownie Carroll*..... 1930
Tommy Carroll 1955-56
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Hugh Casey*..... 1949
Kevin Cash..... 2009
Alberto Castillo 2002
Roy Castleton*..... 1907
Bill Castro..... 1981
Starlin Castro 2016
Danny Cater 1970-71
Rick Cerone..... 1980-84, '87, '90
Bob Cerv..... 1951-56, '60-62
Francisco Cervelli 2008-14
Luis Cessa..... 2016
Shawn Chacon..... 2005-06
Joba Chamberlain..... 2007-13
Chris Chambliss.....1974-79, '88
Frank Chance*..... 1913-14
Spud Chandler*..... 1937-47
Les Channell*.....1910, '14
Darrin Chapin..... 1991



Chris Chambliss

Aroldis Chapman 2016
Ben Chapman*..... 1930-36
Mike Chartak*..... 1940, '42
Hal Chase*..... 1905-13
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Jack Chesbro*..... 1903-09
Randy Choate..... 2000-03
Justin Christian 2008
Clay Christiansen..... 1984
Al Cicotte*..... 1957
Anthony Claggett..... 2009
Preston Claiborne..... 2013-14
Allie Clark*..... 1947
George Clark*..... 1913
Jack Clark..... 1988
Tony Clark 2004
Horace Clarke..... 1965-74
Walter Clarkson*..... 1904-07
Brandon Claussen..... 2003
Ken Clay..... 1977-79
Roger Clemens..... 1999-2003, '07
Pat Clements..... 1987-88
Tex Clevenger..... 1961-62
Lou Clinton*..... 1966-67
Tyler Clippard.....2007, '16
Al Closter..... 1971-72
Andy Coakley*..... 1911
Jim Coates.....1956, '59-62
Jim Cockman*..... 1905
Rich Coggins..... 1975-76
Phil Coke .....2008-09, '16
Rocky Colavito..... 1968
King Cole*..... 1914-15
Curt Coleman*..... 1912
Jerry Coleman*..... 1949-57
Michael Coleman 2001
Rip Coleman*..... 1955-56
Bob Collins*..... 1944
Dave Collins 1982
Joe Collins*..... 1948-57
Orth Collins*..... 1904
Pat Collins*..... 1926-28
Rip Collins*..... 1920-21
Frank Colman*..... 1946-47
Bartolo Colon..... 2011
Loyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs*..... 1924-35
David Cone 1995-2000
Tom Connelly*..... 1920-21
Joe Connor*..... 1905
Wid Conroy*..... 1903-08
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Andy Cook..... 1993
Doc Cook*..... 1913-16
Dusty Cooke*..... 1930-32
Ron Coomer 2002
Johnny Cooney*..... 1944
Phil Cooney*..... 1905
Don Cooper 1985
Guy Cooper*..... 1914
Dan Costello*..... 1913
Caleb Cotham 2015
Henry Cotto 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell*..... 1915
Clint Courtney*..... 1951
Ernie Courtney*..... 1903
Stan Coveleski*..... 1928
Billy Cowan..... 1969
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Bobby Cox..... 1968-69
Casey Cox..... 1972-73
Birdie Cree*..... 1908-15
Lou Criger*..... 1910
Herb Crompton*..... 1945
Bubba Crosby..... 2004-06
Frank Crosetti*..... 1932-48
Ivan Cruz 1997
Jose Cruz 1988
Luis Cruz..... 2013
Jack Cullen.....1962, '65-66
Roy Cullenbine*..... 1942
Nick A. Cullop*..... 1916-17
Nick Cullop *..... 1926
John Cumberland..... 1968-70
Jim Curry*..... 1911
Chad Curtis 1997-99
Colin Curtis 2010
Fred Curtis*..... 1905

D (72)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Matt Daley 2013-14
Tom Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Kyle Davies 2015
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Ike Davis 2016
Kiddo Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering* 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* ..... 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri* 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge De Paula 2003-05
Jose De Paula 2015
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Chris Dickerson 2011-12
Bill Dickey* ..... 1928-43, '46
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* ..... 1936-42, '46-51
Kerry Dineen* 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1912
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Stephen Drew 2014-15
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Monk Dubiel* 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Shelley Duncan 2007-09
Michael Dunn 2009
Ryne Duren* 1958-61
Leo Durocher* ..... 1925, '28-29
Cedric Durst* ..... '27-30



Ryne Duren

E (29)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-96
Dave Eiland ..... 1988-91, '95
Darrell Einertson 2000
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* .. 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis* 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-16
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright* 1917
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Nathan Eovaldi 2015-16
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Todd Erdos 1998-2000
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Felix Escalona 2004-05
Juan Espino ..... 1982-83, '85-86
Alvaro Espinoza 1988-91
Bobby Estalella 2001
Nick Etten* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (48)

Charles Fallon* 1905
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* ..... 1918, '21, '25
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez 1995
Mike Ferraro ..... 1966, '68
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Cole Figueroa 2015
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Ramon Flores 2015
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitey Ford ..... 1950, '53-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Foster* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Andy Fox 1996-97
Jeff Francis 2014
Ray Francis* 1925
Ben Francisco 2013
Wayne Franklin 2005
George Frazier 1981-83
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey* 1947-48
Bob Friend 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (83)

John Gabler* 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Oscar Gamble ..... 1976, '79-84
Ben Gamel 2016
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbark* 1944-45
Damaso Garcia 1978-79
Freddy Garcia 2011-12
Karim Garcia 2002-03
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Brett Gardner 2008-16
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Steve Garrison 2011
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston* 1924
Chad Gaudin 2009-10
Mike Gazella* ..... 1923, '26-28
Joe Gedeon* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson ..... 1993-94, '96
Sam Gibson* 1930
Dan Giese 2008
Frank Gilhooley* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Fred Glade* 1908
Frank Gleich* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* ..... 1932-33, '35-38
Greg Golson 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2007-08, '13
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Nick Goody 2015-16
Art Goodwin* 1905
Brian Gordon 2011
Joe Gordon* ..... 1938-43, '46
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage ..... 1978-83, '89
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Wayne Granger 1973
Ted Gray* 1955
Eli Grba 1959-60
Chad Green 2016
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Shane Greene 2014
Todd Greene 2001
Didi Gregorius 2015-16
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith* 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guiel 2006
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert* 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75
Freddy Guzman 2009

H (120)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Travis Hafner 2013
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
George Halas* 1919
Bob Hale* 1961
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Brad Halsey* 2004
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70
Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handiboe* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart* 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Chicken Hawks* 1921
Charlie Hayes ..... 1992, '96-97
Chase Headley 2014-16
Fran Healy 1976-78
Mike Heath 1978
Slade Heathcott 2015
Neal Heaton 1993
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan* .. 1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach* 1928-29
Woodie Held* ..... 1954, '57
Ben Heller 2016
Charlie Hemphill* 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89



Rickey Henderson

Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* .. 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry 1966
Drew Henson 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Leo Hernandez 1986
Michel Hernandez 2003
Orlando Hernandez .. 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Ed Herrmann* 1975
Aaron Hicks 2016
Hugh High* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Glenallen Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Rich Hill 2014
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Frank Hiller* ..... 1946, '48-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Eric Hinske 2009
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock .. 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag* ..... 1931-32, '34-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Chester Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hofman* 1916
Fred Hofmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogg* 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* 1951-52
Ken Holcombe* 1945
Bill Holden* 1913-14
Jonathan Holder 2016
Al Holland 1986-87
Ken Holloway* 1930
Darren Holmes 1998
Fred Holmes* 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Don Hood 1979
Wally Hood* 1949
Johnny Hopp* 1950-52
Shags Horan* 1924
Ralph Houk* 1947-54
Elston Howard* 1955-67

Matt Howard.....1996
Steve Howe*..... 1991-96
Harry Howell*.....1903
Jay Howell..... 1982-84
Dick Howser*..... 1967-68
Waite Hoyt*..... 1921-30



Waite Hoyt

Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Charles Hudson..... 1987-88
David Huff..... 2013-14
Chad Huffman.....2010
Keith Hughes.....1987
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Long Tom Hughes*.....1904
Tom Hughes* ..... 1906-07, '09-10
John Hummel*.....1918
Mike Humphreys..... 1991-93
Ken Hunt*..... 1959-60
Billy Hunter..... 1955-56
Catfish Hunter*..... 1975-79
Mark Hutton.....1993-94, '96
Ham Hyatt*.....1918

I (6)

Raul Ibanez.....2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Pete Incaviglia.....1997
Kei Igawa..... 2007-08
Hideki Irabu*..... 1997-99
Travis Ishikawa.....2013

J (49)

Fred Jacklitsch*.....1905
Grant Jackson.....1976
Reggie Jackson..... 1977-81
Dion James..... 1992-93, '95-96
Johnny James.....1958, '60-61
Stan Javier.....1984
Domingo Jean.....1993
Stanley Jefferson.....1989
Jackie Jensen*..... 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck.....1998
Derek Jeter.....1995-2014
D'Angelo Jimenez.....1999
Elvio Jimenez.....1964
Brett Jodie.....2001
Tommy John..... 1979-82, '86-89
Alex Johnson*..... 1974-75
Billy Johnson*.....1943, '46-51
Cliff Johnson..... 1977-79
Darrell Johnson*..... 1957-58
Deron Johnson*..... 1960-61
Don Johnson*.....1947, '50
Ernie Johnson*..... 1923-25
Hank Johnson* ... 1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson..... 1991-93
Johnny Johnson*.....1944
Kelly Johnson.....2014
Ken Johnson*.....1969
Lance Johnson.....2000
Nick Johnson .....2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson*.....1911
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Roy Johnson*..... 1936-37
Russ Johnson.....2005
Jay Johnstone..... 1978-79
Andruw Jones 2011-12
Darryl Jones.....1979
Garrett Jones.....2015
Gary Jones..... 1970-71
Jimmy Jones..... 1989-90
Ruppert Jones.....1980
Sad Sam Jones*..... 1922-26
Tim Jordan*.....1903
Art Jorgens*..... 1929-39
Felix Jose 2000
Corban Joseph.....2013
Jeff Juden.....1999
Aaron Judge.....2016
Mike Jurewicz.....1965
David Justice..... 2000-01

K (56)

Jim Kaat 1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki..... 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* 1978-79
Frank Kane*.....1919
Bill Karlon*.....1930
Herb Karpel*.....1946
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Benny Kauff*.....1912
Curt Kaufman..... 1982-83
Austin Kearns.....2010
Eddie Kearse*.....1942
Ray Keating*.....1912-16, '18
Bob Keefe*.....1907
Willie Keeler* 1903-09
Randy Keisler 2000-01
Mike Kekich..... 1969-73
Charlie Keller*... 1939-43, '45-49, '52
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Roberto Kelly 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp..... 1983-84
Ian Kennedy 2007-09
John Kennedy 1967
Jerry Kenney.....1967, '69-72
Matt Keough.....1983
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman*.....1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson*.....1907
Ron Kittle..... 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans*.....1936
Red Kleinow* 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* .....1911, '13
Ron Klimkowski*.....1969-70, '72
Steve Kline..... 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker*..... 1938-40
Brandon Knight..... 2001-02
John Knight*.....1909-11, '13
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* 1925-30
Jim Konstanty*..... 1954-56
George Kontos.....2011
Andy Kosco.....1968
Steve Kraly*.....1953
Jack Kramer*.....1951
Ernie Krueger* 1915
Dick Kryhoski* 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks* 1955-59
Bill Kunkel* 1963
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Bob Kuzava 1951-54

L (72)

Aaron Laffey 2011
Joe Lake* 1908-09
Brandon Laird.....2011
Bill Lamar*..... 1917-19
Hal Lanier..... 1972-73
Dave Lapoint 1989-90
Frank LaPorte* 1905-10
Dave LaRoche..... 1981-83
Don Larsen 1955-59
Lyn Lary* 1929-34
Chris Latham.....2003
Marcus Lawton 1989
Matt Lawton 2005
Gene Layden*.....1915
Tommy Layne.....2016
Tony Lazzeri* 1926-37
Tim Leary..... 1990-92
Wade LeBlanc.....2014
Ricky Ledee..... 1998-00
Travis Lee.....2004
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Al Leiter 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter 1990
Frank Leja*..... 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt*..... 1912-13
Eddie Leon.....1975
Chris Leroux 2014
Louis LeRoy*.....1905-06
Ed Levy*.....1942, '44
Duffy Lewis* 1919-20
Jim Lewis 1982
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Leyritz..... 1990-96, '99-2000
Cory Lidle*.....2006
Jon Lieber 2004
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Ted Lilly..... 2000-02
Paul Lindblad* 1978
Johnny Lindell* 1941-50
Jacob Lindgren 2015
Phil Linz 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little*.....1912
Clem Llewellyn*.....1922
Graeme Lloyd..... 1996-98
Esteban Loaiza.....2004
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Kenny Lofton 2004
Boone Logan 2010-13
Sherm Lollar* 1947-48
Tim Lollar.....1980
Phil Lombardi..... 1986-87
Dale Long* .....1960, '62-63
Herman Long*.....1903
Terrence Long 2006
Ed Lopat*..... 1948-55
Arturo Lopez.....1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden*.....1907
Slim Love*..... 1916-18
Torey Lovullo 1991
Derek Lowe.....2012
Mike Lowell.....1998
Johnny Lucadello* 1947
Joe Lucey*.....1920
Roy Luebbe*.....1925
Matt Luke.....1996
Jerry Lumpe* 1956-59
Scott Lusader 1991
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Al Lyons* .....1944, '46-47
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (170)

Duke Maas*..... 1958-61
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Danny MacFayden* 1932-34
Ray Mack*.....1947
Tommy Madden* 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison* 1950
Lee Magee*..... 1916-17
Sal Maglie* 1957-58
Stubby Magner* 1911
Jim Magnuson*.....1973
Fritz Maisel* 1913-17
Hank Majeski* 1946
Frank Makosky*.....1937
Pat Malone* 1935-37
Pat Maloney* 1912
Al Mamaux* 1924
Rube Manning*..... 1907-10
Mickey Mantle* 1951-68
Jeff Manto 1999
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Cliff Mapes*..... 1948-51
Roger Maris*..... 1960-66
Cliff Markle* .....1915-16, '24
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Jim Marquis*.....1925
Armando Marsans* 1917-18
Brett Marshall.....2013
Cuddles Marshall*....1946, '48-49
Sam Marsonek.....2004
Damaso Marte 2008-10
Billy Martin* ..... 1950-53, '55-57
Chris Martin 2015
Hersh Martin*..... 1944-45
Jack Martin*.....1912
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Tino Martinez..... 1996-2001, '05
Tippy Martinez..... 1974-76
Jim Mason 1974-76
Victor Mata 1984-85
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Don Mattingly 1982-95
Carlos May..... 1976-77
Darrell May.....2005
Rudy May..... 1974-76, '80-83
John Mayberry.....1982
Carl Mays* 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Brian McCann..... 2014-16
Brandon McCarthy.....2014
Joe McCarthy* 1905
Pat McCauley* 1903
Larry McClure*.....1910
George McConnell* .. 1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick.....1970
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Mickey McDermott*.....1956
Danny McDevitt* 1961
Darnell McDonald.....2012
Dave McDonald.....1969
Donzell McDonald 2001
Jim McDonald* 1952-54
Gil McDougald*..... 1951-60
Jack McDowell.....1995
Sam McDowell..... 1973-74
Lou McEvoy*..... 1930-31
Herm McFarland* 1903
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Casey McGehee.....2012
Lynn McGlothen* 1982
Bob McGraw*..... 1917-20
Deacon McGuire*..... 1904-07
Marty McHale*..... 1913-15
Irish McIlveen*..... 1908-09
Tim McIntosh.....1996
Bill McKechnie*.....1913
Rich McKinney.....1972
Frank McManus*.....1904
Norm McMillan* 1922
Tommy McMillan*.....1912
Mike McNally* 1921-24
Herb McQuaid* 1926
George McQuinn*..... 1947-48
Bobby Meacham..... 1983-88
Charlie Meara*.....1914
Jim Mecir 1996-97
George "Doc" Medich 1972-75
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Bob Melvin 1994
Ramiro Mendoza.....1996-2002, '05
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Melky Mesa..... 2012-13
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny* 1943-46
Hensley Meulens..... 1989-93
Bob Meusel* 1920-29
Bob Meyer.....1964
Danny Miceli.....2003
Gene Michael..... 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* 1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Pete Mikkelsen*..... 1964-65
Larry Milbourne..... 1981-83
Sam Militello..... 1992-93
Andrew Miller..... 2015-16
Bill Miller* 1952-54
Elmer Miller*..... 1915-18, '21-22
Jim Miller..... 2013-14
John Miller.....1966
Alan Mills..... 1990-91
Buster Mills* 1940
Mike Milosevich*..... 1944-45
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Juan Miranda 2008-10
Willy Miranda* 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell.....1970
Bryan Mitchell 2014-16
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Fred Mitchell*.....1910
Johnny Mitchell*..... 1921-22
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Johnny Mize* 1949-53
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Chad Moeller .....2008, '10
George Mogridge*..... 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Fenton Mole.....1949
Gustavo Molina.....2011
Jose Molina..... 2007-09
Bill Monbouquette*..... 1967-68
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Ed Monroe*..... 1917-18
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86
Rich Monteleone..... 1990-93
Jesus Montero 2011
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore*.....1907
Wilcy Moore* ..... 1927-29, '32-33
Ray Morehart* 1927
Diego Moreno 2015

Omar Moreno..... 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* ..... 1951-52, '54-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Hal Morris 1988-89
Ross Moschitto.....1965, '67
Dustin Moseley 2010
Jerry Moses.....1973
Terry Mulholland.....1994
Conor Mullee 2016
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz.....1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83



Bobby Murcer

Johnny Murphy* . . .1932, '34-43, '46
John Ryan Murphy 2013-15
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray*.....1922
Larry Murray.....1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-08
Mike Myers 2006-07

N (36)

Xavier Nady..... 2008-09
Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioner Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Thomas Neal.....2013
Bots Nekola*.....1929
Chris Nelson 2013
Gene Nelson.....1981
Jeff Nelson..... 1996-2000, '03
Luke Nelson* 1919
Graig Nettles..... 1973-83
Tex Neuer*.....1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos*.....1946, '48-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro..... 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen.....1992
Scott Nielsen.....1986, '88-89
Wil Nieves 2005-07
Harry Niles*.....1908
C. J. Nitkowski.....2004
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Otis Nixon 1983
Rico Noel 2015
Hector Noesi.....2011
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart* 1969
Ivan Nova..... 2010-16
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez 2010-13
Vidal Nuno..... 2013-14

O (30)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry.....1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Heinie Odom* 1925
Lefty O'Doul* .....1919-20, '22
Rowland Office 1983
Ross Ohlendorf 2007-08
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* .....1905, '16
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver 1975
Joe Oliver.....2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Tyler Olson 2016
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco.....2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen*.....1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna.....2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Josh Outman 2014
Lyle Overbay.....2013
Stubby Overmire*.....1951
Spike Owen.....1993

P (76)

John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla.....2004
Dave Pagan..... 1973-76
Joe Page*..... 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Chan Ho Park 2010
Blake Parker 2016
Christian Parker.....2001
Clay Parker..... 1989-90
Chris Parmelee.....2016
Ben Paschal*..... 1924-29
Dan Pasqua..... 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson..... 1981-82
Scott Patterson 2008
Carl Pavano.....2005, '07-08
Dave Pavlas..... 1995-96
James Pazos 2015-16
Steve Pearce 2012
Monte Pearson*..... 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek*.....1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ramiro Pena 2009-12
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Herb Pennock*..... 1923-33
Joe Pepitone..... 1962-69
Eury Perez 2014
Marty Perez.....1977
Melido Perez..... 1992-95
Pascual Perez* 1990-91
Robert Perez.....2001
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson..... 1966-74
Gregorio Petit.....2015
Andy Pettitte .. 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13
David Phelps..... 2012-14
Josh Phelps.....2007
Ken Phelps..... 1988-89
Andy Phillips..... 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips*..... 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* .....1917, '21
Duane Pillette*..... 1949-50
Branden Pinder 2015-16
Michael Pineda 2014-16
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* .. 1923-24, '27-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jose Pirela 2014-15
Jim Pisoni*..... 1959-60
Eric Plunk..... 1989-91
Dale Polley.....1996
Luis Polonia.....1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson.....2006, '08
Bob Porterfield*..... 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2011
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* 1905
Martin Prado.....2014
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnny Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor.....2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (6)

Chad Qualls.....2012
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen*.....1942, '44, '46-47
Ed Quick*.....1903
Jack Quinn*..... 1909-12, '19-21
Jamie Quirk.....1989

R (94)

Tim Raines..... 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Edwar Ramirez..... 2007-09
Jose Ramirez..... 2014-15
Bobby Ramos.....1982
Domingo Ramos.....1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos..... 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph..... 1976-88



Willie Randolph

Cody Ransom..... 2008-09
Clay Rapada 2012
Vic Raschi*..... 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen..... 1984-87
Darrell Rasner..... 2006-08
Shane Rawley..... 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding.....2005
Jack Reed..... 1961-63
Kevin Reese..... 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Rob Refsnyder 2015-16
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna*.....1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz..... 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Revering 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds*..... 1947-54
Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Mark Reynolds 2013
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Antoan Richardson.....2014
Bobby Richardson..... 1955-66
Nolen Richardson*.....1935
Branch Rickey*.....1907
Dave Righetti .....1979, '81-90
Jose Rijo.....1984
Royce Ring.....2010
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera.....1995-2013
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto* ..... 1941-42, '46-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Brian Roberts 2014
Dale Roberts*.....1967
Andre Robertson..... 1981-85
David Robertson..... 2008-14
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson*.....1943, '45-47
Bill Robinson*..... 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Alex Rodriguez..... 2004-13, '15-16
Aurelio Rodriguez*..... 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez.....1991
Edwin Rodriguez.....1982
Ellie Rodriguez.....1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez.....2001
Ivan Rodriguez.....2008
Chaz Roe 2014
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger*..... 1923-24
Esmil Rogers..... 2014-15
Jay Rogers*.....1914
Kenny Rogers..... 1996-97
Tom Rogers*.....1921
Jim Roland*.....1972
Austin Romine.....2011, '13-16
Red Rolfe*.....1931, '34-42
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster.....1987
Muddy Ruel*..... 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* 1926-27
Red Ruffing* ..... 1930-42, '45-46
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Kevin Russo.....2010
Marius Russo*.....1939-43, '46
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Brendan Ryan..... 2013-15
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (154)

CC Sabathia..... 2009-16
Johnny Sain*..... 1951-55
Lenn Sakata.....1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver*.....1932, '34-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Gary Sanchez 2015-16
Humberto Sanchez 2008
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez.....2010
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Charlie Sands* 1967
Fred Sanford*..... 1949-51
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Rafael Santana 1988
Sergio Santos 2015
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Don Savage*..... 1944-45
Rick Sawyer..... 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough*..... 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer* 1952
Roy Schalk*.....1932
Art Schallock..... 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt*.....1965
Butch Schmidt*.....1909
Johnny Schmitz*..... 1952-53
Pete Schneider*.....1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult*.....1953
Al Schulz*..... 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert*..... 1914-15
Everett Scott*..... 1922-25
George Scott*.....1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry*..... 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears*.....1943
Bob Seeds*.....1936
Kal Segrist*.....1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski*.....1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Luis Severino 2015-16
Joe Sewell* 1931-33
Richie Sexson.....2008
Howard Shanks*.....1925
Billy Shantz*.....1960
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea*.....1947-49, '51
Al Shealy*.....1928
George Shears*.....1912

Tom Sheehan*.....1921
Gary Sheffield.....2004-06
Rollie Sheldon.....1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton*.....1915
Roy Sherid*.....1929-31
Pat Sheridan.....1991
Dennis Sherrill.....1978, '80
Ben Shields*.....1924-25
Steve Shields.....1988
Bob Shirley.....1983-87
Urban Shocker*.....1916-17, '25-28
Tom Shopay.....1967, '69
Ernie Shore*.....1919-20
Bill Short.....1960
Chasen Shreve.....2015-16
Norm Siebern*.....1956, '58-59
Ruben Sierra.....1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera.....1948-56
Dave Silvestri.....1992-95
Ken Silvestri*.....1941, '46-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson.....1969
Harry Simpson*.....1957-58
Duke Sims.....1973-74
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner.....1986-88
Lou Skizas.....1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron*.....1954-62
Roger Slagle.....1979
Don Slaught.....1988-89
Enos Slaughter*.....1954-55, '56-59
Aaron Small.....2005-06
Roy Smalley.....1982-84
Walt Smallwood*.....1917, '19
Charley Smith*.....1967-68
Elmer Smith*.....1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith.....1984-85
Klondike Smith*.....1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe*.....1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm.....1980
Luis Sojo.....1996-99, 2000-01, '03
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Donovan Solano.....2016
Yangervis Solarte.....2014
Alfonso Soriano.....1999-2003, '13-14
Rafael Soriano.....2011-12
Steve Souchock*.....1946, '48
Jim Spencer*.....1978-81
Shane Spencer.....1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer.....1992
Bill Stafford*.....1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger.....1979
Tuck Stainback*.....1942-45
Gerry Staley*.....1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941, '46
Andy Stankiewicz.....1992-93
Fred Stanley.....1973-80
Mike Stanley.....1992-95, '97
Mike Stanton.....1997-2002, '05
Dick Starr*.....1947-48
Dave Stegman.....1982
Dutch Sterrett*.....1912-13
Bud Stewart*.....1948
Chris Stewart.....2008, '12-13
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett.....2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*.....1943-50
Tim Stoddard.....1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre.....1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry.....1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf*.....1912-13
Tom Sturdivant*.....1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze.....2004-06
Bill Sudakis.....1974
Steve Sundra*.....1936, '38-40
Ichiro Suzuki.....2012-14
Dale Sveum.....1998
Anthony Swarzak.....2016
Jeff Sweeney*.....1908-15
Nick Swisher.....2009-12
Ron Swoboda.....1971-73

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.



Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.

Rich Beck.....1967
Norm Branch.....1943-45
Bobby Brown.....1952-54
Tommy Byrne.....1944-45
Tommy Carroll.....1958
Spud Chandler.....1944-45
Jerry Coleman.....1952-53
Bill Dickey.....1944-45
Joe DiMaggio.....1943-45
Frank Fernandez.....1967
Whitey Ford.....1951-52
Joe Gordon.....1944-45
Randy Gumpert.....1943-45
Buddy Hassett.....1943-45
Mike Hegan.....1967
Rollie Hemsley.....1945
Tommy Henrich.....1943-45
Billy Johnson.....1944-46
Jerry Kenney.....1968
Tony Kubek.....1962
Al Lyons.....1945
Hank Majeski.....1943-45
Billy Martin.....1954-55
Tom Morgan.....1952-53
Ross Moschitto.....1966
Bobby Murcer.....1967-68
Steve Peck.....1942-45
Mel Queen.....1945-46
Phil Rizzuto.....1943-45
Aaron Robinson.....1944
Red Ruffing.....1943-44
Marius Russo.....1944-45
Ken Sears.....1944-45
George Selkirk.....1943-45
Ken Silvestri.....1942-45
Charley Stanceu.....1943-44
Johnny Sturm.....1942-45
Jake Wade.....1945
Roy Weatherly.....1944-45
Bob Wiesler.....1951-52
Butch Wensloff.....1945-46

World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

–

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

T (59)

Fred Talbot*.....1966-69
Vito Tamulis*.....1934-35
Masahiro Tanaka.....2014-16
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill*.....1903
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Danny Tartabull.....1992-95
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934
Mark Teixeira.....2009-16
Frank Tepedino.....1967, '69-72
Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry.....1956-57, '59-64
Jay Tessmer.....1998-2000, '02
Dick Tettelbach*.....1955
Bob Tewksbury.....1986-87
Marcus Thames.....2002, '10
Ira Thomas*.....1906-07
Justin Thomas.....2012
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas*.....1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson.....2006-07
Ryan Thompson.....2000
Tommy Thompson*.....1912
Jack Thoney*.....1904
Hank Thormahlen*.....1917-20
Matt Thornton.....2014
Marv Throneberry*.....1955, '58-59
Mike Thurman.....2002
Luis Tiant.....1979-80
Dick Tidrow.....1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer*.....1965
Eddie Tiemeyer*.....1909
Ray Tift*.....1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tillotson*.....1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson.....1986-90
Brett Tomko.....2009
Earl Torgeson*.....1961
Rusty Torres.....1971-72
Ronald Torreyes.....2016
Mike Torrez.....1977
Cesar Tovar*.....1976
Josh Towers.....2009
Billy Traber.....2008
Matt Tracy.....2015
Bubba Trammell.....2003
Tom Tresh*.....1961-69
Gus Triandos*.....1953-54
Steve Trout.....1987
Virgil Trucks*.....1958
Frank Truesdale*.....1914
Bob Turley*.....1955-62
Chris Turner.....2000
Jim Turner*.....1942-45

U (4)

George Uhle*.....1933-34
Tom Underwood*.....1980-81
Bob Unglaub*.....1904
Cecil Upshaw*.....1974

V (21)

Raul Valdes.....2011
Elmer Valo*.....1960
Russ Van Atta*.....1933-35
Dazzy Vance*.....1915, '18
Joe Vance*.....1937-38
John Vander Wal.....2002
Bobby Vaughn*.....1909
Hippo Vaughn*.....1908, '10-12
Javier Vazquez.....2004, '10
Bobby Veach*.....1925
Randy Velarde.....1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez.....1973-76
Mike Vento.....2005
Robin Ventura.....2002-03
Jose Veras.....2006-09
Joe Verbanic.....1967-68, '70
Frank Verdi*.....1953
Sammy Vick*.....1917-20
Ron Villone.....2006-07
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Luis Vizcaino.....2007

W (105)

Cory Wade.....2011-12
Jake Wade*.....1946
Dick Wakefied*.....1950
Jim Walewander.....1990
Curt Walker*.....1919
Dixie Walker*.....1931, '33-36
Mike Wallace.....1974-75
Jimmy Walsh*.....1914
Joe Walsh*.....1910-11
Roxy Walters*.....1915-18
Danny Walton.....1971
Paul Waner*.....1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang.....2005-09
Jack Wanner*.....1909
Pee Wee Wanninger*.....1925
Aaron Ward*.....1917-26
Gary Ward.....1987-89
Joe Ward*.....1909
Pete Ward.....1970
Jack Warhop*.....1908-15
Adam Warren.....2011, '13-16
George Washburn*.....1941
Claudell Washington.....1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski.....1970-71
Allen Watson.....1999-2000
Bob Watson.....1980-82
Roy Weatherly*.....1943, '46
David Weathers.....1996-97
Jeff Weaver.....2002-03
Jim Weaver*.....1931
Dave Wehrmeister.....1981
Lefty Weinert*.....1931
David Wells.....1997-98, '02-03
Ed Wells*.....1929-32
Vernon Wells.....2013
Butch Wensloff*.....1943, '47
Julie Wera*.....1927, '29
Billy Werber*.....1930, '33
Dennis Werth.....1979-81
Jake Westbrook.....2000
John Wetteland.....1995-96
Stefan Wever.....1982
Zelous Wheeler.....2014
Kevin Whelan.....2011
Steve Whitaker.....1966-68
Gabe White.....2003-04
Rondell White.....2002
Roy White.....1965-79
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
George Whiteman*.....1913
Mark Whiten.....1997
Terry Whitfield.....1974-76
Chase Whitley.....2014-15
Ed Whitson.....1985-86
Kemp Wicker*.....1936-38
Al Wickland*.....1919
Bob Wickman.....1992-96
Chris Widger.....2002
Bob Wiesler*.....1951, '54-55
Bill Wight*.....1946-47
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Ed Wilkinson*.....1911
Bernie Williams.....1991-2006
Bob Williams*.....1911-13
Gerald Williams.....1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams*.....1913-14
Jimmy Williams*.....1903-07
Mason Williams.....2015-16
Stan Williams.....1963-64
Todd Williams.....2001
Walt Williams*.....1974-75
Archie Wilson*.....1951-52
Enrique Wilson.....2001-04
George Wilson*.....1956
Craig Wilson.....2006
Justin Wilson.....2015
Kris Wilson.....2006

Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse* 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Randy Winn 2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick 2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt ..... 1990-91, '93
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers 2001
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack 2005
Kerry Wood 2010
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Chase Wright 2007
Jaret Wright 2005-06
Ken Wright* 1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn 1977

X (0)

Y (9)

Ed Yarnall 1999-2000
Kirby Yates 2016
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Chris Young 2014-15
Curt Young 1992
Eric Young Jr. 2016
Ralph Young* 1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary* 1928-30
Mike Zagurski 2013
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn* 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella 1986-87

Managers Roster

There have been 32 managers in franchise history. (* = Deceased)

Yogi Berra* ..... 1964, '84-85
Frank Chance* 1913-14
Hal Chase* 1910-11
Bucky Dent 1989-90
Bill Dickey* 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* 1915-17
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* 1908
Art Fletcher* 1929
Clark Griffith* 1903-08
Joe Girardi 2008-16
Dallas Green 1989
Bucky Harris* 1947-48
Ralph Houk* ..... 1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* 1980
Miller Huggins* 1918-29
Johnny Keane* 1965-66
Clyde King* 1982
Bob Lemon* ..... 1978-79, '81-82
Billy Martin* ..... 1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy* 1931-46
Stump Merrill 1990-91
Gene Michael ..... 1981, '82
Johnny Neun* 1946
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88
Bob Shawkey* 1930
Buck Showalter 1992-95
George Stallings* 1909-10
Casey Stengel* 1949-60
Joe Torre 1996-2007
Bill Virdon 1974-75
Harry Wolverton* 1912

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Ralph Branca
Joe DeMaestri
Sammy Ellis
Jim Ray Hart
Steve Kraly
Charlie Sands
Dick Starr
Ken Wright

YANKEES EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Sandy Acevedo
Alexander Figueredo
Marty Rothe
Rich Taylor

OLDEST LIVING YANKEES

As of February 1, 2017, available records indicate that the oldest living former Yankees players are:

Player	Date of Birth
Eddie Robinson	12/15/1920
Bob Kuzava	5/28/1923
Art Schallock	4/25/1924
Charlie Silvera	10/13/1924

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 120 individuals have served as a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level. (* = Deceased)

Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli 1981-82, 1986
Loren Babe* 1967
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra* ..... 1963, '76-83
Larry Bowa 2006-07
Clete Boyer* ..... 1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer 1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke* 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95
Jose Cardenal 1996-99
Chris Chambliss ..... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger 1992-2001
Alan Cockrell 2015-16
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor .. 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors ... 1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras 1995
Pat Corrales 1989
John Corriden* 1947-48
Bobby Cox 1977
Frank Crosetti* 1946-68
Tom Daly* 1914
Ellis "Cot" Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo 2001
Bill Dickey* ..... 1949-57, '60
Rick Down 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen* 1947-48
Dave Eiland 2008-10
Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis* ..... 1982-84, '86
Joe Espada 2015-16
Darrell Evans 1990
Duke Farrell* ..... 1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro ..... 1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher* 1927-45
Whitey Ford ..... 1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox* 1989
Joe Girardi 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006-07
Randy Gumpert* 1957
Mike Harkey ..... 2008-13, '16
Jim Hegan* ..... 1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich* 1951
Marc Hill 1991
Doug Holmquist* 1984-85
Willie Horton 1985
Ralph Houk* ..... 1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard ..... 1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78
Mick Kelleher 2009-14
Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006-07
Clyde King* ..... 1978, '81-82, '88
Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon* 1976
Dale Long* 1963
Kevin Long 2007-14
Eddie Lopat* 1960
Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews* 1929
Don Mattingly 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli ..... 2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney 1984
Bobby Meacham 2008
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Stump Merrill ..... 1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer* 1992
Gene Michael ... 1976, '78, '84-86, '88-89
George Mitterwald 1988
Bill Monbouquette* 1985-86
Rich Monteleone 2002-04
Tom Morgan* 1979
Wally Moses* ..... 1961-62, '66
Ed Napoleon 1992-93
Graig Nettles 1991
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Johnny Neun* 1944-46
Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charley O'Leary* 1920-30
Tony Pena 2006-16
Jeff Pentland 2015
Joe Pepitone 1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
Lou Piniella 1984-85
Willie Randolph 1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth* 1921-22
Larry Rothschild 2011-16
Johnny Sain* 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* ..... 1942, '45
John Schulte* 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* 1929
Glenn Sherlock 1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo 2004-05
Joe Sparks 1990
John Stearns 1989
Mel Stottlemyre 1996-2005
Champ Summers* 1989-90
Marcus Thames 2016
Rob Thomson 2008-16
Jeff Torborg 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck .... 1997-99, 2003-04, '14-15
Jim Turner* ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Mickey Vernon* 1982
Jerry Walker 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward* 1987
Roy White ... 1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams ..... 1980-82, '87-88
George Wiltse* 1925
Mel Wright* 1974-75
Don Zimmer* ..... 1983, '86, '96-03

Yankees Captains

The function of a team captain in baseball has changed over time. Early 20th century baseball rules required teams to designate an active, uniformed player as captain to do many things a modern-day manager typically would take care of, such as changing pitchers, positioning fielders and arguing with umpires. Non-playing managers at that time were limited to directing players from within the confines of the dugout. By the mid-1910s, however, managers assumed the modern responsibilities they have today, and the designation of captain became largely ceremonial. (Please note that extensive research efforts were unable to ascertain Yankees captains in 1907, 1908 and 1912. Media accounts note that Roy Hartzell, who played for the Yankees from 1911-16, was a former captain. However, firm dates of his possible captaincy cannot be definitively confirmed.)

1. Clark Griffith 1903-05
2. Norman "Kid" Elberfeld 1906
3. Willie Keeler 1909
4. Hal Chase 1910-11
5. Frank Chance ..... start 1913 - midseason
6. Rollie Zeider ..... midseason 1913 - end of season
7. Roger Peckinpaugh 1914-21
8. Babe Ruth 3/13/22-5/25/22*
9. Everett Scott mid-1922-6/16/25
10. Lou Gehrig 4/12/35-1939
11. Thurman Munson 4/17/76-8/2/79
12. Graig Nettles 1/29/82-3/30/84
13. Willie Randolph 3/4/86-10/2/88
14. Ron Guidry 3/4/86-7/12/89
15. Don Mattingly 2/28/91-1995
16. Derek Jeter 6/3/03-2014

*Did not play in the team's first 33 games of the season. Was an active captain for just six total games from 5/20-25/22.



After Everett Scott was placed on waivers in 1925, the Yankees waited 10 years before naming another captain.

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.



Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

1

Earle Combs 1929-35
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-44
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50
Billy Martin 1951-57
Bobby Richardson 1958-66
Bobby Murcer 1969-74
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88

2

Mark Koenig 1929-30
Yats Wuestling 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Lyn Lary 1931-34
Red Rolfe 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44
Frank Crosetti 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68
Jerry Kenney 1969-72
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Paul Blair 1977-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-83
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Derek Jeter 1995-2014



Derek Jeter wore No. 2.

3

Babe Ruth 1929-34
George Selkirk 1935-42
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Eddie Bockman 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-39

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-31
Frank Crosetti 1932-36
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51
Nick Etten 1943-45

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke 1930-31
Ben Chapman 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage 1944-45
Bobby Brown 1947-52
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-60
Deron Johnson 1960-61
Clete Boyer 1961-66
Charley Smith 1967-68
Roy White 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax 1989-91
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2007

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, '34-36
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-38
Tommy Henrich 1939-42
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-46
Bobby Brown 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48
Cliff Mapes 1949-51
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-43
Johnny Lindell 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-63
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-35
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Nick Etten 1946
George McQuinn 1947-48
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Brideweser 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-59
Roger Maris 1960-66
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-71
Graig Nettles 1973-82

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-33
Don Heffner 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Tony Kubek 1958-65
Dick Howser 1967-68
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Rick Cerone 1980-84

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-42
Tommy Byrne 1943
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-50
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983
Toby Harrah 1984
Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata 1987
Don Slaught 1988-89
Rick Cerone 1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95
Dwight Gooden 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Brett Gardner 2008-16

12

Waite Hoyt 1929
George Pipgras 1930-31
Herb Pennock 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren 1938-40
Buddy Rosar 1941-42
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich 1944
Joe Buzas 1945
Charlie Keller 1945-49
Ralph Buxton 1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Mike Hegan 1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, '71-77
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Dave Revering 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1983-84
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Tom Brookens 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo 1991
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Roger Clemens 1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano ... 2002-03, '13-14
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack 2005
Andy Phillips 2006-07
Kevin Thompson 2007
Alberto Gonzalez 2008
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Cody Ransom 2009
Josh Towers 2009
Eduardo Nunez 2010
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Vernon Wells 2013
Chase Headley 2014-16

13

Cliff Mapes 1948
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Walt Williams 1974-75
Bobby Brown 1980-81
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks 1998
Mike Figga 1998-99
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino 2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna 2003
Alex Rodriguez ... 2004-13, '15-16

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-31
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Jerry Priddy..... 1941-42
Butch Wensloff.....1943
Monk Dubiel..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall.....1946
Rugger Ardizoia.....1947
Ted Sepkowski.....1947
Lonny Frey..... 1947-48
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron..... 1955-62
Harry Bright 1963-64
Pedro Ramos..... 1964-66
Jerry Kenney.....1967
Bobby Cox..... 1968-69
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73
Lou Piniella 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-88
Mike Blowers 1991
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Hideki Irabu 1998-99
Wilson Delgado.....2000
Luis Sojo.....2000
Joe Oliver.....2001
Enrique Wilson..... 2001-04
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Miguel Cairo 2006
Kevin Thompson.....2007
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Wilson Betemit..... 2007-08
Angel Berroa.....2009
Eric Hinske.....2009
Curtis Granderson..... 2010-13
Brian Roberts 2014
Martin Prado.....2014
Stephen Drew 2015
Starlin Castro 2016

15

Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid..... 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy 1943-45
Tommy Henrich..... 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c).....1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-57
Jim Pisoni..... 1959-60
Jack Reed.....1961
Tom Tresh..... 1961-69
Thurman Munson..... 1969-79

16

Tom Zachary..... 1929-30
Herb Pennock..... 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong..... 1934-35
Monte Pearson..... 1936-40
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback..... 1942-43
Joe Page.....1944
Mel Queen.....1944
Herb Crompton.....1945
Bill Bevens..... 1946-47
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford 1953-67
Whitey Ford (c) ..1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach.....1929
Ed Wells 1930-31
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Jumbo Brown..... 1935-36
Tommy Henrich..... 1938-39
Jake Powell 1939-40
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu.....1941
Ed Levy.....1942
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Mel Queen..... 1946-47
Vic Raschi..... 1947-53
Enos Slaughter..... 1954-59
Bobby Richardson..... 1955-56
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv..... 1960-62
Lee Thomas.....1961
Bobby Murcer..... 1965-66
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael..... 1968-74
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Oscar Gamble..... 1979-84
Victor Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986-87
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Rafael Santana.....1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Claudell Washington.....1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan.....1991
Andy Stankiewicz.....1992
Spike Owen.....1993
Luis Polonia..... 1994-95
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers..... 1996-97
Dale Sveum.....1998
Ricky Ledee.....1999-2000
Dwight Gooden.....2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-02
Alex Arias.....2002



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.



Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

John Flaherty 2003-05
Nick Green.....2006
Chris Basak 2007
Jeff Karstens 2007
Shelley Duncan 2007-08
Justin Christian 2008
Steven Jackson 2009
Kevin Cash.....2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr.....2009
Chad Moeller 2010
Lance Berkman 2010
Francisco Cervelli 2011
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Brendan Ryan..... 2014-15
Ronald Torreyes.....2016

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Werber.....1930
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Tom Zachary.....1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen..... 1932-35
Art Jorgens 1936-39
Steve Peek.....1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-43
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback.....1945
Randy Gumpert..... 1946-48
Bob Porterfield..... 1948-50
Jack Kramer.....1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Don Larsen 1955-59
Eli Grba.....1960
Fred Kipp.....1960
Hal Reniff..... 1961-67
Steve Barber..... 1967-68
Mike Kekich..... 1969-73
Dave Pagan.....1973
Mike Hegan..... 1973-74
Larry Murray.....1974
Dave Bergman..... 1975
Tippy Martinez.....1976
Elrod Hendricks..... 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill 1978
Brian Doyle 1979-80
Larry Milbourne..... 1981-82
Mike Patterson.....1982
Rodney Scott 1982
Andre Robertson..... 1982-85
Claudell Washington..... 1986-88
Jamie Quirk.....1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Randy Velarde 1989-95
Mariano Duncan..... 1996-97
Andy Fox 1997
Mike Stanley.....1997
Scott Brosius.....1998-2001
Marcus Thames 2002
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Homer Bush 2004
John Olerud 2004
Bubba Crosby.....2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Chad Moeller 2010
Andruw Jones 2011
Hiroki Kuroda..... 2012-14
Didi Gregorius 2015-16

19

Ed Wells 1929
Harry Rice 1930
Gordon Rhodes..... 1930-31
Lefty Weinert 1931
Jumbo Brown..... 1932-33
Johnny Murphy...1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin.....1944
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Ken Holcombe 1945
Karl Drews 1947-48
Dick Starr 1948
Cuddles Marshall.....1949
Whitey Ford.....1950
Bob Porterfield.....1951
Spec Shea 1951
Ray Scarborough.....1953
Harry Byrd 1954
Bob Turley 1955-62
Stan Williams 1963-64
Bob Friend.....1966
Fritz Peterson 1967-74
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Rick Anderson 1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Dave Righetti 1981-90
Dion James 1992-93
Kevin Elster 1994
Bobby Ojeda.....1994
Jack McDowell.....1995
Luis Sojo.....1996-2001
Luis Polonia.....2000
Roberto Kelly 2000
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Aaron Boone.....2003
Al Leiter 2005
Bubba Crosby..... 2004-06
Chris Basak 2007
Kevin Thompson.....2007
Tyler Clippard.....2007
Chad Moeller 2008
Ramiro Pena 2009-11
Chris Stewart 2012-13
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-16

20

Myles Thomas 1929
Julie Wera.....1929
Lefty Gomez 1931
Charlie Devens.....1932
Johnny Murphy.....1932
Don Brennan 1933
Burleigh Grimes.....1934
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Harry Smythe 1934
Johnny Broaca 1935-37
Kemp Wicker..... 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand..... 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham..... 1940-46
Spec Shea 1947-49
Art Schallock..... 1951-52
Willy Miranda 1953-54
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Marv Throneberry..... 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Bill Kunkel 1963
Horace Clarke..... 1965-74
Ed Brinkman.....1975
Eddie Leon.....1975
Mickey Klutts 1976
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez.....1982
Rowland Office 1983
Bobby Meacham..... 1983-88
Keith Smith 1984
Alvaro Espinoza..... 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) 1990
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete.....1996
Robert Eenhoorn.....1996
Jorge Posada..... 1997-2011

21

George Burns 1929
Gordon Rhodes.....1929, '31
Red Ruffing 1930
Joe Sewell 1932-33
John Schulte (c).....1934
Pat Malone 1935-37
Spud Chandler....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney 1944
Bill Bevens..... 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall.....1948
Fred Sanford..... 1949-50
Bob Kuzava 1951-54
Jim Konstanty..... 1954-56
Sonny Dixon.....1956
Ralph Terry 1956-57
Sal Maglie 1957-58
Virgil Trucks.....1958
Tex Clevenger.....1962



Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.

Johnny Keane (m) 1965-66
Roy White 1968
Jim Lyttle 1969
Nate Oliver 1969
Frank Tepedino 1970-71
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Bill Virdon (m) 1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c) ..... 1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Jay Johnstone 1978
Bob Lemon (m) ... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm 1980
Steve Kemp 1983-84
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Jose Cruz 1988
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Hal Morris 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990
Deion Sanders 1990
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins 2008

22

Gene Robertson 1929
Lefty Gomez 1930
Ivy Andrews 1931
Doc Farrell 1932-33
Vito Tamulis 1934-35
Bob Seeds 1936
Tommy Henrich 1937
Roy Johnson 1937
Joe Beggs 1938
Mel Queen 1942
Marius Russo 1939-43
Russ Derry 1944
Bill Drescher 1944
Paul Waner 1945
Red Ruffing 1945-46
Allie Reynolds 1947-54
Mickey McDermott 1956
Darrell Johnson 1958
Gary Blaylock 1959
Jim Bronstad 1959
Billy Short 1960
Bill Stafford 1960-65
Fred Talbot 1966-69
Jack Aker 1969-72
Ron Klimkowski 1972
Hal Lanier 1973
Jim Mason 1974-76
Gil Patterson 1977
Bobby Brown 1979
Ruppert Jones 1980
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Fischlin 1986
Gary Ward 1987-89
Hal Morris 1989
Luis Polonia 1989-90
Mike Witt 1990
Stump Merrill (m) 1991
Scott Kamieniecki 1992
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Jorge Posada 1997
Mark Whiten 1997
Homer Bush 1998
Tony Tarasco 1999
Roger Clemens ..... 1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber 2004
Robinson Cano 2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Xavier Nady 2008-09
Randy Winn 2010
Chad Huffman 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Brian Gordon 2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Greg Golson 2011
Andruw Jones 2012
Brennan Boesch 2013
Thomas Neal 2013
Travis Ishikawa 2013
Vernon Wells 2013
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-16

23

Tony Lazzeri 1932
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Fenton Mole 1949
Archie Wilson 1951
Bill Miller 1952-54
Tommy Byrne 1954-57
Murry Dickson 1958
Ralph Terry 1959-64
Rich Beck 1965
Jim Brenneman 1965
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Bob Tillman 1967
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Don Nottebart 1969
John Ellis 1969-72
Jerry Moses 1973
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Oscar Gamble 1976
Damaso Garcia 1978
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Barry Foote 1981-82
Don Zimmer (c) 1983
Don Mattingly 1984-95
Don Mattingly (c) 2004-07

24

Lyn Lary 1929-30
Jim Weaver 1931
Sammy Byrd 1932
Billy Werber 1933
Charlie Devens 1934
Steve Sundra 1936
Ivy Andrews 1937-38
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Al Lyons 1944
Paul Waner 1944
Steve Roser 1945
Billy Johnson 1946-51
Stubby Overmire 1951
Tom Gorman 1952-54
Ralph Branca 1954
Gerry Staley 1955-56
Al Cicotte 1957
Duke Maas 1958-60
Danny McDevitt 1961
Al Downing 1961-69
Ron Klimkowski 1970
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Otto Velez ..... 1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt 1975
Mike Torrez 1977
Jimmy Wynn 1977
Mickey Klutts 1978
Gary Thomasson 1978
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Butch Hobson 1982
Lee Mazzilli 1982
John Montefusco 1983-84
Rickey Henderson 1985-89
Marcus Lawton 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Russ Davis 1994-95
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra 2003-04
Sidney Ponson 2006
Robinson Cano 2007-13
Scott Sizemore 2014
Zoilo Almonte 2014
Chris Young 2014-15
Ike Davis 2016
Gary Sanchez 2016

25

Ben Paschal 1929
Jimmie Reese 1930
Sammy Byrd 1933-34
Jesse Hill 1935
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Kemp Wicker 1936-37
Joe Vance 1937-38
Wes Ferrell 1938-39
Steve Sundra 1940
Eddie Kearse 1942
Aaron Robinson 1943
Al Gettel 1945-46
Ray Mack 1947
Butch Wensloff 1947
Hank Bauer 1948-51
Jackie Jensen 1952
Irv Noren 1952-56
Norm Siebern 1958-59
Kent Hadley 1960
Dale Long 1960
Jesse Gonder 1961
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Pete Ward 1970
Len Boehmer 1971
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Bobby Bonds 1975
Grant Jackson 1976
Willie Randolph 1976
George Zeber 1977-78
Brian Doyle 1978
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever 1982
Don Baylor 1983-85
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Jim Abbott 1993-94
Scott Bankhead 1995
Ruben Sierra 1995-96
Cecil Fielder 1996
Ruben Sierra 1996
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Lance Johnson 2000
Chris Turner 2000
Randy Velarde 2001
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Mark Teixeira 2009-16

26

Cedric Durst 1929
Sammy Byrd 1930
Jimmie Reese 1931
Joe Glenn ..... 1932, '35-38
George Uhle 1933-34
Johnny Broaca 1934
Buddy Rosar 1939-40
Ken Silvestri 1941
Ken Sears 1943
Steve Roser ..... 1944, '46
Mike Milosevich 1945
Karl Drews 1946
Marius Russo 1946
Don Johnson ..... 1947, '50
Hugh Casey 1949
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Ernie Nevel 1951
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Dale Long 1962-63
Archie Moore 1964-65
John Kennedy 1967
John Miller 1966
Mike Ferraro 1968
Jimmie Hall 1969
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Frank Baker 1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Cesar Tovar 1976
Domingo Ramos 1978
Juan Beniquez 1979
Johnny Oates 1980-81
Shane Rawley 1982-84
John Montefusco 1985-86
Joe Niekro 1985-86
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Bryan Little 1986
Paul Zuvella 1986
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Stan Jefferson 1989
Steve Kiefer 1989
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Steve Farr 1991-93
Daryl Boston 1994
Kevin Elster 1995
Darryl Strawberry 1995
Andy Fox 1996-97
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Shane Spencer 1998
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Sal Fasano 2006
Koyie Hill 2006
Terrence Long 2006
Wil Nieves 2006-07
Jose Molina 2007-09
Nick Johnson 2010
Kevin Russo 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Austin Kearns 2010
Eduardo Nunez 2011-12
Darnell McDonald 2012
Ramiro Pena 2012
Eduardo Nunez 2013
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Chris Capuano 2014-15
Johnny Barbato 2016
Chris Parmelee 2016
Tyler Austin 2016

27

Sammy Byrd 1929
Cedric Durst 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Myril Hoag 1932
Dixie Walker 1933-36
Zack Taylor 1934
Blondy Ryan 1935
Joe Gallagher 1939
Lee Grissom 1940
Buster Mills 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Rollie Hemsley 1943-44
Russ Derry 1945
Johnny Lindell 1946-50
Lew Burdette 1950
Jackie Jensen 1951
Tom Morgan 1951
Jim Brideweser 1952-53
Bobby Brown 1954
Marlin Stuart 1954
Woodie Held ..... 1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
Johnny James 1958
Jack Reed 1962-63
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay ..... 1967, '69
Jim Lyttle 1970-71
Rich McKinney 1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-76



Tino Martinez wore No. 24 (1996-2001, '05).

Marty Perez.....1977
Dell Alston..... 1977-78
Jay Johnstone..... 1978-79
Brad Gulden.....1979
Darryl Jones.....1979
Bobby Murcer.....1979
Paul Blair.....1980
Aurelio Rodriguez..... 1980-81
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Keith Hughes.....1987
Mark Salas.....1987
Neil Allen.....1988
Mel Hall..... 1989-92
Bob Wickman..... 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd..... 1996-98
Tony Fossas.....1999
Allen Watson.....1999-2000
Rondell White.....2002
Luis Sojo.....2003
Todd Zeile.....2003
Kevin Brown..... 2004-05
Kevin Reese.....2006
Kevin Thompson.....2006
Darrell Rasner.....2007
Joe Girardi (m) 2008-09
Kevin Russo.....2010
Colin Curtis.....2010
Greg Golson.....2010
Chris Dickerson.....2011
Raul Ibanez.....2012
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Ramon Flores.....2015
Austin Romine.....2016

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag.....1931, '34-36
Babe Dahlgren.....1937
Frank Makosky.....1937
Atley Donald..... 1938-45
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Hank Majeski.....1946
Tommy Byrne..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan..... 1951-52, '54-56
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna.....1953
Art Ditmar..... 1957-61
Bud Daley 1961-64
Gil Blanco.....1965
Steve Whitaker..... 1966-67
Andy Kosco.....1968
Thurman Munson.....1969
Ron Hansen..... 1970-71
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Mike Griffin.....1979
Bob Watson..... 1980-82
John Mayberry.....1982
Steve Balboni.....1983
Bill Monbouquette (c).....1985
Rod Scurry.....1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Jerry Royster.....1987
Al Leiter 1988-89
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland.....1989, '91
Brian Dorsett.....1990
Alan Mills 1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Scott Kamieniecki..... 1993-96
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis..... 1997-99
David Justice..... 2000-01
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia 2003
Charles Gipson.....2003
Chris Latham.....2003
Esteban Loaiza.....2004
Ruben Sierra.....2005
Melky Cabrera 2006-08
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Brett Tomko.....2009
Shelley Duncan 2009
Joe Girardi (m) 2010-16



Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c) 1932-39
George Washburn.....1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-46
Steve Souchock.....1946
Charley Stanceu.....1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar..... 1947-48
Charlie Silvera..... 1949-56
Bobby Richardson.....1957
Fritz Brickell..... 1958-59
Hal Stowe.....1960
Duke Maas.....1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz.....1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry.....1966
Rocky Colavito.....1968
Mike McCormick.....1970
Jim Hardin.....1971
Wade Blasingame.....1972
Casey Cox.....1973
Sam McDowell.....1973
Tom Buskey..... 1973-74
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Luis Aguayo.....1988
Dave LaPoint.....1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Gerald Williams 1994-96
Ricky Bones.....1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona.....2005
Tim Redding.....2005
Octavio Dotel.....2006
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Xavier Nady.....2008
Cody Ransom.....2008
Juan Miranda 2009
Francisco Cervelli ....2009-10, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
David Carpenter 2015
Dustin Ackley.....2016
Tyler Clippard.....2016

30

Bots Nekola.....1929
Gordon Rhodes.....1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c).....1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) 1936-39
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-42
Jim Turner 1942-45
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr.....1947
Ed Lopat..... 1948-55
Rip Coleman..... 1955-56
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Willie Randolph..... 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c).....1994-2004
Cory Lidle.....2006
Matt Smith.....2006
Scott Patterson 2008
David Robertson..... 2008-14
Nathan Eovaldi..... 2015-16

31

Roy Sherid.....1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c).....1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c)..... 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c) 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c)..... 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c)..... 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c).....1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c)..... 1974-75
Ed Figueroa..... 1976-80
Dave Winfield..... 1981-90
Hensley Meulens..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys.....1992
Bob Wickman.....1992
Frank Tanana.....1993
Xavier Hernandez.....1994
Brian Boehringer.....1995
Tim Raines..... 1996-98
Dan Naulty 1999
Brian Dorsett.....1999
Ben Ford.....2000
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson.....2000
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jason Anderson.....2005
Aaron Small.....2005
Jose Veras 2006
Josh Phelps 2007
Edwar Ramirez.....2007
Ian Kennedy 2008
Michael Dunn.....2009
Javier Vazquez 2010
Ichiro Suzuki..... 2012-14
Gregorio Petit.....2015
Ramon Flores.....2015
Greg Bird 2015
Aaron Hicks.....2016

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes.....1930
Ken Holloway.....1930
Bill Karlon.....1930
Dusty Cooke.....1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Steve Sundra 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m).....1946
Ralph Houk 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-54
Elston Howard..... 1955-67
Elston Howard (c)..... 1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Jim Weaver 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski)...1933
Charlie Devens.....1933
Lee Stine.....1938
John Schulte (c)..... 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c).....1957
Charlie Keller (c)..... 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c).....1977
Gene Michael (c).....1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1983-86
Tim Stoddard.....1986
Claudell Washington.....1986
Ron Kittle..... 1986-87
Jack Clark.....1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower.....1989
Scott Nielsen.....1989
Eric Plunk..... 1989-91
Melido Perez..... 1992-95
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano..... 2000-01
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright.....2005
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Brian Bruney..... 2006-08
Nick Swisher..... 2009-12
Travis Hafner.....2013
Kelly Johnson.....2014
Stephen Drew 2014
Garrett Jones 2015
Chris Martin 2015

34

Art Fletcher (m).....1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy.....1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-32
Frank Makosky.....1937
Johnny Sturm.....1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri..... 1946-47
Bobo Newsom 1947
Bob Cerv.....1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-61
Bob Hale.....1961
Phil Linz 1962-64
Mike Hegan..... 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) 1969-78
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche..... 1981-83
Roy Smalley.....1982
Matt Keough.....1983
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Mike Armstrong.....1986
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-88
Bob Davidson.....1989
Rich Dotson.....1989
Don Schulze 1989
Walt Terrell.....1989
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Mike Humphreys.....1992
Jerry Nielsen.....1992
Andy Cook.....1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993
Sam Militello.....1993
Greg Harris 1994

Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald.....1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c).....1996-2005
Jaret Wright.....2006
Sean Henn.....2007
Phil Hughes.....2008
Damaso Marte.....2008
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
Derek Lowe.....2012
Vidal Nuno.....2013
Chris Bootcheck.....2013
Jim Miller.....2013
Brian McCann..... 2014-16

35

Dixie Walker 1931
Spud Chandler.....1937
Paul Schreiber (c) 1945
Aaron Robinson.....1946
Yogi Berra.....1947
Red Embree.....1948
Mickey Witek 1949
Duane Pillette..... 1949-50
Joe Ostrowski..... 1950-52
Steve Kraly.....1953
Johnny Schmitz.....1953
Lou Berberet.....1955
Ralph Houk (c) 1958-60
Ralph Houk (m) .... 1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c) 1965-66
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Castro.....1981
Roger Erickson..... 1982-83
Phil Niekro..... 1984-85
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Steve Trout 1987
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Curt Young 1992
Andy Stankiewicz.....1993
Paul Gibson.....1993-1994
John Wetteland 1995-96
Hideki Irabu 1997
Clay Bellinger.....1999-2000
Mike Mussina 2001-08
David Aardsma 2012
Brendan Ryan.....2013
Michael Pineda 2014-16

36

Mel Queen.....1942
Jake Wade 1946
Al Lyons 1946-1947
Jack Phillips..... 1947-49
Johnny Mize 1949-53
Eddie Robinson..... 1954-56
Norm Siebern.....1956
Harry Simpson..... 1957-58
Ed Lopat (c).....1960
Wally Moses (c) ..... 1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c) 1967
Hal Lanier.....1972
Pat Dobson..... 1973-75
Dock Ellis 1976-77
Stan Thomas.....1977
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Paul Lindblad 1978
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Don Hood 1979
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Jim Kaat 1979-80
Gaylord Perry 1980
Rick Reuschel 1981
Steve Balboni.....1982
Mike Armstrong..... 1984-86
Al Holland 1986
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Brad Arnsberg 1987
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Rich Dotson.....1988
Billy Connors (c)... 1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys.....1991
Mike Witt 1991
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Dave Silvestri 1992
Russ Springer 1992
Gerald Williams 1993
David Cone 1995-2000
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Johnson .....2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Mike Myers 2006-07
Jim Brower.....2007
Ian Kennedy 2007
Edwar Ramirez..... 2008-09
Freddy Garcia..... 2011-12
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Carlos Beltran..... 2014-16
Billy Butler 2016

37

Herb Karpel.....1946
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Bucky Harris (m) 1947-48
Casey Stengel (m) 1949-60

38

Hank Borowy 1942
Yogi Berra.....1946
Frank Hiller 1946
Karl Drews.....1947
Gus Niarhos..... 1948-50
Johnny Hopp 1950-52
Loren Babe 1952-53
Art Schallock..... 1953-55
Johnny Blanchard..... 1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards.....1965
Frank Fernandez 1967-68
Len Boehmer 1969
Steve Kline..... 1970-74
Cecil Upshaw 1974
Ken Brett 1976
Carlos May..... 1976-77
Jerry Narron 1979
Tom Underwood..... 1980-81
Barry Evans 1982
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Dave Stegman 1982
Dave LaRoche.....1983
Jose Rijo.....1984
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Pat Clements..... 1987-88
Hal Morris 1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Clay Parker..... 1989-90
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Jeff Patterson 1995
Matt Howard.....1996
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Ricky Ledee.....1998
Jason Grimsley..... 1999-2000
Randy Choate..... 2001-03
Drew Henson 2003
Bret Prinz 2003
Travis Lee 2004
Buddy Groom.....2005
Ramiro Mendoza.....2005
T.J. Beam.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Chase Wright 2007
Chris Stewart 2008
Dan Giese.....2008
Brian Bruney.....2009
Ian Kennedy 2009
Marcus Thames 2010
Luis Ayala.....2011
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Preston Claiborne..... 2013-14
Brandon McCarthy.....2014
Jose Pirela 2015
Andrew Bailey 2015
Ben Gamel.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Rob Refsnyder 2016

39

Mike Chartak 1942
Rollie Hemsley 1942
Tommy Byrne.....1946
Frank Hiller 1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Bob Wiesler..... 1954-55
Ted Gray.....1955
George Wilson 1956
Darrell Johnson 1957
Jim Coates..... 1959-62
Steve Hamilton 1963-70
Gary Jones..... 1970-71
Rob Gardner.....1971
Casey Cox.....1972
Wayne Granger 1973
Jim Magnuson 1973
Larry Gura 1974-75
Gene Michael (c).....1976
Mickey Klutts 1977
Ron Davis..... 1979-81
Mike Morgan 1982
Ron Smalley Jr.....1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Larry Milbourne.....1983
Don Cooper 1985
Joe Niekro 1986-87
Pat Clements.....1987
Roberto Kelly 1987-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Mike Witt 1993
Donn Pall 1994
Dion James 1995-96
Brian Boehringer.....1996
Paul Gibson.....1996
Matt Luke.....1996
Darryl Strawberry 1996-99
Mark Wohlers 2001
Ron Coomer 2002
Chris Hammond 2003
Andy Phillips.....2004
Melky Cabrera 2005
Kevin Reese.....2005
Shawn Chacon..... 2005-06
Craig Wilson 2006
Chris Britton 2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf 2008
Richie Sexson.....2008
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Kerry Wood 2010
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Clay Rapada 2012
Chris Nelson.....2013
David Adams 2013
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Mark Reynolds 2013
Shane Greene.....2014
Chase Whitley..... 2014-15
Kirby Yates.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Tommy Layne.....2016

40

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Jackie Jensen 1950-51
Bob Wiesler.....1951
Bobby Hogue 1951-52
Johnny Schmitz.....1952
Ewell Blackwell..... 1952-53
Tom Carroll 1955-56
John Gabler..... 1959-60
Jack Cullen.....1962
Lou Clinton 1966-67
Bill Monbouquette..... 1967-68
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Rick Sawyer.....1974
Tippy Martinez..... 1974-76
Fran Healy 1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Bob Kammeyer 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Charlie Lau (c)..... 1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c).....1982
Don Zimmer (c) .....1983, '86
Gene Michael (c) 1984-86
Clyde King (c) 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991
Tony Cloninger (c)..... 1992-2001
Darren Holmes.....1998
Dan Miceli 2003
Gabe White 2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski 2004
Chien-Ming Wang..... 2005-09
Dustin Moseley 2010
Bartolo Colon 2011
Chad Qualls.....2012
Francisco Cervelli 2012
Alberto Gonzalez 2013
Reid Brignac 2013
Matt Daley..... 2013-14
Bruce Billings 2014
Eury Perez 2014
Matt Tracy 2015
Kyle Davies 2015
Branden Pinder 2015
Sergio Santos 2015
Cole Figueroa 2015
Luis Severino 2015-16

41

Steve Souchock.....1946, '48
Frank Hiller 1946
Joe Collins 1949-52
Bob Cerv..... 1953-56
Zeke Bella 1957
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Frank Tepedino 1972
Otto Velez 1973
Duke Sims 1974
Mike Wallace..... 1974-75
Rick Sawyer.....1975
Cliff Johnson..... 1977-79
George Scott.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c)..... 1980-83
Shane Rawley.....1983
Sammy Ellis (c)..... 1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Scott Nielsen.....1986
Charles Hudson..... 1987-88
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Darrell Evans (c).....1990
Wade Taylor.....1991
Tim Burke.....1992
Russ Springer 1992
Jake Gibbs (c).....1993
Sterling Hitchcock... 1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada 1996
Brian Boehringer... 1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c).....1998
Mike Buddie 1999
Ed Yarnall 2000
Jorge De Paula.....2003
Miguel Cairo 2004
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Miguel Cairo 2007
Jose Veras 2007-09
Chad Gaudin..... 2009-10
Ivan Nova.....2010
Buddy Carlyle.....2011
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Scott Proctor.....2011
David Phelps..... 2012-14
Justin Wilson.....2015
Nick Goody 2016
Chad Green.....2016
Anthony Swarzak 2016

42

Vic Raschi.....1946
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Joe Collins 1948
Bud Stewart 1948
Jerry Coleman 1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Ray Barker 1965-67
Charlie Spikes.....1972
George "Doc" Medich 1973
Ken Wright.....1974
Bob Oliver 1975
Art Fowler (c) ..... 1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c).....1979
Stan Williams (c) ..... 1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c) 1981
Clyde King (m) 1982
Jerry Walker (c).....1982
Jerry McNertney (c) 1984
Doug Holmquist (c) 1984-85
Stump Merrill (c) 1985-87
Billy Connors (c).....1989
Dave LaPoint..... 1989-90
John Habyan..... 1991-93
Domingo Jean 1993
Mariano Rivera 1995-2013

43

Vic Raschi.....1947
Art Schult.....1953
Deron Johnson 1960
Roger Repoz..... 1964-66
Mike Ferraro 1966
Dale Roberts.....1967
Rob Gardner..... 1970-72
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Magnuson 1973
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Jim Deidel 1974
Rudy May..... 1974-76
Jim York 1976
Ken Clay..... 1978-79
Doug Bird..... 1980-81
George Frazier 1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984
Rich Bordi.....1985
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Lee Elia (c) 1989
Gene Michael (c) 1989
Jeff Robinson 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Sam Militello.....1992

Paul Assenmacher 1993
Bob Melvin 1994
Nardi Contreras (c) 1995
Dave Silvestri 1995
Jeff Nelson.....1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene.....2001
Christian Parker.....2001
Ted Lilly.....2002
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Jorge De Paula.....2004
Scott Proctor.....2005-07
Darrell Rasner.....2008
Damaso Marte 2009-10
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Steve Pearce.....2012
Adam Warren 2012-16
Phil Coke 2016
Anthony Swarzak 2016

44

Frank Verdi.....1953
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Jim Hegan (c) 1960-73
Bill Sudakis 1974
Terry Whitfield 1975-76
Reggie Jackson..... 1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984-88
John Stearns (c).....1989
Mike Ferraro (c) 1990-91

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg.....1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Roger Repoz.....1965
Jack Cullen.....1965-66
Steve Barber.....1967
Stan Bahnsen.....1968-71
Larry Gowell.....1972
Rich Hinton.....1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Jim Beattie.....1978-79
Rudy May.....1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen.....1984-87
Bill Gullickson.....1987
John Candelaria.....1988-89
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni.....1990
Alan Mills 1991
Rich Monteleone.....1991
Danny Tartabull.....1992-95
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder.....1996-97



Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.

Chili Davis 1998-99
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez.....2001
Jay Witasick.....2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Ted Lilly.....2002
Jason Anderson.....2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia.....2003-04
Carl Pavano..... 2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan.....2011
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Hector Noesi.....2011
Dewayne Wise 2012

Casey McGehee.....2012
Ben Francisco.....2013
Zoilo Almonte 2013
David Adams 2013
Dean Anna.....2014
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Austin Romine 2014
Chasen Shreve.....2015-16

46

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short.....1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell.....1970
Roger Hambright 1971
Otto Velez 1973
Rick Dempsey..... 1973-76
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre.....1980
Gene Nelson.....1981
Joe Pepitone (c).....1982
Shane Rawley.....1982
Don Mattingly 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-86
Ivan DeJesus.....1986
Rich Bordi.....1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster.....1987
Hipolito Pena 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c).....1991-93
Terry Mulholland.....1994
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree.....2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson.....2006
Aaron Guiel.....2006
Jose Veras 2006
Andy Pettitte.... 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13

47

Frank Colman.....1947
Eli Grba.....1959
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Bob Schmidt.....1965
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-74
Kerry Dineen.....1976
Larry Murray.....1976
Bob Lemon (m) 1978
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979
Jeff Torborg (c).....1979
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Dennis Sherrill 1980
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Rod Scurry.....1985
Al Pulido.....1986
Juan Bonilla.....1987
Pete Filson.....1987
Alvaro Espinoza.....1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Pat Corrales (c).....1989
Champ Summers (c)..... 1989-90
Marc Hill (c).....1991
Lee Smith.....1993
Dave Silvestri 1993-94
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt.....1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pavlas.....1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer.....1998-2002
Erick Almonte.....2003
Jesse Orosco.....2003
Al Reyes 2003
Bret Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006-07
Colter Bean 2007
Chris Britton 2008
Sidney Ponson.....2008
Freddy Guzman.....2009

Romulo Sanchez.....2010
Ivan Nova.....2010-16
Blake Parker 2016

48

Frank Colman.....1947
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos.....1964
Roy White.....1965-68
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell.....1973-74
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c).....1978
Jim Hegan (c) 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c) ..... 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray 1983-85
Willie Horton (c).....1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c).....1988
Frank Howard (c).....1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Down (c) 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c).....1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez.....2001
Scott Seabol 2001
Brandon Knight.....2002
Jay Tessmer.....2002
Fernando Seguignol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth.....2006-08
Phil Coke 2008-09
Boone Logan 2010-13
Matt Thornton 2014
Josh Outman 2014
Preston Claiborne.....2014
Andrew Miller.....2015-16
Eric Young Jr.....2016

49

Lou Berberet.....1954
Bob Meyer.....1964
Charlie Sands 1967
Loyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen.....1975
Ron Guidry.... 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach.....1969-71
Alan Closter.....1971-72
George "Doc" Medich 1972
Dave Pagan.....1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay.....1977
Roger Slagle 1979
Clyde King (c).....1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
John Pacella 1982
Jay Howell 1983-84
Marty Bystrom 1985
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Jay Ward (c).....1987
Chris Chambliss.....1988
Chris Chambliss (c).....1996-97
Steve Balboni.....1989
Oscar Azocar.....1990
John Habyan.....1990
Alan Mills 1991
Ed Napoleon (c).....1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn.....1994-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1998-99
Todd Erdos 2000
Rich Monteleone (c).....2003-04
Matt Lawton.....2005
Larry Bowa (c).....2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c).....2008
Mick Kelleher (c) 2009-14
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Tyler Olson 2016
(Note: Despite being issued No. 50, Olson wore No. 42 in his only career NYY appearance which occured on Jackie Robinson Day.)
Conor Mullee.....2016
Richard Bleier.....2016
Kirby Yates.....2016

51

Frank Leja..... 1954-55
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Pete Mikkelsen..... 1964-65
Ralph Houk (m) 1966
Tony Solaita.....1968
John Wyatt 1968
Ron Klimkowski.....1969
Terry Whitfield 1974
Larry McCall 1977
Dom Scala (c) 1978-86
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Bernie Williams..... 1991-2006

52

Ken Silvestri.....1947
Jim Delsing 1949
Jim Coates.....1956
Bobby Murcer.....1965
Fritz Peterson 1966
Joe Verbanic 1967-70
Larry Murray.....1974
Otto Velez 1975
Doyle Alexander .....1976, '82-83
Dave Rajsich 1978
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Otis Nixon 1983
Mark Connor (c).... 1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino.....1985
Dave Eiland 1988
Bob Geren 1988
Mike Ferraro (c) 1989
Charlie Fox (c).....1989
Mark Hutton.....1994, '96
David Weathers 1996-97
Joe Borowski.....1997
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Mike Buddie 1998
Ed Yarnall 1999
Don Zimmer (c) 2000
Gary Denbo (c).....2001
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Joe Girardi 2005
Tony Pena (c) 2006
Luis Vizcaino 2007
Dave Eiland (c) 2008
CC Sabathia.....2009-16

53

Bill "Moose" Skowron.....1954
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Johnny James.....1960-61
Ross Moschitto.....1965, '67
Dave Pagan.....1974-76
Ken Holtzman.....1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Larry McCall 1978
Ray Burris.....1979
Bob Kammeyer 1979
Tim Lollar.....1980
Jerry Walker (c).....1981
Jay Howell 1982-83
Lee Walls (c).....1983
Marty Bystrom 1984
Neil Allen 1985
Orestes Destrade.....1987
Bob Geren 1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c).....1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton 1993
Mark Hutton 1993
Jose Cardenal (c) 1996-99
Alfonso Soriano.....2000
Mike Thurman 2002
Don Zimmer (c) 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2003
Luis Sojo (c).....2004-05
Larry Bowa (c).....2006
Bobby Abreu.....2006-08
Melky Cabrera 2009
Juan Miranda 2010
Gustavo Molina 2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Kevin Whelan 2011
Cory Wade.....2011-12
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Austin Romine 2013-14
Jim Miller 2014
Jeff Francis.....2014
Esmil Rogers 2014-15
Caleb Cotham 2015
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Austin Romine 2015
Joe Espada (c).....2016

54

Jim Delsing 1950
Andy Carey 1952
Thad Tillotson..... 1967-68
Ken Johnson..... 1969
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Steve Blateric 1972
Jim Roland..... 1972
Alex Johnson 1974
Dave Bergman 1977
Cecilio Guante 1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage..1978-83, '89



Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22-year career.

Brian Fisher 1985-86
Jay Buhner..... 1987-98
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Tim Leary..... 1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock 1992
Bobby Munoz..... 1993
Jeff Reardon 1994
Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jim Mecir 1996-97
Todd Erdos 1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c) ..... 2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c) 2002-03
Roy White (c)..... 2004-05
Kevin Long (c)..... 2007-14
Joe Espada (c)..... 2015
Aroldis Chapman 2016
Richard Bleier 2016

55

Bob Grim 1954-58
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher)....1961-69
Dave McDonald..... 1969
Paul Mirabella..... 1979
Roger Holt..... 1980
Andre Robertson..... 1981
Roy Smalley..... 1982
Stan Javier..... 1984
Victor Mata 1984
Juan Bonilla..... 1985
Rich Monteleone..... 1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c) 1994-95
Jorge Posada 1996
Wally Whitehurst..... 1996
Ramiro Mendoza..... 1997-2002
Hideki Matsui..... 2003-09
Russell Martin..... 2011-12
Lyle Overbay..... 2013
Wade LeBlanc..... 2014
David Huff..... 2014
Jose Ramirez..... 2015
Slade Heathcott..... 2015
Bryan Mitchell 2015-16

56

Jim Bouton 1962-68
John Cumberland..... 1968-70
Mike McCormick..... 1970
Dave Righetti 1979
Ted Wilborn..... 1980
Mike Patterson..... 1981-82
Andre Robertson..... 1982
Bert Campaneris 1983
Curt Brown 1984
Rex Hudler..... 1984-85
Al Leiter 1987
Brian Dorsett..... 1989
Mark Leiter 1990
Dave Silvestri 1992
Andy Cook..... 1993
Dave Pavlas..... 1995
Dale Polley..... 1996
Darrell Einertson..... 2000
Ted Lilly..... 2000
Juan Rivera 2001
Todd Williams..... 2001
Rick Down (c) 2002-03
Scott Proctor..... 2004
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Tony Pena (c) 2007-16

57

Arturo Lopez..... 1965
Roy Staiger 1979
Clyde King (c)..... 1980
Tucker Ashford..... 1981
Bobby Ramos..... 1982
Juan Bonilla..... 1987
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens..... 1989
Steve Howe..... 1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza..... 1996
Joe Borowski..... 1998
Jeff Juden..... 1999
Jay Tessmer..... 1999-2000
Jake Westbrook 2000
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte..... 2001
Mark Wohlers 2001
Karim Garcia 2002
Drew Henson 2002
Juan Acevedo..... 2003
Michel Hernandez 2003
Jorge De Paula 2004
Alex Graman..... 2004
Brad Halsey 2004
Scott Proctor..... 2004
Neil Allen (c) 2005
Joe Kerrigan (c) 2006-07
Mike Harkey (c) 2008-13
Vidal Nuno..... 2014
Rich Hill..... 2014
Chris Martin 2015
Branden Pinder 2015-16
Gary Sanchez 2016
Chad Green..... 2016
Conor Mullee 2016
Nick Goody 2016
Donovan Solano 2016

58

Dooley Womack 1966-68
Bobby Brown 1979
Bruce Robinson..... 1979
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Sammy Ellis (c)..... 1982
Juan Espino..... 1982, '86
Mike O'Berry..... 1984
Bob Geren 1988
Hensley Meulens..... 1989
Dave Eiland..... 1990
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Alfonso Soriano..... 1999
Randy Choate..... 2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Jorge De Paula 2005
Alex Graman..... 2005
Sean Henn..... 2005
Mike Vento 2005
Colter Bean 2005-06
T.J. Beam..... 2006
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Darrell Rasner..... 2006
Dave Eiland (c)..... 2009-10
Larry Rothschild (c)..... 2011-16

59

Damaso Garcia..... 1979
Steve Adkins..... 1990
Hensley Meulens..... 1992
Billy Brewer 1996
Ryan Bradley..... 1998
D'Angelo Jimenez..... 1999
Donzell McDonald 2001
Juan Rivera 2002-03
Rob Thomson (c)..... 2007-16

60

Hipolito Pena 1988
John Habyan..... 1990
Darrin Chapin..... 1991
J.T. Snow..... 1992
Tim McIntosh 1996
Homer Bush 1997
Mike Lowell..... 1998
Craig Dingman..... 2000
Brett Jodie..... 2001
Nick Johnson 2001
Brandon Knight..... 2002
Erick Almonte..... 2003
Brandon Claussen..... 2003
Felix Escalona..... 2004
Sam Marsonek..... 2004
Wil Nieves 2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf 2007
Kevin Russo..... 2010
Brandon Laird..... 2011
Chris Dickerson 2012
Melky Mesa..... 2013
David Huff..... 2013
Gary Tuck (c)..... 2014-15
Mike Harkey (c) 2016

61

Marshall Brant 1980
Jim Lewis..... 1982
Phil Lombardi..... 1987
John Habyan..... 1990
Jim Bruske..... 1998
Ted Lilly..... 2001
Brad Halsey 2004
Juan Padilla..... 2004
Jorge De Paula..... 2005
Darrell Rasner..... 2006
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Billy Traber..... 2008
Chan Ho Park 2010
Royce Ring..... 2010
Steve Garrison 2011
Raul Valdes 2011
Corban Joseph..... 2013
David Huff..... 2013
Luis Cruz..... 2013
Dellin Betances 2013
Shane Greene..... 2014
Jeff Pentland (c)..... 2015
Ben Heller 2016

62

Cloyd Boyer (c)..... 1975
Brian Dayett 1983-84
Brad Arnsberg 1986
Hal Morris 1988
Jorge Posada 1995
Willie Banks..... 1997
Jay Tessmer..... 1998
Brandon Knight..... 2001
Bubba Crosby..... 2004
Sean Henn..... 2006
Joba Chamberlain..... 2007-13
Austin Romine 2014
Alan Cockrell (c)..... 2015-16

63

Mike Morgan 1982
Jim Walewander 1990
Mike Figga..... 1997
Danny Rios 1997
Randy Keisler 2000
Andy Cannizaro..... 2006
Alberto Gonzalez 2007
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Chris Britton 2008
Jesus Montero 2011
Justin Thomas 2012
Chris Leroux 2014
Jose Ramirez..... 2014
Antoan Richardson..... 2014
Mason Williams 2015
Jose Pirela 2015
Marcus Thames (c) 2016

64

Bill Fulton..... 1987
Steve Kiefer..... 1989
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Francisco Cervelli 2008
Romulo Sanchez..... 2010
Hector Noesi..... 2011
Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Chaz Roe 2014
Jacob Lindgren 2015
Jose De Paula..... 2015
Nick Rumbelow..... 2015
Rob Refsnyder 2015
Diego Moreno 2015
Ben Gamel..... 2016
Nick Goody 2016

65

Clyde King (c) 1981-82
Juan Espino..... 1983
Adrian Hernandez..... 2001-02
Phil Hughes..... 2007-13
Bryan Mitchell 2014-15
Jose Ramirez..... 2015
Danny Burawa 2015
Diego Moreno 2015
Caleb Cotham 2015
Jonathan Holder..... 2016

66

Steve Balboni 1981-83
Jim Deshaies..... 1984
Juan Miranda 2008
Andrew Brackman 2011
John Ryan Murphy..... 2013-15
Mason Williams 2016

67

Clay Christiansen..... 1984
Dale Mohorcic 1988
Greg Golson 2011
Melky Mesa..... 2012
Mike Zagurski..... 2013
Jose Pirela 2014
James Pazos 2015-16

68

Dioner Navarro 2004
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '14-16

69

Alan Mills..... 1990

70

George Kontos..... 2011
Brett Marshall..... 2013
Rico Noel 2015

71

Austin Romine 2011

72

Juan Miranda 2009
Slade Heathcott..... 2015

73

Gary Sanchez..... 2015

74

Nick Goody 2015

77

Humberto Sanchez 2008

85

Luis Cessa..... 2016

88

Josh Outman 2014

91

Alfredo Aceves..... 2008-10, '14

99

Brian Bruney..... 2009
Aaron Judge..... 2016

Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager



Brian Bruney was the first Yankee to wear No. 99 in a Major League game.

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2016 Hideki Matsui
2015 Joe Torre
2014 Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera caught by Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada
2013 Lou Piniella
2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow and son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, NYC Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, U. of North Carolina Head Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State University Head Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall University Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson, widow of Thurman Munson; and Arlene Howard, widow of Elston Howard
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Met. Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snow storm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione, and Herb Brooks; 1980 U.S. Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mantle and Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone, who attended opening of Yankee Stadium in 1923
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (he would later be a first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1975)
1964 William Bracciodieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)
1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1956 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1955 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough Pres.
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, NYC Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, New York Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Congressional Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, NYC Council Pres.
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, NYC Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

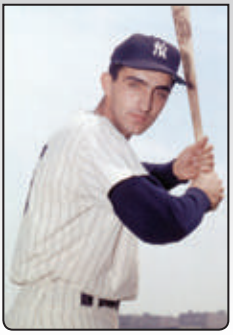
1919 Robert Moran, President of the NYC Board of Aldermen
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, NYC Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, NYC Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

OPENING DAY RESULTS

The Yankees are 63-50-1 all time on Opening Day (Home: 35-17-1; Road 28-33).

OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 101 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 62 different players, most recently in 2016 by Didi Gregorius. Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada, who each hit four. In 2010 at Boston, Jorge Posada and Curtis Granderson hit back-to-back homers, marking the first Yankees to go back-to-back on Opening Day since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle. **Joe Pepitone** (pictured below) was the last Yankee to homer twice on Opening Day.



MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (6x, all 2HR games)

Joe Pepitone.....4/9/63 at KCA
Roger Maris.....4/19/60 at BOS
Mickey Mantle.....4/17/56 at WAS
Russ Derry.....4/17/45 vs. BOS
Babe Ruth & Sammy Byrd ... 4/12/32 at PHA

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

Alex Rodriguez.....
4/3/06 at OAK (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano.....
3/31/03 at TOR (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer.....
4/9/81 vs. TEX (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry.....
4/17/45 vs. BOS (7th inn. off Rex Cecil)

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1,173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
JOE GIRARDI	**2008-16**	**819**	**639**	**0**	**.562**	**1**	**1**
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game),1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2016**	**10,084**	**7,648**	**88**	**.569**	**40**	**27**



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

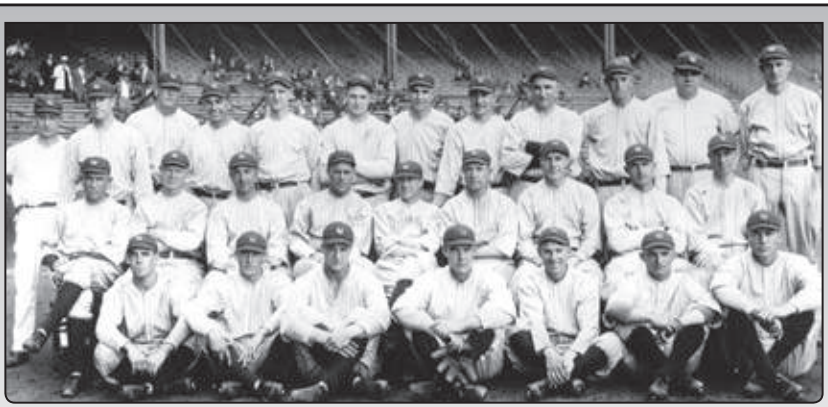
(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 114 seasons, 52 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 4 ALCS, Lost 7 ALDS, Lost 1 WC Game)
AL East Winner (since start of Div. play in 1969): 18 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 5 times (1995,'97, 2007,'10,'15)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second (WC)	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
2016		Fourth	-9.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,063,405	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**10,084**	**7,648**	**88**	**.569**		T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.	



1923 World Series Champion Yankees

The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	781	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83
2009	.283	5660	915	1604	244	881	111	663	1014	86
2010	.267	5567	859	1485	201	823	103	662	1136	69
2011	.263	5518	867	1452	222	836	147	627	1138	102
2012	.265	5524	804	1462	245	774	93	565	1176	75
2013	.242	5449	650	1321	144	614	115	466	1214	63
2014	.245	5497	633	1349	147	591	112	452	1133	92
2015	.251	5567	764	1397	212	737	63	554	1227	93
2016	.252	5458	680	1378	183	647	72	475	1188	86



The 1930 Yankees finished with the highest single-season batting average (.309) and more hits (1,683) than any other team in franchise history. The club was led by Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R], who hit .379 and .359, respectively.

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	81-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489
2009	103-59	4.26	3	8	51	1260	574
2010	95-67	4.06	3	8	39	1154	540
2011	97-65	3.73	5	8	47	1222	507
2012	95-67	3.84	6	9	51	1318	431
2013	85-77	3.94	7	10	49	1233	437
2014	84-78	3.75	5	10	48	1370	398
2015	87-75	4.03	3	4	48	1370	474
2016	84-78	4.16	0	10	48	1393	444



Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.

Yankees Year-by-Year Save Leaders

Year	Pitcher	W	SV
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	[AL]35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	[AL]23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	[AL]27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6[MLB/TIE]	33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	[MLB]46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	[AL]43
1997	Rivera	6	43
1998	Rivera	3	36
1999	Rivera	4	[MLB]45
2000	Rivera	7	36
2001	Rivera	4	[MLB]50
2002	Rivera	1	28
2003	Rivera	5	40
2004	Rivera	4	[MLB]53
2005	Rivera	7	43
2006	Rivera	5	34
2007	Rivera	3	30
2008	Rivera	6	39
2009	Rivera	3	44
2010	Rivera	3	33
2011	Rivera	1	44
2012	Soriano	2	42
2013	Rivera	6	44
2014	Robertson	4	39
2015	Miller	3	36
2016	CHAPMAN	3	20

Official statistic since 1969
AL=Led AL; MLB=Led MLB;
T=tied for AL or MLB lead



Dave Righetti is one of three pitchers in MLB history (along with Dennis Eckersley and Derek Lowe), who has led a league in saves and thrown a no-hitter. The photo above is from his 4-0, no-hitter on July 4, 1983 vs. Boston.

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

1903	Keeler	.318	1926	Ruth	.372	1949	Henrich	.287	1972	Murcer	.292	1995	Boggs	.324
1904	Keeler	.343	1927	Gehrig	.373	1950	Rizzuto	.324	1973	Murcer	.304	1996	Jeter	.314
1905	Keeler	.302	1928	Gehrig	.374	1951	McDougald	.306	1974	Piniella	.305	1997	B. Williams	.328
1906	Chase	.323	1929	Lazzeri	.353	1952	Mantle	.311	1975	Munson	.318	1998	B. Williams*	.339
1907	Chase	.287	1930	Gehrig	.379	1953	Bauer	.304	1976	Rivers	.312	1999	Jeter	.349
1908	Hemphill	.297	1931	Ruth	.373	1954	Noren	.319	1977	Rivers	.326	2000	Jeter	.339
1909	LaPorte	.298	1932	Gehrig	.349	1955	Mantle	.306	1978	Piniella	.314	2001	Jeter	.311
1910	Knight	.312	1933	Gehrig	.334	1956	Mantle*	.353	1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297	2002	B. Williams	.333
1911	Cree	.348	1934	Gehrig*	.363	1957	Mantle	.365	1980	Watson	.307	2003	Jeter	.324
1912	Paddock	.288	1935	Gehrig	.329	1958	Mantle	.304	1981	Mumphrey	.307	2004	Matsui	.298
1913	Cree	.272	1936	Dickey	.362	1959	Richardson	.301	1982	Mumphrey	.300	2005	Rodriguez	.321
1914	Cook	.282	1937	Gehrig	.351	1960	Skowron	.309	1983	Baylor	.303	2006	Jeter	.343
1915	Maisel	.281	1938	DiMaggio	.324	1961	Howard	.348	1984	Mattingly*	.343	2007	Posada	.338
1916	Pipp	.263	1939	DiMaggio*	.381	1962	Mantle	.321	1985	Mattingly	.324	2008	Damon	.303
1917	Baker	.282	1940	DiMaggio*	.352	1963	Howard	.287	1986	Mattingly	.352	2009	Jeter	.334
1918	Baker	.306	1941	DiMaggio	.357	1964	Howard	.313	1987	Mattingly	.327	2010	Cano	.319
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305	1942	Gordon	.322	1965	Tresh	.279	1988	Winfield	.322	2011	Cano	.302
1920	Ruth	.376	1943	Johnson	.280	1966	Mantle	.288	1989	Sax	.315	2012	Jeter	.316
1921	Ruth	.377	1944	Stirnweiss	.319	1967	Clarke	.272	1990	R. Kelly	.285	2013	Cano	.314
1922	Pipp	.329	1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	1968	White	.267	1991	Sax	.304	2014	ELLSBURY	.271
1923	Ruth	.394	1946	DiMaggio	.290	1969	White	.290	1992	Mattingly	.288	2015	Beltran	.276
1924	Ruth*	.378	1947	DiMaggio	.315	1970	Munson	.302	1993	O'Neill	.311	2016	GREGORIUS	.276
1925	Combs	.342	1948	DiMaggio	.320	1971	Murcer	.331	1994	O'Neill*	.359			

HITS

1903	Keeler	164	1926	Ruth	184	1949	Rizzuto	169	1972	Murcer	171	1995	B. Williams	173
1904	Keeler	185	1927	Combs*	231	1950	Rizzuto	200	1973	Murcer	187	1996	Jeter	183
1905	Keeler	169	1928	Gehrig	210	1951	Berra	161	1974	Murcer	166	1997	Jeter	190
1906	Chase	193	1929	Combs	202	1952	Mantle	171	1975	Munson	190	1998	Jeter	203
1907	Chase	143	1930	Gehrig	220	1953	McDougald	154	1976	Chambliss	188	1999	Jeter*	219
1908	Hemphill	150	1931	Gehrig*	211	1954	Berra	179	1977	Rivers	184	2000	Jeter	201
1909	Engle	137	1932	Gehrig	208	1955	Mantle	158	1978	Munson	183	2001	Jeter	191
1910	Chase	151	1933	Gehrig	198	1956	Mantle	188	1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155	2002	Soriano*	209
1911	Cree	181	1934	Gehrig	210	1957	Mantle	173	1980	Jackson	154	2003	Soriano	198
1912	Chase	143	1935	Rolfe	192	1958	Mantle	158	1981	Winfield	114	2004	Jeter	188
1913	Cree	145	1936	DiMaggio	206	1959	Mantle	154	1982	Randolph	155	2005	Jeter	202
1914	Cook	133	1937	DiMaggio	215	1960	Skowron	166	1983	Winfield	169	2006	Jeter	214
1915	Maisel	149	1938	Rolfe	196	1961	Richardson	173	1984	Mattingly*	207	2007	Jeter	206
1916	Pipp	143	1939	Rolfe*	213	1962	Richardson*	209	1985	Mattingly	211	2008	Abreu	180
1917	Baker	156	1940	DiMaggio	179	1963	Richardson	167	1986	Mattingly*	238	2009	Jeter	212
1918	Baker	154	1941	DiMaggio	193	1964	Richardson	181	1987	Mattingly	186	2010	Cano	200
1919	Baker	166	1942	DiMaggio	186	1965	Tresh	168	1988	Mattingly	186	2011	Cano	188
1920	Pratt	180	1943	Johnson	166	1966	Richardson	153	1989	Sax	205	2012	Jeter*	216
1921	Ruth	204	1944	Stirnweiss*	205	1967	Clarke	160	1990	R. Kelly	183	2013	Cano	190
1922	Pipp	190	1945	Stirnweiss*	195	1968	White	154	1991	Sax	198	2014	ELLSBURY	156
1923	Ruth	205	1946	Keller	148	1969	Clarke	184	1992	Mattingly	184	2015	HEADLEY	150
1924	Ruth	200	1947	DiMaggio	168	1970	White	180	1993	Boggs	169	2016	CASTRO	156
1925	Combs	203	1948	DiMaggio	190	1971	Murcer	175	1994	O'Neill	132			

HOME RUNS

1903	McFarland	5	1926	Ruth*	47	1949	Henrich	24	1972	Murcer	33	1995	O'Neill	22
1904	Dougherty, Ganzel	6	1927	Ruth*	60	1950	DiMaggio	32	1973	Murcer, Nettles	22	1996	B. Williams	29
1905	Williams	6	1928	Ruth*	54	1951	Berra	27	1974	Nettles	22	1997	Martinez	44
1906	Conroy	4	1929	Ruth*	46	1952	Berra	30	1975	Bonds	32	1998	Martinez	28
1907	Hoffman	5	1930	Ruth*	49	1953	Berra	27	1976	Nettles*	32	1999	Martinez	28
1908	Niles	4	1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46	1954	Mantle	27	1977	Nettles	37	2000	B. Williams	30
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4	1932	Ruth	41	1955	Mantle*	37	1978	Jackson, Nettles	27	2001	Martinez	34
1910	Wolter, Cree	4	1933	Ruth	34	1956	Mantle*	52	1979	Jackson	29	2002	Giambi	41
1911	Wolter, Cree	4	1934	Gehrig*	49	1957	Mantle	34	1980	Jackson*	41	2003	Giambi	41
1912	Zinn	6	1935	Gehrig	30	1958	Mantle*	42	1981	Jackson, Nettles	15	2004	Rodriguez, Sheffield	36
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2	1936	Gehrig*	49	1959	Mantle	31	1982	Winfield	37	2005	Rodriguez*	48
1914	Peckinpaugh	3	1937	DiMaggio*	46	1960	Mantle*	40	1983	Winfield	32	2006	Giambi	37
1915	L. Boone, Peckinpaugh	5	1938	DiMaggio	32	1961	Maris*	61	1984	Baylor	27	2007	Rodriguez*	54
1916	Pipp*	12	1939	DiMaggio	30	1962	Maris	33	1985	Mattingly	35	2008	Rodriguez	35
1917	Pipp*	9	1940	DiMaggio	31	1963	Howard	28	1986	Mattingly	31	2009	Teixeira*	39
1918	Baker	6	1941	Keller	33	1964	Mantle	35	1987	Pagliarulo	32	2010	Teixeira	33
1919	Baker	10	1942	Keller	26	1965	Tresh	26	1988	Clark	27	2011	Granderson	41
1920	Ruth*	54	1943	Keller	31	1966	Pepitone	31	1989	Mattingly	23	2012	Granderson	43
1921	Ruth*	59	1944	Etten*	22	1967	Mantle	22	1990	Barfield	25	2013	Cano	27
1922	Ruth	35	1945	Etten	18	1968	Mantle	18	1991	Nokes	24	2014	McCann	23
1923	Ruth*	41	1946	Keller	30	1969	Pepitone	27	1992	Tartabull	25	2015	Rodriguez	33
1924	Ruth*	46	1947	DiMaggio	20	1970	Murcer	23	1993	Tartabull	31	2016	Beltran	22
1925	Meusel*	33	1948	DiMaggio*	39	1971	Murcer	25	1994	O'Neill	21			

RBI (official statistic since 1920)

1903	Williams	82	1926	Ruth*	153	1949	Berra	91	1972	Murcer	96	1995	O'Neill	96
1904	Anderson	82	1927	Gehrig*	173	1950	Berra	124	1973	Murcer	95	1996	Martinez	117
1905	Williams	60	1928	Gehrig*	147	1951	Berra	88	1974	Murcer	88	1997	Martinez	141
1906	Williams	77	1929	Ruth	154	1952	Berra	98	1975	Munson	102	1998	Martinez	123
1907	Chase	68	1930	Gehrig*	173	1953	Berra	108	1976	Munson	105	1999	B. Williams	115
1908	Hemphill	44	1931	Gehrig*	184	1954	Berra	125	1977	Jackson	110	2000	B. Williams	121
1909	Engle	71	1932	Gehrig	151	1955	Berra*	108	1978	Jackson	97	2001	Martinez	113
1910	Chase	73	1933	Gehrig	139	1956	Mantle*	130	1979	Jackson	89	2002	Giambi	122
1911	Hartzell	91	1934	Gehrig*	166	1957	Mantle	94	1980	Jackson	111	2003	Giambi	107
1912	Chase	58	1935	Gehrig	119	1958	Mantle	97	1981	Winfield	68	2004	Sheffield	121
1913	Cree	63	1936	Gehrig	152	1959	Mantle	75	1982	Winfield	106	2005	Rodriguez	130
1914	Peckinpaugh	51	1937	DiMaggio	167	1960	Maris*	112	1983	Winfield	116	2006	Rodriguez	121
1915	Pipp	58	1938	DiMaggio	140	1961	Maris*	141	1984	Mattingly	110	2007	Rodriguez*	156
1916	Pipp	99	1939	DiMaggio	126	1962	Maris	100	1985	Mattingly*	145	2008	Rodriguez	103
1917	Pipp	72	1940	DiMaggio	133	1963	Pepitone	89	1986	Mattingly	113	2009	Teixeira*	122
1918	Baker	68	1941	DiMaggio*	125	1964	Mantle	111	1987	Mattingly	115	2010	Rodriguez	125
1919	Baker	78	1942	DiMaggio	114	1965	Tresh	74	1988	Winfield	107	2011	Granderson*	119
1920	Ruth*	136	1943	Etten	107	1966	Pepitone	83	1989	Mattingly	113	2012	Granderson	106
1921	Ruth*	168	1944	Lindell	103	1967	Pepitone	64	1990	Barfield	78	2013	Cano	107
1922	Ruth	99	1945	Etten*	111	1968	White	62	1991	Hall	80	2014	McCann	75
1923	Ruth*	130	1946	Keller	100	1969	Murcer	82	1992	Mattingly	86	2015	McCann	94
1924	Ruth	121	1947	Henrich	98	1970	White	94	1993	Tartabull	102	2016	CASTRO, GREGORIUS	70
1925	Meusel*	136	1948	DiMaggio*	155	1971	Murcer	94	1994	O'Neill	83			

*** Tied or Led League**

RUNS

1903	Keeler	98	1926	Ruth*	139	1949	Rizzuto	110	1972	Murcer*	102	1995	B. Williams	93
1904	Dougherty*	80	1927	Ruth*	158	1950	Rizzuto	125	1973	White	88	1996	B. Williams	108
1905	Keeler	81	1928	Ruth*	163	1951	Berra	92	1974	Maddox	75	1997	Jeter	116
1906	Keeler	96	1929	Gehrig	127	1952	Berra	97	1975	Bonds	93	1998	Jeter*	127
1907	Hoffman	81	1930	Ruth	150	1953	Mantle	105	1976	White*	104	1999	Jeter	134
1908	Hemphill	62	1931	Gehrig*	163	1954	Mantle*	128	1977	Nettles	99	2000	Jeter	119
1909	Demmitt	68	1932	Combs	143	1955	Mantle	121	1978	Randolph	87	2001	Jeter	110
1910	Daniels	68	1933	Gehrig*	138	1956	Mantle*	132	1979	Randolph	98	2002	Soriano*	128
1911	Cree	90	1934	Gehrig	128	1957	Mantle*	121	1980	Randolph	99	2003	Soriano	114
1912	Daniels	72	1935	Gehrig*	125	1958	Mantle*	127	1981	Randolph	59	2004	Sheffield	117
1913	Hartzell	60	1936	Gehrig*	167	1959	Mantle	104	1982	Randolph	85	2005	Rodriguez*	124
1914	Maisel	78	1937	DiMaggio*	151	1960	Mantle*	119	1983	Winfield	99	2006	Jeter	118
1915	Maisel	77	1938	Rolfe	132	1961	Maris*	132	1984	Winfield	106	2007	Rodriguez*	143
1916	Pipp	70	1939	Rolfe*	139	1962	Richardson	99	1985	Henderson*	146	2008	Rodriguez	104
1917	Pipp	82	1940	Gordon	112	1963	Tresh	91	1986	Henderson*	130	2009	Damon, Jeter	107
1918	Baker, Pratt	65	1941	DiMaggio	122	1964	Mantle	91	1987	Randolph	96	2010	Teixeira*	113
1919	Peckinpaugh	89	1942	DiMaggio	123	1965	Tresh	94	1988	Henderson	118	2011	Granderson*	136
1920	Ruth*	158	1943	Keller	97	1966	Pepitone	85	1989	Sax	88	2012	Cano	105
1921	Ruth*	177	1944	Stirnweiss*	125	1967	Clarke	74	1990	R. Kelly	85	2013	Cano, GARDNER	81
1922	Witt	98	1945	Stirnweiss*	107	1968	White	89	1991	Sax	85	2014	GARDNER	87
1923	Ruth*	151	1946	Keller	98	1969	Clarke, Murcer	82	1992	Mattingly	89	2015	GARDNER	94
1924	Ruth*	143	1947	Henrich	109	1970	White	109	1993	Tartabull	87	2016	GARDNER	80
1925	Combs	117	1948	Henrich*	138	1971	Murcer	94	1994	B. Williams	80			

DOUBLES

1903	Williams	30	1926	Gehrig	47	1949	Rizzuto	22	1972	Murcer	30	1995	Mattingly	32
1904	Williams	31	1927	Gehrig*	52	1950	Rizzuto	36	1973	Murcer, Munson	29	1996	O'Neill	35
1905	Williams	20	1928	Gehrig*	47	1951	McDougald	23	1974	Maddox, Piniella	26	1997	O'Neill	42
1906	Williams	25	1929	Lazzeri	37	1952	Mantle	37	1975	Chambliss	38	1998	O'Neill	40
1907	Chase	23	1930	Gehrig	42	1953	McDougald	27	1976	Chambliss	32	1999	O'Neill	39
1908	Conroy	22	1931	Lary	36	1954	Berra	28	1977	Jackson	39	2000	B. Williams, Martinez	37
1909	Engle	20	1932	Gehrig	42	1955	Mantle	25	1978	Piniella	34	2001	B. Williams	38
1910	Knight	25	1933	Gehrig	41	1956	Berra	29	1979	Chambliss	27	2002	Soriano	51
1911	Chase	33	1934	Gehrig	40	1957	Mantle	28	1980	Cerone	30	2003	Matsui	42
1912	Daniels	25	1935	Chapman	38	1958	Bauer, Skowron	22	1981	Winfield	25	2004	Jeter	44
1913	Cree	25	1936	DiMaggio	44	1959	Berra, Kubek	25	1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24	2005	Matsui	45
1914	Maisel	23	1937	Gehrig	37	1960	Skowron	34	1983	Baylor	33	2006	Cano	41
1915	Pipp	20	1938	Rolfe	36	1961	Kubek	38	1984	Mattingly*	44	2007	Posada	42
1916	Baker	23	1939	Rolfe*	46	1962	Richardson	38	1985	Mattingly*	48	2008	Abreu	39
1917	Pipp	29	1940	Gordon	32	1963	Tresh	28	1986	Mattingly*	53	2009	Cano	48
1918	Baker	25	1941	DiMaggio	43	1964	Howard	27	1987	Mattingly	38	2010	Cano	41
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27	1942	Henrich	30	1965	Tresh	29	1988	Mattingly, Winfield	37	2011	Cano	46
1920	Meusel	40	1943	Etten	35	1966	Boyer	22	1989	Mattingly	37	2012	Cano	48
1921	Ruth	44	1944	Stirnweiss	35	1967	Tresh	23	1990	R. Kelly	32	2013	Cano	41
1922	Pipp	32	1945	Stirnweiss	32	1968	White	20	1991	Sax	38	2014	ELLSBURY	27
1923	Ruth	45	1946	Keller	29	1969	White	30	1992	Mattingly	40	2015	Beltran	34
1924	Meusel	40	1947	Henrich	35	1970	White	30	1993	O'Neill	34	2016	GREGORIUS	32
1925	Combs	36	1948	Henrich	42	1971	Murcer	25	1994	B. Williams	29			

TRIPLES

1903	Williams, Conroy	12	1926	Gehrig*	20	1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7	1972	Murcer	7	1995	B. Williams	9
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12	1927	Combs*	23	1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10	1973	Munson	4	1996	B. Williams	7
1905	Conroy	11	1928	Combs*	21	1951	Woodling	8	1974	White	8	1997	Jeter	7
1906	Chase, Conroy	10	1929	Combs	15	1952	Rizzuto	10	1975	White	5	1998	Jeter	8
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams	11	1930	Combs*	22	1953	McDougald	7	1976	Rivers	8	1999	Jeter	9
1908	Hemphill	9	1931	Gehrig	15	1954	Mantle	12	1977	Randolph	11	2000	B. Williams	6
1909	Demmitt	12	1932	Lazzeri	16	1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11	1978	Rivers	8	2001	Jeter, Soriano, Knoblauch	3
1910	Cree	16	1933	Combs	16	1956	Bauer	7	1979	Randolph	13	2002	Soriano, Spencer, Williams, Wilson	2
1911	Cree	22	1934	Chapman*	13	1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9	1980	Randolph	7	2003	Soriano	5
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11	1935	Selkirk	12	1958	Bauer	6	1981	Mumphrey	5	2004	Lofton	7
1913	Peckinpaugh	7	1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15	1959	McDougald	8	1982	Mumphrey	10	2005	Jeter	5
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9	1937	DiMaggio	15	1960	Maris	7	1983	Winfield	8	2006	Damon	5
1915	Pipp	13	1938	DiMaggio	13	1961	Mantle, Kubek	6	1984	Moreno	6	2007	Cabrera	8
1916	Pipp	14	1939	Rolfe	10	1962	Skowron	6	1985	Winfield	6	2008	Damon	5
1917	Pipp	12	1940	Keller	15	1963	Howard, Richardson	6	1986	Henderson, Winfield	5	2009	GARDNER	6
1918	Pipp	9	1941	DiMaggio	11	1964	Tresh, Boyer	5	1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3	2010	GARDNER, Granderson	7
1919	Pipp	10	1942	DiMaggio	13	1965	Tresh, Boyer	6	1988	Washington	3	2011	Granderson	10
1920	Pipp	14	1943	Lindell*	12	1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4	1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3	2012	Granderson	4
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16	1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16	1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3	1990	R. Kelly	4	2013	GARDNER	10
1922	Meusel	11	1945	Stirnweiss*	22	1968	White, Robinson	7	1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	4	2014	GARDNER	8
1923	Ruth	13	1946	Keller	10	1969	Clarke	7	1992	Hall	3	2015	GARDNER	3
1924	Pipp*	19	1947	Henrich*	13	1970	Kenney	7	1993	B. Williams	4	2016	GARDNER	6
1925	Combs	13	1948	Henrich*	14	1971	Clarke, White	7	1994	Polonia	6			

STOLEN BASES

1903	Conroy	33	1926	Meusel	16	1949	Rizzuto	18	1972	White	23	1995	Polonia	10
1904	Conroy	30	1927	Meusel	24	1950	Rizzuto	12	1973	White	16	1996	B. Williams	17
1905	Fultz	44	1928	Lazzeri	15	1951	Rizzuto	18	1974	White	15	1997	Jeter	23
1906	Hoffman	33	1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11	1952	Rizzuto	17	1975	Bonds	30	1998	Knoblauch	31
1907	Conroy	41	1930	Combs	16	1953	Mantle	8	1976	Rivers	43	1999	Knoblauch	28
1908	Hemphill	42	1931	Chapman*	61	1954	Mantle, Carey	5	1977	Rivers	22	2000	Jeter	22
1909	Austin	30	1932	Chapman*	38	1955	Hunter	9	1978	Randolph	36	2001	Soriano	43
1910	Daniels	41	1933	Chapman*	27	1956	Mantle	10	1979	Randolph	33	2002	Soriano*	41
1911	Cree	48	1934	Chapman	26	1957	Mantle	16	1980	Randolph	30	2003	Soriano	35
1912	Daniels	37	1935	Chapman	17	1958	Mantle	18	1981	Randolph	14	2004	Rodriguez	28
1913	Daniels	28	1936	Crosetti	18	1959	Mantle	21	1982	Randolph	16	2005	Womack	27
1914	Maisel*	74	1937	Crosetti	13	1960	Mantle	14	1983	Randolph, Mumphrey	14	2006	Jeter	34
1915	Maisel	51	1938	Crosetti*	27	1961	Mantle	12	1984	Moreno	20	2007	Damon	27
1916	Magee	29	1939	Selkirk	12	1962	Richardson	11	1985	Henderson*	80	2008	Damon	29
1917	Maisel	29	1940	Gordon	18	1963	Richardson	15	1986	Henderson*	87	2009	Jeter	30
1918	Bodie	16	1941	Rizzuto	14	1964	Tresh	13	1987	Henderson	41	2010	GARDNER	47
1919	Pratt	22	1942	Rizzuto	22	1965	Richardson	7	1988	Henderson*	93	2011	GARDNER*	49
1920	Ruth	14	1943	Stirnweiss	11	1966	White	14	1989	Sax	43	2012	Suzuki	14
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	1944	Stirnweiss*	55	1967	Clarke	21	1990	Sax	43	2013	GARDNER	24
1922	Meusel	13	1945	Stirnweiss*	33	1968	Clarke, White	20	1991	R. Kelly	32	2014	ELLSBURY	39
1923	Ruth	17	1946	Stirnweiss	18	1969	Clarke	33	1992	R. Kelly	28	2015	ELLSBURY	21
1924	Meusel	26	1947	Rizzuto	11	1970	Clarke, White	23	1993	P. Kelly	14	2016	ELLSBURY	20
1925	Paschal	14	1948	Rizzuto	6	1971	Clarke	17	1994	Polonia	20			

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

WINS

1903	Chesbro	21-15	1926	Pennock	23-11	1949	Raschi	21-10	1972	Peterson	17-15	1995	McDowell	15-10
1904	Chesbro*	41-12	1927	Hoyt*	22-7	1950	Raschi	21-8	1973	Stottlemyre	16-16	1996	Pettitte*	21-8
1905	Chesbro	19-15	1928	Pipgras*	24-13	1951	Raschi, Lopat	21-10, 21-9	1974	Dobson, Medich	19-15, 19-15	1997	Pettitte	18-7
1906	Orth*	27-17	1929	Pipgras	18-12	1952	Reynolds	20-8	1975	Hunter*	23-14	1998	Cone*	20-7
1907	Orth	14-21	1930	Pipgras, Ruffing	15-15, 15-5	1953	Ford	18-6	1976	Figueroa	19-10	1999	O. Hernandez	17-9
1908	Chesbro	14-20	1931	Gomez	21-9	1954	Grim	20-6	1977	Guidry, Figueroa	16-7, 16-11	2000	Pettitte	19-9
1909	Lake	14-11	1932	Gomez	24-7	1955	Ford*	18-7	1978	Guidry*	25-3	2001	Clemens	20-3
1910	Ford	26-6	1933	Gomez	16-10	1956	Ford	19-6	1979	John	21-9	2002	Wells	19-7
1911	Ford	22-11	1934	Gomez*	26-5	1957	Sturdivant	16-6	1980	John	22-9	2003	Pettitte	21-8
1912	Ford	13-21	1935	Ruffing	16-11	1958	Turley*	21-7	1981	Guidry	11-5	2004	Lieber, Vazquez	14-8, 14-10
1913	Fisher, Ford	12-16, 12-18	1936	Ruffing	20-12	1959	Ford	16-10	1982	Guidry	14-8	2005	Johnson	17-8
1914	Caldwell	17-9	1937	Gomez*	21-11	1960	Ditmar	15-9	1983	Guidry	21-9	2006	Wang*	19-6
1915	Caldwell	19-16	1938	Ruffing*	21-7	1961	Ford*	25-4	1984	Niekro	16-8	2007	Wang	19-7
1916	Shawkey	24-14	1939	Ruffing	21-7	1962	Terry*	23-12	1985	Guidry*	22-6	2008	Mussina	20-9
1917	Caldwell, Shawkey	13-16, 13-15	1940	Ruffing	15-12	1963	Ford*	24-7	1986	Rasmussen	18-6	2009	SABATHIA*	19-8
1918	Mogridge	16-13	1941	Ruffing, Gomez	15-6, 15-5	1964	Bouton	18-13	1987	Rhoden	16-10	2010	SABATHIA*	21-7
1919	Shawkey	20-11	1942	Bonham	21-5	1965	Stottlemyre	20-9	1988	Candelaria	13-7	2011	SABATHIA*	19-8
1920	Mays	26-11	1943	Chandler*	20-4	1966	St'myre, Peterson	12-20, 12-11	1989	Hawkins	15-15	2012	Hughes, Kuroda	16-13, 16-11
1921	Mays*	27-9	1944	Borowy	17-12	1967	Stottlemyre	15-15	1990	Guetterman	11-7	2013	SABATHIA	14-13
1922	Bush	26-7	1945	Bevens	13-9	1968	Stottlemyre	21-12	1991	Sanderson	16-10	2014	TANAKA	13-5
1923	Jones	21-8	1946	Chandler	20-8	1969	Stottlemyre	20-14	1992	M. Perez	13-16	2015	Eovaldi	14-3
1924	Pennock	21-9	1947	Reynolds	19-8	1970	Peterson	20-11	1993	Key	18-6	2016	TANAKA	14-4
1925	Pennock	16-17	1948	Raschi	19-8	1971	Stottlemyre	16-12	1994	Key*	17-4			

INNINGS PITCHED

1903	Chesbro	323.0	1926	Pennock	266.0	1949	Raschi	275.0	1972	Stottlemyre	260.0	1995	McDowell	217.2
1904	Chesbro*	455.0	1927	Hoyt	256.0	1950	Raschi	257.0	1973	Stottlemyre	273.0	1996	Pettitte	221.0
1905	Orth	305.0	1928	Pipgras	302.0	1951	Raschi	258.0	1974	Dobson	281.0	1997	Pettitte	240.1
1906	Orth*	339.0	1929	Pipgras*	225.0	1952	Reynolds	244.0	1975	Hunter*	328.0	1998	Pettitte	216.1
1907	Orth	249.0	1930	Pipgras	221.0	1953	Ford	207.0	1976	Hunter	299.0	1999	O. Hernandez	214.1
1908	Chesbro	289.0	1931	Gomez	242.0	1954	Ford	211.0	1977	Figueroa	239.0	2000	Pettitte	204.2
1909	Warhop	243.0	1932	Gomez	265.0	1955	Ford	254.0	1978	Guidry	274.0	2001	Mussina	228.2
1910	Ford	300.0	1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235.0	1956	Ford	226.0	1979	John	276.0	2002	Mussina	215.2
1911	Ford	281.0	1934	Gomez*	282.0	1957	Sturdivant	202.0	1980	John	265.0	2003	Mussina	214.2
1912	Ford	292.0	1935	Gomez	246.0	1958	Turley	245.0	1981	May	148.0	2004	Vazquez	198.0
1913	Fisher	246.0	1936	Ruffing	271.0	1959	Ford	204.0	1982	Guidry	222.0	2005	Johnson	225.2
1914	Warhop	217.0	1937	Gomez	278.0	1960	Ditmar	200.0	1983	Guidry	250.1	2006	Wang	218.0
1915	Caldwell	303.0	1938	Ruffing	247.0	1961	Ford*	283.0	1984	Niekro	215.2	2007	Pettitte	215.1
1916	Shawkey	278.0	1939	Ruffing	233.0	1962	Terry*	299.0	1985	Guidry	259.0	2008	Pettitte	204.0
1917	Shawkey	236.0	1940	Ruffing	226.0	1963	Ford*	269.0	1986	Rasmussen	202.0	2009	SABATHIA	230.0
1918	Mogridge	239.0	1941	Russo	210.0	1964	Bouton	271.0	1987	John	187.2	2010	SABATHIA	237.2
1919	Quinn	266.0	1942	Bonham	226.0	1965	Stottlemyre*	291.0	1988	Rhoden	197.0	2011	SABATHIA	237.1
1920	Mays	312.0	1943	Chandler	253.0	1966	Stottlemyre	251.0	1989	Hawkins	208.1	2012	Kuroda	219.2
1921	Mays*	336.0	1944	Borowy	253.0	1967	Stottlemyre	255.0	1990	Leary	208.0	2013	SABATHIA	211.0
1922	Shawkey	300.0	1945	Bevens	184.0	1968	Stottlemyre	279.0	1991	Sanderson	208.0	2014	Kuroda	199.0
1923	Bush	275.0	1946	Chandler	257.0	1969	Stottlemyre	303.0	1992	M. Perez	247.2	2015	SABATHIA	167.1
1924	Pennock	286.0	1947	Reynolds	242.0	1970	Stottlemyre	271.0	1993	Key	236.2	2016	TANAKA	199.2
1925	Pennock*	276.0	1948	Reynolds	236.0	1971	Peterson	274.0	1994	Key	168.0			

ERA (Qualifiers only/ Official statistic in AL since 1913)

1903	Griffith	2.70	1926	Shocker	3.38	1949	Lopat	3.27	1972	Kline	2.40	1995	Cone	3.82
1904	Chesbro	1.82	1927	W. Moore*	2.28	1950	Lopat	3.47	1973	Medich	2.95	1996	Pettitte	3.87
1905	Chesbro	2.20	1928	Pennock	2.56	1951	Lopat	2.91	1974	Dobson	3.07	1997	Cone	2.82
1906	Clarkson	2.32	1929	Sherid	3.49	1952	Reynolds*	2.07	1975	Hunter	2.58	1998	Wells	3.49
1907	Chesbro	2.53	1930	Pipgras	4.11	1953	Lopat*	2.43	1976	Figueroa	3.01	1999	Cone	3.44
1908	Chesbro	2.93	1931	Gomez	2.63	1954	Ford	2.82	1977	Guidry	2.82	2000	Clemens	3.70
1909	Lake	1.88	1932	Ruffing	3.09	1955	Ford	2.62	1978	Guidry*	1.74	2001	Mussina	3.15
1910	Ford	1.65	1933	Gomez	3.18	1956	Ford*	2.47	1979	Guidry*	2.78	2002	Wells	3.75
1911	Ford	2.28	1934	Gomez*	2.33	1957	Shantz*	2.45	1980	May*	2.46	2003	Mussina	3.40
1912	McConnell	2.75	1935	Ruffing	3.12	1958	Ford*	2.01	1981	Righetti	2.05	2004	Lieber	4.33
1913	Caldwell	2.43	1936	Pearson	3.71	1959	Ditmar	2.90	1982	John	3.69	2005	Johnson	3.79
1914	Caldwell	1.94	1937	Gomez*	2.33	1960	Ditmar	3.06	1983	Guidry	3.42	2006	Mussina	3.51
1915	Fisher	2.10	1938	Ruffing	3.32	1961	Stafford	2.68	1984	Niekro	3.09	2007	Wang	3.70
1916	Cullop	2.05	1939	Ruffing	2.94	1962	Ford	2.90	1985	Guidry	3.27	2008	Mussina	3.37
1917	Shawkey	2.44	1940	Russo	3.29	1963	Bouton	2.53	1986	Rasmussen	3.88	2009	SABATHIA	3.37
1918	Mogridge	2.27	1941	Russo	3.09	1964	Ford	2.13	1987	Rhoden	3.86	2010	SABATHIA	3.18
1919	Mogridge	2.50	1942	Bonham	2.27	1965	Stottlemyre	2.63	1988	Rhoden	4.29	2011	SABATHIA	3.00
1920	Shawkey*	2.45	1943	Chandler*	1.64	1966	Peterson	3.31	1989	Hawkins	4.80	2012	Kuroda	3.32
1921	Mays	3.04	1944	Borowy	2.63	1967	Downing	2.63	1990	Leary	4.11	2013	Kuroda	3.31
1922	Shawkey	2.91	1945	Bonham	3.28	1968	Bahnsen	2.06	1991	Sanderson	3.81	2014	Kuroda	3.71
1923	Hoyt	3.01	1946	Chandler	2.10	1969	Peterson	2.55	1992	M. Perez	2.87	2015	SABATHIA	4.73
1924	Pennock	2.83	1947	Shea	3.07	1970	Peterson	2.91	1993	Key	3.00	2016	TANAKA	3.07
1925	Pennock	2.96	1948	Shea	3.41	1971	Stottlemyre	2.87	1994	Key	3.27			

STRIKEOUTS

1903	Chesbro	147	1926	Pennock	78	1949	Byrne	129	1972	Stottlemyre	110	1995	McDowell	157
1904	Chesbro	239	1927	Hoyt	86	1950	Reynolds	160	1973	Medich	145	1996	Pettitte	162
1905	Chesbro	156	1928	Pipgras	138	1951	Raschi*	164	1974	Dobson	157	1997	Cone	222
1906	Chesbro	152	1929	Pipgras	125	1952	Reynolds*	160	1975	Hunter	177	1998	Cone	209
1907	Doyle	94	1930	Ruffing	117	1953	Ford	110	1976	Hunter	173	1999	Cone	177
1908	Chesbro	124	1931	Gomez	150	1954	Ford	126	1977	Guidry	176	2000	Clemens	188
1909	Lake	117	1932	Ruffing*	190	1955	Turley	210	1978	Guidry	248	2001	Mussina	214
1910	Ford	209	1933	Gomez*	164	1956	Ford	141	1979	Guidry	201	2002	Clemens	192
1911	Ford	158	1934	Gomez*	158	1957	Turley	152	1980	Guidry	166	2003	Mussina	195
1912	Ford	112	1935	Gomez	138	1958	Turley	168	1981	Guidry	104	2004	Vazquez	150
1913	Fisher	92	1936	Pearson	118	1959	Ford	114	1982	Righetti	163	2005	Johnson	211
1914	Keating	109	1937	Gomez*	194	1960	Terry	92	1983	Righetti	169	2006	Johnson, Mussina	172
1915	Caldwell	130	1938	Gomez	129	1961	Ford	209	1984	Niekro	136	2007	Pettitte	141
1916	Shawkey	122	1939	Gomez	102	1962	Terry	176	1985	Niekro	149	2008	Pettitte	158
1917	Caldwell	102	1940	Ruffing	97	1963	Ford	189	1986	Guidry	140	2009	SABATHIA	197
1918	Love	105	1941	Russo	105	1964	Downing*	217	1987	Rhoden	107	2010	SABATHIA	197
1919	Shawkey	123	1942	Borowy	85	1965	Downing	179	1988	Candelaria	121	2011	SABATHIA	230
1920	Shawkey	126	1943	Chandler	134	1966	Downing	152	1989	Hawkins	98	2012	SABATHIA	197
1921	Shawkey	126	1944	Borowy	107	1967	Downing	171	1990	Leary	138	2013	SABATHIA	175
1922	Shawkey	133	1945	Bevens	76	1968	Bahnsen	162	1991	Sanderson	130	2014	Kuroda	146
1923	Bush, Shawkey	125	1946	Chandler	138	1969	Peterson	150	1992	M. Perez	218	2015	PINEDA	156
1924	Shawkey	114	1947	Reynolds	129	1970	Stottlemyre	127	1993	Key	173	2016	PINEDA	207
1925	Jones	92	1948	Raschi	124	1971	Peterson	139	1994	M. Perez	109			

*** Tied or Led League**

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano . . . . 696 . . . 2002
2. Richardson . . 692 . . . 1962
3. Clarke . . . . . 686 . . . 1970
4. Jeter. . . . . 683 . . . 2012
5. Soriano . . . . 682 . . . 2003
6. Richardson . . 679 . . . 1964
7. Mattingly . . 677 . . . 1986
8. Richardson . . 664 . . . 1965
9. Jeter. . . . . 663 . . . 2010
10. Richardson . . 662 . . . 1961

Runs Scored

1. Ruth. . . . . 177 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig. . . . . 167 . . . 1936
3. Ruth. . . . . 163 . . . 1928
   Gehrig. . . . . 163 . . . 1931
5. Ruth. . . . . 158 . . . 1920
   Ruth. . . . . 158 . . . 1927
7. Ruth. . . . . 151 . . . 1923
   DiMaggio. . 151 . . . 1937
9. Ruth. . . . . 150 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig. . . . . 149 . . . 1927
    Ruth. . . . . 149 . . . 1931

Hits

1. Mattingly . . 238 . . . 1986
2. Combs . . . . 231 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig. . . . . 220 . . . 1930
4. Jeter. . . . . 219 . . . 1999
5. Gehrig. . . . . 218 . . . 1927
6. Jeter. . . . . 216 . . . 2012
7. DiMaggio. . 215 . . . 1937
8. Jeter. . . . . 214 . . . 2006
9. Rolfe . . . . . 213 . . . 1939
10. Jeter. . . . . 212 . . . 2009

Doubles

1. Mattingly . . . 53 . . . 1986
2. Gehrig. . . . . 52 . . . 1927
3. Soriano . . . . . 51 . . . 2002
4. Mattingly . . . 48 . . . 1985
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2009
   Cano . . . . . 48 . . . 2012
7. Gehrig. . . . . 47 . . . 1926
   Meusel . . . . . 47 . . . 1927
   Gehrig. . . . . 47 . . . 1928
10. Cano . . . . . 46 . . . 2011
    Rolfe . . . . . 46 . . . 1939

Triples

1. Combs . . . . . 23 . . . 1927
2. Cree. . . . . 22 . . . 1911
   Combs . . . . . 22 . . . 1930
   Stirnweiss . . 22 . . . 1945
5. Combs . . . . . 21 . . . 1928
6. Gehrig. . . . . 20 . . . 1926
7. Pipp . . . . . 19 . . . 1924
8. Gehrig. . . . . 18 . . . 1927
9. Gehrig. . . . . 17 . . . 1930
10. 7 tied. 16

Home Runs

1. Maris . . . . . 61 . . . 1961
2. Ruth. . . . . 60 . . . 1927
3. Ruth. . . . . 59 . . . 1921
4. Ruth. . . . . 54 . . . 1920
   Ruth. . . . . 54 . . . 1928
   Mantle . . . . . 54 . . . 1961
   Rodriguez . . 54 . . . 2007
8. Mantle . . . . . 52 . . . 1956
9. Ruth. . . . . 49 . . . 1930
   Gehrig. . . . . 49 . . . 1934
   Gehrig. . . . . 49 . . . 1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig. . . . . 184 . . . 1931
2. Gehrig. . . . . 173 . . . 1930
   Gehrig. . . . . 173 . . . 1927
4. Ruth. . . . . 168 . . . 1921
5. DiMaggio. . 167 . . . 1937
6. Gehrig. . . . . 166 . . . 1934
7. Ruth. . . . . 165 . . . 1927
8. Ruth. . . . . 162 . . . 1931
9. Gehrig. . . . . 158 . . . 1937
10. Rodriguez. . 156 . . . 2007

Total Bases

1. Ruth. . . . . 457 . . . 1921
2. Gehrig. . . . . 447 . . . 1927
3. Gehrig. . . . . 419 . . . 1930
4. DiMaggio. . 418 . . . 1937
5. Ruth. . . . . 417 . . . 1927
6. Gehrig. . . . . 410 . . . 1931
7. Gehrig. . . . . 409 . . . 1934
8. Gehrig. . . . . 403 . . . 1936
9. Ruth. . . . . 399 . . . 1923
10. Ruth. . . . . 391 . . . 1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson . . 93 . . . 1988
2. Henderson . . 87 . . . 1986
3. Henderson . . 80 . . . 1985
4. Maisel . . . . . 74 . . . 1914
5. Chapman. . . 61 . . . 1931
6. Stirnweiss . . 55 . . . 1944
7. Maisel . . . . . 51 . . . 1915
8. GARDNER . . 49 . . 2011
9. Cree. . . . . 48 . . . 1911
10. GARDNER . . 47 . . 2010

Walks

1. Ruth. . . . . 170 . . . 1923
2. Ruth. . . . . 150 . . . 1920
3. Mantle . . . . 146 . . . 1957
4. Ruth. . . . . 144 . . . 1921
   Ruth. . . . . 144 . . . 1926
6. Ruth. . . . . 142 . . . 1924
7. Ruth. . . . . 137 . . . 1927
   Ruth. . . . . 137 . . 1928
9. Ruth. . . . . 136 . . . 1930
10. Gehrig. . . . . 133 . . . 1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Granderson . 195 . . . 2012
2. Granderson . 169 . . . 2011
3. Soriano. . . . 157 . . . 2002
4. Tartabull. . . 156 . . . 1993
5. Posada . . . . 151 . . . 2000
6. Barfield. . . . 150 . . . 1990
7. R. Kelly . . . . 148 . . . 1990
8. Rodriguez . 145 . . . 2015
9. Posada . . . . 143 . . . 2002
10. Clark . . . . . 141 . . . 1988
    Swisher. . . . 141 . . . 2012

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth. . . . . .394 . . . 1923
2. DiMaggio. . .381 . . . 1939
3. Gehrig. . . . .379 . . . 1930
4. Ruth. . . . . .378 . . . 1924
5. Ruth. . . . . .377 . . . 1921
6. Ruth. . . . . .376 . . . 1920
7. Gehrig. . . . .374 . . . 1928
8. Gehrig. . . . .373 . . . 1927
9. Ruth. . . . . .373 . . . 1931
10. Ruth. . . . . .372 . . . 1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio. . . 56 . . . 1941
2. Chase . . . . . 33 . . . 1907
3. Peckinpaugh . . 29 . . . 1919
   Combs . . . . . 29 . . . 1931
   Gordon. . . . . 29 . . . 1942
6. Ruth. . . . . 26 . . . 1921
7. Jeter. . . . . 25 . . . 2006
8. Mattingly . . . 24 . . . 1986
9. DiMaggio. . . 23 . . . 1940
   Cano . . . . . 23 . . . 2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill. . . . 86 . . . 2004
2. Proctor . . . . . 83 . . . 2006
3. Gordon. . . . . 80 . . . 2004
   Logan . . . . . 80 . . . 2012
5. Stanton. . . . 79 . . . 2002
   Gordon. . . . . 79 . . . 2005
7. Karsay . . . . . 78 . . . 2002
8. Nelson . . . . . 77 . . . 1997
   Vizcaino . . . . 77 . . . 2007
10. Stanton. . . . . 76 . . . 2001

Complete Games

1. Chesbro . . . . 48 . . . 1904
2. Powell. . . . . 38 . . . 1904
3. Orth. . . . . 36 . . . 1906
4. Chesbro . . . . 33 . . . 1903
5. Caldwell . . . . 31 . . . 1915
6. R. Ford. . . . . 30 . . . 1912
   Mays . . . . . 30 . . . 1921
   Hunter . . . . . 30 . . . 1975
9. R. Ford. . . . . 29 . . . 1910
10. Orth. . . . . 26 . . . 1905
    R. Ford. . . . . 26 . . . 1911
    Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920

Wins

1. Chesbro . . . . 41 . . . 1904
2. Orth. . . . . 27 . . . 1906
   Mays . . . . . 27 . . . 1921
4. R. Ford. . . . . 26 . . . 1910
   Mays . . . . . 26 . . . 1920
   Bush . . . . . 26 . . . 1922
   Gomez . . . . . 26 . . . 1934
8. W. Ford . . . . . 25 . . . 1961
   Guidry. . . . . 25 . . . 1978
10. 4 tied. 24

Shutouts

1. Guidry. . . . . .9 . . . 1978
2. R. Ford. . . . . .8 . . . 1910
   W. Ford . . . . . .8 . . . 1964
4. Reynolds . . . . .7 . . . 1951
   W. Ford . . . . . .7 . . . 1958
   Stottlemyre. . .7 . . . 1971
   Stottlemyre. . .7 . . . 1972
   Hunter . . . . . .7 . . . 1975
9. 14 tied. 6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry. . . . . 248 . . . 1978
2. Chesbro . . . 239 . . . 1904
3. SABATHIA . . 230 . . 2011
4. Cone . . . . . 222 . . . 1997
5. M. Perez . . . 218 . . . 1992
6. Downing . . 217 . . . 1964
7. Mussina . . . 214 . . . 2001
8. Clemens. . . 213 . . . 2001
9. Johnson . . . 211 . . . 2005
10. Turley . . . . . 210 . . . 1955

ERA (min. 1.0IP per team game)

1. Chandler . .1.64 . . . 1943
2. Guidry. . . . .1.74 . . . 1978
3. Caldwell . . .1.95 . . . 1914
4. W. Ford . . . .2.01 . . . 1958
5. Cullop . . . . .2.05 . . . 1916
6. Bahnsen . . .2.06 . . . 1968
7. Reynolds . .2.07 . . . 1952
8. Chandler . .2.10 . . . 1946
9. R. Fisher . . .2.11 . . . 1915
10. W. Ford . . .2.13 . . . 1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. Rivera . . . . . 53 . . . 2004
2. Rivera . . . . . 50 . . . 2001
3. Righetti. . . . 46 . . . 1986
4. Rivera . . . . . 45 . . . 1999
5. Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2013
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2011
   Rivera . . . . . 44 . . . 2009
8. Wetteland . . 43 . . . 1996
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 1997
   Rivera . . . . . 43 . . . 2005

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games

1. Jeter....2747
2. Mantle....2401
3. Gehrig....2164
4. Berra....2116
5. Ruth....2084
6. B. Williams....2076
7. White....1881
8. Posada....1829
9. Dickey....1789
10. Mattingly....1785
11. DiMaggio....1736
12. Randolph....1694
13. Crosetti....1683
14. Rizzuto....1661
15. Lazzeri....1659
16. Nettles....1535
17. Rodriguez....1509
18. Howard....1492
19. Pipp....1488
20. Combs....1456

At-Bats

1. Jeter....11195
2. Mantle....8101
3. Gehrig....8001
4. B. Williams....7869
5. Berra....7545
6. Ruth....7215
7. Mattingly....7003
8. DiMaggio....6821
9. White....6650
10. Dickey....6304
11. Randolph....6303
12. Crosetti....6276
13. Lazzeri....6096
14. Posada....6092
15. Rizzuto....5817
16. Combs....5752
17. Pipp....5594
18. Rodriguez....5577
19. Nettles....5519
20. Richardson....5386

Runs

1. Ruth....1958
2. Jeter....1923
3. Gehrig....1889
4. Mantle....1675
5. DiMaggio....1390
6. B. Williams....1366
7. Combs....1186
8. Berra....1176
9. Randolph....1027
10. Rodriguez....1012
11. Mattingly....1007
12. Crosetti....1006
13. White....964
14. Lazzeri....952
15. Rolfe....942
16. Dickey....930
17. Henrich....901
18. Posada....900
19. Rizzuto....878
20. Pipp....820

Hits

1. Jeter....3465
2. Gehrig....2721
3. Ruth....2518
4. Mantle....2415
5. B. Williams....2336
6. DiMaggio....2215
7. Mattingly....2153
8. Berra....2148
9. Dickey....1969
10. Combs....1866
11. White....1803
12. Lazzeri....1784
13. Randolph....1731
14. Posada....1664
15. Cano....1649
16. Rizzuto....1588
17. Rodriguez....1580
18. Pipp....1577
19. Meusel....1565
20. Munson....1558

Doubles

1. Jeter....544
2. Gehrig....534
3. B. Williams....449
4. Mattingly....442
5. Ruth....424
6. DiMaggio....389
7. Posada....379
8. Cano....375
9. Mantle....344
10. Dickey....343
11. Meusel....339
12. Lazzeri....327
13. Berra....321
14. Combs....309
15. O'Neill....304
16. White....300
17. Henrich....268
18. Rodriguez....263
19. Crosetti....261
20. Pipp, Randolph....259

Triples

1. Gehrig....163
2. Combs....154
3. DiMaggio....131
4. Pipp....121
5. Lazzeri....115
6. Ruth....106
7. Meusel....86
8. Henrich....73
9. Dickey....72
   Mantle....72
11. Keller....69
12. Rolfe....67
13. Jeter....66
    Stirnweiss....66
15. Crosetti....65
16. Chapman....64
17. Cree....62
    Rizzuto....62
19. Conroy....60
20. Randolph....58

Home Runs

1. Ruth....659
2. Mantle....536
3. Gehrig....493
4. DiMaggio....361
5. Berra....358
6. Rodriguez....351
7. B. Williams....287
8. Posada....275
9. Jeter....260
10. Nettles....250
11. Mattingly....222
12. Giambi....209
13. Teixeira....206
14. Winfield....205
15. Cano....204
16. Maris....203
17. Dickey....202
18. Martinez....192
19. O'Neill....185
20. Keller....184

RBI (since 1920)

1. Gehrig....1993
2. Ruth....1980
3. DiMaggio....1538
4. Mantle....1509
5. Berra....1430
6. Jeter....1311
7. B. Williams....1257
8. Dickey....1211
9. Lazzeri....1161
10. Mattingly....1099
11. Rodriguez....1096
12. Posada....1065
13. Meusel....1011
14. O'Neill....858
15. Nettles....834
16. Cano....822
17. Winfield....818
18. Henrich....795
19. White....758
20. Martinez....739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)

1. Ruth....349
2. Gehrig....340
3. DiMaggio....325
4. Combs....324
5. Boggs....313
6. Dickey....312
7. Meusel....311
8. Jeter....310
9. Cano....309
10. Mattingly....307
11. Chapman....305
12. O'Neill....303
13. Mantle....298
14. B. Williams....297
15. Piniella....295
16. Skowron....294
17. Keeler....294
18. Cree....293
19. Lazzeri....293
20. Matsui....292

On-Base Percentage

1. Ruth....484
2. Gehrig....448
3. Mantle....420
4. Keller....410
5. Giambi....404
6. Selkirk....400
7. DiMaggio....398
8. Combs....397
9. Boggs....396
10. Henderson....395
11. Woodling....389
12. Henrich....382
13. Dickey....382
14. B. Williams....381
15. Lazzeri....380
16. Chapman....379
17. Rodriguez....378
18. O'Neill....377
19. Jeter....377
20. Posada....374

Walks

1. Ruth....1852
2. Mantle....1733
3. Gehrig....1512
4. Jeter....1082
5. B. Williams....1069
6. Randolph....1005
7. Posada....936
8. R. White....933
9. Lazzeri....837
10. DiMaggio....790
11. Crosetti....789
12. Rodriguez....779
13. Keller....760
14. Henrich....713
15. Berra....700
16. Dickey....680
17. Combs....673
18. Rizzuto....658
19. Nettles....627
20. Giambi....619

Stolen Bases

1. Jeter....358
2. Henderson....326
3. Randolph....251
4. Chase....249
5. White....232
6. **GARDNER 218**
7. Conroy....185
8. Chapman....184
9. Maisel....183
10. Mantle....153
11. Rodriguez....152
12. Clarke....151
    R. Kelly....151
14. Rizzuto....149
15. Lazzeri....147
    B. Williams....147
17. Daniels....146
18. Peckinpaugh....143
19. Meusel....133
20. Cree....132

Seasons (includes pitchers)

1. Jeter....20
2. Rivera....19
3. Mantle....18
   Berra....18
5. Posada....17
   Crosetti....17
   Dickey....17
   Gehrig....17
9. B. Williams....16
   W. Ford....16
11. Pettitte....15
    R. White....15
    Ruffing....15
    Ruth....15
15. Mattingly....14
    Guidry....14
17. Randolph, Murcer, Howard....13
    Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)

1. Gehrig....2130
2. A. Ward....565
3. Matsui....518
4. E. Scott....475
5. Gordon....471
6. Crosetti....418
7. R. White....388
8. Stirnweiss....368
9. Etten....360
10. Mattingly....335

Single-Season Leaders by Position*

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	30	Berra	1952, '56
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.354	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Cano	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	Rodriguez	2007
RBI	156	Rodriguez	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	Jeter	1999
H	219	Jeter	1999
HR	24	Jeter	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

** Played at least 75% of games at that position and had at least 3.1PA/team game (except pitchers - 50% at P; 100PA for BA).*

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Ford, W. 498
4. Stanton 456
5. Pettitte 447
6. Ruffing 426
7. Lyle 420
8. Shawkey 415
9. Robertson 402
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Pennock 346
16. Nelson 331
17. Gossage 319
18. Hamilton 311
19. Reynolds 295
20. Peterson 288

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Hoyt 276
8. Shawkey 274
9. Pennock 268
10. Peterson 265
11. Mussina 248
12. SABATHIA 228
13. Chesbro 227
14. Reynolds 209
15. Raschi 207
16. John 203
17. Lopat 202
18. Caldwell 196
19. Chandler 184
20. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1950.0
11. Peterson 1856.0
12. Caldwell 1713.0
13. Reynolds 1700.0
14. Mussina 1553.0
15. Raschi 1538.0
16. SABATHIA 1509.0
17. Lopat 1497.0
18. Chandler 1485.0
19. Warhop 1413.0
20. Fisher 1386.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Reynolds 131
11. Chesbro 128
12. Mussina 123
13. Raschi 120
14. Lopat 113
15. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
17. SABATHIA 106
18. Caldwell 95
19. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. Clemens ..... .664
7. Lopat ..... .657
8. Gomez ..... .652
9. Guidry ..... .651
10. Ruffing ..... .651
11. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
13. Murphy ..... .637
14. Pettitte ..... .633
15. Mussina ..... .631
16. Bush ..... .620
17. Hoyt ..... .616
18. Cone ..... .615
19. Figueroa ..... .614
20. Bonham ..... .612

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W. 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. R. Fisher 78
15. Orth 73
16. Mussina 72
17. SABATHIA 68
18. Quinn 65
19. Pipgras 64
20. Righetti 61

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1958
3. Guidry 1778
4. Ruffing 1527
5. Gomez 1468
6. SABATHIA 1333
7. Mussina 1278
8. Stottlemyre 1259
9. Rivera 1173
10. Shawkey 1167
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Reynolds 967
14. Righetti 940
15. Chesbro 913
16. Turley 909
17. Peterson 891
18. Cone 888
19. Raschi 832
20. Caldwell 803

Walks

1. Gomez 1090
2. Ford, W. 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 577
14. Pipgras 548
15. Downing 526
16. Pennock 474
17. Righetti 473
18. Chandler 463
19. SABATHIA 436
20. Chesbro 434

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0IP)

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Mogridge 2.74
5. Ford, W. 2.75
6. Bonham 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.23
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. Lyle 141
5. Farr 78
6. Wetteland 74
7. McDaniel 48
8. Robertson 47
9. Miller 45
10. Soriano 44
11. Aker 31
    Howe 31
13. Tidrow 23
14. BETANCES 22
    Davis 22
16. Guetterman 21
17. CHAPMAN 20
    B. Fisher 20
19. Mendoza 16
20. Stanton 15

All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65^	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15^	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	7/4/1925 G1 vs. PHA
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	9/24/1969 at BOS
Most players used	58	2014
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	33 (2x)	2014, 2015
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHA (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, time, 9 inn.	4:45^	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 4/18/1950 at BOS 7/25/1953 at DET
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	0	2016
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Lowest opp. BA	.232	1963
Highest opp. BA	.289	1925
Lowest opp. OBP	.293	1981
Highest opp. OBP	.354	1930
Fewest hits allowed	1143	1919
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	214	2016
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1903
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1393	2016

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd)
Two consecutive games	33	9R on 7/28/1928 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	28	9/29/1928 at DET
Inning	12	(last) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)

Most home runs allowed

Game	7	7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (6x)	9/21/2016 at TB (3rd inn.) 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd inn.) 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th inn.) 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th inn.) 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st inn.) 6/23/1950 at DET (4th inn.)

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (3x)	5/10/2015 vs. BAL 7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/1978 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	19 (3x)	9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.) 4/19/2001 at TOR (17 inn.) 7/11/1987 vs. CWS (15 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949 G1 vs. WAS (9 inn.)
Inning	11	9/11/1949 G1 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)

Most wild pitches

Game	5 (2x)	4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067^	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Run Differential	411^	1939
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Highest batting average	.309	1930
Lowest batting average	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	245	2012
Most home runs (home)	138	2012
Most home runs (road)	128	1961
Most home runs (month)	54	July 1940; Aug. 1998
Most inside-the-park HR	22	1904, 1923
Consecutive games with a HR	25 (40 total)	1941
Grand slams	10	1987, 2010-12
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2703	1936, 2009
Runs batted in	995^	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1227	2015
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.282	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.489	1927
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	153	1996
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Double-digit HR hitters	10	1998, 2012
Most .300 hitters	6	1930,'31,'36 (min. 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931-G2 vs. CWS
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/1936 at PHA
Game, both teams, home	31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHA 5/22/1930-G2 at PHA 5/3/1912 at PHA
Shutout win	21-0	8/13/1939 at PHA
Two consecutive games	40	15 on 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in 5/23/1936-G1 at PHA 15 in 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	12	7/30/2011-G2 vs. BAL
Extra inning	11	7/26/1928-G1 vs. DET (12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL
Scored every inn. (all official games)	2x	4/29/2006 vs. TOR (9 inn.) 7/26/1939 vs SLB (9 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949-G1 vs. WAS
Game, vs. one pitcher	9 (11x)	last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/2006 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	17 (3x)	8/11/2010 at TEX 9/10/1999 vs. BOS (all vs. P. Martinez) 9/30/2001 at BAL (15 inn.)

Most Hit by Pitch

Game	6	6/20/1913-G2 at WAS

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles	22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles	10	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples	5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	12 (3x)	6/5/2003 at CIN 5/24/1936 at PHA 7/17/1920 vs. CWS
Most extra-base hits, inning	7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most home runs

Game	8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939 at PHA (G1)
Game, both teams	11	6/23/1950 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	6	6/27/1936 at STL off Tommy Thomas
Inning	4 (3x)	10/1/2012 vs. BOS (2nd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th inn.)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	3 (3x)	6/8/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHA (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	3 (12x)	last 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (Cano, Swisher, Jones)
Start of game	2 (6x)	4/16/2012 vs. MIN, Jeter/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter/Cano 6/28/2003-G2 at NYM, Soriano/Jeter 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/1999 at BOS, Knoblauch/Jeter 4/27/1955 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	7	2009

Most grand slams

Game	3^	8/25/2011 vs. OAK
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most stolen bases

Game	15^	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHA

Most GIDP

Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20^	9/21/1956 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/1927-G1 at BOS

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min. 150G)	69	2010, 2013
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	18^	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	4520^	1964
Fewest putouts (min. 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists (min. 150G)	1471	2012
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest double plays	81	1912
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0^	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances	5551	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	10	6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	7**	8/14/1942 at PHA

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average
LHH ..... .394 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .381 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH ..... .365^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits
LHH ..... 238 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH ..... 219 ..... Derek Jeter, 1999
SH ..... 204 ..... Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak ..... 56^ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles ..... 171 ..... Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles ..... 53 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples ..... 23 ..... Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits ..... 119^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs
LHH ..... 61+ ..... Roger Maris, 1961
RHH ..... 54 ..... Alex Rodriguez, 2007
SH ..... 54^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad., LHH ..... 26 ..... C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad., RHH ..... 18 ... Alex Rodriguez, 2009, '15
Current Yankee Stad., SH ..... 24 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH ..... 30 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Roger Maris, 1961
Original Yankee Stad., RHH ..... 26 . Alex Rodriguez, 2005, '07
Original Yankee Stad., SH ..... 27 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH ..... 32 ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH ..... 14 ..... Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH ..... 32# ..... Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH ..... 28 ..... Alex Rodriguez, 2007
Road, SH ..... 30 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH ..... 21 ..... Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH ..... 29 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Rookie, SH ..... 20 ..... Tom Tresh, 1962
Month ..... 17 ... Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games ..... 8** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams ..... 6** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987

RBI
LHH ..... 184+ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH ..... 167 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH ..... 130 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home ..... 98 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road ..... 117^ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1930
Rookie ..... 125 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 71 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2009
Total in back-to-back games ... 15 ... T. Lazzeri, 5/23G2-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI ..... 11 (3x).. B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)

Runs
All games ..... 177^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Home ..... 94+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Road ..... 87^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie ..... 132+ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 67 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2010
In consecutive games ..... 18** . Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)

Strikeouts
LHH ..... 195 ... Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH ..... 157 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
SH ..... 151 ..... Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks
LHH ..... 170+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... 119 ..... Willie Randolph, 1980
SH ..... 146 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other
At-bats ..... 696 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Caught stealing ..... 23 ..... Ben Chapman, 1931
Games ..... 163 ..... Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933) ..... 30 ..... Dave Winfield, 1983
GIDP (fewest since 1933) ..... 2 (3x) .... Mickey Mantle, 1953, '61
Mickey Rivers, 1977
Hit by pitch ..... 24 ..... Don Baylor, 1985
OBP ..... .546 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
OPS ..... 1.383 ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Sacrifice flies ..... 17# ..... Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits ..... 42 ..... Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct. ..... .847+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases ..... 93 ... Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases ..... 457^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats ..... 11**... B. Richardson, 6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing 3 (2x)..... Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHA
GIDPs..... 3 (3x)..... Eddie Robinson, 5/30/1955 at WAS
Jim Leyritz, 7/4/1990 at KC
Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams ..... 2**..... Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Hits..... 6 (3x)#..... Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL (15 inn.)
Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
Singles ..... 6**..... Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934 at BOS
Doubles .... 4 (2x)**..... Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
Triples ..... 3 (3x)**..... Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS
Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
Hit by pitch..... 3..... Bert Daniels, 6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)
Wally Schang, 5/15/1923 at DET
Home runs ..... 4**. Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHA
RBI (game)..... 11+. . T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHA (2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher) .7+..... Vic Raschi, 8/4/1953 vs. DET
RBI (inning)..... 7+... A. Rodriguez 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.) . .7+** ..... Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Runs..... 5 (18x) ...last by BRETT GARDNER, 7/28/2015 at TEX
Sac. flies .....3(2x)**..... Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
Stolen bases. 4 (19x).....last by Ichiro Suzuki, 9/19/2012 vs. TOR (G2)
Strikeouts .... 5 (7x)..... Johnny Broaca, 6/25/1934 vs. CWS
Stan Bahnsen, 6/17/1968 at CAL
Bernie Williams, 8/1/1991 vs. MIN
Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB
Melky Cabrera, 7/7/2007 vs. LAA
Mark Teixeira, 6/5/2010 at TOR
David Adams, 9/29/2013 at HOU (14 inn.)
Total bases ..... 16..... Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHA
Walks..... 5 (9x)..... last by Mark Teixeira, 4/25/2009 at BOS

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)
Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)
Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went hitless at catcher.)
Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)



Going Glass / Top Shelf

In the history of the current Yankee Stadium, just three players have either struck the glass facing of the batters' eye or hit a ball over it. Most recently, Yankee Aaron Judge hit a ball over the facing in his very first MLB plate appearance on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay. His HR immediately followed a home run by Tyler Austin, which incredibly also came in his first MLB plate appearance. Additionally in 2016, Houston's Carlos Correa struck the facing on 4/6. The first occurence was on 7/2/09, when Seattle's Russell Branyan hit a two-run home run off Alfredo Aceves. Branyan is also one of two players to hit a ball into the upper deck (300 Level) of the current Yankee Stadium, accomplishing the feat on 8/21/10, off Javier Vazquez. Brandon Allen of the A's became the second hitter to reach the 300 Level on 8/23/11 off Bartolo Colon.

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Wins, in relief	15	Luis Arroyo, 1961
Consecutive wins, RHP	16#	Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA (low), LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP	5.00	Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP	5.30	Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consec. losses, RHP	9 (4x)	Thad Tillotson, 1967 Johnny Murphy, 1942 Ray Keating, 1914 Bill Hogg, 1908
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP	454.0	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP	286.0	Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP	39.0	Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP	80	Boone Logan, 2013
Starts	51^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games	48^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP	239	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Strikeouts, in relief	135	DELLIN BETANCES, 2014
Walks, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed	337	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP	32	Randy Johnson, 2005
Hit-by-pitch	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches	25	A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game	13 (3x)	Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE Ray Caldwell, 10/3/1913 at PHI Jack Warhop, 7/31/1911 vs. CWS
Earned runs, game	13	Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Hits, game	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS
HR, game	5 (6x)	CC SABATHIA, 8/12/2011 vs. TB David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS; Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS Ron Guidry, 9/17/1985 at DET; John Cumberland, 5/24/1970 at CLE Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/1950 at CLE
HR, inning	4 (5x)	M. TANAKA, 9/21/2016 at TB (3rd) Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) (for Wright, all consecutive, tying MLB record) Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) Scott Sanderson, 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th) Catfish Hunter, 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH	18	Ron Guidry, 6/17/1978 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH	16 (2x)	MICHAEL PINEDA, 5/10/2015 vs. BAL David Cone, 6/23/1997 at DET
Strikeouts, inning	4** (2x)	Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief	12	Jumbo Brown, 6/3/1933 vs. PHA
Consecutive strikeouts, game	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/1981 at CAL
Consecutive Ks over mult. games	9	Ron Davis, 5/4-9/1981
Walks, game	13	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/1949 at DET
Balks, game	#4	Vic Raschi, 5/3/1950 vs. CWS
Hit by pitch, game	4	Tommy Byrne, 7/5/1950 vs. PHA

Longest Games in Club History
(Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (4x)	4/10/2015 vs. Boston, 6-5 loss 8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win 8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie 5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (7x)	6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss 9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win 4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss 4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win 8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie 9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss 6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win 4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win 7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss 5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss 6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win 8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss 9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss 6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win 7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win 7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss 7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
at least 12 at home:	7/23/2016 vs. S.F. (12 inn.), 2-1 loss
more than 12 at home:	4/29/2015 vs. Boston (19 inn.), 6-5 loss
extra-inning on road:	8/31/2016 at K.C. (13 inn.), 5-4 win
more than 13 on road:	8/11/2015 at Clev. (16 inn.), 5-4 loss

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15x by 11 players)

**Melky Cabrera (CF)	8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS)	9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF)	8/29/1972-G1vs. Texas
**Mickey Mantle (CF)	7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (OF)	5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B)	9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C)	7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B)	8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B)	6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (2B)	6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/26/1928 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF)	7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (9x by 9 players)

B.J. Upton (CF)	8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B)	7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS)	7/28/1964 at Los Angeles
Doc Cramer (CF)	6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C)	8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF)	8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B)	7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF)	10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF)	7/29/1903 at Boston

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR)*
***Switch-hitter*

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Award Winners

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931. Won 22 times by 13 players.)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[*t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	Alex Rodriguez	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	Alex Rodriguez	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20*[t]	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994) and Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Texas' Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996) & Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, & '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award [1x, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]: Andrew Miller (2015)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957. AL-only since 1958. Won 65 times by 23 players.)

By Year

1957: *Bobby Shantz (P)
1958: Bobby Shantz (P)
Norm Siebern (OF)
1959: Bobby Shantz (P)
1960: Bobby Shantz (P)
Roger Maris (OF)
1961: Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962: Bobby Richardson (2B)
Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965: Joe Pepitone (1B)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
Tom Tresh (OF)
1966: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972: Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973: Thurman Munson (C)
1974: Thurman Munson (C)
1975: Thurman Munson (C)
1977: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978: Chris Chambliss (1B)
Graig Nettles (3B)
1982: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1984: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1986: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1988: Don Mattingly (1B)
1989: Don Mattingly (1B)
1991: Don Mattingly (1B)
1992: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Don Mattingly (1B)
1994: Don Mattingly (1B)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1995: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998: Bernie Williams (OF)
1999: Scott Brosius (3B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2000: Bernie Williams (OF)
2001: Mike Mussina (P)
2003: Mike Mussina (P)
2004: Derek Jeter (SS)
2005: Derek Jeter (SS)
2006: Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Mike Mussina (P)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Cano (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2012: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Cano (2B)
2016: BRETT GARDNER (LF)

*In 1957 only, one award was given at each position encompassing both AL & NL players.

By Position

P: Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)

C: Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)

1B: Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
Mark Teixeira (3: 2009-10, '12)

2B: Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
Robinson Cano (2: 2010, '12)

3B: Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
Scott Brosius (1: 1999)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06; '09-10)

OF: Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
Roger Maris (1: 1960)
Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)
BRETT GARDNER (1: 2016)

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980. Won 43 times by 19 players.)

By Year

1980: Willie Randolph (2B)
Reggie Jackson (DH)
1981: Dave Winfield (OF)
1982: Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1984: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Don Mattingly (1B)
Rickey Henderson (OF)
Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1986: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Mike Stanley (C)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1994: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Tino Martinez (1B)
2000: Jorge Posada (C)
2001: Jorge Posada (C)
2002: Jorge Posada (C)
Jason Giambi (1B)
Alfonso Soriano (2B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2003: Jorge Posada (C)
2004: Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006: Robinson Cano (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2007: Jorge Posada (C)
Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Robinson Cano (2B)
2011: Robinson Cano (2B)
Curtis Granderson (OF)
2012: Robinson Cano (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2013: Robinson Cano (2B)
2015: Brian McCann (C)

By Position

C: Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
Brian McCann (1: 2015)

1B: Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
Mark Teixeira (1: 2009)

2B: Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
Robinson Cano (5: 2006, '10-13)

3B: Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
Alex Rodriguez (3: 2005, '07-08)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)

OF: Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)

DH: Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

AL Player of the Month Award (Award since 1974. Included pitchers through 1978.)

By Month - Won 34 times by 17 players

1974 Apr.: Graig Nettles (3B)
1974 July: Doc Medich (RHP)
1977 Aug.: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978 June: Ron Guidry (LHP)
1978 Sept.: Ron Guidry (LHP)
1980 July: Reggie Jackson (OF), co-winner w/ George Brett
1982 Sept.: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985 June: Rickey Henderson (OF)
1985 Aug.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1985 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1986 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987 July: Don Mattingly (1B)
1988 Apr.: Dave Winfield (OF)
1997 Aug.: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998 May: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998 Aug.: Derek Jeter (SS)
2000 Aug.: Glenallen Hill (DH)
2002 May: Jason Giambi (1B)
2003 Apr.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
2003 June: Jason Giambi (1B)
2003 Sept.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
2005 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2005 July: Jason Giambi (1B)
2005 Aug.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2006 Apr.: Jason Giambi (1B)
2006 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2006 Sept.: Robinson Cano (2B)
2007 Apr.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2007 June: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2007 July: Hideki Matsui (OF)
2010 Apr.: Robinson Cano (2B)
2010 Sept.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2011 Aug.: Curtis Granderson (OF)
2016 Aug.: GARY SANCHEZ (C)

By Position

P: Ron Guidry (2)
Doc Medich (1)
C: GARY SANCHEZ (1)
1B: Jason Giambi (4)
Don Mattingly (4)
2B: Robinson Cano (2)
Alfonso Soriano (2)
3B: Alex Rodriguez (6)
Graig Nettles (2)
SS: Derek Jeter (1)
OF: Bernie Williams (2)
Dave Winfield (2)
Curtis Granderson (1)
Rickey Henderson (1)
Reggie Jackson (1)
Hideki Matsui (1)
DH: Glenallen Hill (1)

AL Pitcher of the Month Award

(Award since 1979. From 1974-78, pitchers were eligible for the Player of the Month Award)

By Month - 19 times by 14 pitchers*

1979 Apr.: Tommy John (L)
1979 Sept.: Rich Gossage (R)
1981 Aug.: *Ron Guidry (L)
1985 Aug.: Dave Righetti (L)
1993 Apr.: Jimmy Key (L)
1997 Apr.: Andy Pettitte (L)
1998 May: Hideki Irabu (R)
1998 July: David Cone (R)
1999 July: Hideki Irabu (R)
1999 Aug.: Mariano Rivera (R)
2000 July: Roger Clemens (R)
2001 June: Roger Clemens (R)
2002 Sept.: Andy Pettitte (L)
2004 Apr.: Kevin Brown (R)
2007 Aug.: Andy Pettitte (L)
2009 Aug.: CC SABATHIA (L)
2011 July: CC SABATHIA (L)
2013 Aug.: Ivan Nova (R)
2014 May: MASAHIRO TANAKA (R)

*Note: Ron Guidry was twice named AL Player of the Month (June 1978 and Sept. 1978) before the creation of a separate AL Pitcher of the Month Award

AL Rookie of the Month Award (Award since 2001)

By Month - 3 times by 3 players

2003 June: Hideki Matsui (OF)
2005 Sept.: Robinson Cano (2B)
2016 Aug.: Gary Sanchez (C)*

*Note: Also won AL Player of the Month, becoming the ninth player all time (in either league) to notch both league awards in the same calendar month and the first since Chicago-AL's Jose Abreu in July 2014.

AL Player of the Week Award (Award since 1974)

By Week Ending Date - Won 115 times by 57 players (including 37 position players, 7-LHP, 13-RHP)

4/16/1974.....Graig Nettles
4/23/1974.....Graig Nettles
8/27/1974.....Roy White
4/27/1975.....Roy White
5/4/1975.....Thurman Munson
9/7/1975.....Catfish Hunter-R
9/21/1975.....Bobby Bonds
6/20/1976.....Sparky Lyle-L
7/25/1976....Thurman Munson
10/4/1976.....Graig Nettles
5/9/1977.....Roy White
8/15/1977.....Chris Chambliss
8/22/1977.....Graig Nettles
9/18/1977.....Reggie Jackson
6/18/1978.....Ron Guidry-L
8/6/1978.....Catfish Hunter-R
8/27/1978.....Graig Nettles
9/3/1978.....Rich Gossage-R
9/10/1978.....Ron Guidry-L
10/1/1978.....Ed Figueroa-R
5/13/1979.....Reggie Jackson
5/20/1979.....Tommy John-L
9/30/1979.....Oscar Gamble
5/4/1980.....Reggie Jackson
5/11/1980.....Tommy John-L
6/1/1980.....Bobby Brown
6/15/1980.....Reggie Jackson
9/9/1980.....Oscar Gamble
9/14/1980.....Ron Davis-R
10/5/1980.....Reggie Jackson
5/30/1982.....Oscar Gamble
7/10/1983.....Dave Righetti-L
8/7/1983.....Dave Winfield
8/14/1983.....Dave Winfield
6/3/1984.....Steve Kemp
7/29/1984.....Don Mattingly
6/16/1985.....Bob Shirley-L
6/23/1985....Rickey Henderson
6/23/1985.....Ron Guidry-L
8/11/1985.....Don Mattingly
10/6/1985.....Phil Niekro-R
10/5/1986.....Dave Righetti-L
7/13/1987.....Don Mattingly
7/20/1987.....Don Mattingly
7/17/1988.....Don Mattingly
8/26/1990.....Roberto Kelly
6/21/1992.....Mel Hall
7/18/1993.....Don Mattingly
9/5/1993.....Jim Abbott-L
8/13/1995....Jack McDowell-R
5/19/1996...Dwight Gooden-R
7/14/1996....John Wetteland-R
5/4/1997.....Tino Martinez
6/29/1997.....Tino Martinez
8/31/1997.....Bernie Williams
9/14/1997.....Wade Boggs
4/12/1998....Darryl Strawberry
5/17/1998.....David Wells-L
5/31/1998.....Bernie Williams
7/5/1998.....David Cone-R
9/27/1998.....Shane Spencer
4/11/1999.....Chili Davis
6/27/1999.....Tino Martinez
7/18/1999.....David Cone-R
5/6/2001.....Mike Mussina-R
6/10/2001.....Bernie Williams
7/29/2001.....Paul O'Neill
8/5/2001.....Derek Jeter
9/2/2001.....Mike Mussina-R
5/19/2002....Roger Clemens-R
6/23/2002.....Alfonso Soriano
8/18/2002.....Bernie Williams
4/6/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
6/15/2003....Roger Clemens-R
6/29/2003.....Hideki Matsui
8/17/2003.....Mike Mussina-R
9/21/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
5/2/2004.....Ruben Sierra
5/30/2004.....Hideki Matsui
6/6/2004.....Gary Sheffield
9/12/2004.....Derek Jeter
5/2/2005.....Alex Rodriguez
5/16/2005.....Tino Martinez
6/20/2005.....Hideki Matsui
7/18/2005.....Gary Sheffield
9/19/2005.....Robinson Cano
4/17/2006.....Jason Giambi
8/21/2006.....Johnny Damon
9/4/2006.....Alex Rodriguez
4/9/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/11/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
7/23/2007.....Robinson Cano
8/6/2007.....Robinson Cano
9/10/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/2/2008.....Mariano Rivera-R
8/4/2008.....Xavier Nady
5/11/2009.....Johnny Damon
6/29/2009.....Mariano Rivera-R
5/30/2010.....Robinson Cano
8/22/2010.....Robinson Cano
9/5/2010.....Mark Teixeira
7/10/2011.....Derek Jeter
9/25/2011.....Mariano Rivera-R
7/1/2012.....Robinson Cano
9/23/2012.....Ichiro Suzuki
6/9/2013.....BRETT GARDNER
8/18/2013.....Alfonso Soriano
4/13/2014.....Carlos Beltran
8/3/2014.....BRETT GARDNER
8/31/2014..JACOBY ELLSBURY
4/26/2015.....Mark Teixeira
5/10/2015.MICHAEL PINEDA-R
6/28/2015....BRETT GARDNER
8/21/2016.....GARY SANCHEZ
8/28/2016.....GARY SANCHEZ

Note: Most by pos. players-Cano/Mattingly-6, R. Jackson/Nettles/A. Rodriguez-5; Most by pitchers-Guidry/Mussina/Rivera-3.



Champion Tire

1130 Old York Rd • Ringoes • 908 782-0880

AL Batting Leaders

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	*143**	200	39	7	*46**	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	*.363*	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*166**	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	*22**	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	*44**	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3

Home Runs

Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12*[t]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41*[t]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris (All-time AL record)	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41[t]
2005	Alex Rodriguez	162	605	48
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	54*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	39[t]



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130[t]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141[t]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	156*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648**	*231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363**	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213**
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205**
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692*	*209*
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343*	603	*207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238**
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	Derek Jeter	.324	626	203
1999	Derek Jeter	.349	627	*219**
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	Derek Jeter	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	*696**	*209**
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	Derek Jeter	.309	654	202
2006	Derek Jeter	.343	623	214
2007	Derek Jeter	.322	639	206
2009	Derek Jeter	.334	634	212
	Robinson Cano	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Cano	.319	626	200
2012	Derek Jeter	.316	683*	216*

KEY: *Italics* indicates AL leader, * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209
2012	Derek Jeter	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	Derek Jeter	142[t]
1998	Derek Jeter	151*
2012	Derek Jeter	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15*[t]
	Red Rolfe	15*[t]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12[t]
1944	Johnny Lindell	16[t]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16[t]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11[t]
	Mickey Mantle	11[t]
1957	Hank Bauer	9[t]
	Gil McDougald	9[t]
2013	BRETT GARDNER	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	124
2007	Alex Rodriguez	143*
2010	Mark Teixeira	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Babe Ruth	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	.610
2007	Alex Rodriguez	.645*
2008	Alex Rodriguez	.573

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	107
1938	Frank Crosetti	97
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111[t]
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano	41
2011	BRETT GARDNER	49[t]

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth . (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	376
2009	Mark Teixeira	344

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92[t]
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108



Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBI in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

AL Pitching Leaders

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	41*
1906	Al Orth	27*t
1921	Carl Mays	27*t
1927	Waite Hoyt	22t
1928	George Pipgras	24t
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18t
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23*t
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20*t
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19*t
2009	CC SABATHIA	19*t
2010	CC SABATHIA	21*t

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21t
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18t
1990	Tim Leary	19*t

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec.)

1904	Jack Chesbro	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta	.750 (12-4)t
1934	Lefty Gomez	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi	724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne	762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant	.727 (16-6)*t/ALt
1958	Bob Turley	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens	.870 (20-3)*
2015	Nathan Eovaldi	.824 (14-3)

ERA

1927	Wilcy Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45*t/ALt
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65*t
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80*t

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34t
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphy Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37t
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25t
1997	Andy Pettitte	35t
2007	Andy Pettitte	34t
2008	Mike Mussina	34*t/ALt
2010	CC SABATHIA	34*t/ALt

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25*t
1942	Tiny Bonham	22t
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19t
1963	Ralph Terry	18t
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3t
1934	Lefty Gomez	6t
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5t
1951	Allie Reynolds	7*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	6*t/ALt
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4t
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6*t
1998	David Wells	5*t

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*



David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117*t/ALt
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*t/ALt
2013	CC SABATHIA	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11*t/ALt
1913	Russ Ford	9t
1914	Jack Warhop	8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	7
1916	Allen Russell	8
1917	Ray Caldwell	8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17*t/ALt
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24*t/ALt
1947	Allie Reynolds	23*t/ALt
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28*t/ALt

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33*t/ALt
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wettleland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*



Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC SABATHIA	21-7



Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

Four HRs, One Game
(1 time by 1 player)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHI

Three-or-more HRs, One Game
(29x by 20 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 28x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)*
Alex Rodriguez (3rd) . . .7/25/2015 at MIN
Curtis Granderson. . . . 4/19/2012 vs. MIN
Mark Teixeira. . . . . .5/8/2010 at BOS
Alex Rodriguez (2nd) . . . . 8/14/2010 at KC
Alex Rodriguez (1st) . . .4/26/2005 vs. LAA
Tony Clark . . . . . .8/28/2004 at TOR
Tino Martinez. . . . . 4/2/1997 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry . . . . .8/6/1996 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill . . . . . 8/31/1995 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley. . . . . 8/10/1995 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson. . . . . .6/30/1977 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd). . . . 7/13/1973 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) . . . 6/24/1970 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh. . . . . .6/6/1965 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle . . . . . 5/13/1955 vs. DET
Johnny Mize . . . . . .9/15/1950 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd). . . . 9/10/1950 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) . . . . 5/23/1948 at CLE
Charlie Keller . . . . . 7/28/1940 at CWS
Bill Dickey . . . . . .7/26/1939 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st) . . . . . 6/13/1937 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd). . . . . 5/24/1936 at PHI
Ben Chapman. . . . . .7/9/1932 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th) . . . . **(4HR)** 6/3/1932 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (3rd) . . . . . 5/22/1930 at PHI
Babe Ruth* . . . . . 5/21/1930 at PHI
Lou Gehrig (2nd). . . . . 5/4/1929 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) . . . . . .6/23/1927 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) . . . . . .6/8/1927 vs. CWS
**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

Multi-HR Games - Top 20 (Reg. Season Only)

1. Ruth 68	12. B. Williams . . . 18
2. Mantle. 46	13. Posada 17
3. Gehrig 43	14. T. Martinez. . . 15
4. DiMaggio 35	Dickey 15
5. Rodriguez 29	16. Murcer 14
6. Giambi. 22	17. Cano 13
7. Teixeira 21	Mattingly 13
8. Winfield. 19	Henrich. 13
Nettles. 19	Gordon 13
Maris 19	
Berra. 19	

Consecutive Games with at least 1HR
Don Mattingly 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19-28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

HR, First MLB Plate App. and AB (5x)
*also first MLB game
#Aaron Judge*. . . . . .8/13/2016 vs. TB
#Tyler Austin*. . . . . .8/13/2016 vs. TB
Andy Phillips. . . . . .9/26/2004 at BOS
Marcus Thames* . . . . . .6/10/2002 vs. ARI
John Miller*. . . . . .9/11/1966 at BOS
#Hit in consecutive PAs in the second inn. (Austin, then Judge). It marked the first time in MLB history that teammates each homered in their MLB debuts in the same game – let alone their first PAs or consecutive PAs. There had been just one other game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career ABs, but they were on opposing teams (4/19/38 - Brooklyn at Philadelphia, the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inn.).

HR in First Two Major League Games (2x)
Aaron Judge. 8/13-14/2016
Joe Lefebvre 5/22-23/1980

Two HR, One Inning (5x)
Alex Rodriguez. . . . 10/4/2009 at TB (6th)
Alex Rodriguez. . . 9/5/2007 vs. SEA (7th)
Cliff Johnson. . . . 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th)
Joe Pepitone. . . .5/23/1962 vs. KCA (8th)
Joe DiMaggio . . . 6/24/1936 at CWS (5th)

HR, First Two PAs or ABs w/ Yankees (1x)
Cody Ransom. . . . . 8/17/2008 vs. KC
and 8/22/2008 at BAL

HR in Four Consecutive ABs (4x)
Bobby Murcer*. . . . 6/24/1970 vs. CLE (DH)
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/1962
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/1961
Lou Gehrig. . . . . .6/3/1932 at PHI
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)
Ray Barker 1965
John Blanchard 1961
Charlie Keller 1948
Ray Caldwell 1915

Most "Walk-off" HR as Yankee, Career
1. Mickey Mantle 12
2. Babe Ruth. 11
3. Yogi Berra 7
T4. Graig Nettles, A. Rodriguez 6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson. 4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi. 3

Switch-Hit HR, Single Game (53x)
1. Mickey Mantle 10x
2. Mark Teixeira. 9x
T3. Posada, B.Williams* 8x
T5. Nick Swisher, Roy White 5x
7. Tom Tresh 3x
T8. Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

Switch-hit HR Games, Player, in a Season
Teixeira (2009), Swisher (2009) 3*
**Tied for all-time AL record with Tony Clark (DET 1998) and Swisher (OAK 2007).*

Switch-hit HR Games, Teammates, Season
In 2009, three Yankees homered from both sides of the plate (M. Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x; Teixeira-3x), marking the only MLB team all time with three such players in a single season.

Switch-Hit HR, Teammates, One Game
Bernie Williams & Jorge Posada each hit HRs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/2000 at Toronto, marking the first time in MLB history that teammates accomplished the feat in the same game. They were since matched by Arizona's Felipe Lopez/Tony Clark on 4/6/09 vs. Colorado.

Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season
1. Johnny Damon/Mark Teixeira. . . . 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/Alex Rodriguez. . . 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig 5 (1927)

Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (7x)
Jeter/Granderson . . . . 4/16/2012 vs. MIN
Jeter/Cano. . . . . .5/8/2010 at BOS
Soriano/Jeter . . . . . 8/14/2010 at KC
Soriano/N. Johnson . . 4/26/2005 vs. LAA
Jeter/Cano. . . . . 9/23/2005 vs. TOR
Knoblauch/Jeter . . . . . .8/28/2004 at TOR
Bauer/Carey . . . . . 4/27/1955 at CWS

Most Yankees With At Least 25HR in the Same Season
5 2009
(Cano, Matsui, Rodriguez, Swisher, Teixeira)
4 2010
(Cano, Rodriguez, Swisher, Teixeira)
4 1938
(Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season
8 . . . . . .1941, '62, 88
7 1957
6 . . . . . .1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006
5 . . . . . 1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009

Extra Innings HR, Player in Career
Mickey Mantle, Babe Ruth 14
Yogi Berra. 9
Graig Nettles. 8
Tommy Henrich. 7
Jason Giambi 6
Gordon, Posada, Rodriguez, Winfield 5

Extra Innings HR, Player in Season
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) 3
Many Players. 2

Most Leadoff HR
Career
1. Derek Jeter. 29
2. Rickey Henderson 24
3. Alfonso Soriano 21
4. Hank Bauer. 18
5. Chuck Knoblauch 15

Season
1. Alfonso Soriano 13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson 9 (1986)
3. Chuck Knoblauch 8 (1999)
Alfonso Soriano 8 (2002)
5. Rickey Henderson 7 (1985)

Most Inside-the-Park HR
Career Earle Combs 23
Season Patsy Dougherty (1904) 6

Youngest to hit HR
Bobby Murcer. . 9/14/65 at WAS (19y, 117d)

Oldest to hit HR
Enos Slaughter. . . . . 7/19/59-G1 vs. CWS (43y, 83d)

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Multi-HR Game, Multiple Yankees, in Same Game
Castro-2; Sánchez-2 . . . . . .8/22/16 at SEA

HR in first At-Bat as a Yankee
T. Austin & A. Judge . . . . . 8/13/2016 vs. TB

HR in first Plate App. as a Yankee
T. Austin & A. Judge . . . . . 8/13/2016 vs. TB

Inside-the-Park HR
Road: Curtis Granderson . . . 8/21/11 at MIN
Home: Derek Jeter . . . . . .7/22/10 vs. KC



Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.

Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: The Yankees hit four grand slams in 2016 after hitting seven in 2015, two in 2014, four in 2013 and exactly 10 grand slams in each year from 2010-12…the 10GS in each year of that stretch tied the all-time single-season franchise high (also 1987)…the Yankees' total of 47GS over the last seven seasons (2010-16) leads the Majors and is 12 more than the next-closest team (Boston-35)…Yankees pitchers have allowed just 1GS in each of the last three seasons (Michael Pineda on 4/6/16 vs. Houston-George Springer; Ivan Nova on 8/8/15 vs. Toronto-Justin Smoak; and Dellin Betances on 7/29/14 at Texas-J.P. Arencibia).

Career Leaders

1.	Gehrig	23
2.	Rodriguez*	15
3.	DiMaggio	13
4.	Ruth	12
5.	B. Williams	11
6.	Posada	10
T7.	Berra, Cano, Mantle	9
T10.	Dickey, Lazzeri, Teixeria	8
T13.	Keller, T. Martinez	7
T15.	Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley	6

**Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 25 grand slams.*

Single-Season Leaders

*Don Mattingly	6	1987
Tommy Henrich	4	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	1934
Nick Swisher	3	2012
Robinson Cano	3	2011
Alex Rodriguez	3	2007, '10
Ruben Sierra	3	2004
Jorge Posada	3	2001
^Shane Spencer	3	1998
Mike Stanley	3	1993
Joe DiMaggio	3	1937
Lou Gehrig	3	1931
Babe Ruth	3	1931

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season

10	1987, 2010-12
9	1998, 2003, '04
7	1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08, '15
6	1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5	1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season

9	2000
8	1995
7	2007, '08
6	1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013

Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)
Cano/Martin/Granderson …8/25/2011 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)
Cano/Martin/Granderson …8/25/2011 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill ….9/14/1999 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly ….6/29/1987 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.)…. 5/24/1936 at PHI
**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)
Jorge Posada …. 6/12-13/2010 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey ……8/3(G2)-4/1937 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth … 8/6/1929 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/1929 (G1) at PHI
Babe Ruth …… 9/27/1927 vs. WAS and 9/29/1927 vs. PHI

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (9x)
Mark Teixeira……9/28/2016 vs. BOS (9th)
Alex Rodriguez …..4/7/2007 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi … 5/17/2002 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo …..5/8/1987 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones …8/12/1980 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone…..4/17/1969 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller……8/12/1942 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing ……4/14/1933 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth ……9/24/1925 vs. CWS (10th)
**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (22x)
Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry*……2
18 others ……1
**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)
Mel Stottlemyre……7/20/1965 vs. BOS
Don Larsen ……4/22/1956 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler……7/26/1940 at CWS
Red Ruffing …… 4/14/1933 at PHI

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)
*Hideki Matsui ……. 6/12/2008 at OAK
**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*



On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Pinch-Hit Grand Slam
Stephen Drew …… 4/13/2015 at BAL

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam
Mel Stottlemyre …… 7/20/1965 vs. BOS

Extra-inning Grand Slam
Bobby Abreu … 9/24/2008 at TOR (10th)

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam
Road: Richie Sexson…..8/5/2008 at TEX
Home: Hideki Matsui…4/8/2003 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

2016 Notes: The Yankees hit three pinch-hit HRs last season (Butler on 9/16 at Boston, Gregorius on 9/13 at Los Angeles-NL and Romine on 5/25 vs. Toronto). Butler's HR marked his only HR while with the Yankees.

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 273 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 22 pinch-hit grand slams…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at KC and 8/4-G2 at OAK).

NYY Career Leaders

1.	Yogi Berra	9
2.	Bob Cerv	8
T3.	Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer	7
5.	Johnny Blanchard	6
T6.	Mize, Posada, Skowron	5

Most by Club in a Single Season

1961	10
1953, '54, '60, '86	7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012	6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004	5

Most by Player in a Single Season

Johnny Blanchard	4	1961
Ken Phelps	3	1989
Dan Pasqua	3	1987
Bobby Murcer	3	1981
Ray Barker	3	1965
Bob Cerv	3	1961
Johnny Mize	3	1953
Tommy Henrich	3	1950



Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.

Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*165**	*.363**
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	*26*	5	*.839	*2.33*	38	33	*25	*6*	-	*281.2*	223	86	73	12	96	*158*
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	*21*	11	.656	*2.33*	34	34	25	*6*	-	*278.1*	233	88	72	10	93	*194*

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41*	13	23	.332	.547
2003	Alfonso Soriano	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.



1921 American League Champion Yankees

The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh. **Middle Row:** Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).

No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (10, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHI (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in a night game were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996. Reynolds also is one of only five pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938 w/ CIN; Virgil Trucks-1952 w/ DET; Nolan Ryan-1973 w/CAL; and Max Scherzer-2015 w/WSH).

Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
**Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (R)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were: Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0). Their team performance is tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. Los Angeles-NL).*
*** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15/52 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-G5 10/8/1956 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melido Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*
*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long" Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	George Kahler

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.



Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.



Don Larsen [R] and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	5	0

Brooklyn	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins catcher Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.



David Wells at work during his perfect game.



Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	4	6	0

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	6	8	0

Montreal	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	1
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fullmer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	1	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**30**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.



David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Javier Vazquez, L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**2**

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Please note that the All-Star Game was first played in 1933, and two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62.

For All Listings: ***=Selected as starter, †=Started, but not elected, (R)=Rookie, #=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote*
For 1959-62: ***G1**=On team for first game only, **G2**=On team for second game only, **Both**=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*(R)-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page (R)-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea (R)-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson (R)-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren (R)-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)
1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)



Casey Stengel is baseball's all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh (R)-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph (R)-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-of, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr.
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr.
1998: Brosius-3b, Jeter-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, Jeter-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: Jeter†-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr.
2001: Clemens†-p, Jeter-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, Jeter-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr.
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*(R)-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
2004: Giambi*-lb, Gordon-p, Jeter*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: Rodriguez*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
2006: Rodriguez*-3b, Jeter*-ss, Cano-2b, Rivera-p
2007: Jeter*-ss, Posada-c, Rodriguez*-3b
2008: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b
2009: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Teixeira*-1b
2010: Cano*-2b, GIRARDI-mgr., Hughes-p, Jeter*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, Rodriguez-3b, SABATHIA-p, Swisher#-of
2011: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, Robertson-p, Rodriguez*-3b, SABATHIA-p
2012: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, SABATHIA-p
2013: Cano*-2b, Rivera-p
2014: BETANCES (R)-p, Jeter*-ss, TANAKA (R)-p
2015: BETANCES-p, GARDNER-of, Teixeira-1b
2016: Beltran-of, BETANCES-p, Miller-p

All-Star Selections and Starts by Player

The Yankees have had 417 all-time All-Star selections (53 pitchers with 130 selections; and 71 position players with 287 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by a Yankees manager on 32 occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

There have been 10 Yankees rookies selected to the All-Star team (Joe DiMaggio-1936, Joe Page-1944, Spec Shea-1947, Bobby Richardson-1957, Ryne Duren-1958, Tom Tresh-1962, Willie Randolph-1976, Hideki Matsui-2003, Dellin Betances-2014 and Masahiro Tanaka-2014).

Please note that two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62. Games participated in are noted below with a "G1" and/or a "G2".

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star Game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

Players	Selections (Starts)
Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68)	20 (13)
Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2)	18 (11)
Derek Jeter (1998-2002, '04, '06-12, '14)	14 (9)
Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51)	13 (9)
Mariano Rivera (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11, '13)	13 (0)
Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65)	12 (1)
Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46)	11 (6)
Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64)	10 (3)
Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66)	8 (1)
Dave Winfield (1981-88)	8 (7)
Lou Gehrig (1933-39)	7 (5)
Lefty Gomez (1933-39)	7 (5)
Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78)	7 (3)
Alex Rodriguez (2004-08, '10-11)	7 (5)
Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2)	7 (4)
Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46)	6 (3)
Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2)	6 (5)
Don Mattingly (1984-89)	6 (1)
Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	6 (0)
Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42)	6 (2)
Robinson Cano (2006, 2010-13)	5 (4)
Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50)	5 (2)
Reggie Jackson (1977-81)	5 (3)
Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47)	5 (2)
Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80)	5 (2)
Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07)	5 (2)
Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87)	5 (4)
Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54)	5 (0)
Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53)	5 (2)
Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70)	5 (1)
Bernie Williams (1997-2001)	5 (1)
Wade Boggs (1993-96)	4 (4)
Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47)	4 (1)
Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82)	4 (0)
Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83)	4 (0)
Rickey Henderson (1985-88)	4 (4)
Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2)	4 (1)
Bobby Murcer (1971-74)	4 (4)
Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98)	4 (1)
Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52)	4 (2)
Red Rolfe (1937-40)	4 (2)
Hank Bauer (1952-54)	3 (3)
DELLIN BETANCES (2014-16)	3 (0)
Ben Chapman (1933-35)	3 (1)
Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2)	3 (0)
Jason Giambi (2002-04)	3 (2)
Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77)	3 (0)
Johnny Murphy (1937-39)	3 (0)
Joe Page (1944, '47-48)	3 (0)
Joe Pepitone (1963-65)	3 (1)
Andy Pettitte (1996, 2001, '10)	3 (0)
CC SABATHIA (2010-12)	3 (0)
Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3 (0)
Ernie Bonham (1942-43)	2 (0)
Roger Clemens (2001, '03)	2 (1)
Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2)	2 (0)
David Cone (1997, '99)	2 (0)
Frank Crosetti (1936, '39)	2 (0)
Bucky Dent (1980-81)	2 (2)
Curtis Granderson (2011-12)	2 (2)
Catfish Hunter (1975-76)	2 (0)
Tommy John (1979-80)	2 (0)
Jimmy Key (1993-94)	2 (1)
Hideki Matsui (2003-04)	2 (1)
George McQuinn (1947-48)	2 (2)
Monte Pearson (1936, '40)	2 (0)
Dave Righetti (1986-87)	2 (0)
Babe Ruth (1933-34)	2 (2)
Steve Sax (1989-90)	2 (1)
George Selkirk (1936, '39)	2 (1)
Gary Sheffield (2004-05)	2 (0)
Alfonso Soriano (2002-03)	2 (2)
Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2)	2 (0)
Mark Teixeira (2009, '15)	2 (1)
Bob Turley (1955, '58)	2 (1)
Roy White (1969-70)	2 (0)
Luis Arroyo (1961 G2)	1 (0)
Carlos Beltran (2016)	1 (0)
Bobby Bonds (1975)	1 (1)
Hank Borowy (1944)	1 (1)
Jim Bouton (1963)	1 (0)
Scott Brosius (1998)	1 (0)
Tommy Byrne (1950)	1 (0)
Chris Chambliss (1976)	1 (0)
Jerry Coleman (1950)	1 (0)
Ron Davis (1981)	1 (0)
Al Downing (1967)	1 (0)
BRETT GARDNER (2015)	1 (0)
Tom Gordon (2004)	1 (0)
Bob Grim (1957)	1 (0)
Rollie Hemsley (1944)	1 (1)
Phil Hughes (2010)	1 (0)
Billy Johnson (1947)	1 (0)
Roberto Kelly (1992)	1 (0)
Johnny Kucks (1956)	1 (0)
Tony Lazzeri (1933)	1 (0)
Johnny Lindell (1943)	1 (0)
Eddie Lopat (1951)	1 (0)
Billy Martin (1956)	1 (0)
Russell Martin (2011)	1 (0)
Tino Martinez (1997)	1 (1)
Andrew Miller (2016)	1 (0)
Johnny Mize (1953)	1 (0)
Phil Niekro (1984)	1 (0)
Irv Noren (1954)	1 (0)
Fritz Peterson (1970)	1 (0)
Mickey Rivers (1976)	1 (0)
David Robertson (2011)	1 (0)
Aaron Robinson (1947)	1 (0)
Buddy Rosar (1942)	1 (0)
Marius Russo (1941)	1 (0)
Johnny Sain (1953)	1 (0)
Scott Sanderson (1991)	1 (0)
Bobby Shantz (1957)	1 (0)
Spec Shea (1947)	1 (0)
Mike Stanley (1995)	1 (0)
Mike Stanton (2001)	1 (0)
Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946)	1 (0)
Nick Swisher (2010)	1 (0)
MASAHIRO TANAKA (2014)	1 (0)
Javier Vazquez (2004)	1 (0)
Robin Ventura (2002)	1 (0)
David Wells (1998)	1 (1)
John Wetteland (1996)	1 (0)

As AL Manager	(32 times)
Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	10
Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44)	7
Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04)	6
Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3
Billy Martin (1977-78)	2
JOE GIRARDI (2010)	1
Bucky Harris (1948)	1
Bob Lemon (1979)	1
Buck Showalter (1995)	1

Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

C (24): Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)

1B (17): Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
Teixeira-1 (2009)

2B (15): Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
Cano-4 (2010-13)

SS (14): Jeter-9 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12, '14)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

3B (13): Rodriguez-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

LF (6): Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

CF (32): Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, '60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74)
Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

RF (24): Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Henrich-1 (1942)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

SP (19): Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees position players who have been selected for an All-Star Game along with the batting records of all pitchers who have made at least one plate appearance in the game. 3B Billy Johnson (1947) and OF Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees All-Star Game appearances as defensive replacements without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been five Yankees position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (2B Tony Lazzeri-1933; C Buddy Rosar-1942; OF Johnny Lindell-1943; C Aaron Robinson-1947; and C Russell Martin-2011).

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Hank Bauer	.286	3	3	3	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.375	.286
Carlos Beltran	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Yogi Berra	.195	18	15	11	43	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.233	.268
Wade Boggs	.222	4	4	4	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300	.222
Bobby Bonds	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Hank Borowy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Scott Brosius	.500	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
Robinson Cano	.200	5	4	4	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.200
Chris Chambliss	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Spud Chandler	.000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ben Chapman	.286	3	3	1	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286	.571
Jerry Coleman	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frank Crosetti	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bucky Dent	.750	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	1.000
Bill Dickey	.263	11	8	6	23	19	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.391	.368
Joe DiMaggio	.225	13	11	9	43	40	7	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.279	.350
Ryne Duren	.000	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Whitey Ford	.000	10	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
BRETT GARDNER	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Lou Gehrig	.222	7	6	5	24	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.417	.611
Jason Giambi	.600	3	3	2	5	5	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	1.200
Lefty Gomez	.167	7	5	5	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	.167
Joe Gordon	.143	6	5	3	14	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.143	.214
Curtis Granderson	.000	2	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rollie Hemsley	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rickey Henderson	.273	4	4	4	12	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.273
Tommy Henrich	.111	5	4	2	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	.222
Elston Howard	.000	12	6	1	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.182	.000
Reggie Jackson	.333	5	4	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.500	.333
Billy Johnson	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Derek Jeter	.481	14	13	9	29	27	6	13	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.517	.667
Tommy John	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Charlie Keller	.143	5	3	2	8	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.571
Roberto Kelly	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Tony Kubek	.000	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.167	.000
Tony Lazzeri	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Johnny Lindell	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Mickey Mantle	.233	20	16	13	52	43	5	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	.365	.372
Roger Maris	.118	6	6	5	21	17	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.238	.176
Billy Martin	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Russell Martin	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Tino Martinez	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hideki Matsui	.333	2	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Don Mattingly	.111	6	6	1	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.273	.222
Gil McDougald	.250	6	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
George McQuinn	.250	2	2	2	8	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250	.250
Johnny Mize	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Thurman Munson	.200	7	6	3	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.300
Bobby Murcer	.091	4	4	4	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.091
Graig Nettles	.222	5	5	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222	.222
Irv Noren	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Paul O'Neill	.000	4	4	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Joe Pepitone	.000	3	3	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Jorge Posada	.182	5	5	2	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.182	.364
Willie Randolph	.308	5	4	4	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.308	.308
Vic Raschi	.500	4	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Allie Reynolds	.000	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bobby Richardson	.091	8	6	1	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091	.091
Mickey Rivers	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Phil Rizzuto	.222	5	4	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.222
Aaron Robinson	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Alex Rodriguez	.250	7	5	5	13	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.308	.417
Red Rolfe	.375	4	2	2	9	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444	.625
Buddy Rosar	---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	---	---
Red Ruffing	.500	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Babe Ruth	.333	2	2	2	8	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.500	.833
Steve Sax	.000	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.000
George Selkirk	.500	2	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.800	.500
Spec Shea	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gary Sheffield	.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bill Skowron	.429	7	5	4	15	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.467	.500
Alfonso Soriano	.200	2	2	2	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.800
Mike Stanley	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Snuffy Stirnweiss	.333	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Nick Swisher	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Mark Teixeira	.000	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Tom Tresh	.500	3	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Robin Ventura	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
David Wells	.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Roy White	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bernie Williams	.000	5	4	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.000
Dave Winfield	.360	8	8	7	27	25	4	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.407	.560
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**.230**				**612**	**553**	**61**	**127**	**23**	**3**	**11**	**49**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**53**	**131**	**.301**	**.342**

Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees with at least one All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 15 pitchers named to at least one All-Star team as a Yankee without ever making an All-Star appearance with the club: (Luis Arroyo-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC SABATHIA-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; MASAHIRO TANAKA-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).

Pitcher	SEL	G	GS	W-L	ERA	GF	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BF
DELLIN BETANCES	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	8
Hank Borowy	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Jim Bouton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Spud Chandler	4	1	1	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
Roger Clemens	2	2	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
Jim Coates	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
David Cone	2	2	0	0-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	15
Ron Davis	1	1	0	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Al Downing	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Ryne Duren	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10
Whitey Ford	10	6	3	0-2	8.25	0	0	0	0	12.0	19	13	11	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	57
Lefty Gomez	7	5	5	3-1	2.50	0	0	0	0	18.0	11	6	5	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	68
Tom Gordon	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Gossage	4	2	0	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Bob Grim	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Guidry	4	2	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Phil Hughes	1	1	0	0-1	54.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Catfish Hunter	2	2	0	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
Tommy John	2	1	0	0-1	11.57	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Jimmy Key	2	2	1	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Eddie Lopat	1	1	0	0-1	27.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sparky Lyle	3	2	0	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	13
Andrew Miller	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
Joe Page	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Fritz Peterson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Pettitte	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
Vic Raschi	4	4	2	1-0	2.45	1	0	0	1	11.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	44
Allie Reynolds	5	2	0	0-1	3.60	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	22
Dave Righetti	2	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mariano Rivera	13	9	0	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	4	9.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	30
David Robertson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red Ruffing	6	3	2	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	7	7	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	36
Spec Shea	1	1	0	1-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Mike Stanton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mel Stottlemyre	5	4	1	0-1	3.00	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	25
Bob Turley	2	1	1	0-0	16.20	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11
Javier Vazquez	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
David Wells	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
ALL-TIME TOTALS		**73**	**19**	**6-11**	**4.12**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**122.1**	**121**	**61**	**56**	**14**	**5**	**29**	**3**	**77**	**5**	**0**	**516**

Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

*All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [L] tied for high

BATTING

Most AB: 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; Chapman-1933

Most R: 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941

Most H: 3, 3x – Jeter-2004 & '00; Winfield-1983

Most 2B: 1, 23x – last by Jeter-2014

Most 3B: 1, 3x – A. Rodriguez-2004; Rolfe-1937; Chapman-1934

Most HR: 1, 11x – Giambi-2003; Soriano-2002; Jeter-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956 & '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937 & '36; Ruth-1933

Most RBI: 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937

Most SB: 1, 9x – last by Jeter-2008

Most BB: 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987

Most K: [MLBt] 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

PITCHING

Wins: 6x – Raschi-1948; Shea-1947, Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33

Losses: 11x – Hughes-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) & '59 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938

Saves: Rivera, 4x – 2009, '06, '05, 1997

Most IP: *6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935

Most H: 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) & '55; Ruffing-1940

Most R: *5, 1x – Ford-1955

Most ER: 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934

Most BB: 3, 1x – Raschi-1949

Most K: 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935

Most HR: 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (124) and most total All-Star selections (417) of any Major League Baseball franchise…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio-1936 and Hideki Matsui-2003 own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League…Derek Jeter was the last Yankee to lead the AL in balloting with 4,851,889 votes in 2009…his .481 (13-for-27) career All-Star average is second all time among batters with at least 15 All-Star ABs (Charlie Gehringer, .500, 10-for-20).

Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

[MLB] All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

BATTING

Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. Derek Jeter....13
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Derek Jeter (SS-9)....9
   Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   Alex Rodriguez (3B-5)....5

Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. Derek Jeter....29
5. Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. Derek Jeter....27
5. Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. Derek Jeter....6
3. Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

Hits
1. Derek Jeter....13
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. Rodriguez, Rolfe....3

Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....[AL] 5
2. Dickey, DiMaggio Jeter, Posada....2
6. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Skowron, Tresh....1

Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   Alex Rodriguez....1
   Red Rolfe....1

Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, Jeter, Keller, Ruth, Soriano....1

RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   Derek Jeter....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

Batting Average (min. 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....481
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. Alex Rodriguez....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

Slugging Percentage (min. 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....667
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. Alex Rodriguez....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

Other Career Records
[MLB] Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances
1. Mariano Rivera....9
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Red Ruffing....3
7. Betances, Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righetti....2

Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB/AL] 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....[AL] 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. Mariano Rivera....9.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Borowy, Clemens, Cone, Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB] 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1

Losses
1. Whitey Ford....[MLB/ALt] 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   Mariano Rivera....5
7. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
9. Betances, Clemens, Cone, Pettitte....3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   Mariano Rivera....0.00
6. Vic Raschi....2.45
7. Lefty Gomez....2.50
8. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera....[MLB] 4

Other Career Records
[MLB] Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (18) allowed.





All-Star MVPs

(Award given since 1962)

Derek Jeter and **Mariano Rivera** are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP. Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win. Rivera received the honor at the 2013 Midsummer Classic at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineout to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win.

All-Star Games at the Original Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in the original Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted nine MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949), Shea Stadium (1964) and Citi Field (2013) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing-Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured 10 Yankees All-Stars, six of whom were starters. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio was 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run. Lou Gehrig, who announced his retirement in May of 1939, was an honorary member of the AL squad.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges (DET)
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee (CHC)
MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law (PIT)
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford (NYY)
MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton (LAD)
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer (BAL)
MVP: Don Sutton (LAD)

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir (TB)
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge (PHI)
MVP: J.D. Drew (BOS)

Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1944-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual mid-season exhibition game. The Mayor's office began sponsoring the contests beginning in 1946 and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
7/1/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	27,486
8/5/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 2	Yankee Stadium	25,067
6/12/47	Yankees 7 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	39,970
8/18/47	Giants 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,184
8/16/48	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11)	Polo Grounds	17,091
6/27/49	Yankees 5 - Giants 3	Yankee Stadium	37,537
6/26/50	Yankees 9 - Giants 4	Polo Grounds	12,864
6/25/51	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3 (10)	Yankee Stadium	71,289
7/21/52	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8)	Yankee Stadium	48,263
6/29/53	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	56,136
6/14/54	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	28,084
6/27/55	Yankees 4 - Giants 1	Yankee Stadium	19,193
1956	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7	Ebbets Field	30,000
1958-62	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63	Mets 6 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	50,742
8/24/64	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	55,396
5/3/65	Mets 2 - Yankees 1 (10)	Yankee Stadium	22,881
6/27/66	Yankees 5 - Mets 2	Shea Stadium	56,367
7/12/67	Mets 4 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	31,852
5/27/68	Mets 4 - Yankees 3	Shea Stadium	35,198
9/29/69	Mets 7 - Yankees 6	Shea Stadium	32,720
8/17/70	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	43,987
9/9/71	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	48,872
8/24/72	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Yankee Stadium	53,949
5/10/73	Mets 8 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	36,915
5/30/74	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	35,894
5/15/75	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	26,427
6/14/76	Yankees 8 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	36,361
6/23/77	Mets 6 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	15,510
4/27/78	Yankees 4 - Mets 3 (13)	Yankee Stadium	9,792
4/16/79	Yankees 1 - Mets 1 (5)	Shea Stadium	13,719
1980-81	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/27/82	Mets 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	41,614
4/21/83	Yankees 4 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
4/1/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	52,119
4/2/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 0	Shea Stadium	54,128
4/8/90	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	32,843
4/4/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	26,038
4/5/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 5	Shea Stadium	38,579
4/3/93	Mets 5 - Yankees 1	Shea Stadium	14,425
4/4/93	Mets 7 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	24,782

Other Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each other for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season (while the World Series was contested elsewhere). Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In a similar exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised before a crowd of 14,083.

Apr. 5 and 7, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers (known then as the "Superbas") open Ebbets Field with an exhibition game won by Brooklyn, 3-2, in front of approximately 30,000 fans. Dodgers rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hits the park's first unofficial home run. Two days later, in icy conditions before approximately 1,000 fans at Ebbets field, the Yankees came out on top, 8-4.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931- The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the "Robins"), 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft., 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a unique mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings. The Dodgers won the contest, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales.

Inning	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Dodgers	1	2	X	0	0	X	0	2	X	5	9	1
Yankees	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	1	1	4	0
Giants	X	0	0	X	0	0	X	0	0	0	2	2

July 9, 1945 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-1, in a rain-shortened 7-inn. game in front of 41,267. The contest was one of seven interleague games throughout the Majors to benefit the war effort and serve as a substitute for the All-Star Game, which had been canceled.

July 11, 1949 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers each played six innings at Yankee Stadium (three against each opposition) in a "Night of Champions" benefit for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 spectators saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 6 to 3 to 3.

Oct. 12, 1958 - In a rare postseason exhibition at Yankee Stadium, a team of AL All-Stars led by Mickey Mantle lost to a team of NL All-Stars led by Willie Mays, 6-2, in front of 21,129.

May 7, 1959 - At the L.A. Coliseum in front of a record baseball crowd of 93,103, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 6-2, with net proceeds going to benefit recently paralyzed catcher Roy Campanella.

June 27, 1960 - The Dodgers defeated the Yankees, 4-3, in front of 53,492 in their first game at Yankee Stadium since Don Larsen's perfect game in the 1956 World Series.

July 24, 1961 - The Giants defeated the Yankees, 4-1, in front of 47,346 at Yankee Stadium. Mickey Mantle's solo HR accounts for the Yankees' only run.

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The most recent spring meetings occurred on March 9, 2016, at Port St. Lucie (4-4 tie) and March 22, 2016, at GMS Field (Yankees 6 - Mets 3). The clubs are not scheduled to meet during spring training in 2017.

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962	1-1	1972	0-1	1982	0-1	1992	3-1
1963	1-1	1973	3-3	1983	1-0	1993	2-0
1964	1-1	1974	3-2	1984	0-2	1994	2-2
1965	1-1	1975	3-2	1985	1-1	1995	4-3
1966	1-0	1976	4-1	1986	0-0	1996	1-1
1967	2-0	1977	1-2	1987	0-0	2012	1-1
1968	2-0	1978	2-0	1988	0-0	2015	0-2
1969	1-0	1979	1-1	1989	2-2	2016	1-0-1
1970	1-1	1980	0-0	1990	0-1	**Tot.**	**48-36-1**
1971	1-1	1981	1-1	1991	0-0		

Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1)..... 1903
Mike Martin 1904–08
James Burke (2)..... start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick 8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee..... 1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3) ..... start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4) ..... mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan 1915–17
Al "Doc" Woods 1918–29
Erle "Doc" Painter..... 1930–42
Eddie Froelich 1943–47
Gus Mauch (5) 1948–61
Joe Soares..... 1962–72
Gene Monahan..... 1973–2011
Steve Donohue..... 2012–present

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.
(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.
(3) Alternately spelled "Mulcahy." Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.
(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.
(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.



Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. "Geno" is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011), Mark Littlefield (2012-15), Michael Schuk (2015-present) and Tim Lentych (2016-present).

Forfeited Games

The Yankees have played in four forfeited games in their history (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0. Interestingly, a forfeited game precipated the creation of the Yankees franchise.

The Baltimore Orioles were a charter member of the American League in 1901. Prior to their game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush gained a controlling interest in Baltimore with the help of its former manager John McGraw. The two owners then sent almost all of the Orioles players to their respective NL teams, leaving the Orioles unable to field a squad. Though the they were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing players from other teams so they could finish the season. At the end of the season, the Orioles were dissolved and a new franchise filling its AL spot was established in New York in 1903.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit, August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit and June 28, 1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, "the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless." After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A's shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A's first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O'Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel's protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined $100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined $50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a $50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, "They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks."

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators' relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D-backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4
2015	WC	Astros	0	1

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS	W	L	T
AL Wild Card Game (0-1 in series, 1 game)	0	1	0
ALDS (11-7 in series, 76 games)	44	32	0
ALCS (11-4 in series, 77 games)	45	32	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (49-25 in series, 379 games)	**223**	**155**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	--	--	11-8 (2-1)	--	11-8 (2-1)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	--	--	0-1 (0-1)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	--	12-2 (4-0)	--	--	12-2 (4-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	--	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	9-4 (3-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--	--
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	**0-1**	**44-32**	**45-32**	**134-90-1**	**223-155-1**
Postseason Rds.	**(0-1)**	**(11-7)**	**(11-4)**	**(27-13)**	**(49-25)**



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the S.F. Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
New York Giants (NL)	**5**



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
New York Giants (NL)	**4**

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**0**

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
New York Giants (NL)	**2**

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0



Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, the second-highest total in Series history (San Francisco 14HR in 2002).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**4**



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
San Francisco Giants (NL)	**3**

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fifth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
Cincinnati Reds (NL)	**4**

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Kansas City Royals (AL)	**2**

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice, 1926 Game 4 and 1928 Game 4) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (since matched by Albert Pujols-2011 Game 3; and Pablo Sandoval-2012 Game 1)…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**3**

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**1**

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning an all-time postseason best 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which ties Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3), Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) and Robinson Cano (2011 ALDS Game 1) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle

Seattle Mariners (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run "walk-off" homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series after Mariano Rivera allowed two runs in the ninth with the winning run scoring on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4



Tino Martinez sets the stage for an improbable Yankees comeback with a game-tying, two-out, two-run, ninth-inning home run in Game 4 of the 2001 World Series.

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their Division Series winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost their first-ever postseason series after being up 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	**3**

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 BA., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's (1960 Game 3) single-game World Series record, since matched by the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (2011 Game 3) and the Cubs' Addison Russell (2016 Game 6)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**



The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins, 17-7, in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Cano batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520 OBP).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**4**

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Cano set a Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibanez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a postseason game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored six runs over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inning of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected four hits in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever AL Wild Card Game, falling, 3-0, to Houston at Yankee Stadium…was the first-ever postseason meeting between the clubs…Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP…Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Houston Astros (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters.

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. T. Martinez, P. O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Cano, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson .. 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. Alex Rodriguez 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig .... .361 (43-for-119)
2. T. Munson .... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin .... .333 (33-for-99)
5. R. Jackson..... .328 (39-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .497
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .483
3. Gene Woodling ..... .442
4. Reggie Jackson ..... .417
5. Jason Giambi ..... .409

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .788
2. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
3. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
4. Charlie Keller ..... .611
5. Billy Martin ..... .566

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10

4. Bernie Williams 8
5. Alex Rodriguez 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

3. B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
4. Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12
5. Seven players 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. Whitey Ford 22

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Roger Clemens 18
4. Mike Mussina 15
5. Orlando Hernandez 14

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. Roger Clemens 102.1
5. Orlando Hernandez 102.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
4. Mariano Rivera 8

T5. SABATHIA, Clemens, Reynolds Ruffing, Wells 7

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4 Hughes, Clemens, Figueroa Hunter, Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. Whitey Ford 94

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Ed Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. G. Gossage, J. Wetteland 7

T4. K. Clay, S. Lyle, R. Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock .. 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Mariano Rivera holds the all-time MLB record, 33.1IP (9/29/98-10/17/00).

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. Derek Jeter 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. Derek Jeter 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. 7 players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. J. DiMaggio, R. Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
T1. Bobby Brown ..... .500
R. Jackson ..... .500
3. Babe Ruth ..... .497
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .483
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Steals
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. Derek Jeter 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
5. Lefty Gomez, Herb Pennock . 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Whitey Ford holds the all-time MLB record, 33.0IP (10/8/60-10/04/62).

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Divisional Play and the LCS began in 1969.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. Tino Martinez 27

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, Rodriguez, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Cano 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Matsui, Nettles, Nunez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. Alex Rodriguez 5
Graig Nettles 5
T5. Cano, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. Alex Rodriguez 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams.. .321 (52-for-162)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Roy White ..... .422
2. Mickey Rivers ..... .417
3. Bernie Williams ..... .413
4. Alex Rodriguez ..... .396
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Roy White ..... .553
4. Bernie Williams ..... .549
5. Alex Rodriguez ..... .524

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. BRETT GARDNER 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, Martinez, O'Neill, Rodriguez, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. Rodriguez (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Cano, Martinez
Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. Joba Chamberlain 10
T5. Felix Heredia, Mike Stanton, David Robertson 8

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
2. Orlando Hernandez 7
T3. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5
CC SABATHIA 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. Mike Mussina 34.0
5. CC SABATHIA 29.2

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
T4. CC SABATHIA 3
David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. David Wells 2.70
3. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
3. David Cone 3.33
4. Andy Pettite 3.56

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
2. Goose Gossage 2
T3. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Divison Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Division series was played in the strike-shortened 1981 season and every year since 1995.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. Alex Rodriguez 32

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. Alex Rodriguez 119
5. Robinson Cano 117

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Alex Rodriguez 27
Robinson Cano 27
Paul O'Neill 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13
T3. Robinson Cano 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
T1. Curtis Granderson 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Cano, Justice, Posada 1

Home Runs
1. Derek Jeter .....ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Rodriguez, Cano, Matsui..... 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Cano 23
T4. Alex Rodriguez 14
Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Hideki Matsui..... 15

Batting Average (min. 30PA)
1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. GARDNER..... .333 (9-for-27)
3. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
4. Abreu..... .300 (9-for-30)
5. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)

On-Base Percentage (min. 30PA)
1. Jason Giambi..... .440
2. Derek Jeter..... .397
3. Bobby Abreu..... .382
4. Randy Velarde..... .379
5. Bernie Williams..... .367

Slugging Pct. (min. 30PA)
1. Derek Jeter ..... .519
2. Paul O'Neill ..... .505
3. Curtis Granderson ..... .500
4. Bernie Williams ..... .497
5. Jason Giambi ..... .492

Steals
1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
3. Alex Rodriguez 4
T4. GARDNER, Granderson, Knoblauch, Raines, B. Williams 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05) 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99) 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05) 9
T5. Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11) 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. Rodriguez (10/7/07-10/9/10) 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
3. Jeff Nelson 14
4. Mike Stanton..... 12
T5. Hughes, Robertson 9

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte .....AL 15
2. Roger Clemens 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
4. CC SABATHIA 6
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. Mike Mussina 45.0
4. Roger Clemens 41.1
5. CC SABATHIA 39.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte .....ALT 6
2. CC SABATHIA 4
T3. O. Hernandez, D. Wells.....3
T5. Clemens, Cone, Hughes, Mussina, Righetti, Rivera, Robertson, Stanton 2

Losses
T1. Mike Mussina 4
Andy Pettitte 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
5. Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte ..... ALT 64
2. Mariano Rivera..... 44
3. CC SABATHIA 40
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. CC SABATHIA 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. Goose Gossage 3
3. John Wetteland.....2

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
T1. CC SABATHIA 1
David Wells 1

Here's Our Pitch...

Enjoy great savings at your neighborhood C-Town and Bravo Supermarkets on top quality products.



C-TOWN
www.ctownsupermarkets.com

Bravo
www.bravosupermarkets.com

Available at C-Town & Bravo Stores

Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.



The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the 21 Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park prior to all home games.

On the Main Level, near Section 210, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within the living museum that is Yankee Stadium—presents Yankees history through displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum as part of Yankee Stadium tours.



Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE



The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.5 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES



The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' green initiatives. It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-386-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.



Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups, game-in-progress information, statistics and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,278-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St.; and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.



View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate,** which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise and memorabilia, and the **Women's Team Store,** which focuses on women's clothing and accessories and is located on the Field Level near Section 114A. Additionally, the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** is open year-round. Please call (646) 977-8777 for store hours.



The Yankees Steakhouse is located at Gate 6.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 is open year-round and houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. The **New York Yankees Steakhouse at Yankee Stadium**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.

More casual fare can be found at the Pepsi Food Court on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please e-mail disabledservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-caption video boards for Guests who are deaf or have hearing loss: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field video board, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition televisions throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

COMMITMENT TO SAFETY

In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be covered with a federal SAFETY Act designation and certification from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

As part of Major League Baseball's initiative to standardize security procedures at all 30 Major League parks, all Guests are required to be screened via metal detectors before entering Yankee Stadium. These procedures, which result from MLB's continuing work with the Department of Homeland Security, are in addition to bag checks that are now uniform throughout MLB.

Due to the enhanced security measures, the Yankees strongly urge all fans to budget extra time for entry into the ballpark when planning their trip to the Stadium.

"Nothing is more important to us at Yankee Stadium than the safety of the fans we serve," said Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost. "To that end, we are committed to the procedures that Major League Baseball and the Department of Homeland Security have asked us to implement. We want our fans to feel safe in Yankee Stadium, and our staff is dedicated to maintaining the highest security standards possible."

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 60 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 percent of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 percent of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

GREEN INITIATIVES at Yankee Stadium

Listed below are some of the ecologically intelligent measures being taken at Yankee Stadium to help promote a sustainable environment.

Stadium Construction: The structural steel used in construction of Yankee Stadium was fabricated from recycled material, and the concrete forms were reusable. Used recycled concrete aggregate was incorporated into the concrete design mix. All construction vehicles and equipment were required to use low-sulfur fuel. During construction, 75 percent of construction waste was diverted from landfills. In addition, Yankee Stadium uses high-performance filters and a regular replacement program to ensure particle removal effectiveness of MERV 13 or greater, for better air quality and energy efficiency in our HVAC system.

Sports Lighting: Prior to the 2016 Major League Baseball season, the Yankees installed light-emitting diode (LED) field lighting at Yankee Stadium, becoming just the second MLB stadium to use the state-of-the-art energy-efficient lighting system. These LED lights are 40% more efficient and 50% brighter than the previous field lighting at Yankee Stadium. Increased Color Temperature of the light produced results in higher contrast, improving reaction time, alertness and visual acuity. Improved Color Rendering provides the truest colors the human eye can see. Reduced Flicker Rate means the lighting can now support UHD Ultra Slow Motion filming. Improved optical design with twice the aiming points reduces glare and light pollution. The energy saved from the new field lighting is enough to power about 45 homes every day.

Composting and Recycling: Disposable cutlery and food-service packaging, including trays, boxes, plates and cups, are made of compostable materials instead of petroleum-based plastics. Food waste is composted and not landfilled, and cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper are recycled. Through the overall efforts of fans and Stadium staff, approximately 85 percent of the Stadium's total trash is diverted away from landfills. The use of trash compactors at Yankee Stadium improves air quality by requiring fewer trash packer trucks on the road. The trucks that are required to haul our waste use Ultra Low Sulfur diesel which produces less emissions into the air.

Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are collected and recycled. This oil produces more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel, which when used in vehicles results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds—the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

Natural Cooling: The Great Hall at Yankee Stadium is a 31,000 square-foot space spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, through which the majority of guests arrive. By building this area with massive open-air archways that allow for natural cooling and ventilation, the space does not require air conditioning. The energy savings per game is approximately the same as 125 New York City apartments shutting off their air-conditioning for a summer day.

Water Conservation: Each year, Yankee Stadium's plumbing fixtures save about 3.1 million gallons of water while reducing the Stadium's water consumption by 22 percent.

Building Control & Automation Technology: The different systems used to operate Yankee Stadium are calibrated to specific usage patterns, reducing the power consumption of lighting and ventilation systems when they're not needed.

YANKEES RECOGNIZED BY NEW YORK STATE AS LEADER IN INNOVATION AND SUSTAINABILITY

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY. Department of Environmental Conservation

At the 13th Annual New York State Environmental Excellence Awards on Nov. 15, 2016, the N.Y. State Department of Environmental Conservation recognized the Yankees among eight New York-based organizations for their state-of-the-art programs and commitment to environmental sustainability, social responsibility and economic viability.

"DEC is proud to present Environmental Excellence Awards to these eight businesses and organizations that have demonstrated outstanding leadership in adopting innovative solutions to protect our environment and enhance our economy," said DEC Commissioner Basil Seggos. "These projects set a high bar for others to follow in addressing critical environmental and public health issues such as increasing energy efficiency, cleaning up our waters, keeping materials out of landfills, and making our healthcare sector more sustainable."

"It is vitally important that we help promote sustainability and reduce our impact on the environment," said Yankees Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "We have implemented an array of green initiatives at Yankee Stadium and continue to look for new and better ways to conserve natural resources, educate our guests and Yankees Team Members, and support and partner with programs that promote sustainability. We are humbled to receive this award from the State and will continue to work hard to further our efforts in sustainability."



YANKEES WIN ENVIRONMENTAL LEADERSHIP AWARD FROM GREEN SPORTS ALLIANCE

On June 4, 2015, with former MLB Commissioner, Bud Selig, in attendance, the Yankees were the recipient of the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award, presented by the Green Sports Alliance. The award recognizes a sports team and venue that best exemplifies the practices of promoting a sustainable environment. Green Sports Alliance members represent nearly 300 sports teams and venues from 20 different sports leagues and 14 countries across the world. Yankees President Randy Levine (third from L) and V.P. of Stadium Operations Doug Behar (second from R) accepted the award on behalf of the organization.

Mass Transportation: Yankee Stadium, located within close proximity of the subway, Metro-North, buses and other mass transportation systems, has better access to mass transit than almost any other stadium in Major League Baseball. Guests and employees are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce the number of cars on the road and their resultant CO_2 emissions.

Carbon Offsetting Program: Through Hess Energy's C-Neutral carbon offsetting program, Yankee Stadium is able to compensate for its greenhouse gas emissions by investing in sustainability projects across the country and around the world. These projects can range from the development of renewable energy sources and energy-efficiency technologies to agricultural and reforestation initiatives. As a result, Yankee Stadium is a low-carbon-impact venue.

Sustainable Facility Program: This overall Stadium management program ensures that the Yankees are maximizing the efficiency of all equipment used at the Stadium while focusing on energy-use reduction at the same time.



The Yankees installed new LED lighting prior to the 2016 season, reducing Yankee Stadium's carbon footprint.

Renewable Energy Certificates: Since opening the current Yankee Stadium in 2009, the Yankees (with the help of Hess Energy) have used renewable energy certificates (RECs) to meet 100% of the Stadium's purchased energy needs. RECs allow any customer, anywhere in the country, to support renewable energy generation. For every REC purchased, one megawatt-hour (MWh, or 1000 kilowatt-hours) of renewable electricity is generated and delivered to the power grid. When you buy an REC, you are investing in the future development of renewable energy sources, and making a commitment to support greener sources of power.

Yankee Stadium Firsts

First Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 (Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2)

All "firsts" from this game unless otherwise noted.

STARTING LINEUPS

Yankees: Derek Jeter-SS, Johnny Damon-LF, Mark Teixeira-1B, Nick Swisher-RF, Jorge Posada-C, Robinson Cano-2B, Hideki Matsui-DH, Cody Ransom-3B, Brett Gardner-CF, CC Sabathia-P; **Indians:** Grady Sizemore-CF, Mark DeRosa-3B, Victor Martinez-1B, Jhonny Peralta-SS, Shin-Soo Choo-DH, Ben Francisco-RF, Kelly Shoppach-C, Tony Graffanino-2B, Trevor Crowe-LF, Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

Out: Sizemore (Clev.), first-inn., ground out to 1B
Hit: Damon, first-inning single to CF
HR: Posada, solo, fifth-inn., to CF off C. Lee (Clev.)
Run Scored: Francisco (Clev.), fourth inn.
RBI: Shoppach (Clev.), fourth inn.
Stolen Base: Damon, first inn. (4/17/09 vs. Clev.)

PITCHING

Pitch: Sabathia to Sizemore (Clev.), first inn. (ball)
Win: Lee (Clev.)
Save: Mariano Rivera, 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
Strikeout: Sabathia (V. Martinez, swinging, first inn.)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09, Yankees 7 - Chicago-NL 4
Reg. Season Game: 4/16/09, Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2
NYY Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: Yogi Berra

Yankee Stadium Timeline

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUG. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, N.Y. Governor George Pataki, N.Y.C. Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bx. Borough Pres. Adolfo Carrion & MLB Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCT. 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DEC. 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DEC. 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50% completed.

JAN. 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MAR. 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of the steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles and first seats are installed.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPT. 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested.

OCT. 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

NOV. 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JAN. 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APR. 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games vs. the Cubs are played.

APR. 16, 2009 – The first regular season game is played vs. Cleveland (CLE 10 - NYY 2).

Yankee Stadium Enhancements in 2017

On Oct. 24, 2016, the New York Yankees announced that Yankee Stadium will undergo its first series of major design enhancements which are intended to improve the Guest experience for fans of all ages. Enhancements will include seven new social gathering spaces and additional dynamic food and beverage areas. Construction is anticipated to be completed prior to the start of the 2017 regular season.

"We have listened to our fans and ticketholders and their top requests were for more family-friendly and socially-oriented spaces at Yankee Stadium," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "Yankees fans will now have many more dedicated areas for spending time with Guests who have tickets in other sections of the Stadium, allowing all Guests to be able to enjoy the game from multiple vantage points while having unique food and drink options available to them. We are also especially excited to provide an engaging children's play area for families to utilize prior to and throughout the game. Having these types of spaces in Yankee Stadium is fundamental to the expectations of our fans, and we look forward to making them a huge part of the Yankee Stadium experience in 2017 and beyond."

The following new Yankee Stadium food and drink locations will be accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests, regardless of their ticketed seats. Highlights include:

SUNRUN KIDS CLUBHOUSE: The Sunrun Kids Clubhouse will be Yankee Stadium's first-ever children's zone. Shaped like a mini-baseball field with a soft artificial surface, the 2,850-square-foot area will be located on the 300 Level in right field and will be outfitted with Yankees-themed playground equipment, including oversized baseballs, bases and baseball cards. The Sunrun Kids Clubhouse will be accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests.



Children will be able to play among the colorful fixtures, including a 6-foot-high replica World Series trophy. Parents can join their children on the play area or choose to oversee them from a nearby dugout. Television monitors will ensure that no one misses any game action. There will also be a shaded section of the play area with interactive exhibits. The Clubhouse will also include two family restrooms equipped with changing tables. Nursing mothers will have an additional private space, which will include lounge chairs, a television and power outlets for those using electric breast pumps.

"We want our youngest fans to feel as if Yankee Stadium is an extension of their local park or backyard," Steinbrenner said. "The Sunrun Kids Clubhouse is designed to nurture their love for experiencing games in person, while providing parents the resources they need to keep their children entertained prior to and during the game."



MASTERPASS BATTER'S EYE DECK: Located on the 200 level in center field with a clear, sweeping view of the entire Stadium, the Masterpass Batter's Eye Deck will be expanded to 3,500 square feet and will include drink-rails overlooking the field. This outdoor gathering space will feature craft beers, cocktails and a large selection of food options.



BULLPEN TERRACES: Frank's RedHot Terrace in left field and the Toyota Terrace in right field (on the 100 Level in the former Sections 239 and 201, respectively) will be open-air social gathering areas which will overlook the visitors and Yankees bullpens. Both terraces will feature their own specialty food and drink options. Drink-rail locations at the landings will have power/USB outlets. As a result of this reconfiguration, all obstructed-view seats in the Bleachers will be removed.



BUDWEISER PARTY DECKS: The 300 Level of the Stadium will include Budweiser Party Decks at Sections 311 and 328, featuring shaded stand-alone bar areas serving beer, cocktails and food. Drink-rail and barstool seating will provide fans a relaxed and casual setting from which to enjoy sweeping views of the field and game action.



AT&T SPORTS LOUNGE featuring **DirecTV** service: The new AT&T Sports Lounge featuring DirecTV service at Section 134 on the Field Level will include a full bar with craft beers and cocktails. Tables, stools and large-screen televisions tuned to the Yankees broadcast and other live sporting events will provide a sports-bar atmosphere on the Stadium's main outdoor concourse in left field. Additionally, power/USB outlets will be available for charging phones or tablets.

All areas described above will be open for New York City FC fans to enjoy in 2017.

Upon the completion of the Stadium enhancements, more than 200,000 additional tickets priced at $15 or less will be made available for the 2017 regular season. These tickets are in addition to the traditional individual-game ticket specials the Yankees offer, such as MasterCard $5 Games, Half-Price Games and Youth Games.

Yankee Stadium by the Numbers



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300
Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
Construction: Turner Construction
Developer: Tishman Speyer
Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet
Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet
Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
Internet bandwidth: 15 gigabits
Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000
Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet
Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,278-feet
Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet
Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-386-feet
Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet
Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided
Seating Capacity: N/A as of press time due to Yankee Stadium enhancements in progress during the offseason.



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
Height of Bleachers Café above the field: 37 feet
Infield foundation: Sand-based
Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average
Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet
Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet
Irrigation heads: 116
Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet
Concourse (average width): 32 feet
Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS IN ORIGINAL CONSTRUCTION

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards
Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards
Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons
Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
Doors: approximately 1,300
Gallons of paint: 15,000
Length of electrical wire: *Currently exceeds distance from Yankee Stadium to Steinbrenner Field in Tampa (approx. 1,012 miles)*
Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 27 (including 19 outside the Stadium and eight inside the Stadium)
Concessions (fixed): 27
Concessions (moveable): more than 100
Total concessions points of sale: approximately 444
Retail locations (fixed): 10
Retail locations (moveable): 28
Total retail points of sale: 91
Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches
Width of aisles: 4 feet
Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches
Number of elevators: 21 (16 public elevators and five service elevators.)
Stairways: 30
Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
Video monitors: approximately 1,400 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
Cup holders: approximately 45,000
Toilet fixtures: approximately 878
Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Family bathrooms: 12
Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet
Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

NEW ERA PINSTRIPE BOWL

Northwestern 31 – Pittsburgh 24 **12/28/16**
MVP: RB Justin Jackson **Att: 37,918**

Northwestern RB Justin Jackson earned MVP honors as the Wildcats defeated Pitt, 31-24, on a cold Yankee Stadium afternoon. Jackson ran for 3TD and gained 224 yards, falling three yards shy of tying the NEPB's all-time, single-game rushing record. Despite losing QB Nathan Peterman and RB James Conner to injury, the Panthers led 24-21 early in the fourth quarter before Northwestern answered with a touchdown and field goal. Safety Kyle Queiro sealed the Wildcats' win with an interception on Pitt's final drive.



Northwestern head coach Pat Fitzgerald celebrates his team's 31-24 win in the 2016 New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

Duke 44 – Indiana 41 (1OT) **12/26/15**
Co-MVPs: QB Thomas Sirk/RB Shaun Wilson **Att: 37,218**

Co-MVPs Thomas Sirk and Shaun Wilson led Duke to its first bowl game victory since 1961, after Indiana kicker Griffin Oakes missed a game-tying, 38-yard field goal attempt in OT. Eleven different NEPB records were established, including most points (Duke), total yards (Indiana, 667), passing yards (Nate Sudfeld, Indiana, 389), longest run (Wilson, 85 yards) and longest kickoff return (Wilson, 98 yards). The game was the first matchup to be played under Yankee Stadium's innovative LED lights.

Penn State 31 – Boston College 30 (1OT) **12/27/14**
MVP: QB Christian Hackenberg **Att: 49,012**

A NEPB record-setting sold out crowd saw the first OT contest in the bowl game's history. After a B.C. touchdown and subsequent missed PAT on the opening possession of OT, Penn State QB Christian Hackenberg tossed a 10-yard TD pass to WR Kyle Carter to tie the game, 30-30. Kicker Sam Ficken, who tied the game with a 45-yard field goal with 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter, clinched the Nittany Lions' victory with a "walk-off" PAT.

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16 **12/28/13**
MVP: OT Zack Martin **Att: 47,122**

Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14 **12/29/12**
MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gulley **Att: 39,098**

In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gulley had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 rec. yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13 **12/30/11**
MVP: RB Jawan Jamison **Att: 38,328**

The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34 **12/30/10**
MVP: RB Delone Carter **Att: 38,274**

The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.

OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Fordham 54 – Holy Cross 14 **Att: 21,375** **11/12/16**

The 31st Ram-Crusader Cup was the first to take place at the current Yankee Stadium. Fordham's offense was led by QB Kevin Anderson (28-of-33, 426 yards, 3TD) and RB Chase Edmonds (23 carries, 121 rushing yards, 4TD). Edmonds' third rushing score of the day set the Patriot League record for career rushing touchdowns. Fordham outgained Holy Cross in yards, 608-302.

Lafayette 27 – Lehigh 7 **Att: 48,256** **11/22/14**

In the 150th meeting of college football's most-played rivalry, Lafayette RB Ross Scheuerman led his team to victory with a record-setting day on the ground. His 304 rushing yards (45 carries, 3TD) established a school and Patriot League record.

Army 35 – UConn 21 **Att: 27,453** **11/8/14**

With Army holding on to a 28-21 lead late in the fourth quarter, DB Chris Carnegie sealed the victory for the Black Knights with a 99-yard interception return for a touchdown. Army's victory was their first at the current Yankee Stadium and their first in the Bronx since 1960.

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 **Att: 30,028** **11/12/11**

The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 **Att: 54,251** **11/20/10**

The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369-to-174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Curtis 24 - Erasmus 21	**Att: 3,429**	**12/2/16**
Grand Street 28 – Erasmus 26	**Att: 3,856**	**12/6/15**
Lincoln 13 – Erasmus 6	**Att: 2,802**	**12/10/14**
Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	**Att: 3,354**	**12/4/13**
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	**Att: 4,077**	**12/4/12**
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	**Att: 3,955**	**12/7/11**
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	**Att: NA**	**12/6/10**

SOCCER

Man. City 2 (1)– Liverpool 2 (3) **Att: 49,653** **7/30/14**

As part of the International Champions Cup tournament, Liverpool defeated Manchester City on penalty kicks after playing to a 2-2 draw during regulation. Stevan Jovetic netted both of Manchester City's full-time goals in the second half. The match drew the largest soccer crowd in the history of the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Manchester City-Jovetic (53, 67); Liverpool-Henderson (59), Sterling (85). Shots (On Goal): MC-28 (8); Liverpool-15 (7). Yellow: Manchester City-None; Liverpool-Coates (73). Red: None. Half: Manchester City 0 – Liverpool 0.

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 **Att: 39,368** **6/11/13**

Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0 – Ireland 0.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 **Att: 39,462** **5/25/13**

The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC).

Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0.



Cristiano Ronaldo [C] scored two goals in leading Real Madrid to a 5-1 victory over A.C. Milan on Aug. 8, 2012.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 **Att: 49,407** **8/8/12**
Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Cristiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory. Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 **Att: 38,202** **7/22/12**
Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium. Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.

CONCERTS

Garth Brooks **7/8-9/16**
Joined by Trisha Yearwood, Garth Brooks played his first major New York City concerts in 20 years. The two shows marked the first country music events held at the current Yankee Stadium.

Romeo Santos **Att: 36,572 / 39,744** **7/11-12/14**
The "King of Bachata" became the first Latin artist to headline at the current Yankee Stadium with shows on consecutive nights.

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake **Att: 43,609 / 42,561** **7/19-20/13**
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna **Att: 37,775 / 37,767** **9/6&8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDNA Tour.

Roger Waters **Att: 31,752 / 28,392** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 **Att: 41,451** **9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.

Paul McCartney **Att: 44,037 / 43,966** **7/15-16/11**
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.

JAY-Z/Eminem **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **9/13-14/10**
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.



Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) **Att: 20,272** **6/5/10**
Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.



Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

Press Conference to Announce **9/10/09**
Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 – N.Y. Islanders 1 **Att: 50,027** **1/29/14**
Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14–34; NYI 10-15-6–31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 – N.J. Devils 3 **Att: 50,105** **1/26/14**
Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5–26; NJD 10-7-5–22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brodeur (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).



The Rangers and Devils skated in the first-ever hockey game at Yankee Stadium on Jan. 26, 2014.

DAMON RUNYON 5K CHARITY

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 8/21/16, 11/15/15, 8/3/14, 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year, approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/9/16, 12/11/15, 12/12/14,12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: Ford Foundation President Darren Walker (5/18/16); Sherrilyn A. Ifill, President and Director/Counsel of the NAACP's Legal Defense and Educational Fund (5/20/15), Janet Yellen, Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, (5/21/14); lawyer David Boies (5/22/13); Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12); former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11); actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10); and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).

PSAL CHAMPIONSHIP BASEBALL

2016 Championship Games **6/13/16**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Bayside 3 – Eleanor Roosevelt 2
Game 2 "AAA-Division": Midwood 3 – Tottenville 0

2015 Championship Games **6/3/15**
Game 1 "AA-Div.": East Side Community 7 – HS of American Studies 0
Game 2 "AAA-Division": George Washington 1 – Tottenville 0

2014 Championship Games **6/12/14**
Game 1 "B-Division": Beach Channel/Channel View 7 – Bx. Science 5
Game 2 "A-Division": Benjamin N. Cardozo 3 – Tottenville 1

2009 Championship Games **6/9/09**
Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 6/10-11/14, 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

Green Sports Alliance Leadership Awards **6/4/15**
The Green Sports Alliance leverages the cultural and market influence of sports to promote healthy, sustainable communities where we live and play. They do so by inspiring sports leagues, teams, venues, their partners and millions of fans to embrace renewable energy, healthy food, recycling, water efficiency, species preservation, safer chemicals and other environmentally preferable practices. During the ceremony, the Yankees were honored with the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award.

"True Blue" Celebrity Charity Softball Game **6/3/15**
The Yankees, WFAN and its Boomer and Carton Morning Show hosted "True Blue" – a celebrity softball game that honored the memories of NYPD officers Brian Moore, Wenjian Liu and Rafael Ramos, who were lost in the line of duty. All net ticket proceeds benefited the Silver Shield Foundation, N.Y. PBA Widows' and Children's Fund and the families of officers Moore, Liu and Ramos.

Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" **6/7/14, 4/25/09**
Joel and Victoria Osteen have brought their celebration of faith to Yankee Stadium on two different occasions. Their service in 2009 was the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium.

MLB Diversity Summit **4/14-15/14**
The Yankees and Major League Baseball co-hosted the 2014 MLB Diversity Summit, a unique sports career and trade fair that provided job seekers and entrepreneurs with opportunities to connect directly with decision-makers from various MLB entities.

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago **7/1/13**
A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL All-Stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference **4/20/13**
Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria's Secret Model Search **10/3/09**
Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.



Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses students at the 2012 NYU Commencement.

New York City FC

New York City Football Club (NYCFC) is an American professional soccer team based in New York City that competes in Major League Soccer's Eastern Conference. It was announced as the league's 20th franchise on May 21, 2013, and is the first and only Major League Soccer club located within the five boroughs of New York City. Majority owned by City Football Group, which includes Manchester City FC, Melbourne City FC and Yokohama F. Marinos, New York City FC plays its home games at Yankee Stadium, which is also home to minority owner, the New York Yankees.

NYCFC made its MLS debut on March 8, 2015, in a 1-1 draw at Orlando City SC. One week later, in its home opener at Yankee Stadium on March 15, 2015, the club earned its first win, defeating the New England Revolution, 2-0. The club made the MLS playoffs in its second season in 2016 — totaling 54 points for second place in the Eastern Conference — after tallying 37 points in its inaugural campaign. Additionally, forward David Villa won the 2016 MLS MVP Award.

The YES Network is the exclusive local television home for the club. WFAN SportsRadio has exclusive rights for radio broadcasts.

Main Office
600 Third Avenue, 30th Floor
New York, NY 10016
Phone: (212) 738-5900

Website: www.nycfc.com

Twitter: @nycfc, @nycfcespanol

Ticketing & Fan Services
855.77.NYCFC (855.776.9232)
FanServices@nycfc.com, @NYCFCHelp

Administration/Staff
President: Jon Patricof
Sporting Director: Claudio Reyna
Head Coach: Patrick Vieira
Asst. Coaches: Christian Lattanzio, Javier Perez
Goalkeepers Coach: Robert Vartughian

Media Relations
Press Inquiries: press@nycfc.com
Acting Vice President: Sam Cooke
Director: Amanda Marston
Senior Manager: Nicole Chayet
Manager: Carter Daly

2016 TEAM LEADERS

Goals
1. David Villa - 23
2. Frank Lampard - 12
T3. T. McNamara, S. Mendoza - 5

Assists
1. Andrea Pirlo - 11
T2. Khiry Shelton - 9
Thomas McNamara - 9

Shots
1. David Villa - 166
2. Steven Mendoza - 45
3. Thomas McNamara - 40

Minutes (outfield players)
1. David Villa - 2,869
2. Frederic Brillant - 2,790
3. Andrea Pirlo - 2,770

Leading Goalkeeper
Josh Saunders
33G/33GS, 2,970 min.,
98SV, 56GA, 1.70 GAA



2017 NYCFC REGULAR SEASON HOME SCHEDULE
(at Yankee Stadium)

Sun., 3/12 vs. DC United - 2:00 p.m.
Sat., 3/18 vs. Montreal - 2:00 p.m.
Sat., 4/1 vs. San Jose - 2:00 p.m.
Sun., 4/23 vs. Orlando - 1:30 p.m.
Sun., 5/7 vs. Atlanta - 4:00 p.m.
Wed., 5/31 vs. New England - 7:30 p.m.
Sat., 6/3 vs. Philadelphia - 1:00 p.m.
Sat., 6/17 vs. Seattle - 1:00 p.m.
Thurs., 6/29 vs. Minnesota - 7:30 p.m.
Wed., 7/19 vs. Toronto - 7:30 p.m.
Sat., 7/22 vs. Chicago - 2:00 p.m.
Sun., 8/6 vs. New York Red Bulls - 6:00 p.m.
Sun., 8/20 vs. New England - 6:00 p.m.
Wed., 9/6 vs. Kansas City - 7:30 p.m.
Sat., 9/9 vs. Portland - 5:30 p.m.
Sat., 9/23 vs. Houston - 4:00 p.m.
Sun., 10/22 vs. Columbus - 4:00 p.m.

Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum) 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 4 (2005-2008)
Most Consecutive Seasons with 3 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 18 (1999-2016)

2016 Regular Season Attendance

HOME	ROAD	OVERALL
Largest Night Game (8/3 vs. NYM) ... 48,339	Largest Night Game (9/23 at TOR) 47,016	Home (81 dates) ..... 3,063,405 (37,820 avg.)
Largest Day Game (7/16 vs. BOS) 48,329	Largest Day Game (9/25 at TOR) 47,896	Road (81 games) ..... 2,506,196 (30,941 avg.)
Sellouts 8	Sellouts 19	Total (162 games) 5,569,601

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-16

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston) 49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston) 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2011) 20
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-16)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3 50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-16)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston 49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston 49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day) 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland) 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets) 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston) 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston) 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington) 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) ..... .67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) 2,373,901
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan) 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-16, eight seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx) 27,619,684

TOTAL **191,811,385**

**Game vs. Anaheim on 4/15/1998 was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998.*



History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power hitters with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.



The original manual scoreboard

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous Stadium title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2, and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.
What a wonderful story you can tell.
DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth,
A baseball cathedral in truth."

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:*	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

*(490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

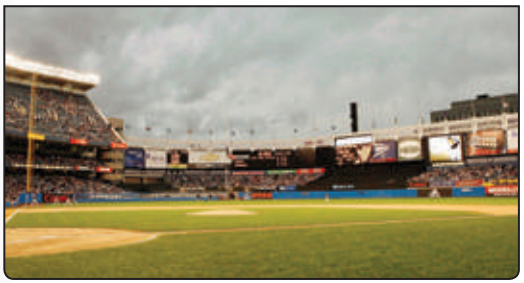
Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game: Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game: Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch: Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch: Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter: Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter: Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit: Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run: Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run: Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Baltimore's Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error: Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher: Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer: United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA: "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-17 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (min: 500.0 IP)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium



Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942.

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.



Dressed in their Homewood Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAFC)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

11/3/23	Third Army Corps (Md.) 55 - Toronto Argonauts 7 (First professional game at Yankee Stadium)
12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1
6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3



The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2 A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	*Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
5/17/31-5/30/39	20 Gaelic football games, Total Att.: 424,000
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
8/11/50	Chicago 3 - Springfield 1 of AAGPBL (3 inn.)
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespe, B.B. King Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88 & 7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 157th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of NewYork-Presbyterian Medical Center.





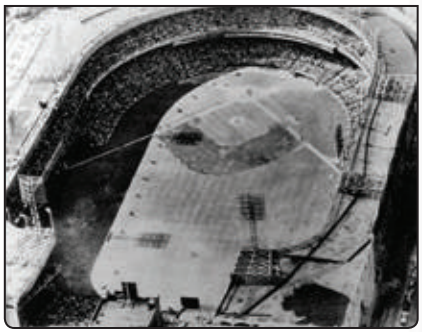
Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Yankees to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000



The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
	Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
	Oct. 10	NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
	Oct. 17	NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 31	Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
	Nov. 7	Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
	Nov. 14	NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
	Nov. 28	Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
	Dec. 5	Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
	Dec. 9	Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
	Dec. 9	Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
	Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
	Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
	Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
	Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
	Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
	Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	N/A
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)
Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)
The Cameraman (1928)
Fast Company (1929)
Pride of the Yankees (1942)
Woman of the Year (1942)
The Babe Ruth Story (1948)
It Happens Every Spring (1949)
The Stratton Story (1949)
Angels in the Outfield (1951)
The Winning Team (1952)
The Kid from Left Field (1953)
Beau James (1957)
Damn Yankees (1958)
The F.B.I. Story (1959)
Safe at Home! (1962)
Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)
Manhattan (1979)
It's My Turn (1980)
Major League (1989)
It Could Happen to You (1994)
For Love of the Game (1999)
Life (1999)
Anger Management (2003)
P.S. I Love You (2007)



The current Yankee Stadium has already been documented on film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011) as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011) and *White Collar* (2012). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's music video for her 2009 song "I Want to Know What Love Is," and has been featured in a handful of commercials.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).



Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.

Originally, the monuments, plaques and Stadium flagpole were located in the field of play on the warning track in straight-away center field, approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. On many occassions, long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The team also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998); and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) have been honored as have 2014 inductees—Tino Martinez, Goose Gossage, Paul O'Neill and Joe Torre—and 2015 inductees—Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemyre, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte. In 2016, Mariano Rivera had his plaque added as well.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. A plaque was also dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI, and another was added in 2014 to commemorate the 1990 visit of Nelson Mandela.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

More recently in the current Yankee Stadium, a plaque commemorating the achievements of Jackie Robinson was added on Sept. 22, 2013—the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera. In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 36 plaques (for 23 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, one honoring the visit and life of Nelson Mandela, one celebrating the life of Jackie Robinson and one noting the history of the NY logo).



Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Monument Park Monuments

(In order of dedication)



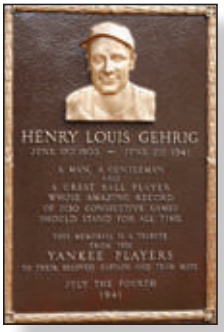
MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949



MICKEY MANTLE

"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995

536 HOME RUNS

WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN	1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS	18
SELECTED TO THE ALL STAR GAME	20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD	1956, 1957 + 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE	.325
WON MVP AWARD	1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME	13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE	1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999



SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

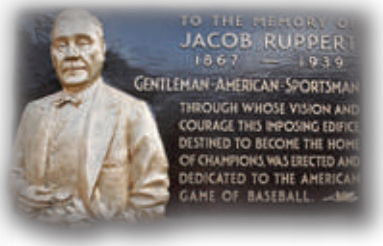
July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Monument Park Plaques (In order of dedication)



TO THE MEMORY OF

JACOB RUPPERT

1867-1939

GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.



EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980



ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN–ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

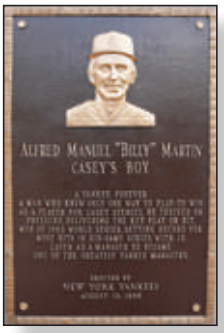
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985



ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986

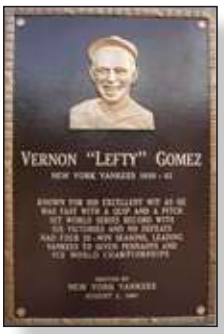


EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

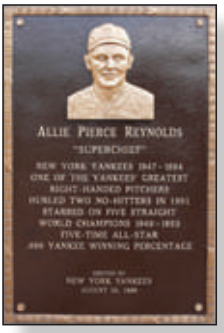


LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION	1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI)	1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER	
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR	
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6)	1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)	1987
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN	1991

A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.



MEL ALLEN

"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON



REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

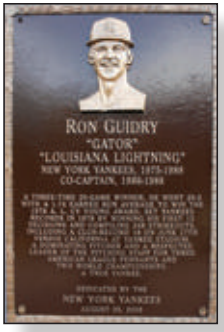
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003



CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM

GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JACKIE ROBINSON

42
UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT
IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."



NELSON MANDELA

NELSON MANDELA
1918 – 2013

"IT ALWAYS SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL IT'S DONE."
NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER AND GLOBAL LEADER
WHOSE TIRELESS EFFORTS
DISMANTLED APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA.
AS PRESIDENT OF HIS COUNTRY,
HE WOULD USE SOUTH AFRICA'S ENTHUSIASM FOR SPORTS AS A
UNIFYING FORCE FOR RECONCILIATION.
ON JUNE 21, 1990, HE MADE A MEMORABLE VISIT TO
THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
AND PROCLAIMED, "YOU KNOW WHO I AM. I AM A YANKEE."
IN WORDS AND DEEDS, HE BECAME AN INSPIRATIONAL LEADER TO THE WORLD.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 15, 2014



CONSTANTINO "TINO" MARTINEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES
1996 - 2001, 2005

KNOWN FOR HIS POWERFUL BAT AND SUPERLATIVE DEFENSE AT FIRST BASE, MARTINEZ WAS A FAN FAVORITE ON FOUR YANKEES WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS. HIT TWO OF THE MOST MEMORABLE HOME RUNS IN YANKEES POSTSEASON HISTORY – A GRAND SLAM IN GAME 1 OF THE 1998 WORLD SERIES AND A GAME-TYING, NINTH-INNING HOMER IN GAME 4 OF THE 2001 FALL CLASSIC. AMASSED 192 HOME RUNS AND 739 RBI IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE CLUB.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 2014



RICHARD MICHAEL GOSSAGE

"GOOSE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1978-1983, 1989

ONE OF THE MOST INTIMIDATING PITCHERS EVER TO DON PINSTRIPES, GOSSAGE HAD AN EXPLOSIVE FASTBALL AND FEARLESS DEMEANOR, FREQUENTLY PITCHING MULTIPLE INNINGS PER APPEARANCE. IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, COMPILED A 42-28 RECORD WITH 151 SAVES AND A 2.14 ERA. WAS A FOUR-TIME ALL-STAR WITH THE CLUB AND 1978 A.L. RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2008.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES JUNE 22, 2014



PAUL ANDREW O'NEILL

"THE WARRIOR"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1993 - 2001

AN INTENSE COMPETITOR AND TEAM LEADER, O'NEILL WAS BELOVED FOR HIS RELENTLESS PURSUIT OF PERFECTION. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, HE WON FOUR WORLD SERIES AND MADE FOUR ALL-STAR TEAMS, COMPILING A .303 BATTING AVERAGE WITH 185 HOME RUNS AND 858 RBI. WAS ALSO KNOWN FOR HIS STRONG ARM AND RELIABLE GLOVE IN RIGHT FIELD. WON 1994 A.L. BATTING CROWN WITH A .359 AVERAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES AUGUST 9, 2014



JOSEPH PAUL TORRE

NEW YORK YANKEES MANAGER, 1996-2007
WORLD CHAMPIONS,1996, 1998-2000
A.L. PENNANTS, 1996, 1998-2000, 2001, 2003

HIS CALM APPROACH AND DIGNIFIED MANNER PROVIDED THE FOUNDATION FOR ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ERAS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY. MANAGED THE YANKEES TO A 1,173-767-2 REGULAR SEASON RECORD AND 76-47 POSTSEASON MARK, LEADING THE CLUB TO THE PLAYOFFS IN EACH OF HIS 12 SEASONS AT THE HELM. IN 1998, GUIDED THE TEAM TO 125 TOTAL VICTORIES, THE MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS BY ANY TEAM ALL TIME.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2014.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES AUGUST 23, 2014



BERNABÉ WILLIAMS FIGUEROA, JR. "BERNIE"

NEW YORK YANKEES
1991-2006

A FOUR-TIME WORLD CHAMPION, FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR, AND FOUR-TIME GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNER, WILLIAMS RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LEADER WITH 80 POSTSEASON RBI.

HIS 1996 ALCS MVP PERFORMANCE AGAINST BALTIMORE PROPELLED THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIRST FALL CLASSIC IN 15 YEARS.

DURING THE YANKEES' 114-WIN SEASON IN 1998, WILLIAMS HIT .339 TO BECOME THE FIRST MAJOR LEAGUER TO WIN A BATTING TITLE, GOLD GLOVE AWARD AND WORLD SERIES RING IN THE SAME YEAR.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE FINISHED WITH 287 HOME RUNS, 1,257 RBI, 2,336 HITS, 449 DOUBLES AND 1,069 WALKS IN 2,076 GAMES--AMONG THE FRANCHISE'S TOP SEVEN IN EACH CATEGORY AT THE TIME OF INDUCTION.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES MAY 24, 2015



From L to R: Gene Monahan, Paul O'Neill, Mariano Rivera, Tino Martinez, David Cone and Jorge Posada pose together on Paul O'Neill Day at Yankee Stadium on August 9, 2014.



WILLIE LARRY RANDOLPH

NEW YORK YANKEES, 1976-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988
COACH, 1994-2004

A CONSISTENT AND PATIENT HITTER, ESPECIALLY WITH RUNNERS ON BASE, RANDOLPH WAS POPULAR WITH FANS AND TEAMMATES ALIKE. HE WAS ALSO AN EXCEPTIONAL DEFENDER AT SECOND BASE, KNOWN FOR HIS ABILITY TO TURN THE DOUBLE PLAY.

IN 13 SEASONS AS A PLAYER WITH THE YANKEES, HE COMPETED IN FOUR WORLD SERIES, WINNING TWO. A FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR IN PINSTRIPES, HE COMPILED A .275 BATTING AVERAGE AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE WITH THE CLUB.

HE WON THE 1980 A.L. SILVER SLUGGER AWARD WITH A .427 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, 30 STOLEN BASES AND A LEAGUE-LEADING 119 WALKS.

LATER, HE WAS A COACH FOR THE YANKEES DYNASTY THAT WON FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN 1996, 1998, 1999 AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



MELVIN LEON STOTTLEMYRE, SR.

"MEL"
YANKEES PITCHER, 1964-1974
YANKEES PITCHING COACH, 1996-2005

CALLED UP IN AUGUST 1964, STOTTLEMYRE WENT 9-3 TO LEAD THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIFTH CONSECUTIVE AL PENNANT, LATER STARTING THREE GAMES IN THE SEVEN-GAME FALL CLASSIC THAT SEASON.

AN ELITE PITCHER IN HIS DAY, HE PLAYED HIS ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE YANKEES AND WAS SELECTED TO FIVE ALL-STAR TEAMS, GOING 164-139 WITH A 2.97 ERA OVER 11 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS.

WAS ONE OF THE BEST RIGHTHANDED PITCHERS IN YANKEES HISTORY, WHOSE 40 CAREER SHUTOUTS ARE TIED FOR SECOND ON THE ALL-TIME FRANCHISE LIST. HE RANKS FOURTH ALL-TIME AMONG YANKEES IN STARTS (356) AND INNINGS PITCHED (2,662), AND EIGHTH IN COMPLETE GAMES (152) AND ERA.

KNOWN AS A GOOD HITTER FOR HIS POSITION, HE HAD FIVE HITS IN FIVE AT-BATS ON SEPT. 26, 1964 AND A RARE INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAM ON JULY 20, 1965.

HE LATER BECAME ONE OF THE BEST PITCHING COACHES IN BASEBALL, EXPERTLY GUIDING THE YANKEES STAFF DURING THEIR WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP SEASONS OF 1996, 1998, 1999, AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



JORGE RAFAEL DE POSADA VILLETA

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2011

A MEMBER OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS AND A FIVE-TIME SILVER SLUGGER AWARD-WINNER, POSADA WAS A HOMEGROWN YANKEE, PLAYING ALL 17 OF HIS MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS IN PINSTRIPES.

CONTINUING THE LEGACY OF GREAT YANKEES CATCHERS, HE APPEARED IN 1,829 CAREER GAMES, COMPILING A .273 BATTING AVERAGE, WITH 275 CAREER HOME RUNS, 1,065 RBI, AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

THE FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR SET CAREER HIGHS WITH 30 HOME RUNS AND 101 RBI IN 2003, FINISHING THIRD IN AL MVP VOTING AND MATCHING YOGI BERRA'S SINGLE-SEASON RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS BY A YANKEES CATCHER.

IN 2007, POSADA HAD A HISTORIC SEASON, BATTING .338, WITH 20 HOME RUNS, 90 RBI, 42 DOUBLES, AND A .426 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 22, 2015



ANDREW EUGENE PETTITTE

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995-2003, 2007-2010, 2012-2013

A FIVE-TIME WORLD CHAMPION AND THREE-TIME ALL-STAR, PETTITTE WAS A MODEL OF CONSISTENCY IN THE YANKEES ROTATION FOR 15 SEASONS, GOING 219-127 (.633) AND TYING THE FRANCHISE RECORD OF 438 STARTS.

KNOWN FOR HAVING ONE OF BASEBALL'S BEST PICKOFF MOVES, PETTITTE WILL BE MOST REMEMBERED FOR HIS EXTENSIVE OCTOBER RÉSUMÉ, AS HE WENT 18-10 WITH A 3.76 ERA IN 40 POSTSEASON STARTS WITH THE CLUB. IN 2009, HE BECAME THE FIRST PITCHER TO START AND WIN THE CLINCHING GAME IN EACH OF THREE SERIES IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON.

THE LEFTHANDER RETIRED WITH THE THIRD HIGHEST WIN TOTAL IN FRANCHISE HISTORY, AND HE IS THE CLUB'S ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADER, WITH 2,020. TWICE A 20-GAME WINNER, PETTITTE FINISHED HIS CAREER AS THE FIRST PLAYER TO PITCH MORE THAN 15 SEASONS IN THE MAJORS WITHOUT EVER HAVING A LOSING RECORD.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2015



MARIANO RIVERA

"MO"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2013

A 13-TIME ALL-STAR, FIVE-TIME WORLD SERIES CHAMPION AND FIVE-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ROLAIDS RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNER, RIVERA IS CONSIDERED THE GREATEST CLOSER IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL HISTORY.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME SAVES LEADER (652) AND THE FRANCHISE LEADER IN GAMES PITCHED (1,115).

HIS SIGNATURE CUT FASTBALL MADE HIM A DOMINANT FORCE, ESPECIALLY IN OCTOBER. DURING HIS CAREER, HE RECORDED THE MOST SAVES (42) AND POSTED THE LOWEST ERA (0.70) IN POSTSEASON HISTORY. WITH A COOL AND CONFIDENT DEMEANOR, THE PANAMA NATIVE EARNED BOTH THE 1999 WORLD SERIES MVP AND 2003 ALCS MVP AWARDS.

ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED PEOPLE IN THE SPORTS WORLD, HE WAS THE LAST MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER EVER TO WEAR JACKIE ROBINSON'S NO. 42.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 14, 2016

STEM MANAGEMENT HONORS
ARCHITECTURE ENGINEERING DESIGN



CONNECT TO SUCCESS

"A Top National University"

-2017 U.S. News & World Report

- **Ranked #1** for student economic upward mobility *- The New York Times*
- **4th nationally** among public colleges where young alumni go on to earn higher-than-average early salaries - *money.com*
- **Top 1%** for return on investment - *PayScale.com*
- **19 NCAA Division I sports,** as well as club and intramural programs

Only 20 minutes from New York City

NJIT
New Jersey Institute of Technology

njit.edu
University Heights
Newark, NJ 07102



Player Development

SS Gleyber Torres (pictured here playing for the Scottsdale Scorpions) won the 2016 Arizona Fall League batting title and became the youngest MVP in league history.

2017 Player Development & Scouting Directory

EXECUTIVE

Gary Denbo ..... VP, Player Development
Damon Oppenheimer ..... VP, Domestic Amateur Scouting

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Eric Schmitt ..... Director, Minor League Operations
John Kremer ..... Director, Performance Science
Ben McIntyre ..... Assistant Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting
Scott Benecke ..... Analyst, Amateur Scouting
Dan Greenlee ..... Analyst, Player Development
Vic Roldan ..... Manager, International Operations
Kyle Arnsberg, Geoff DeGroot ... Assistants, Player Development
Rob Owens ..... Enterprise Solutions Engineer
Adam Hunt, Tyler DeClerck ..... Video Coordinators

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Tim Naehring ..... Vice President, Baseball Operations
Kevin Reese ..... Director, Pro Scouting
Dan Giese ..... Assistant Director, Pro Scouting
Jim Hendry ..... Special Assignment Scout

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Joe Caro, Kendall Carter, Matt Daley, Jay Darnell, Brandon Duckworth, Bill Emslie, Abe Flores, Kevin Hart, Shawn Hill, Aaron Holbert, Cory Melvin, Pat Murtaugh, Hadi Raad, JT Stotts, Alex Sunderland, Dennis Twombley, Aron Weston, Tom Wilson.

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Ben McIntyre ..... Asst. Director, Domestic Amateur Scouting
Brian Barber, Tim Kelly,
Steve Kmetko, Jeff Patterson ..... National Crosscheckers
Scott Lovekamp ..... Pitching Analyst
Jeff Deardorff ..... Hitting Analyst
Scott Benecke ..... Analyst, Amateur Scouting
Justin Sharpe ..... Draft Medical Coordinator
Mitch Colahan ..... Video Coordinator/Amateur Scout
Tristam Osgood ..... Video Manager, Amateur Scouting

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Troy Afenir ..... Las Vegas, Southern California
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Andy Campbell ..... Arizona, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico
Bobby DeJardin ..... Southern California
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Billy Godwin ..... North Carolina, South Carolina
Matt Hyde ..... Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York (state), Rhode Island, Vermont
Dave Keith ..... California, Hawaii
Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Louisiana, Northern Texas
Carlos Marti ..... Southern Florida

AMATEUR SCOUTS (continued)

Ronnie Merrill ..... Florida
Darryl Monroe ..... Florida, Georgia, Tennessee
Bill Pintard ..... Southern California
Cesar Presbott ..... New Jersey, New York City
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota
Brian Rhees ..... Southern Texas
Tyler Robertson ..... Northern California, Northern Nevada
Stewart Smothers ..... Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Washington D.C., West Virginia
Mike Thurman ..... Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming
Mike Wagner ..... Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Tennessee

INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

Mario Garza ..... Director, Dominican Republic Operations
Joel Lithgow ..... Director, Latin Béisbol Academy
Joe Perez ..... Education Coordinator
Taylor Emanuels ..... Video Coordinator, Int'l Operations

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Donny Rowland ..... Director, International Scouting
Yunior Tabares ..... Assistant Director, International Scouting
Steve Wilson ..... Crosschecker/Coord., Int'l Scouting/Pacific Rim
Dennis Woody ..... Crosschecker, International Scouting
Raymon Sanchez ..... Scouting Coord., Dominican Republic
Miguel Benitez, Victor Mata ..... Crosschecker, Latin America
Ricardo Finol ..... International Crosschecker
Jose Gavidia ..... Supervisor, Venezuela
Edgar Mateo ..... Latin American Scouting Assistant
Brady LaRuffa ..... Video Coord., International Scouting
Vianco Martinez ..... Video-Trackman Assistant, Int'l Scouting

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Hensley Josephina ..... Curaçao
Esteban Castillo, Raul Gonzalez,
R. Arturo Pena, Juan Piron,
Juan Rosario, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Troy Williams ..... Europe
Rudy Gomez ..... International
Lee Sigman, David Tapia ..... Mexico
Edgar Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Carlos Levy ..... Panamá
Chi Lee ..... South Korea
Ken Su ..... Taiwan
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon,
Borman Landaeta, Cesar Suarez, Luis Tinoco ..... Venezuela

Player Development Staff

ERIC SCHMITT – DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

BORN: 7/23/78 in Falls Church, Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 11th season in the Yankees organization, his third season as the director of minor league operations…previously served as the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2013-14…spent five seasons as the assistant director of baseball operations for player development from 2008-12…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2007 as the assistant director of international operations…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…went 26-23 with a 4.35 ERA (521.1IP, 252ER) in 167 games (68 starts) over seven minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-05) and Braves (2006)…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Jaclyn, with three sons, Owen, Ryan and Austin…graduated from Wake Forest University with a bachelor's degree in communications and went 23-3 over four seasons (1997-2000), including an ACC-best 2.57 ERA in his senior year…graduated from Woodson H.S. (Va.) in 1996…was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

JOHN KREMER – DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

BORN: 11/19/76 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his third season as the director of performance science after serving as the director of player personnel from 2013-14…was the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2005-12 after joining the player development department in 2004 as a baseball operations assistant…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…spent five years in the Yankees minor league system (1999-2003), compiling a 15-15 record with a 3.91 ERA (292.0IP, 127ER) in 175 games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Julie, with two children, McKenzie and John Cannon…pitched for the University of Evansville (Ind.), where he graduated with a B.S. in mathematics…received an MBA from the University of South Florida in 2011 and a professional certificate in strategic decision and risk management from Stanford in 2012.

NARDI CONTRERAS – PITCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 9/19/51 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 49th year in professional baseball and his 35th as a coach, coordinator or instructor…prior to rejoining the Yankees organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the Rookie-level Princeton Devil Rays (2004) after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the White Sox (1998-2002), Mariners (1997) and Yankees (1995)…began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor league systems of the Braves, Expos, Yankees and Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched 13 minor league seasons (1969-81), compiling a 76-77 career record and 3.86 ERA…appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980 (0-0, 5.93 ERA)…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Renee, for 45 years…graduated from Tampa Catholic H.S. in 1969, where he was named "Most Valuable Athlete"…later graduated from Hillsborough Community College (Fla.).

SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 6/12/68 in Flint, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Fenton, Mich.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 12th season in the Yankees organization, his second season as pitching coordinator…spent seven seasons (2009-15) as pitching coach for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…in his first season with the RailRiders, helped the pitching staff lead the league in shutouts and ERA, and again lead the league in shutouts in 2011…previously served as pitching coach with Double-A Trenton (2007-08) and Single-A Charleston (2006)…**PLAYING CAREER:** The left-handed pitcher appeared in 229 games (67 starts) over nine Major League seasons with Detroit (1990-92, '96), Colorado (1993), Montreal (1993), Minnesota (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-99) and Philadelphia (1999-2000)…was originally selected by Detroit in the 16th round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacey with three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley…graduated from McCoy H.S. (Mich.).

DANNY BORRELL – PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 1/24/79 in Lansdale, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his third as a pitching coordinator…previously served as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2014), Single-A Charleston (2012-13) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2011)…prior to that, spent two seasons as a rehab pitching coach in the GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…played nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-06) and Oakland (2007-08)…the left-hander compiled a career record of 39-35 with a 3.49 ERA in 138 games (120 starts)…had his final season cut short with a left elbow strain…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (1998-2000) at Wake Forest University, where he was named a 1998 Freshman All-American…graduated from Lee County H.S. (N.C.)…was selected by Cleveland in the 36th round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

GREG COLBRUNN – HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/26/69 in Fontana, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a hitting coordinator and his ninth season overall as a coach in the Yankees organization…spent a total of eight seasons with Single-A Charleston (2007-12, '15-16), serving as the hitting coach for seven seasons outside of one season as a manager in 2010 (65-74)…was the Red Sox hitting coach for two seasons (2013-14), his first stint on a Major League staff…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by Montreal in the sixth round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…played 13 seasons in the Majors, batting .289 (801-for-2,769) with 98HR and 422RBI over 992 career games with the Expos (1992-93), Marlins (1994-96), Twins (1997), Braves (1997-98), Rockies (1998), Diamondbacks (1999-2002, '04) and Mariners (2003)…hit .344 (11-for-32) in 21 career postseason games, reaching the postseason five times and winning the 2001 World Series with Arizona…hit for the cycle on 9/18/02 at San Diego (5-for-6, 2HR), marking the first multi-homer cycle in a nine-inning game since Ralph Kiner in 1950…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Erika, have three daughters: Danielle, Kelsey Paige, and Vanessa…graduated in 1987 from Fontana H.S. (Calif.)…was committed to Stanford University before signing with Montreal.

EDWAR GONZALEZ – HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first as a hitting coordinator…spent the previous two seasons (2015-16) as Pulaski's hitting coach…in 2015, helped Pulaski lead the Appalachian League with 393 runs scored, 63 home runs and a .366 on-base pct.…spent the 2014 season as hitting coach for Single-A Charleston after three seasons as a coach with the GCL Yankees (2011-13)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 770 career minor league games from 2002-10 with the Yankees organization, combining to bat .257 with 156 doubles, 65HR and 368RBI…enjoyed his most success in 2008, combining to hit .292 with 41 doubles, 20HR and 85RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees on 6/12/02…was previously drafted by the Cubs (2001) and Rays (2000) but did not sign…**PERSONAL:** Attended Seminole State College (Okla.).

JODY REED – FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/26/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Land O' Lakes, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as the Yankees' field coordinator and his 11th as a professional coach…spent three seasons in the Dodgers organization, serving as the manager for Double-A Chattanooga (2013), an infield coordinator (2012) and manager for the AZL Dodgers (2011)…led his club to the 2011 Arizona League Championship and was named "Manager of the Year;" also served as the Camelback Ranch-Glendale coordinator of instruction that season…began his coaching career with four seasons in the Yankees organization (2007-10), serving as the minor league defensive coordinator (2009-10) and the manager of the GCL Yankees (2007-08)…in his coaching debut in 2007, guided his club to the GCL Championship and was named GCL "Manager of the Year"…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Red Sox in the eighth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…in 11 Major League seasons with the Red Sox (1987-92), Dodgers (1993), Brewers (1994), Padres (1995-96) and Tigers (1997), the infielder hit .270 with 566R, 263 doubles, 27HR and 392RBI over 1,284 career games…tallied an AL-high 45 doubles in 1990 and is one of two players in Red Sox history to record at least 40 doubles in three-or-more consecutive seasons (1989-91), joining Wade Boggs (7, 1985-91)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Michele, have four daughters: Jessica, Kassidy, Chaney and Sydney…played collegiately at Manatee Community College and Florida State University…graduated from Brandon High School (Fla.).

Additional Player Development Staff

CARLOS MENDOZA – FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the Yankees lower level field coordinator and his fifth as an infield coordinator…marks his ninth year in the organization…served as Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with the GCL Yankees in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996…played 13 minor league seasons (1997-2009) as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations, as well as three years for the independent Pensacola Pelicans…the switch-hitter owned a .232 average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 705 career minor league games…**PERSONAL:** Is married to wife, Francis, with two sons, Adrian and Andres…attended U.E. Colegio Andrés Bello in Venezuela.

REGGIE WILLITS – OUTFIELD/BASERUNNING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/30/81 in Chickasha, Okla. • **RESIDES:** Fort Cobb, Okla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as an outfield/baserunning coordinator…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Angels in the seventh round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played six seasons for the Angels (2006-11), batting .258 with 146R, 35 doubles and 58RBI in 414 games…led AL rookies in 2007 in walks (69) and OBP (.391) and ranked in the top-five in BA (second, .293), stolen bases (second, 27), runs (third, 74) and hits (fifth, 126)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Amber, have three kids, Jaxon, Eli and Hunter…coached at Binger-Olney H.S. (Okla.) from August 2012 to January 2015, coaching both fall and spring baseball…his team qualified for the state tournament in four of his five seasons and captured the state championship twice…played for the University of Oklahoma after transferring from Seminole State College (Okla.)…attended Fort Cobb-Broxton H.S. (Okla.).

PAT McMAHON – ASSISTANT OUTFIELD/BASERUNNING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lackawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Gainesville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as assistant outfield/baserunning coordinator, marking his 10th season overall with the Yankees organization…served as the Director of International Player Development for the last five seasons (2012-16)…received the 2015 ABCA Lefty Gomez Award, which recognizes individuals who make significant contributions to the game of baseball locally, nationally and internationally…joined the organization in 2008 as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island, leading the team to a league-best 49-26 record…was the head coach of the University of Florida for seven seasons (2001-07), and earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and SEC "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a national runner-up finish at the College World Series…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 in 16 seasons with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…served three stints with the USA National team: served as the pitching coach for Team USA that won bronze at the 1991 Pan-American Games in Cuba; was an assistant in 1997; and managed the 2001 USA team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan…was inducted into the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame in October 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1971 First-Year Player Draft but chose to play collegiately at St. John's River College (1972-73) and Stetson University (1974-75)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to wife, Cheri, with daughter, Logan, and son, J. Wells…is one of eight siblings.

JOSH PAUL – CATCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/19/75 in Evanston, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as the catching coordinator…was a professional scout in the Yankees organization from 2011-14…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island from 2009-10, leading the S.I. Yankees to their fifth title in 2009…**PLAYING CAREER:** Hit .244 with 92R, 35 doubles, 10HR and 73RBI in 321 games across nine seasons with the White Sox (1999-2003), Cubs (2003), Angels (2004-05) and Devil Rays (2006-07), appearing in all but nine games as a catcher…was originally drafted by the White Sox in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Heather, have a son, Jake, and a daugher, Zoe…played at Vanderbilt University, where he was named All-SEC as a sophomore…was inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame on 11/4/06 as the only player in league history to win the batting title, MVP Award and Outstanding Pro Prospect Award in the same season (1995 with Cotuit)…graduated from Buffalo Grove H.S. (Ill.).

MARK LITTLEFIELD – MEDICAL COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/27/67 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters the second season of his second stint as the medical coordinator with the Yankees player development staff…previously served as the Yankees assistant athletic trainer at the Major League level for four seasons (2012-15)…marks his 27th season in the Yankees organization, having also spent 18 seasons as the Medical Coordinator, Player Development (1993-2011)…began his training career with short-season Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland H.S. (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training…is married to Cara and has a son, R.J., and a daughter, Alexis.

MIKE WICKLAND – COORDINATOR, PREVENTATIVE PROGRAMS

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his third season as the Yankees' coordinator of preventative programs after serving as the organization's medical coordinator from 2013-14…was the strength and conditioning coordinator with the player development staff from 2008-12…begins his 18th season in the organization, having served as the athletic trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and as the athletic trainer with Single-A Greensboro (2000-01)…graduated in 1999 with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, where he was an athletic trainer in his four years there…is married to Bonnie, and the couple has four sons: Graham, Grayson, Griffin, and Gunnar.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 26th season with the Yankees and his sixth as assistant head athletic trainer in player development…previously served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)…has been named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, '96, 2003)…has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star games (1992, 1994, 2002)…was also the athletic trainer for the Arizona Fall League's Peoria Javelinas in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996…served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors for two seasons (2004-05, '05-06)…he and his wife, Vicky, have two sons, David and Jarrett.

RIGO FEBLES – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/86 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season with the Yankees organization as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator…began his career with six seasons in the Reds organization (2010-15), the final two as minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator (2014-15)…spent three seasons (2011-13) as the Reds' strength and conditioning supervisor for Latin America…was named the Pioneer League "Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" in all three of his seasons (2010, '12-13) at Rookie-level Billings…earned a bachelor's degree in applied physiology and kinesiology from the University of Florida…graduated from Sickles H.S. (Fla.)…has his CSCS and RSCC certifications…is married to Louise and has a son, Maximo.

MIKE KICIA – ASSISTANT STRENGTH AND REHAB COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/21/85 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season as the assistant strength and rehab coordinator after one season as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator and three as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator…spent two seasons as Single-A Charleston's strength and conditioning coach (2011-12)…served the same role with Single-A Greensboro in the Marlins organization from 2009-10…from 2003-05, attended the University of Lethbridge in Alberta, where he studied kinesiology…earned his bachelor of science degree in exercise science in 2008 from Mount Olive College (N.C.), where he helped the Trojans win the 2008 NCAA D-II Baseball National Championship…has his CSCS certification…he and his wife, Annie, have one daughter, Blake.

DAVID COLVIN – PHYSICAL THERAPIST, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 7/3/88 in Hatfield, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season in the Yankees organization as the physical therapist in player development…served as the 2015 training camp intern for the Miami Dolphins…was previously a physical therapist at the UPMC Rooney Sports Complex in Pittsburgh, Pa.…received his doctor of physical therapy degree from the University of Pittsburgh in 2015…was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee from 2010-12 while earning his M.S. in kinesiology with a concentration in biomechanics…also earned his B.S. in athletic training from Pittsburgh in 2010…is a 2006 graduate from North Penn H.S. in Lansdale, Pa.

GREG PAVLICK – REHAB PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/10/50 in Washington, D.C. • **RESIDES:** Tierra Verde, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as rehab pitching coach and his 21st in the Yankees organization…previously served as the pitching coach for Single-A Tampa (2002-10) and Triple-A Columbus (2001)…helped lead Tampa to the 2004 FSL Championship…spent four years as the Yankees' roving pitching instructor (1997-2000)…also spent 26 seasons in the Mets organization…began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Single-A Tidewater and was a player/coach for the club in 1978…coached for the Mets at the Major League level for parts of nine seasons (1985-86, '88-91, '94-96)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched seven seasons in the Mets organization (1971-77), going 38-30 with a 3.86 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison H.S. in Alexandria, Va.…played at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

TONY FRANKLIN – REHAB POSITION PLAYER COACH

BORN: 6/9/50 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 11th season in the Yankees organization, his first as a rehab position player coach…begins his 36th season as a professional coach or manager (1982-present), having produced a 1,287-1,168 (.524) career managerial record over 20 seasons…spent the last 10 seasons as a manager, finishing with two campaigns (2015-16) at the helm of Rookie-level Pulaski after eight seasons (2007-14) as manager of Double-A Trenton; was the longest-tenured manager in Trenton franchise's history…led Trenton to three Eastern League titles (2007, '08, '13), with his 2013 team going 6-0 en route to the first undefeated postseason run in the EL since the 1991 Albany-Colonie Yankees…was named the EL's 2012 "Manager of the Year," and posted the league's best record in 2010 (83-59)…joined Ozzie Smith's staff as a coach at the 2009 MLB All-Star Futures Game…managed in the Arizona Fall League in 2007 (Peoria Javelinas)…prior to joining the Yankees organization, spent most of the previous 11 years as the minor league infield instructor for the Padres (1996-2006)…also served as the interim manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000…managed 14 seasons in the White Sox organization (1982-95), beginning with a stint at short-season Single-A Geneva in the NYPL from 1982-85…managed Rookie-level Wytheville (1986) before taking over as the skipper of Single-A Sarasota from 1987-89…served as manager for Double-A Birmingham from 1990-91…led Single-A South Bend to the Midwest League title in 1993…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 879 games over 10 minor league seasons (1970-79) as an infielder in the Reds, Cubs, Expos and Orioles organizations…**PERSONAL:** Married to Haiba with three kids: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby…was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres organization…was honored at the 11th Annual Black Executive Awards on 2/26/09 in Trenton.

MARC BOMBARD – PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANT

BORN: 11/15/49 in Baltimore, Md. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a player development consultant for the Yankees and his third year in the organization overall…served as the manager of the GCL Yankees 2 in 2015…has 27 seasons of minor league managing experience…prior to joining the Yankees, managed Triple-A Round Rock from 2009-10 and Triple-A Charlotte from 2007-08…served as the Phillies first base coach from 2005-06 in his second stint as a Major League coach, having also been the third base coach for the Cincinnati Reds in 1996…has also coached or managed in farm systems for the Reds (1977-87, '93-95), Milwaukee (1989), Pittsburgh (1990-92) and Philadelphia (1997-2004)…began his coaching career as a player/coach for Single-A Tampa from 1974-77…was named "Minor League Manager of the Year" by *USA Today* in 2002 after leading Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to 91 wins…was also named the "Minor League Manager of the Year" by *Baseball America* and "Triple-A Manager of the Year" by *USA Today* "Baseball Weekly" in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven years (1971-77) in the Reds organization, going 39-29 with a 2.72 ERA in 152 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Texas at El Paso and graduated from Eastwood H.S. (Tex.)…he and his wife, Gemma, have two daughters, Janet and Amy.

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from every corner of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees began the 2016 season with 10 foreign-born players, hailing from seven nations outside of the United States (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Japan, Mexico, The Netherlands, Puerto Rico, Venezuela). Just over 27 percent of players on Major League rosters on 2016 Opening Day were born outside the U.S., compared to 34.5 percent for the Yankees (10 of 29 players, including three on the D.L. and one on the suspended list). Yankees shortstop Didi Gregorius of The Netherlands was the only European-born player to appear on a Major League Opening Day roster in 2016.

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include the American League's all-time saves leader and Panama native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, seven-time All-Star Alfonso Soriano out of the Dominican Republic, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Most recently, the Yankees signed Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka via the posting system on Jan. 22, 2014.

At the minor league level in recent years, the organization has signed two Chinese minor leaguers, two players from the Israel Baseball League, and procured top minor league talent from Australia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Poland, South Korea, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field a Dominican Summer League team and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.



The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.



Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series Team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Constructed in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the Yankees built their academy from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. The academy, which officially opened in June 2005 and was completed in the spring of 2006, has a campus-like feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to find and develop their own facility.



As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel incumbent in a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.

The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. In November 2007, Yankees Manager Joe Girardi visited the Béisbol Academy. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in 2007 to donate $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. And in 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macoris for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field a DSL team annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players can be a part of the next World Championship in the Bronx.

Yankees Travel to Panama

In conjunction with Major League Baseball and the Major League Baseball Players Association, the Yankees traveled to Panama prior to the 2014 season for the "Legend Series," a set of two exhibition games against the Miami Marlins at Panama City's Rod Carew Stadium. The trip served as a tribute to the career of former Yankees reliever and Panama native Mariano Rivera, who had retired as MLB's all-time saves leader at the conclusion of the 2013 season.

Rivera played host for the weekend, which featured a number of charitable events away from the field. Chief among them was a gala benefitting the Mariano Rivera Foundation, the proceeds of which supported the Children's Hospital in Panama City, the largest pediatric hospital in the country. Yankees players also visited the hospital, bringing with them a large donation of toys and spending time with the children.

Rivera also took a Yankees contingent – including General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, President Randy Levine, COO Lonn Trost, Manager Joe Girardi, hitting coach Kevin Long, bench coach Tony Pena, spring training instructor Willie Randolph, outfielder Brett Gardner and reliever David Robertson – on a behind-the-scenes tour of the Panama Canal.



The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride in Panama.

The visit marked the first appearance by Major League Baseball in the Central American country since 1947, when the Yankees faced the Brooklyn Dodgers in several exhibition games on a trip that also included stops in Cuba, Puerto Rico and Venezuela.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.

Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.



The Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.

A Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, who was joined by bench coach Tony Pena, and players Robinson Cano, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramirez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between the Licey Tigers and Escogido Lions at Quisqueya Stadium in Santo Domingo. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Asst. General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.



Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Association.



PRIDE KEEPS GROWING.

You work hard for this community. Making it great. Keeping it strong.

You deserve a place to bank that's just as committed to you, as you are to serving New York. We're Municipal Credit Union, and over a 100 years ago, we were built to serve the banking needs of those who make New York run. Today, we're stronger than ever, with the banking resources you need to thrive. That's a legacy we're proud of. **Join us.**

BANKING | FINANCING | CREDIT CARDS

MCU MUNICIPAL CREDIT UNION Strong Trusted Growing

nymcu.org
nymcu
@nymcu_news

Federally insured by NCUA. Equal Housing Opportunity Lender.

New York Yankees 2016 First-Year Player Draft

RD (SEL)	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	B/T	HT/WT	DOB
1 (#18)	Blake Rutherford	OF	Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.)	L/R	6'3"/195	5/2/97
2 (#62)	Nick Solak	2B	University of Louisville	R/R	5'11"/180	1/11/95
3 (#98)	Nolan Martinez	RHP	Culver City HS (Calif.)	R/R	6'2"/175	6/30/98
4 (#128)	Nick Nelson	RHP	Gulf Coast State College (Fla.)	R/R	6'1"/205	12/5/95
5 (#158)	Dom Thompson-Williams	CF	University of South Carolina	L/L	6'0"/190	4/21/95
6 (#188)	Brooks Kriske	RHP	University of Southern California	R/R	6'3"/190	2/3/94
7 (#218)	Keith Skinner	C	University of North Florida	L/R	6'1"/200	4/14/94
8 (#248)	Dalton Blaser	1B	Cal. State Fullerton	L/L	6'1"/200	1/31/94
9 (#278)	Tim Lynch	1B	University of Southern Mississippi	L/R	6'2"/220	6/3/93
10 (#308)	Trevor Lane	LHP	University of Illinois-Chicago	L/L	5'11"/185	4/26/94
11 (#338)	Connor Jones	LHP	University of Georgia	R/L	6'3"/190	11/17/94
12 (#368)	Taylor Widener	RHP	University of South Carolina	L/R	6'0"/195	10/24/94
13 (#398)	Brian Trieglaff	RHP	TCU	R/R	6'1"/190	6/13/94
14 (#428)	Jordan Scott	CF	IMG Academy (Fla.)	S/R	6'0"/210	5/23/97
15 (#458)	Tony Hernandez	LHP	Monroe College (N.Y.)	L/L	6'2"/215	8/8/96
16 (#488)	*Zach Linginfelter	RHP	Sevier County HS (Tenn.)	L/R	6'5"/215	4/10/97
17 (#518)	Mandy Alvarez	3B	Eastern Kentucky University	R/R	6'1"/205	7/14/94
18 (#548)	Greg Weissert	RHP	Fordham University	R/R	6'2"/215	2/4/95
19 (#578)	Evan Alexander	CF	Hebron HS (Tex.)	L/L	6'2"/175	2/26/98
20 (#608)	Miles Chambers	RHP	Cal. State-Fullerton	R/R	6'2"/205	10/22/93
21 (#638)	Timmy Robinson	CF	University of Southern California	R/R	6'1"/225	6/17/94
22 (#668)	*Blair Henley	RHP	Arlington Heights HS (Tex.)	R/R	6'3"/175	5/14/97
23 (#698)	Braden Bristo	RHP	Louisiana Tech	R/R	6'0"/180	11/1/94
24 (#728)	Joe Burton	OF	Harford Community College (Md.)	R/R	6'4"/240	12/18/95
25 (#758)	Edel Luaces	CF	No school	R/R	6'5"/205	5/14/94
26 (#788)	*Gage Burland	RHP	Gonzaga University	R/R	6'3"/220	6/27/95
27 (#818)	Phillip Diehl	LHP	Louisiana Tech	L/L	6'2"/180	7/16/94
28 (#848)	William Jones	RHP	Lander University (S.C.)	R/R	6'1"/195	3/15/93
29 (#878)	*Bo Weiss	RHP	Regis Jesuit HS (Colo.)	R/R	6'3"/175	7/24/97
30 (#908)	Ben Ruta	OF	Wagner College (N.Y.)	L/R	6'3"/195	6/8/94
31 (#938)	*Miles Sandum	LHP	Granite Hills HS (Calif.)	L/L	6'3"/215	7/2/97
32 (#968)	*Juan Cabrera	RHP	North Canyon HS (Ariz.)	R/R	6'0"/175	4/19/97
33 (#998)	*Bryson Bowman	OF	Western Carolina University (N.C.)	R/R	5'11"/200	5/2/94
34 (#1028)	*D.C. Clawson	C	Dana Hills HS (Calif.)	L/R	6'1"/180	5/20/97
35 (#1058)	*Zack Hess	RHP	Liberty Christian Academy (Va.)	R/R	6'6"/200	2/25/97
36 (#1088)	Tyler Honahan	LHP	SUNY-Stony Brook	R/L	6'3"/195	1/5/94
37 (#1118)	*Corey Dempster	CF	University of Southern California	R/R	6'0"/180	3/17/95
38 (#1148)	*Sam Ferri	C	Notre Dame College Prep HS (Ill.)	R/R	5'11"/180	1/4/98
39 (#1178)	Brian Keller	RHP	University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee	R/R	6'3"/190	6/21/94
40 (#1208)	*Nate Brown	RHP	Arrowhead Union HS (Wisc.)	R/R	6'2"/185	1/15/98

**Did not sign*

MLB All-Star Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team in the annual All-Star Futures Game. Players from all full-season minor leagues are eligible to participate. Five members of the Yankees' 40-man roster as of 2/1/17 (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2016	**INF Jorge Mateo (World)**
	C Gary Sanchez (World)
2015	**OF Aaron Judge (U.S.)**
	C Gary Sanchez (World)
2014	**RHP Luis Severino (World)**
	INF Peter O'Brien (U.S.)
2013	RHP Rafael De Paula (World)
2012	**OF Tyler Austin (U.S.)**
2011	**C Austin Romine (U.S.)**
2010	**C Austin Romine (U.S.)**
	RHP Hector Noesi (World)
2009	LHP Manny Banuelos (World)
2008	C Jesus Montero (World)
	INF Ramiro Peña (World)
2007	RHP Joba Chamberlain (U.S.)
2006	RHP Phil Hughes (U.S.)
	OF Jose Tabata (World)
2005	OF Melky Cabrera (World)
2004	INF Robinson Canó (World)
	C Dioner Navarro (World)
2003	INF Robinson Canó (World)
	RHP Chien-Ming Wang (World)
2002	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
2001	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	OF Juan Rivera (World)
2000	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
	OF Jackson Melian (World)
1999	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	*INF Alfonso Soriano (World)

**Most Valuable Player*

New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

YEAR	RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	w/NYY in Majors
2016	1	18	Blake Rutherford	OF	Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.)	-
2015	1	16	James Kaprielian	RHP	UCLA	-
	1	30	Kyle Holder	SS	University of San Diego	-
2014	2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	Mississippi State University	2015
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	CF	Fresno State University	2016
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	-
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (N.Y.)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	2015
2008	1	28	Gerrit Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina State University	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-2009
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif.)	2007-2013
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (N.J.)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N.M.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Central HS (Mich.)	1995-2014
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	45	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Brothers HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill Dacosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	53	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University	-
1985	1	28	Rick Balabon	RHP	Conestoga HS (Pa.)	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	UCLA	-
1983	4	93	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton HS (Ore.)	-
1982	2	36	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan State University	-
	2	50	Bo Jackson	SS	McAdory HS (Ala.)	Did not sign
1981	2	52	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	74	Billy Cannon, Jr.	SS	Broadmoor HS (La.)	Did not sign
1979	2	51	Todd Demeter	INF	Grant HS (Okla.)	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Bullard HS (Calif.)	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville HS (N.Y.)	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury HS (Mass.)	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	McNicholas HS (Ohio)	-
1975	1	19	Jim McDonald	1B	Verbum Dei HS (Calif.)	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	South HS (Fla.)	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold	RHP	Stroman HS (Tex.)	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo HS (Calif.)	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Palo Verde HS (Calif.)	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville HS (N.C.)	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Central Memorial HS (La.)	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Druid Hills HS (Ga.)	1969, '71-76
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida State University	1969-71
1965	1	19	Bill Burbach	RHP	Wahlert HS (Wisc.)	1969-71

2016 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	International League	91-52 (.636)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	87-55 (.613)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	77-58 (.570)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	76-63 (.547)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	New York-Penn League	44-31 (.587)
R	Pulaski Yankees	Appalachian League	29-37 (.439)
R	GCL Yankees West	Gulf Coast League	24-31 (.436)
R	GCL Yankees East	Gulf Coast League	19-36 (.345)
DSL	DSL Yankees 1	Dominican Summer League	33-36 (.478)
DSL	DSL Yankees 2	Dominican Summer League	27-42 (.391)

2016 Draft Recap

The Yankees signed 28 of their 40 picks from the 2016 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 23 pitchers (RHP-17, LHP-6) and 17 position players (C-3, INF-4, OF-10), with a split of 26 college players and 13 high schoolers…selected **OF Blake Rutherford** from Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.) with their first pick (1st round, No. 18)…combined to hit .351 (40-for-114) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 12RBI in 33 games with the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski…won the Appalachian League's "Player of the Week" honors for 7/25-31, hitting .565/.583/.870 in six games…second-round selection (No. 62) **2B Nick Solak** was named a New York-Penn League All-Star at short-season Single-A Staten Island and finished fourth in the league in batting at .321 (77-for-240) while tying for second in hits…**3B Mandy Alvarez** (17th, No. 518) combined to hit .288 (77-for-267) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5HR and 40RBI in 66 games between Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…**RHP Taylor Widener** (12th, No. 368) went 3-0 with a 0.47 ERA (38.1IP, 17H, 2ER, 7BB, 59K) over 13 games (two starts) between Staten Island and Charleston…posted an 8.43 K/BB ratio and a 0.63 WHIP.

2015 Draft Review

Several members of the Yankees' 2015 draft class excelled in 2016…**RHP Chance Adams** (5th round, No. 153 overall) went 13-1 with a 2.33 ERA (127.1IP, 33ER) over 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star after going 5-0 with a 2.65 ERA (57.2IP, 17ER) in 12 starts with Tampa…held opponents to a .169 BA (76-for-450), the lowest among all minor league pitchers (min. 125.0IP)…**LHP James Reeves** (10th, No. 303) compiled a 6-2 record with a 2.22 ERA (97.1IP, 24ER) over 32 games (12 starts) with Charleston, Tampa and Trenton…**LHP Josh Rogers** (11th, No. 333) started the season with Charleston and went 2-1 with a 1.59 ERA (22.2IP, 4ER) in four starts before a promotion to Tampa on 4/28…went 10-5 with a 2.53 ERA (113.2IP, 32ER) in 20 starts with Tampa…was third in the Florida State League in ERA (2.53) and fourth in WHIP (1.15).

Up-and-Comers

LHP Dietrich Enns split the season between Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 14-4 with a 1.73 ERA (135.0IP, 26ER) in 26 games (22 starts) in his first action above Single-A…shared the organizational lead with 14 wins and ranked second in ERA…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team…**C Kyle Higashioka** tied for the organizational lead with a career-best 21HR, surpassing his previous high of 8HR in 2011…won league "Player of the Week" awards at Scranton/WB (6/6-12) and Trenton (6/20-26)…**LHP Jordan Montgomery** posted a 14-5 record and 2.13 ERA (139.1IP, 33ER) in 25 starts between Trenton and Scranton/WB in his first action above Single-A…ranked among Yankees farmhands in ERA (third) and strikeouts (second, 134)…**LHP Nestor Cortes** pitched at the top four levels of the Yankees system and compiled an 11-4 record and 1.53 ERA (106.0IP, 18ER) in 21 games (12 starts)…**INF Jorge Mateo** led the organization in steals (36) for the second straight year…the Yankees acquired a number of top prospects at the non-waiver trade deadline…**INF Gleyber Torres** (MLB.com's No. 17 overall prospect post-season) was acquired from Chicago-NL on 7/25, along with RHP Adam Warren and **OFs Billy McKinney** and **Rashad Crawford**…**OF Clint Frazier** (MLB.com No. 15), an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star, was acquired from Cleveland on 7/31…**LHP Justus Sheffield** (MLB.com No. 78), acquired in the same trade from Cleveland, combined to go 3-1 with 1.50 ERA (30.0IP, 5ER) and 36K in six starts with Tampa and Trenton.

2016 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Nick Solak	SI	.321
Donovan Solano	SWB	.319
Ben Gamel	SWB	.308
Tyler Austin	TRE/SWB	.294
Jeff Hendrix	CHA/TAM	.293

Home Runs

Chris Gittens	CHA	21
Kyle Higashioka	TRE/SWB	21
Aaron Judge	SWB	19
Tyler Austin	TRE/SWB	17
Three tied		13

Runs Batted In

Dustin Fowler	TRE	88
Miguel Andujar	TAM/TRE	83
Kyle Higashioka	TRE/SWB	81
Tyler Austin	TRE/SWB	78
Chris Gittens	CHA	70

Stolen Bases

Jorge Mateo	TAM	36
Hoy Jun Park	CHA	32
Lane Adams	TRE/SWB	31
Tyler Wade	TRE	27
Ricardo Ferreira	SI/CHA	26

Earned Run Average

Daniel Alvarez	GCL E/PUL	1.60
Dietrich Enns	TRE/SWB	1.73
Jordan Montgomery	TRE/SWB	2.13
Chance Adams	TAM/TRE	2.33
Josh Rogers	CHA/TAM	2.38

Wins

Dietrich Enns	TRE/SWB	14
Jordan Montgomery	TRE/SWB	14
Chance Adams	TAM/TRE	13
Josh Rogers	CHA/TAM	12
Nestor Cortes	CHA/TAM/TRE/SWB	11

Strikeouts

Chance Adams	TAM/TRE	144
Jordan Montgomery	TRE/SWB	134
Yefry Ramirez	CHA/TAM	132
Ronald Herrera	TRE/SWB	131
Dietrich Enns	TRE/SWB	124

Saves

Andrew Schwaab	CHA/TAM	21
Jonathan Holder	TAM/TRE/SWB	16
Dillon McNamara	TAM/TRE	13
Tyler Jones	TRE	11
Matt Wotherspoon	TRE/SWB	8

Yankees Affiliates Are Top of the Class in 2016

The Yankees' top-five minor league affiliates all qualified for the postseason in their respective leagues in 2016. The Yankees were one of only two Major League organizations this past season to advance all four full-season minor league affiliates to postseason play, along with the Seattle Mariners. The top-four Yankees farm teams combined to post a 331-228 (.592) record.

In addition to leading all minor league teams in wins and pacing all full-season minor league teams in winning percentage (.636), **Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** (91-52) captured its second ever International League Governors' Cup in 2016 before going on to defeat El Paso for its first Triple-A National Championship. For their incredible season, the RailRiders were presented the 2016 Best Team MiLBY Award, as voted on by MiLB.com staff and fans.

Double-A Trenton (87-55) and **Single-A Tampa** (77-58) both reached the championship series of their respective leagues, while **Single-A Charleston** (76-63) and **short-season Single-A Staten Island** (44-31) each qualified for their league semifinals.

Torres Brings Home Arizona Fall League MVP Award

For the third straight year, a Yankees prospect stole the show in the Arizona Fall League, as **SS Gleyber Torres** became the youngest player in league history to take home the MVP award.

The then-19-year-old shortstop turned heads by winning the batting title, batting .403/.513/.645 (25-for-62) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 11RBI and 4SB in 18 games while drawing 14BB against just 8K. Acquired from the Cubs in a five-player deal at the non-waiver trade deadline in July, Torres led AFL hitters in on-base percentage and OPS (1.158) and ranked second in slugging.

The Dominican Republic native joined 1B Greg Bird (2014) and INF Eric Duncan (2005) as the three Yankees to win the AFL MVP award, and another, C Gary Sanchez, nearly made it four when he led the league in home runs and RBI in 2015.

Yankees Affiliates Join in 2016 HOPE Week Efforts

In 2016, the Yankees saw each of their U.S.-based minor league affiliates participate in the organization's **HOPE Week** initiative. Among the highlights of the HOPE Week efforts:

The **Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders** hosted HOPE Week for the seventh consecutive year, serving lunch to underprivileged children through the "Food 4 Kids" program; participating in a local Habitat for Humanity building project; and having players and staff shave their heads to raise money for pediatric cancer research.

Involved in HOPE Week for the fifth time, the **Trenton Thunder** players also shaved their heads as a pediatric cancer research fundraiser and honored a local fifth-grade student for raising over $1,300 for a local soup kitchen.

The **Tampa Yankees** spent their HOPE Week by hosting the family of a local pastor, who had been killed in a car accident, at George M. Steinbrenner Field.

The **Charleston RiverDogs** put on their fifth edition of HOPE Week, accompanying kids from the Carolina Youth Development Center on a trip to a local ice skating rink and visiting the Hallie Hill Animal Sanctuary to assist in the caring and therapy of animals up for adoption.

Kevin Lawn Award Winners

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999. The winners of the 2016 awards will be announced during 2017 spring training.

2015: C Gary Sánchez / RHP Luis Severino
2014: INF Rob Refsnyder / RHP Luis Severino
2013: 1B Greg Bird / RHP Shane Greene
2012: OF Tyler Austin / RHP Mark Montgomery
2011: C Austin Romine / RHP D.J. Mitchell
2010: SS Eduardo Nunez / RHP David Phelps
2009: C Austin Romine / RHP Zach McAllister
2008: OF Brett Gardner / LHP Phil Coke
2007: OF Austin Jackson / RHP Ian Kennedy
2006: 1B Cody Ehlers / RHP Phil Hughes
2005: OF Kevin Thompson / RHP Matt DeSalvo
2004: 1B Andy Phillips / RHP Chien-Ming Wang
2003: C Dioner Navarro / RHP Jorge DePaula
2002: 2B Andy Phillips / LHP Danny Borrell, RHP Jorge DePaula
2001: OF Juan Rivera, OF Marcus Thames / LHP Brandon Claussen
2000: 3B Scott Seabol / LHP Randy Keisler
1999: 2B D'Angelo Jimenez, 1B Nick Johnson / LHP Ed Yarnall
1998: 1B Nick Johnson / RHP Ryan Bradley
1997: 3B Mike Lowell / LHP Eric Milton
1996: OF Ricky Ledee / RHP Jay Tessmer
1995: SS Derek Jeter / RHP Matt Drews
1994: SS Derek Jeter / LHP Andy Pettitte
1993: OF Billy Masse / LHP Ryan Karp
1992: 1B J.T. Snow / RHP Sam Militello
1991: C Kiki Hernandez, SS Dave Silvestri / RHP Ed Martel, RHP Sam Militello
1990: OF Hensley Meulens / RHP Dave Eiland
1989: 1B Hal Morris / LHP Steve Adkins
1988: 1B Kevin Maas / RHP Todd Malone
1987: OF Darren Reed / RHP Dana Ridenour
1986: 3B Chris Alvarez / RHP Logan Easley
1985: OF Dan Pasqua / RHP Brad Arnsberg
1984: C/OF Scott Bradley / LHP Jim Deshaies
1983: OF Brian Dayett / RHP Jose Rijo
1982: OF Matt Winters / RHP Bob Tewksbury
1981: 1B Don Mattingly / LHP Pete Filson
1980: 1B Steve Balboni / RHP Gene Nelson

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

Affiliate Since 2007 • International League
2016 RECORD: 91-52, 1st in North Division (Won IL Championship)
PNC Field • 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
Phone: (570) 969-2255 • **Website:** www.swbrailriders.com
Gen. Manager/COO: Jeremy Ruby • **Dir. of Media Relations & Broadcasting:** John Sadak



AL PEDRIQUE – MANAGER

BORN: 8/11/60 in Maracay, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season in the Yankees organization and his second as the RailRiders' manager…in his first season at the helm for Scranton/WB, was named 2016 IL Manager of the Year after guiding the RailRiders to the year's best regular-season record (91-52, .636) of any full-season minor league team and winning the franchise's second-ever Governors' Cup and first Triple-A National Championship…has compiled a 771-687 record (.529) in 13 seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003, 2013-present)…also managed Double-A Trenton in 2015 (71-71, .500), Single-A Tampa in 2014 (71-68, .511) and Single-A Charleston in 2013 (75-63, .543)…spent the previous 16 years as a manager or coach in the Astros, Diamondbacks and Royals organizations…served in several different posts in the Astros system over seven seasons, including bench coach (2010-11), third base coach (2009), minor league field coordinator (2008-09) and special assistant to the general manager (2005-07)…began the 2004 season as Arizona's third base coach before spending the second half of the year as the team's interim manager…prior to that, spent nine seasons as a minor league manager (1995-2003)…managed the 2002 Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and served as a coach for the World Team in the 2003 MLB All-Star Futures Game at U.S. Cellular Field…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pirates in 1978…combined to hit .247 with 18 doubles, 1HR and 36RBI in parts of three seasons with the Mets (1987), Pirates (1987-88) and Tigers (1989)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Marla, have four children: Andreyna, Mariana, Liliana and Carlos.

TOMMY PHELPS – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/4/74 in Seoul, South Korea • **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 10th season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second as RailRiders pitching coach…in 2016, Scranton/WB pitchers led the league with a 2.98 ERA (1,247.1IP, 413ER), the IL's lowest team ERA and the first sub-3.00 ERA since the 1980 Columbus Clippers (2.92), as well as the only full-season minor league team with an ERA under 3.00 in 2016…served as pitching coach for Single-A Tampa in 2015 after six seasons as the pitching coach for Double-A Trenton (2009-14)…was the Yankees' minor league rehab pitching coach in 2008…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Montreal in the eighth round of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 75 Major League games (11 starts) with Florida (2003-04) and Milwaukee (2005), posting a 4-5 record with one save and a 4.34 ERA…went 3-2 with a 4.00 ERA in 27 games (seven starts) for the 2003 World Series Champion Marlins…pitched 14 seasons in the Expos (1993-99), Tigers (2000-01), Marlins (2002-04), Brewers (2005) and Yankees (2006) organizations…**PERSONAL:** Is a 1992 graduate of Robinson H.S. in Tampa, Fla.

P.J. PILITTERE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/23/81 in San Dimas, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Indio, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first as the RailRiders hitting coach…spent two seasons as Trenton's hitting coach (2015-16)…served as the hitting coach for Single-A Tampa in 2014 after holding the same role for Single-A Charleston in 2013…made his professional coaching debut in 2012 with the GCL Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…hit .264 with 77 doubles, 16HR and 183RBI in 470 career minor league games over eight seasons in the Yankees system (2004-11)…the catcher twice led his league in fielding percentage, producing a .995 mark with Double-A Trenton in 2007 and a .998 mark with Single-A Tampa in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Peter John Pilittere…was a team captain at Cal State Fullerton, helping lead the Titans to a College World Series Championship in 2004…graduated from Bishop Amat H.S. (Calif.).

DOUG DAVIS – BULLPEN COACH

BORN: 9/24/62 in Bloomsburg, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, Pa.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season with the Yankees organization after spending the last 11 seasons with the Blue Jays, including the last seven (2010-16) as minor league field coordinator…also served as minor league catching coordinator (2009)…managed Triple-A Syracuse (2007-08) and Double-A New Hampshire (2006)…was a minor league field coordinator for the Expos in 2001 and spent three seasons (2003-05) with the Marlins organization, including two as the Major League bench coach (2003-04)…won the 2003 World Series with Florida…managed at short-season Single-A Pittsfield (1996-97), Single-A Capital City (1998) and Double-A Binghamton (1999-2000), winning the NYPL Championship in 1997 and South Atlantic League Championship in 1998…began his coaching career in 1996 with Single-A Lake Elsinore in the Angels organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by California in the ninth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…the catcher played in seven Major League games with the Angels (1988) and Rangers (1992), going 1-for-13 (.077)…played 12 minor league seasons in the Angels, Royals and Rangers systems…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Maryjane, and the couple has three children: Austin, Rachel and Cade…played three seasons at North Carolina State University (1982-84)…graduated from Central Columbia H.S. (Pa.).

DARREN LONDON – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Grove City, Ohio

Enters his 25th season with the Yankees' Triple-A affiliate and his 29th overall in the organization…was honored in 2006 and '12 as the IL "Athletic Trainer of the Year," as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)…began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William, where he worked for two seasons…named trainer at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale in 1991 and moved to Double-A Albany in 1992…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Lee Ann, have twin sons, Lance and Layne…graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, earning a B.S. in physical education with a coaching minor.

BRAD HYDE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/26/85 in Rogers, Ark. • **RESIDES:** Bentonville, Ark.

Enters his first season as the strength and conditioning coach at Scranton/WB and his fourth season in the Yankees organization…spent 2016 with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…served as the Yankees' assistant director of strength and conditioning from 2014-15…previously spent two seasons in the Reds organization, serving as the assistant strength and conditioning coach for Cincinnati in 2013 and the strength and conditioning coach for Single-A Dayton in 2012…was the strength and conditioning coach for the AZL Giants in 2010…graduated from the University of Arkansas in 2009 with a B.S. in exercise science.

Trenton Thunder (AA)

Affiliate Since 2003 • Eastern League
2016 RECORD: 87-55, 2nd in Eastern Division (Lost in EL Championship)
ARM & HAMMER Park • One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611
Phone: (609) 394-3300 • **Website:** www.trentonthunder.com
General Manager/COO: Jeff Hurley • **Public Relations Manager:** Jon Mozes



BOBBY MITCHELL – MANAGER

BORN: 4/7/55 in Salt Lake City, Utah • **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his second season as Trenton skipper…guided the Thunder to 87 wins and the 2016 Eastern League Championship Series in his first year at the helm…was previously the outfield/baserunning coordinator for Atlanta from 2014-15…spent 2012-13 managing the AZL Cubs, guiding his club to a playoff berth in 2012 (37-19)…spent nine seasons (2003-11) serving various roles in the Angels organization, including roving outfield/baserunning/bunting coordinator (2003-05, '11), manager of Triple-A Salt Lake (2008-10) and manager of Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2006-07)…led Salt Lake to a division championship in 2008 after starting 24-2 and finishing with the second-best record in the PCL (84-60)…also served as a roving outfield/baserunning coach for the Red Sox (1997-2002), Padres (1995-96) and Expos (1992-94)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Dodgers in the seventh round of the 1977 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 202 Major League games with the Dodgers (1980-81) and Twins (1982-83), batting .243 with 75R and 43RBI…was a member of the 1981 World Series Champion Dodgers…**PERSONAL:** Attended USC from 1974-77 and won the 1974 College World Series…twice played for the USA National Team (1974 and 1976)…he has two children, Carrie and Ryan.

JOSE ROSADO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/9/74 in Jersey City, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Dorado, P.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his third with Trenton…his Thunder pitching staff led the Eastern League in ERA (3.12), strikeouts (1,239) and shutouts (15) in 2016…will serve as pitching coach for Puerto Rico for the second consecutive World Baseball Classic in 2017…filled the same role for the World Team in the 2015 All-Star Futures Game and for the Surprise Saguaros in the 2015 Arizona Fall League…spent 2011-14 as a pitching coach in the GCL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Kansas City in the 12th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…in five seasons with the Royals (1996-2000), went 37-45 with a 4.27 ERA in 125 games (112 starts)…the two-time AL All-Star earned the win in the 1997 game in Cleveland and was the only left-handed pitcher selected to the AL team for the 1999 game at Fenway Park…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Adalyz, have a daughter, Genesis, and a son, Jose III…attended Galveston Junior College (Tex.)…was named MVP of the National Junior College World Series in 1994, recording two wins and one save.

TOM SLATER – HITTING COACH

BORN: 4/6/68 in Charlottesville, Va. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second stint as Trenton's hitting coach, after his 2012 Thunder led the league with a .423 slugging pct. and a club-record 162 home runs…enters his ninth season as a coach in the Yankees organization…was the hitting coach at Single-A Tampa for the last two seasons (2015-16)…served as the Yankees' roving hitting instructor from 2013-14…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2011, winning the NYPL Championship…also skippered the GCL Yankees from 2009-10, claiming the division title in 2009…prior to joining the Yankees, coached college baseball for 17 years, including stints at Auburn University (1995-2000, '05-08) and the University of Florida (2004)…was the hitting coach and third base coach for the 2006 USA National Team that won the gold medal at the World University Championships…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Beth, have two children, Julia and Jack…graduated in 1990 from the Virginia Military Institute, where he was a four-year starter and left school ranked in the top-five in career RBI.

LINO DIAZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/22/70 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Parrish, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Trenton after two seasons as the defensive coach for the GCL Yankees (2015-16)…was the manager of cultural development for the White Sox from 2013-14, traveling with the Major League club as part of the dugout staff…spent 11 seasons (2002-12) in various roles with the Indians, including stints as the cultural development coordinator (2002-04, '10-12), director of Latin American operations (2007-09) and assistant farm director (2005-06)…managed the GCL Royals in 2001 and was a member of the GCL Reds staff from 1999-2001…began his coaching career in 1998 with Triple-A Indianapolis in the Reds system…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally drafted by Kansas City in the 30th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft…batted .294 with 21HR in 504 games over five seasons in the Royals minor league system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from University of Nevada-Las Vegas with a degree in international relations…married to wife, Stacey, with four children: Chase, Tristan, Nicholas and Patrick.

JD CLOSSER – BULLPEN COACH

BORN: 1/15/80 in Beech Grove, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Garner, N.C.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Trenton…spent 2014-15 as a coach for Single-A Tampa…from 2012-13, worked as a coach in the USA Baseball National Team development programs…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Arizona in the fifth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft…spent four seasons in the Diamondbacks' minor league system (1998-2001) and five in the Rockies organization (2002-06)…in 160 Major League games over three seasons with Colorado (2004-06), hit .239 with a .320 OBP and 10HR…from 2007-11, played in the minors with the Brewers, Athletics, Cubs, Yankees, Padres and Dodgers organizations…also played for Edmonton of the North American Baseball League in 2011…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Holley, have three daughters, Isabelle, Callie McKenna, and Maebry…graduated from Alexandria-Monroe H.S. (Ind.).

JIMMY DOWNAM – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Lynchburg, Va.

Enters his first season as Trenton's trainer and his fifth overall with the Yankees…spent the last three seasons with Charleston (2014-16)…joined the organization in 2013 as the trainer for short-season Single-A Staten Island…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla.…attended Liberty University (Va.), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012.

ANTHONY VELAZQUEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/20/81 in Mount Clemens, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Shelby Township, Mich.

Begins his first season as strength and conditioning coach for Trenton after three seasons in the same role with Single-A Charleston (2014-16)…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 with the Phillies' Single-A Clearwater affiliate…has held strength and conditioning positions at the University of Michigan, University of South Florida and University of Maryland…graduated in 2006 from Central Michigan University with a degree in health fitness and preventative rehabilitation…earned a master's degree in exercise science from Oakland University (Mich.) in 2014…is currently pursuing a Ph.D. in health and human performance from Concordia University Chicago.

Tampa Yankees (A)

Affiliate Since 1994 • Florida State League
2016 RECORD (First Half): 42-27, 1st in North Division (Lost in FSL Championship)
2016 RECORD (Second Half): 35-31, 4th in North Division
George M. Steinbrenner Field • One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 875-7753 • **Website:** www.tybaseball.com
General Manager: Vance Smith • **Media Contact:** Matt Gess



JAY BELL – MANAGER

BORN: 12/11/65 in Eglin Air Force Base, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Phoenix, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season in the Yankees organization…last coached with the Reds, where he was the Major League bench coach for two seasons (2014-15)…was the Pirates hitting coach in 2013…won the Southern League Championship as the hitting coach for Arizona's Double-A Mobile affiliate in 2012…was on the coaching staff of the USA National Team from 2010-11…spent five seasons on staff with the Diamondbacks, serving as bench coach for two seasons (2005-06) and as an advisor for three (2007-09)…was the bench coach for Team New Zealand in the 2013 World Baseball Classic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 18 Major League seasons as a shortstop and second baseman with Cleveland (1986-88), Pittsburgh (1989-96), Kansas City (1997), Arizona (1998-2002) and the Mets (2003), hitting .265 (1,963-for-7,398) with 1,123R, 394 doubles, 195HR and 860RBI in 2,063 games…a two-time NL All-Star (1993, '97), also won NL Gold Glove and Silver Slugger Awards in 1993…won the 2001 World Series with Arizona…set career highs with 38HR, 112RBI and 132R in 1999…became the first player in Arizona Diamondbacks history when he signed as a free agent in November 1997…made his Major League debut with Cleveland on 9/29/86 at Minnesota and homered on the first pitch he saw off Hall of Famer Bert Blyleven, whom he had been traded for the previous year…was originally selected by Minnesota in the first round (eighth overall) of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL**: Is married to Laura…the couple has a daughter, Brianna, two sons, Brantley and Brock, and one grandson, Zane…graduated in 1984 from Tate H.S. (Fla.).

TIM NORTON – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 5/23/83 in Milford, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Tampa…in 2016, his Tampa staff led the FSL in ERA (3.08) and strikeouts (1,162)…served in the same role for Single-A Charleston in 2015, helping the club lead the SAL in strikeouts (1,161)…spent the 2014 season as the pitching coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees 2…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft…in parts of five seasons in the Yankees minor league system, combined to go 9-7 with nine saves and a 2.41 ERA (197.2IP, 53ER) in 85 games (20 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Kayla…played at the University of Connecticut, where he led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA in 2006…left school third on the Huskies' all-time list with 226 career strikeouts.

ERIC DUNCAN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 12/7/84 in Florham Park, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Palm Harbor, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his first with Tampa…spent his first two seasons (2015-16) as the hitting coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island…served as an assistant coach for Seton Hall University from 2013-16…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was drafted by the Yankees in the first round (27th overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft and spent seven years in the Yankees farm system (2003-09)…also played in the minors with Atlanta (2010), St. Louis (2011) and Kansas City (2012)…batted .249 with 109HR and 515RBI in 1,006 games over 10 seasons…was named a 2004 Midwest League All-Star and the MVP of the 2005 Arizona Fall League…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Alison…graduated from Seton Hall Prep (N.J.), where he won two state championships (2001, '03)…graduated from Seton Hall University in 2016.

RAUL DOMINGUEZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/25/81 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as Tampa's defensive coach and 11th season with the organization…was a manager for the previous eight seasons, with the GCL Yankees East (2016), DSL Yankees 1 (2011-15) and DSL Yankees 2 (2009-10)…reached the DSL semifinals in 2015 and won the Boca Chica Division in 2009…finished at least 10 games over .500 in four consecutive seasons from 2012-15…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL 2 Yankees after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001…played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL Yankees…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Aracely, have a son, Raul Jr. (11), and a daughter, Nathaly (6).

MICHEL HERNANDEZ – BULLPEN COACH

BORN: 8/12/78 in Havana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second as bullpen coach in Tampa…served as defensive coach for Double-A Trenton in 2015 after making his professional coaching debut with two seasons with the GCL Yankees 1 (2013-14)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons with the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, hit a combined .257 with 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…also played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Marta, have one son, Michael…attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995.

MICHAEL BECKER – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his sixth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization, his fourth with Tampa…worked with Single-A Charleston in 2013 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2012…worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College in 2011 with a B.S. in athletic training…previously served as an athletic training intern with Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

JAKE DUNNING – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/3/86 in Flagstaff, Ariz. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his first year as Tampa's strength and conditioning coach after one season with Double-A Trenton (2016) and two seasons with short-season Single-A Staten Island…joined the Yankees organization in March 2013 as a member of the GCL staff…graduated from the University of South Florida in 2012 with a B.S. in exercise science…was a member of the U.S. Army from 2004-08 and served in Afghanistan.

Charleston RiverDogs (A)

Affiliate Since 2005 • South Atlantic League
2016 RECORD (First Half): 42-27, 1st in Southern Division (Lost in SAL Semifinals)
2016 RECORD (Second Half): 34-36, 3rd in Southern Division
Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark • 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403
Phone: (843) 723-7241 • **Website:** www.riverdogs.com
President/General Manager: Dave Echols • **Director of Public Relations:** Matt Dean



PATRICK OSBORN – MANAGER

BORN: 2/27/81 in Bakersfield, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season in the Yankees organization and his first with Charleston…in the last two seasons, has taken two different Yankees affiliates to league runner-up finishes (Single-A Tampa in 2016, short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2015)…was named the 2016 Florida State League "Manager of the Year"…managed the GCL Yankees 2 to a Northeast Division title in 2014…spent three seasons (2011-13) as manager of the independent Southern Maryland Blue Crabs of the Atlantic League, reaching the postseason in all three years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Indians in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft…the infielder spent six seasons in the minors with the Indians and Astros organizations, batting .274 with 26HR in 546 games…also played three seasons (2008-10) with independent Southern Maryland, departing as the club's all-time hits leader (423)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Camila, have one daughter, Moa…played three seasons at the University of Florida (2000-02)…in his final season, led the Gators with 104 hits and a .414 BA and added 17HR and 76RBI…graduated in 1999 from Bakersfield H.S. (Calif.)…was originally selected by the Angels in the 22nd round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

JUSTIN POPE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/8/79 in West Palm Beach, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Charleston…was named to the 2016 South Atlantic League All-Star Team after his RiverDogs staff led the SAL with a 3.03 ERA and ranked second with 1,248K…served as the pitching coach for Rookie-level Pulaski in 2015 after one season (2014) as a rehab pitching coach in Yankees player development…has also served as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island (2012-13), a coach with Double-A Trenton (2011) and pitching coach for Staten Island (2010)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by St. Louis in the first round (28th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft and spent eight seasons in the minors, going 38-34 with a 3.34 ERA in 261 games (66 starts) while reaching as high as Triple-A with the Yankees…was acquired by the Yankees from the Cardinals in 2003…pitched his final season in 2008 with Double-A Reading in the Phillies system…**PERSONAL:** Earned 2001 First-Team All-America honors at the University of Central Florida and was inducted into the school's hall of fame in 2013…broke Roger Clemens' NCAA record for consecutive scoreless innings in 2001…graduated from Wellington H.S. (Fla.).

KEN JOYCE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 10/28/64 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Portland, Maine

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees after seven seasons with the Giants organization (2010-16)…was the hitting coach at Double-A Richmond for the last six seasons after one year with Triple-A Fresno (2010)…was the hitting coach for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League in 2011…worked in the Blue Jays system for eight seasons (2002-09), managing Single-A Charleston (W. Va.) in 2004 and Single-A Lansing from 2005-06…was a hitting coach at Rookie-level Medicine Hat (2002), Double-A New Haven (2003), Double-A New Hampshire (2007-08) and Triple-A Las Vegas (2009)…began his coaching career with six seasons in the Marlins organization, starting as bullpen coach at Double-A Portland (1994-95) and continuing as Portland's hitting coach in 1996…spent three seasons at short-season Single-A Utica as hitting coach (1997) and manager (1998-99)…also coached in the independent leagues with Catskill (2000) and Adirondack (2001)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Janet, have two children, Tommy and Jill…graduated from the University of Southern Maine, where he played in the 1985 NAIA College World Series and later served as an assistant coach for four seasons, including a trip to the 1989 Division-III College World Series…set an NCAA record with seven hits in a game…was inducted into the USM Hall of Fame in 1998 and the State of Maine Baseball Hall of Fame in 2001.

JOSE JAVIER – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his coaching career as a defensive coach for Charleston…finished his playing career in 2015, splitting the season between Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/10…played six minor league seasons with the Yankees (2010-15), hitting .250 in 277 games while playing all four infield positions…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Edilenia, have one daughter, Abigail.

HECTOR RABAGO – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/24/88 in Riverside, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Riverside, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a defensive coach with the RiverDogs and his fourth season overall as a coach in the Yankees organization…each of his previous three teams has placed in the top-four of its league in fielding pct.: 2016 RiverDogs (fourth, .975), 2015 Rookie-level Pulaski (first, .970), 2014 GCL Yankees 2 (second, .968)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…played five seasons (2009-13) in the Yankees chain…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Jordan, have a daughter, Juliana…played three seasons at the Univ. of Southern California (2007-09), where he was a two-year starter as an infielder and catcher and made 25 relief appearances…is a 2006 graduate of Poly H.S. (Calif.), where he was named the 2005 *L.A. Times* Player of the Year for the Inland Empire.

MICHAEL SOLE – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 3/5/92 in Morristown, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Parsippany, N.J.

Begins his first season as Charleston's trainer after one season with short-season Single-A Staten Island…also interned with Staten Island in 2013…previously worked as an athletic trainer for Florida Atlantic University while he pursued his master's in exercise science and health promotion…at FAU, primarily worked with men's soccer, men's and women's tennis and indoor and beach volleyball…graduated from Rowan University (N.J.) with a B.S. in athletic training in 2014…interned in Rowan's athletic training department, assisting with men's soccer, swimming and diving, and football…also completed an athletic training internship for the Florida Launch of Major League Lacrosse.

JEFF DOLAN – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 6/8/87 in Rochester, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season with the Yankees and first with Charleston…with Rookie-level Pulaski in 2016, won Appalachian League Strength Coach of the Year in his first season with the organization…also completed an internship with the Yankees throughout the winter and spring of 2015…previously held strength and conditioning internships at the University of Notre Dame and University of Buffalo…earned his B.S. in exercise physiology and kinesiology in 2014 from Brockport State and his M.S. in exercise science in 2016 from the University of South Florida.

Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

Affiliate Since 1999 • New York-Penn League
2016 RECORD: 44-31, 2nd in McNamara Division (Lost in NYPL Semifinals)
Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George • 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301
Phone: (718) 720-9265 • **Website:** www.siyanks.com
President/GM: Jane M. Rogers • **Media Contact:** Ian Fontenot



JULIO MOSQUERA – MANAGER

BORN: 1/29/72 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as manager for Staten Island after two seasons as a skipper for the GCL Yankees 1 and GCL Yankees West…spent nine seasons (2006-14) as the catching coordinator with the Yankees after wrapping up a 15-year playing career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons in the minor league systems of Toronto, Tampa Bay, the Yankees, Texas, Seattle and Milwaukee…the catcher made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 Major League games across three seasons (1996-97, 2005)…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Jennifer, with two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr.

TRAVIS PHELPS – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 7/25/77 in Rocky Comfort, Mo. • **RESIDES:** Seminole, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season with Staten Island…his 2016 staff finished third in the New York-Penn League with a 2.82 ERA and tied for the lead with 10 shutouts…prior to joining the Yankees organization, served as the head coach for St. Petersburg H.S. (Fla.) for three seasons (2011-14) and operated a baseball training facility in the Tampa bay area…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Tampa Bay in the 89th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…is the latest-round draft pick to reach the Majors, surpassing Pulaski hitting coach Scott Seabol, selected three picks before him by the Yankees in the 88th round of the same draft…in three Major League seasons with the Devil Rays (2001-02) and Brewers (2004), was 3-5 with a 4.34 ERA and five saves over 79 relief appearances…pitched 11 minor league seasons in the Devil Rays, Braves, Brewers, Rockies, Cubs, Reds and Astros organizations, before rounding out his career with two years (2008-09) with York of the independent Atlantic League…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Erin, with one daughter, Emerson, and one son, Anderson…pitched two seasons at Crowder College (Mo.)…graduated from Wheaton H.S. (Mo.).

KEVIN MAHONEY – HITTING COACH

BORN: 5/11/87 in Miller Place, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Staten Island and third in the Yankees organization…spent 2016 as the hitting coach for Rookie-level Pulaski, and his hitters tied for the league lead in home runs (60)…made his coaching debut with the GCL Yankees East in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…in five minor league seasons, the infielder batted .252 with 183R, 34HR and 160RBI in 381 games, reaching Triple-A…retired in 2014 after one season with Amarillo in the independent American Association…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Kimberly, have one son, Kaiden…played four seasons (2006-09) at Canisius College (N.Y.), setting school records in games played (216), runs scored (202), hits (254), doubles (52), home runs (47), RBI (187) and walks (116)…was named MAAC Player of the Year in 2009…is a 2005 graduate of Miller Place H.S. (N.Y.), where he earned All-State honors as a senior.

TEURIS OLIVARES – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 12/15/78 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his second with Staten Island…previously coached five seasons in the DSL, with the DSL Yankees 1 (2011-12, '14-15) and the DSL Yankees 2 (2013)…helped lead the DSL Yankees 1 to a 52-20 record in 2015, a 41-28 mark in 2014 and a 49-21 mark in 2012…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1995…over nine seasons in the Yankees system, the infielder batted .250 with 101 doubles, 27 triples, 40HR and 270RBI in 669 career minor league games…finished his career with six seasons in the independent Atlantic League (2005-10).

T.J. SAUNDERS – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 10/31/73 in Knoxville, Tenn. • **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.

Begins his first season as the trainer at Staten Island…joins the Yankees organization after eight seasons with the Tigers, where he served as the trainer at Double-A Erie (2014-16), Single-A West Michigan (2011-13), short-season Single-A Connecticut (2010) and the GCL Tigers (2009)…prior to joining the Tigers organization, was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee from 2007-09 while completing his master's degree in exercise physiology…served as a trainer with Canton of the independent Frontier League (2002) and as a staff athletic trainer at the Appalachian Therapy Center in Knoxville, Tenn., from 2003-07…received his bachelor's degree in sports medicine from Florida State University in 2001…has both ATC and CSCS certifications.

Pulaski Yankees (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2015 • Appalachian League
2016 RECORD: 29-37, 5th in East Division
Calfee Park • 700 South Washington Ave., Pulaski, VA 24301
Phone: (540) 980-1070 • **Website:** www.pulaskiyankees.net
General Manager: Blair Hoke • **Media Contact:** Blair Hoke



LUIS DORANTE – MANAGER

BORN: 10/25/68 in Coro, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Weston, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season in the Yankees organization and his first as the manager of Pulaski…spent the previous three seasons (2014-16) as manager of the RiverDogs…led Charleston to a 76-63 overall record in 2016, their highest win total since 2007…his 213 managerial wins with Charleston rank second all-time in franchise history…served as a coach at Double-A Trenton for two seasons (2012-13), helping the Thunder win the 2013 Eastern League Championship…spent four seasons in the Pirates organization as Latin American Field Coordinator (2011) and Major League Bullpen Coach (2008-10)…was a minor league coach and manager for 13 seasons in the Marlins (2002-07) and Expos (1995-2001) organizations…spent three seasons managing Single-A Jupiter (2002-04), where he went 221-190 and won a club record 81 games in 2002…shared "Manager of the Year" honors in 2002 and 2003…led the GCL Expos to a league-best 41-18 record in 1996 after beginning his managerial career with the team one year prior…joined the Expos organization in 1994, serving as a Venezuelan scout…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 by Boston…played in 221 games over six minor league seasons in the Red Sox organization, primarily as a catcher…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Solange and has two children, Luis and Valeria.

GERARDO CASADIEGO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as the pitching coach for Pulaski and his fifth season in the Yankees organization…also served as the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1 (2014-15) and the DSL Yankees 2 (2016)…in 2016, the DSL 2 squad led the 42-team league with a 8.65 K/9.0IP ratio (568K, 590.2IP)…in 2015, led the DSL 1 club to a 3.28 ERA and 621K, third-best in the DSL…made his professional coaching debut in 2014, leading the DSL 1 staff to a 3.01 ERA and a league-high 632K…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 10 minor league seasons in the Expos, Yankees, Rockies and Orioles organizations (1999-2004, '06-09)…went 30-42 with 33 saves and a 4.15 ERA in 297 appearances (30 starts)…was a 2006 FSL Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Raquel, have two sons, Abraham and Isaac.

SCOTT SEABOL – HITTING COACH

BORN: 5/17/75 in McKeesport, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Elizabeth, Pa.

COACHING CAREER: Will make his professional coaching debut as Pulaski's hitting coach in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 88th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 60 Major League games with the Yankees (2001) and Cardinals (2005)…at the time of his Major League debut on 4/8/01, was the lowest-drafted player to appear in a Major League game…played 12 minor league seasons with the Yankees (1996-02), Brewers (2003), Cardinals (2003-05) and Marlins (2006-07), batting .287 (1209-for-4212) with 634R, 301 doubles, 181HR and 683RBI in 1,177 games…also played in the Korean Professional Baseball League (2006) and the Japanese Professional Baseball League (2008-09)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Allegany Community College before transferring to West Virginia University.

MANNY OZOA – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 11/22/90 in Orland Park, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as Pulaski's trainer…prior to joining the Yankees, was a seasonal athletic trainer for the Tampa Bay Buccaneers from 2015-16 after interning with the team in 2014…also spent time as an athletic training intern for the Blue Jays in 2014…worked as an athletic training student with Illinois Wesleyan University in 2013, working with the football, women's basketball, softball and men's and women's track and field teams…served in the same role for Illinois state University in 2012, working with the women's gymnastics team…also was an athletic training intern for the San Francisco 49ers in 2012…attended Illinois State University where he received his bachelor's degree in athletic training…received his master's degree in medical sciences with a concentration in athletic training and adolescent athletes from the University of South Florida.

DANNY RUSSO – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 10/12/87 in Worcester, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as the strength and conditioning coach for Pulaski (also 2015) and his fifth season with the Yankees organization…serrved as the strength and conditioning coach for Staten Island in 2016…spent the 2014 season as the strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees 2 after one year as an intern…graduated from the University of South Florida in 2013 with a bachelor's degree in exercise science.

GCL Yankees West (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 1990 • Gulf Coast League
2016 RECORD: 24-31, 4th in Northwest Division
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • **General Manager:** Vic Roldan



NICK ORTIZ – MANAGER

BORN: 7/9/73 in Cidra, Puerto Rico • **RESIDES:** Caguas, Puerto Rico

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the manager of the GCL Yankees West and his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization…made his professional coaching debut with Pulaski in 2016 after starting the season as a scout for the Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally drafted by the Red Sox in the 34th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft…over 15 minor league seasons with the Red Sox (1991-98), Expos (1998), Indians (1999), Dodgers (1999), Yankees (2000), Royals (2000-01,'03), Cubs (2003) and the independent Atlantic League (2004,'06-07), batted .266 (1,242-for-4,673) with 649R, 263 doubles, 30 triples, 75HR and 566RBI in 1,393 games…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star in 2000…also played in the Puerto Rican Winter League for 16 seasons (1991-93, '96-2007,'12) where he was named an All-Star six times…was a member of the Puerto Rico National team in the 2010 Central American and Caribbean Games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Cidra H.S. (P.R.).

GABE LUCKERT – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 7/2/75 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season with the Yankees organization…spent his previous 16 seasons as a coach in the Braves organization…served as a pitching coach for Rookie-level Danville (2008-13,'16), Single-A Rome (2014-15), the GCL Braves (2003-04) and the DSL Braves (2001-02)…his pitching staff in 2016 led the Appalachian League with a 0.34 HR/9.0IP ratio and ranked second in ERA (3.78)…also acted as the DSL Braves pitching supervisor in 2007 and managed the DSL Braves from (2005-06)…made his professional coaching debut with Giants organization in 1999…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Cubs as non-drafted free agent on 3/22/92…played six minor league seasons with the Cubs (1992-93) and Giants (1994-97)…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife Veronica have two children, Gabriel Jr. and Barbara.

TY HAWKINS – HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/8/67 in Point Pleasant, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Brielle, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the hitting coach for the GCL Yankees West and his 19th season in the Yankees organization…served as a hitting instructor for the Yankees in 2016…spent 10 seasons as the hitting coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island (2006-15)…guided the 2006 Staten Island offense to a league-best 365R en route to the club's second consecutive NYPL Championship…also fulfilled coaching duties with Double-A Trenton (2005), Single-A Tampa (2004), Single-A Battle Creek (2003), Single-A Greensboro (2002) and the Gulf Coast Yankees (1999-2001)…before joining the Yankees organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois…**PLAYING CAREER:** Graduated in 1990 from Old Dominion University, helping his team advance to the NCAA Regionals as a senior…**PERSONAL:** Has two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

ANTONIO PACHECO – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 6/4/64 in Santiago, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees organization and his second with the GCL Yankees West (also 2015)…spent the 2016 season as a coach for Tampa…managed Santiago de Cuba from 2004-11, winning three National titles…managed the 2008 Cuban National team to a silver medal at the 2008 Summer Olympics in Beijing…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in the Cuban National League from 1983-2001, batting .334 (2,356-for-7,045) with 1,258R, 366 doubles, 63 triples, 284HR and 1,304RBI in 1,853 games…was a five-time Cuban National Series Champion as a player…from 2002-04 played in the Japanese Industrial Leagues with Shidax…is a three-time Olympic medalist, winning the gold in Barcelona in 1992 and Atlanta in 1996, and the silver medal in Sydney in 2000.

A.J. CANO – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 4/3/89 in Perryton, Tex. • **RESIDES:** Perryton, Tex.

Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and first as the trainer for the GCL Yankees West…spent 2016 as the trainer for the GCL Yankees East…previously served as the trainer for the DSL Dodgers in 2015 after interning with the DSL Red Sox in 2014…graduated from West Texas A&M University in 2013 with a B.S. in Athletic Training and a B.S. in Sport and Exercise Sciences…attended Perryton H.S. (Tex.).

LEE TRESSEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/6/81 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his first season as strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees West and 14th season with the Yankees organization, 11 as a strength and conditioning coach…spent seven seasons in that role with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2009-15) and one season with the GCL Yankees East (2016)…served as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa in 2007 before joining Double-A Trenton's staff in 2008…served for three seasons (2004-06) as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman…graduated from Baldwin-Wallace University (Ohio) in 2003 with degrees in sports management and business administration…grandfather, Lee, and uncle, Jim, were both football coaches who have been inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame.

GCL Yankees East (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2013 • Gulf Coast League
2016 RECORD: 21-37, 4th in Northeast Division
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • **General Manager:** Vic Roldan



LUIS SOJO – MANAGER

BORN: 1/3/66 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the manager of the GCL Yankees East…spent the 2016 season managing the Tijuana Toros of the Mexican League…served as an assistant field coordinator in 2015…spent the 2014 season as a coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre after spending seven seasons (2006-09, '11-13) as the manager of Single-A Tampa (504-451, .528)…led Tampa to the 2009 Florida State League Championship and was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the FSL…was a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level for two seasons (2004-05)…spent the second half of the 2003 season as a special instructor before returning to action as an active player…made his managerial debut with Double-A Norwich in 2002 and led the team to the EL championship…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1996-2001, '03) and contributed to four World Championships (1996, '98, '99 and 2000)…was originally signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and spent parts of 13 seasons with five ML clubs (Toronto, 1990, '93; California, 1991-92; Seattle, 1994-96; Pittsburgh, 2000; and the Yankees)…hit a career-high .307 in his first full season with the Yankees in 1997…drove in the 2000 World Series-clinching run with a ninth-inning single in Game 5 vs. the Mets…won four Venezuelan Winter League batting crowns and on 12/18/06, recorded the 1,000th hit in his Venezuelan career…joined an elite group of players to reach the 1,000-hit plateau in both MLB and the VWL…**PERSONAL:** Married to Zuleima and has two children, LesLuis and Luis.

ELVYS QUEZADA – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 12/15/81 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Seminole, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as the pitching coach for the GCL Yankees East…made his professional coaching debut in 2015 as the pitching coach for the GCL 1 squad…prior to joining the GCL staff, spent three seasons (2012-14) as an assistant coach at Division I Manhattan College in the Bronx…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…the right-hander enjoyed a seven-year professional career (2003-09), reaching as high as the Double-A level and combining to go 29-17 with a 3.40 ERA (441.2IP, 167ER) in 167 appearances (48 starts)…spent his first five seasons in the Yankees organization, followed by one season in the Mets system and one with Fargo-Moorhead of the independent Northern League…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Seton Hall (2000-03), appearing in two NCAA tournaments…was selected by the Mets in the 15th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft, but elected to return to Seton Hall for his senior season…he and his wife, Nicole, have two children, Elvys and Presley.

FRANCISCO LEANDRO – HITTING COACH

BORN: 7/19/80 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will make his professional coaching debut in 2017 as the hitting coach for the GCL Yankees East…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Tampa Bay in the 24th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…spent 2004-06 in the minors with Tampa Bay, batting .289 (292-for-1,010) with 168R, 75 doubles, 15HR and 131RBI in 291 games…also spent time playing the independent Canadian-American League (2007-08), Venezuelan Winter League (2007-11) and independent American Association (2008-11)…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Central Missouri…he and his wife, Xoana Garcia, have two children, Shanti and Santiago.

DAVID ADAMS – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 5/15/87 in Margate, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Odessa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will make his professional coaching debut with the GCL Yankees East…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 43 Major League games for the Yankees in 2013…made his Major League debut on 5/15/13, becoming the first Yankee to make his Major League debut on his birthday…over nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2008-13), Orioles (2014), Marlins (2015) and Blue Jays (2016), batted .282 (707-for-2507) with 347R, 167 doubles, 22 triples, 45HR and 341RBI in 701 games…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife Camille, have two sons, Jethro and Brooks…attended the University of Virginia, where he was named Second Team *Baseball America* Freshman All-American and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American.

HAP HUDSON – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 10/27/59 in Jackson, Miss. • **RESIDES:** Trinity, Fla.

Returns as a GCL trainer after one season as the roving athletic trainer in 2016…marks his third overall season in the Yankees organization…also served as the trainer for the GCL Yankees 1 in 2015…previously served as the Blue Jays assistant athletic trainer from 2011-12 after spending 2010 as their rehabilitation coordinator…prior to Toronto, was the minor league rehabilitation coordinator for the Phillies for 13 years (1990-2002)…spent seven years (1983-89) as an athletic trainer in the Cardinals organization…has also served as an athletic trainer for the Venezuela Winter League (1985) and as a rehabilitation consultant for the Fukuoka Daiei Hawks in Japan (1992, '98)…has also worked with clients in the performance training and rehabilitation industry…graduated from Mississippi College…he and his wife, Vonda, have two children, Sadie and Gatton.

JAMES GONZALEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/4/82 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his third season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization and second with the GCL Yankees East (also 2015)…spent the 2016 season as the strength and conditioning coach for the GCL Yankees West…prior to joining the Yankees, spent three seasons in the Braves organization…spent two seasons (2010-11) in the Pirates organization and was named the 2010 and 2016 "GCL Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" by the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Society…began his career in professional baseball as an assistant strength and conditioning coach in the Indians system from 2007-2009…graduated from the University of South Florida, where he worked with the Bulls' baseball and football team and earned a degree in physical education with a specialization in exercise science and a minor in leadership skills…he and his wife, Donna, have two daughters, Khloe and Liliana.

DSL Yankees/International Player Development

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

DONNY ROWLAND – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

BORN: 12/16/62 in St. Clair Shores, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his eighth season as the Yankees' Director of International Scouting, his 11th season since rejoining the organization, and his 16th season overall with the Yankees (1995-99, 2007-present)…returned to the Yankees in 2007 as a national crosschecker, a role he held for three seasons (2007-09) before being named to his current position in 2010…also served as a national scout and pro crosschecker with the Yankees for five seasons (1995-99)…worked for six years in the Tigers organization as a minor league instructor (1989), area scout (1990) and East Coast Supervisor (1991-94)…was the Director of Scouting with the Angels for five seasons (1999-2003) and Senior Director, Player Personnel with the Royals for three years (2004-06)…hit .263 in 371 minor league games over five seasons in the Tigers system (1985-89) after being selected by Detroit in the eighth round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft…in four seasons (1982-85) as an infielder at the University of Miami (Fla.), won two national championships with the Hurricanes (1982, '85)…earned his bachelor's degree in Management and Finance from Miami in 1987…he and his wife, Annette, have two sons, Shane and Tristan.

MARIO GARZA – DIRECTOR OF DOMINICAN REPUBLIC OPERATIONS

BORN: 5/26/81 in Shreveport, La. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seventh season with the Yankees and his first as the director of Dominican Republic operations…spent the previous two seasons (2015-16) as the assistant director of international player development after serving as the manager of Staten Island in 2014…made his managerial debut in 2013 with the GCL Yankees 2, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division with a 36-24 (.600) record…previously served as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2011-12…prior to that, assisted hitters and catchers at Melbourne Central Catholic High School (Fla.)…was originally selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played four seasons in Houston's minor league system from 2003-06, batting .253 with 58 doubles, 41HR, 176RBI and 11SB in 285 career minor league games…finished his playing career with the Washington Wildthings of the independent Frontier League in 2007…attended Melbourne Central Catholic High School (Fla.) and played baseball for two seasons at Stanford University before transferring to the University of Florida…produced a batting line of .308/.406/.571 as a junior, then hit .349 with 13 home runs and a team-high 66RBI as a senior…played for the United States in the 1997 World Youth Championship.

JOEL LITHGOW – LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY DIRECTOR

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his eighth full season as the Operations Director of the DSL Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy…as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra.

TRAVIS CHAPMAN – MANAGER, DSL

BORN: 6/5/78 in Jacksonville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** St. Johns, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as the manager of the DSL Yankees and his fifth as a coach in the Yankees system…spent the last two seasons (2015-16) as a defensive coach for Charleston…made his managerial debut in 2014, leading the GCL Yankees 1 to the best record in the Northwest Division (38-22)…made his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2, helping lead the club to a 36-24 (.600) record and a first-place finish in the Northeast Division…was an assistant coach for the 18U USA National team that won a gold medal in Seoul, South Korea…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft and made his Major League debut with the club in 2003…played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with the Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations…primarily played third base and hit .286 (506-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 41HR and 286RBI…**PERSONAL:** Attended Mississippi State University from 1997-2000.



U.S. MILITARY ALL-STAR BASEBALL TEAM VISITS YANKEES' LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

On April 24, 2008, the U.S. Military Baseball Team paid a visit to the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy in Boca Chica, D.R. The team joined Yankees players for a workout as part of its Armed Forces "Baseball Diplomacy" program, undertaken in conjunction with the U.S. Embassy, the Dominican Armed Forces, the National Police Sporting Club, and the Dominican Baseball Federation. Following the training session, coaches from the academy joined U.S. military players at Ensanche Luperon in Santo Domingo, to give a baseball clinic to local children. In return, the Yankees sent coaches and scouts to participate in a clinic on April 26, 2008, at the Olympic Center, also in Santo Domingo.

EDWIN MORENO – PITCHING COACH, DSL

BORN: 7/30/80 in San Rafael de El Mojan, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** San Rafael de El Mojan, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees…previously served as the bullpen coach for the Aguilas de Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League (2016-17)…has also spent time as the bullpen coach with the Marineros de Ensenada of the Mexican Baseball League…**PLAYING CAREER:** Appeared in 19 Major League games with the Padres in 2009, going 1-3 with a 4.84 ERA (22.1IP, 12ER)…over nine minor league seasons with Texas (2000-04), Philadelphia (2005) and San Diego (2007-09), going 42-44 with a 3.72 ERA (688.2IP, 285ER) in 232 games (95 starts)…also played in the Venezuelan Winter League (2006-09, '11-12) and the Mexican League (2007, '10)…was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/98.

RICH ARENA– HITTING COACH, DSL

BORN: 9/08/1964 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the hitting coach for the DSL Yankees and his 11th season in the Yankees organization…spent the previous five seasons (2012-16) in the Marlins organization…served as the hitting coach for Double-A Jacksonville from 2015-16 after serving as the club's assistant hitting coach from 2013-14…spent 2012 as the hitting coach for short-season Single-A Jamestown (2012)…was the Director of Scouting for Team One Management in Tampa from 2010-11…was the head coach at his alma mater, Tampa Catholic High School (Fla.), from 2007-09…was recognized as the 3A Coach of the Year in 2008 and compiled a 53-18 record…also spent 1989-97 in the Yankees organization, serving as a scout (1997) and a coach for the GCL Yankees (1991-92, '95) Single-A Tampa (1994, '96), short-season Single-A Oneonta (1993, '89) and Single-A Greensboro (1990)…began his coaching career as an assistant coach for Tampa Catholic High School (1986-87) and spent 1988 as the head coach of Tampa Prep School…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Joselle, have five children.

CARLOS MOTA – DEFENSIVE COACH, DSL

BORN: 1/10/67 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Barrio San Jose, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the defensive coach for the DSL Yankees and his 16th season as a coach or manager in the organization's player development system…spent the 2016 season managing the DSL Yankees 1 after serving as the rehab manager of the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy for two seasons (2014-15)…also managed the DSL Yankees 2 squad in 2013…joined the Yankees in 2002 after coaching in the Diamondbacks' system from 2000-01…began his career in player development with the St. Paul of the independent Northern League…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher, reaching as high as Triple-A…was signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in the Indians system through 1993…also played five seasons in the independent leagues from 1995-99…**PERSONAL:** Married to wife, Runalina Medina, with two children: Carlos and Dahiana…played baseball at San Marcos H.S. in Haina, D.R.

GABRIEL TATIS – PITCHING COACH, DOMINICAN INTERNATIONAL STAFF

BORN: 5/18/85 in Santa María, Monte Cristi, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his fourth season as a coach in the Yankees organization…served as the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1 in 2016 after two seasons as the pitching coach of the DSL 2 team (2014-15)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Spent seven seasons in the Yankees minor league system (2006-12), going 10-10 with four saves and a 4.04 ERA (164.2IP, 74ER) in 97 appearances (three starts)…reached the Single-A level, making 52 relief appearances for Charleston in 2009 and 2010…**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Rosa Castillo, have two children, Engel Sabriel and Adrián David.

RAINIERO COA – HITTING COACH, DOMINICAN INTERNATIONAL STAFF

BORN: 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a coach in the Yankees organization…made his professional coaching debut in 2016 as a defensive coach for the DSL Yankees 1…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played six seasons as a catcher in the Yankees organization (2010-15), reaching Single-A in 2015…was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10.

EDWIN BEARD – HITTING COACH, DOMINICAN INTERNATIONAL STAFF

BORN: 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a fourth season as a hitting coach in the Yankees organization…spent the previous three seasons serving as the hitting coach for the DSL Yankees 2…helped the 2015 squad tie for the league lead in triples (50) and rank second in extra-base hits (189) and sixth in slugging percentage (.365) and OPS (.716)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons with the DSL Yankees 1 (2008-10), batting .270 (100-for-371) with a .372 on-base percentage in 110 games…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07.

OSCAR ESCOBAR– MANAGER, DOMINICAN INTERNATIONAL STAFF

BORN: 8/24/66 in Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season with the Yankees…previously served as the field coordinator for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League from 2012-16…was also a coach for Team Venezuela in the 2006 and 2009 World Baseball Classic…managed Team Venezuela in the 2009 Baseball World Cup…**PLAYING CAREER:** Appeared in 487 minor league games over six seasons with the Blue Jays (1983-87) and Pirates (1988), batting .257 (442-for-1723) with 245R, 66 doubles, 19HR and 165RBI.

ADDITIONAL DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE STAFF
Athletic Trainer, DSL: Yessnar Barela
Athletic Trainer, DSL: Luis Morillo
Strength & Conditioning Coach, DSL: Jhoan Fernandez

Yankees Arizona Fall League Participants

1992
PHOENIX
RHP Andy Cook
INF Bobby De Jardin
OF Carl Everett
LHP Jerry Nielsen
OF Jason Robertson
RHP Russ Springer
Darren London (T)

1993
SCOTTSDALE
RHP Andy Croghan
INF Russ Davis
INF Robert Eenhoorn
RHP Ron Frazier
LHP Keith Garagozzo
LHP Sterling Hitchcock
OF Lyle Mouton
RHP Rich Polak
Billy Evers (M)

1994
PEORIA (J)
LHP Matt Dunbar
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Derek Jeter
OF Matt Luke
OF Lyle Mouton
OF Ruben Rivera
Greg Spratt (T)

1995
SCOTTSDALE
LHP Chris Cumberland
RHP Mike DeJean
OF Nick Delvecchio
INF Robert Eenhoorn
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Eric Knowles
INF Tate Seefried
Tom Filer (PC)
Darren London (T)

1996
MESA
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Mike Buddie
INF Matt Howard
OF Matt Luke
RHP Katsuhiro Maeda
OF Shane Spencer
RHP Jay Tessmer
Jimmy Johnson (HC)

1997
PHOENIX
OF Brian Buchanan
INF Homer Bush
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Ben Ford
RHP Larry Mitchell
RHP Ray Ricken
Carlos Acosta (PC)

1998
GRAND CANYON
RHP Jason Beverlin
C Mike Figga
INF Rudy Gomez
RHP Mike Jerzembeck
OF Chris Singleton
INF Alfonso Soriano
Trey Hillman (HC)

1999
GRAND CANYON
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Ryan Bradley
LHP Randy Choate
RHP Craig Dingman
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Mark Johnson
OF Donzell McDonald
Tom Nieto (M)

2000
MARYVALE
INF Erick Almonte
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
OF Rich Brown
OF Donzell McDonald
RHP Jake Robbins
Carl Randolph (T)

2001
PEORIA (J)
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
INF Drew Henson
INF Nick Johnson
RHP Adam Roller
OF Marcus Thames

2002
MARYVALE
RHP Jason Anderson
RHP Bryan Grace
INF Drew Henson
RHP Adrian Hernandez
C Dave Parrish
INF Andy Phillips
OF Marcus Thames
Greg Spratt (T)

2003
GRAND CANYON
RHP Colter Bean
C Michel Hernandez
RHP Sam Marsonek
RHP Ramon Ramirez
INF Ferdin Tejeda
OF Mike Vento
Andy Stankiewicz (M)

2004
GRAND CANYON
INF Yovar Duenas
OF Mitch Jones
LHP Ben Julianel
RHP Sam Marsonek
RHP Eric Schmitt
OF Kevin Thompson
Dave Eiland (PC)

2005
GRAND CANYON
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan*
C Dave Parrish
OF Bronson Sardinha
LHP Matt Smith
RHP Steven White
Darren London (T)

2006
PEORIA (S)
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan
OF Brett Gardner
LHP Sean Henn
RHP Jeff Kennard
C P.J. Pilittere
RHP Darrell Rasner
James Rowson (HC)

2007
PEORIA (J)
INF Reegie Corona
OF Brett Gardner
RHP Steven Jackson
RHP Jeff Karstens^
INF Juan Miranda
RHP Ross Ohlendorf
RHP Kevin Whelan
RHP Steven White
RHP Eric Wordekemper
Tony Franklin (M)

2008
PEORIA (J)
RHP Phil Hughes
OF Austin Jackson
RHP Jeff Marquez
INF Juan Miranda
INF Kevin Russo
RHP Humberto Sanchez
RHP Kevin Whelan
Scott Aldred (PC)
Tim Lentych (T)

2009
SURPRISE
OF Colin Curtis
RHP Grant Duff
LHP Mike Dunn
RHP Ian Kennedy
LHP Zach Kroenke
INF Brandon Laird
C Austin Romine
Tommy Phelps (HC)

2010
PHOENIX
LHP Manny Banuelos
RHP Craig Heyer
RHP George Kontos
INF Brandon Laird
INF Jose Pirela
RHP Ryan Pope
C Austin Romine
Danny Borrell (PC)
Scott DeFrancesco (T)

2011
PHOENIX
RHP Danny Burawa
RHP Preston Claiborne
INF Corban Joseph
INF Ronnier Mustelier
RHP David Phelps
OF Rob Segedin
RHP Chase Whitley
Tom Slater (HC)

2012
SCOTTSDALE
INF David Adams
RHP Dellin Betances
RHP Danny Burawa
OF Slade Heathcott
RHP Mark Montgomery
RHP Zach Nuding
C Austin Romine
Carlos Mendoza (M)

2013
SCOTTSDALE
INF Tyler Austin
RHP Brett Gerritse
LHP Fred Lewis
LHP Vidal Nuno
C Peter O'Brien
LHP James Pazos
OF Mason Williams
Lee Meyer (T)

2014
SCOTTSDALE
OF Tyler Austin
INF Dante Bichette, Jr.
INF Greg Bird*
RHP Caleb Cotham
RHP Kyle Haynes
C Kyle Higashioka
OF Aaron Judge
RHP Alex Smith
P.J. Pilittere (HC)

2015
SURPRISE
RHP Domingo Acevedo
OF Tyler Austin
LHP Ian Clarkin
OF Dustin Fowler
LHP Chaz Hebert
C Gary Sánchez
INF Tyler Wade
LHP Tyler Webb
Jose Rosado (PC)

2016
SCOTTSDALE
INF Miguel Andújar
INF Greg Bird
LHP Nestor Cortes
RHP J.P. Feyereisen
RHP James Kaprielian
RHP Brady Koerner
RHP Dillon Tate
INF Gleyber Torres*
INF/OF Tyler Wade
Carlos Mendoza (M)

KEY:

(M) - Manager (PC) - Pitching Coach (HC) - Hitting Coach (T) - Trainer
** - Arizona Fall League MVP (J) - Peoria Javelinas / (S) - Peoria Saguaros*
^ - Team USA representative **BOLD** *- On Yankees 40-man (as of 2/1/17)*

Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ABREU, Albert – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/95 in Guayubin, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayubin, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Houston along with RHP Jorge Guzman in exchange for C Brian McCann on 11/17/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on 8/5/13…**2016:** Combined at Single-A Quad Cities and Single-A Lancaster to go 3-8 with four saves and a 3.72 ERA (101.2IP, 74H, 47R/42ER, 58BB, 115K, 7HR) in 24 games (16 starts)…opponents batted .202 (74-for-366); LH .225 (41-for-182), RH .179 (33-for-184)…logged a 0.65 ERA (27.2IP, 13H, 4R/2ER, 13BB, 39K) in eight relief appearances…began the season with Quad Cities and pitched to a 2-8 record with four saves and a 3.50 ERA (90.0IP, 62H, 40R/35ER, 49BB, 104K) in 21 appearances (14 starts)…led Midwest League pitchers (min. 75.0IP) in opponents' BA (.193, 62-for-321) and ranked fifth in K/9.0IP ratio (10.40)…earned Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 6/27-7/3 (2GS, 1-0, 13.0IP, 5H, 0R, 4BB, 11K)…was promoted on 8/19 to Lancaster, where he was 1-0 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 12H, 7ER, 9BB, 11K) in three games (two starts)…was acquired by the Yankees from Houston on 11/17/16…**2015:** Spent the season with Rookie-level Greeneville and was 2-3 with one save, one complete game and a 2.51 ERA (46.2IP, 35H, 18R/13ER, 21BB, 51K, 2HR) in 13 games (seven starts)…was 1-2 with a 3.55 ERA (25.1IP, 10ER) in seven starts and 1-1 with a 1.27 ERA (21.1IP, 3ER) in six relief appearances…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Astros Blue, going 3-2 with a 2.78 ERA (68.0IP, 48H, 25R/21ER, 29BB, 54K, 1HR) in 14 starts…opponents hit .197 (48-for-244).

ACEVEDO, Domingo – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/94 in Villa Los Almacigos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Los Almacigos, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/17/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-4 with one complete game and a 2.61 ERA (93.0IP, 83H, 32R/27ER, 22BB, 102K, 4HR) in 18 starts…held opponents to a .243 (83-for-342) BA; LH .248 (34-for-137), RH .239 (49-for-205)…began the season by making eight starts for the RiverDogs, going 3-1 with a 1.90 ERA (42.2IP, 34H, 13R/9ER, 7BB, 48K, 1HR)…was promoted to Tampa on 6/14 and went 2-3 with a 3.22 ERA (50.1IP, 49H, 19R/18ER, 15BB, 54K, 3HR) in 10 starts…tossed a 7.0-inning complete game shutout (5H, 6K, 1HP) on 6/27-G2 vs. Brevard County…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization and labeled as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Changeup" in the system…**2015:** Spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-0 with a 1.69 ERA (48.0IP, 37H, 15R/9ER, 15BB, 53K) in 11 starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in each of his final seven starts of the season, posting a 0.77 ERA (35.0IP, 3ER)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in nine of his 11 starts with the club…was named the NYPL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/17-23 (1-0, 6.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 2BB, 10K)…started the season with Single-A Charleston, making one appearance for the RiverDogs (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K)…limited opponents to a .210 (39-for-186) BA; LH .250 (21-for-84); RH .176 (18-for-102)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the New York-Penn League and the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization…was also tabbed by the publication as the "Short-Season Pitcher of the Year" and was named to the Short-Season All-Star Team…made seven relief appearances with the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 9H, 3R/3ER, 3BB, 11K)…**2014:** Made five starts for the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 7ER, 21K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-2 with a 2.63 ERA (41.0IP, 42H, 20R/12ER, 11BB, 43K) in 11 appearances (10 starts).

ADAMS, Chance – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/94 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 13-1 with a 2.33 ERA (127.1IP, 76H, 38R/33ER, 39BB, 144K, 9HR) in 25 games (24 starts)…led the minor leagues with a .169 opponents' BA (76-for-450); LH .195 (38-for-195), RH .149 (38-for-255)…according to *Baseball America*, recorded the second-lowest opponents' BA by a qualified minor league starter since the statistic was first kept in 1993 (Chicago-AL RHP Fautino de los Santos-.163 in 2007)…also led the minors with a .929 winning percentage (min. 10 decisions)…led all minor league pitchers (min. 125.0IP) with a 0.90 WHIP and 5.37 H/9.0IP ratio…ranked fourth among minor league pitchers (min. 125.0IP) in strikeout rate (29.1%, 144K/495BF), eighth in K/9.0IP ratio (10.18) and ninth in ERA…allowed one-or-zero runs in 17-of-24 starts…his teams were 20-4 in his 24 starts…began the season at Tampa, going 5-0 with a 2.65 ERA (57.2IP, 41H, 18R/17ER, 15BB, 73K, 4HR) in 12 starts…was a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…permitted just 4ER in 38.0IP (0.95 ERA) over his final seven starts at Tampa…in his final start for Tampa on 6/10 at Bradenton, recorded a career-high 10K and allowed just one base runner (1HP) over 5.0 scoreless, hitless innings…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/6-12…was promoted to Trenton on 6/14 and went 8-1 with a 2.07 ERA (69.2IP, 35H, 20R/16ER, 24BB, 71K, 5HR) in 13 games (12 starts)…won eight of his first 10 Double-A starts before suffering his first loss of the season on 8/11 at Richmond…was named to *Baseball America*'s Minor League All-Star Team…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 8 prospect…**2015:** Made 14 relief appearances in his professional debut, combining to go 3-1 with a 1.78 ERA (35.1IP, 24H, 11R/7ER, 9BB, 45K, 0HR) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…held opponents to a .185 (24-for-130) BA; LH .255 (12-for-47), RH .145 (12-for-83)…started the season with Staten Island, going 1-0 with a 0.93 ERA (9.2IP, 5H, 2R/1ER, 3BB, 13K) in four relief appearances…on 7/11, was promoted to Charleston, where he went 1-1 with a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 7H, 6R/4ER, 4BB, 16K) in five relief appearances…made five relief appearances for Tampa after an 8/9 promotion, and was 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP, 12H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 16K)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Chaparral H.S. (Ariz.) in 2012 after winning back-to-back state titles in 2011 and 2012…attended Yavapai College (Ariz.) for two years (2013-14) before transferring to Dallas Baptist…went 7-1 with a 1.98 ERA (59.0IP, 41H, 15R/13ER, 13BB, 83K) in 23 relief appearances in his only season (2015) with Dallas Baptist.

Adams' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	Staten Island	1	0	0.93	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	2	1	0	0	3	13	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	3.09	5	0	0	0	0	11.2	7	6	4	0	0	4	16	1	0
	Tampa	1	0	1.29	5	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	3	2	0	2	2	16	0	0
2016	Tampa	5	0	2.65	12	12	0	0	0	57.2	41	18	17	4	2	15	73	3	0
	Trenton	8	1	2.07	13	12	0	0	0	69.2	35	20	16	5	1	24	71	3	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**2**	**2.21**	**39**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162.2**	**100**	**49**	**40**	**9**	**5**	**48**	**189**	**8**	**0**

AFENIR, Austin – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/92 in Escondido, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Escondido, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .242 (56-for-231) with 25R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 21RBI in 63 games…started 50G at catcher and appeared in 15G at 1B (13 starts)…threw out 15-of-55 potential base stealers (27.3%)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .279 (68-for-244) with 33R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 36RBI in 60 games…batted .329 (24-for-73) against lefties…had the Appalachian League's fifth-longest hitting streak of 2015, a 15-game streak from 7/15-30…threw out 4-of-18 potential base stealers (22.2%)…**PERSONAL:** Goes by 'Audie'…attended Palomar College (Calif.) for two years before transferring to Oral Roberts University…batted .347 (75-for-216) in 57 games for the Golden Eagles his senior year, earning First-Team All-Summit League honors…graduated from Escondido H.S. (Calif.)…his father, Troy, is an amateur scout for the Yankees and played four Major League seasons as a catcher with Houston (1987), Oakland (1990-91) and Cincinnati (1992).

AGUILAR, Angel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/95 in Barinas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barinas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to bat .221 (92-for-416) with 47R, 22 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 47RBI and 14SB in 115 games…set career highs home runs, RBI and runs scored…was one of three players in 2016 to reach double digits in both homers and steals with Yankees affiliates (Dustin Fowler-12HR/25SB; Mark Payton-10HR/11SB)…began the season with Charleston and hit .220 (50-for-227) with 8HR in 64 games…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/5 and batted .222 (42-for-189) with 5HR in 51 games…following the season, played in a total of 19 games between Magallanes and Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League (.154, 4-for-26)…**2015:** Batted .229 (79-for-345) with 41R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 26RBI in 87 games with Charleston…**2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .311 (47-for-151) in 39 games with 34R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 31RBI…ranked second in the GCL in home runs and slugging percentage (.536) and 10th in BA…finished second in the Yankees organization in BA…was named a GCL Postseason All-Star…**2013:** Appeared in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .262 (60-for-229) with 35R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 37RBI…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .234 (40-for-171) with 3 doubles and 11RBI in 49 games.

ALEXANDER, Evan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/26/98 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Frisco, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .253/.362/.322 (22-for-87) with 15R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI, 14BB and 6SB in 32 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hebron H.S. (Tex.) in 2016…was named a 2016 Rawlings/Perfect Game Preseason All-America honorable mention.

ALVAREZ, Asdrubal – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/99 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

ALVAREZ, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/96 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** At two stops, went 6-1 with a 1.60 ERA (62.0IP, 52H, 18R/11ER, 15BB, 49K) in 12 games (10 starts)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA (min. 0.8 IP per team game)…pitched the majority of the season for the GCL Yankees East, going 5-1 with a 1.74 ERA (57.0IP, 51H, 18R/11ER, 13BB, 48K, 0HR) in 11 games (nine starts)…finished third in the Gulf Coast League in ERA, fourth in innings pitched and tied for fourth in wins…held opponents to a .238 (51-for-214) BA with just 9XBH (all doubles)…was promoted to Rookie-level Pulaski for his final start of the season on 8/29 vs. Burlington, earning a win by permitting just 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 1K)…prior to the season, appeared in one game for Spain in a WBC qualifier, striking out his only batter in a loss vs. France on 3/18…**2015:** Spent the majority of the season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 2.48 ERA (58.0IP, 44H, 23R/16ER, 20BB, 62K) in 15 games (13 starts)…also made one relief appearance for the GCL Yankees 1, allowing 1ER over 4.2IP (4H, 2BB, 7K, 1HR)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, recording a 4-1 record with a 4.55 ERA (27.2IP, 14ER, 25K)…held hitters to a .184 batting average (18-for-98).

ALVAREZ, Mandy – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, splitting the campaign between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston and batting .288/.306/.404 (77-for-267) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5HR and 40RBI in 66 games…began the season by hitting .339/.364/.407 (20-for-59) with 11R, 4 doubles and 11RBI in 13 games at Staten Island to earn a 7/5 promotion…hit .274/.289/.404 (57-for-208) with 25R, 12 doubles, 5HR and 29RBI in 53 games at Charleston…began his stint at Charleston with a 12-game hitting streak (.408, 20-for-49)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Armando Francisco Alvarez…played two seasons at Eastern Kentucky (2015-16) after a season apiece at Florida International University (2013) and Miami Dade Community College (2014)…hit .367/.415/.608 (163-for-444) with 28 doubles, 25HR and 105RBI over 105 games at EKU…in 2016, was named Ohio Valley Conference Co-Player of the Year and earned a spot on the ABCA/Rawlings NCAA Division I All-Region Second Team after leading the NCAA in hits during the regular season (97)…graduated in 2012 from Miami Killian H.S. (Fla.).

ALVAREZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 207; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/10/96 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Hit .290 (58-for-200) with 37R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 27RBI in 56 games with the DSL Yankees 1…drew 34BB with just 38K and posted a .402 on-base percentage…hit .356/.500/.467 (16-for-45) vs. left-handed pitching…**2015:** In his professional debut, batted .279/.405/.423 (56-for-201) with 41R, 7 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 40RBI and 46BB in 59 games with the DSL Yankees 1.

AMBURGEY, Trey – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/94 in Lake Worth, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Lake Worth, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** St. Petersburg College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Across three levels (Single-A Charleston, GCL Yankees West and East, Single-A Tampa), combined to hit .274 (74-for-270) with 40R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 32RBI and 11SB in 68 games…also appeared in one postseason game for Double-A Trenton (0-for-4)…began the season with Charleston and batted .281 (18-for-64) with 11R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 10RBI and 7SB in 16 games…was promoted to Tampa on 7/3 and hit .279 (53-for-190) with 26R, 9 doubles, 1HR, 22RBI and 4SB in 47 games…**2015:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .346/.399/.523 (74-for-214) with 46R, 11 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 30RBI, 16BB and 21SB in 58 games…led Yankees minor leaguers in BA…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .333 (45-for-135) with 28R, 5 doubles, 4 triples, 12RBI, 12BB and 14SB in 37 games…was promoted to Staten Island on 8/15 and hit .367 (29-for-79) with 18R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 18RBI, 4BB and 7SB in 21 games…was named the New York-Penn League "Player of the Week" in consecutive weeks: 8/17-23 (.500, 7-for-14, 5XBH) and 8/24-30 (.452, 14-for-31, 6R, 7RBI, 5XBH)…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com at the conclusion of the season…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tommy Wayne Amburgey…hit .368/.409/.522 with 32 stolen bases his final year at St. Petersburg College (Fla.)…graduated from Park Vista Community (Fla.) H.S.

AMUNDARAY, Jonathan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/98 in Maturin, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 29 games with the DSL Yankees 1, hit .269 (28-for-104) with 11R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .111 (4-for-36) with 5R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 12BB in 13 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 7 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

APARICIO, Jesus – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/94 in Chivacoa, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chivacoa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees West (8G) and Single-A Tampa (9G), hitting .045 (2-for-44) with 1HR and 3RBI…threw out 6-of-24 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**2015:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .171 (20-for-117) with 18R, 7 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 36 games…caught 9-of-32 of potential base stealers (28.1%)…**2014:** Played in 47 games for GCL Yankees 2, batting .140 (17-for-121) with 10R, 3 doubles, 9RBI and 20BB…caught 16-of-44 of potential base stealers (36.4%)…**2013:** Began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, where he hit .200 (5-for-25) with a .355 OBP in 10 games…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 1 on 7/29, and in 17G hit .208 (11-for-53) with 3 doubles, 2HR and a .364 OBP…caught 8-of-34 potential base stealers (23.5%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .167 (1-for-6) in 3G…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 on 7/7, and in 18G batted .148 (8-for-54) with 1 double and 4RBI.

ARGOMANIZ, Manny – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/4/93 in Pomona, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Montclair, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .149 (10-for-67) with 12R, 2RBI and 14BB in 25 games…began the year by going 0-for-7 with 1RBI in two games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…threw out 6-of-11 (54.5%) potential base stealers…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .122 (6-for-49) with 1R, 1 double, 2RBI and 5BB in 24 games…threw out 1-of-4 potential base stealers (25.0%)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Manuel Argomaniz…was an infielder in college, playing two seasons at Fresno State (2014-15) and two seasons at Orange Coast (Calif.) College (2012-13)…graduated from Claremont (Calif.) H.S., where he was a Perfect Game All-American honorable mention as a senior.

ARGUELLO, Marcos – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/10/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Limon, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

ARIAS, Antonio – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/98 in San Juan de los Murros, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan de los Murros, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .239 (44-for-184) with 24R, 5 doubles, 12RBI, 26BB and 5SB in 51 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .235 (32-for-136) with 24R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 11RBI in 39 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 9 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

AUNE, Austin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/93 in Argyle, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Argyle, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 85 games with Single-A Tampa, hit .241 (76-for-315) with 31R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, and 38RBI…**2015:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .246 (102-for-415) with 48R, 29 doubles, 10 triples, 8HR and 49RBI in 112 games…tied for third in the SAL in triples and tied for seventh with 47 extra-base hits…recorded 11 outfield assists…**2014:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .218 (49-for-225) with 26R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 23RBI in 59 games…**2013:** Played in 41 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .192 (30-for-156) with 13R, 9 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI…made the transition to right field and appeared in 39G there after spending the 2012 season as a shortstop…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .273 (38-for-139) with 10 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 20RBI in 39G…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Argyle (Tex.) H.S. in 2012…led Argyle's football team to the 2011 Texas 3A Division 2 Championship Game…had signed a football scholarship offer from TCU to play quarterback, but instead signed with the Yankees.

AVELINO, Abiatal – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining to bat .260 (126-for-484) with 69R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 48RBI and 21SB in 126 games…began the season with Tampa and hit .266 (95-for-357) with 54R, 6HR, 34RBI and 20SB in 93 games…was promoted to Trenton on 7/28 and hit .244 (31-for-127) with 15R, 11 doubles and 14RBI in 33 games…following the season, hit .245 (12-for-49) in 26 games for the Estrellas Orientales of the Dominican Winter League…**2015**: Batted .260 (127-for-488) with 80R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 27RBI, 37BB and 54SB in 123 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases…began the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .301 (25-for-83) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4RBI, 5BB and 16SB in 20 games…was promoted to Tampa on 5/2 and batted .252 (102-for-405) with 64R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 23RBI, 32BB and 38SB in 103 games…was named the FSL "Player of the Week" for 7/27-8/2 (.433, 13-for-30, 8R, 1HR, 6SB)…ranked fourth in the FSL in stolen bases…following the season, appeared in five games for the Estrellas Orientales of the Dominican Winter League (0-for-10, 1R)…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees 1 to hit .247 (62-for-251) with 38R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 61 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .232 (51-for-220) in 53 games…recorded a hit in 14 of his first 17 games, batting .311 (23-for-74)…following the season, appeared in one game for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and went 1-for-4 with 1R…**2013:** Split time with the GCL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island, appearing in 17 games with each club…hit .303 (60-for-198) overall to rank second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led all Yankees prospects with 28 steals and was caught only four times (87.5%)…tied for the GCL lead in steals (26) and tied for fourth in runs (35)…recorded 20BB and only 17K…hit .400 (28-for-70) and slugged .586 with the GCL Yankees 2…on 8/1, went 5-for-5 with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4R, 3RBI and 2SB while playing for the GCL Yankees 2 and against the GCL Yankees 1…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star at the conclusion of the season…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .302 (67-for-222) with 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 25RBI in 57G…led the team with 20 steals.

AYBAR, Julian – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/13/92 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Cubs in the second round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/12…was signed by the Cubs as a minor league free agent on 5/3/15…**2016:** In his first season in the Yankees organization, was 2-3 with one save and a 6.75 ERA (42.2IP, 51H, 38R/32ER, 21BB, 32K, 5HR) in 11 games (seven starts) between Rookie-level Pulaski and the GCL Yankees West…began the season by appearing in six games (four starts) at Pulaski, posting an 0-2 record and 10.38 ERA (21.2IP, 25ER)…made five appearances (three starts) with the GCL Yankees West, going 2-1 with one save and a 3.00 ERA (21.0IP, 21H, 10R/7ER, 6BB, 18K)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Cubs, going 8-1 with two saves and a 1.82 ERA (39.2IP, 26H, 12R/8ER, 9BB, 47K) in 20 relief appearances…tied for the league lead in wins…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Julian Marcelo Aybar Marte.

BAEZ, Yancarlos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/21/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 29 games between the GCL Yankees East and short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .092 (9-for-98) with 6R, 1 double, 4RBI and 3SB…played 3B (20G/19GS), SS (5GS) and 2B (2GS)…**2015:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .235 (48-for-204) with 27R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 22RBI in 54 games…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/1 and went 2-for-9 (.222) in three games…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Yankees 1 (50G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (14G) to hit .237 (63-for-266) with 43R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR and 35RBI in 65 games.

BARRIOS, Daniel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/95 in Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Machiques de Perija, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/20/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent a majority of the season with the GCL Yankees West, batting .220 (22-for-100) with 10R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 33 games…made starts at all four infield positions: 1B (6G/4GS), 2B (16G/12GS), 3B (11G/8GS) and SS (6G/5GS)…also went 1-for-10 in 3G with Single-A Tampa (7/16-17, 7/23)…**2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .288 (19-for-66) with 15R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 10RBI in 22 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .300 (9-for-30) with 8R, 1 double, 2 triples and 7RBI in nine games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/21 and batted .278 (10-for-36) with 7R, 2 doubles and 3RBI in 13 games…**2014:** Played in 21 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .196 (11-for-56) with 12R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 19BB and 5RBI…**2013:** Appeared in 49 games with the DSL Yankees 2, primarily at 1B…hit .234 (34-for-145) with 2 doubles, 3HR, 18R, 13RBI, 23BB and a .333 OBP…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .207 (29-for-140) with 6 doubles, 3 triples and 9RBI in 52G.

BARRIOS, Pedro – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/99 in Barcelona, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, went 1-4 with a 1.76 ERA (46.0IP, 37H, 13R/9ER, 14BB, 28K, 1HR) in 10 starts…allowed just 5R/2ER in 33.1IP (0.54 ERA) over a seven-start stretch from 6/20-7/26.

BASTIDAS, Jesus – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and hit .247 (58-for-235) with 35R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 22RBI and 10SB in 57 games…started at shortstop in 55 of the team's 69 games.

BICHETTE, Dante, Jr. – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/92 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Supplemental Round A (51st overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the full season at Double-A Trenton, batting .243 (89-for-367) with 45R, 19 doubles, 9HR, 49RBI and 53BB in 114 games…hit .217 (5-for-23) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in seven postseason games for the Thunder…split time between 1B (57G/55GS) and 3B (41G/38GS)…tied a career high in hits and recorded his first career multi-HR game on 8/29 at New Hampshire (4-for-5, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI)…following the season, played in three games for Team Brazil in the World Baseball Classic qualifying games in Brooklyn, going 4-for-10 with 2R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1RBI, 2BB, 1HP and 1SB…**2015:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa, batting .226 (93-for-411) with 27R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 112 games…appeared in 67 games for Trenton, hitting .228 (58-for-254) with 15R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 32RBI…batted .223 (35-for-157) with 12R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI in 45 games with Tampa…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .264 (124-for-469) with 63R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR and 68RBI in 127 games…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, hitting .271 (109-for-402) with 56R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 64RBI in 109 games…was selected as an FSL Mid-Season All-Star…led Tampa in RBI and doubles…was named FSL "Player of the Week" for 5/19-25 (.357, 10-for-28, 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 13RBI)…on 5/16 vs. Palm Beach, hit an 18th-inning walk-off single…recorded a league-best 20-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/18 (.329, 26-for-79)…following the season, played in 20 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .260 (19-for-73) with 3R, 1 double and 11RBI…**2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he hit .214 (93-for-435) with 47R, 16 doubles, 61RBI, and a career-high 11HR…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .248 (117-for-471) with 67R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 46RBI in 122 games…**2011:** Spent the majority of his first professional season with the GCL Yankees, earning league MVP honors after batting .342/.446/.505 (67-for-196) with 33R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 52G…led the league in RBI and doubles, ranked second in batting average, OBP and total bases (99), tied for second in extra-base hits (23) and was third in walks (30)…hit .429 (6-for-14) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in four postseason games for the league champions…played the final 2G of the regular season with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.143, 1-for-7, 1HR)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alphonse Dante Bichette, Jr.…is the son of former Major League outfielder Dante Bichette, who hit 274HR and made four All-Star teams over a 14-year career with California (1988-90), Milwaukee (1991-92), Colorado (1993-99), Cincinnati (2000) and Boston (2000-01)…brother, Bo, was a second-round pick by Toronto in 2016 and an infielder in the Blue Jays organization…batted .640 (55-for-86) with 58R, 14 doubles, 10HR and 40RBI in 30 games as a senior at Orangewood Christian (Fla.) School…was named the "All-Central Florida Baseball Player of the Year" by the *Orlando Sentinel* in both 2010 and '11…following his junior year, was selected as an Under Armour All-American…participated in the 2005 Little League World Series with his Maitland, Fla. team.

BISACCA, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/93 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Plano, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made all but one appearance with Rookie-level Pulaski, recording two saves and a 3.72 ERA (29.0IP, 25H, 12ER, 6BB, 24K, 2HR) in 13 relief outings…also made one appearance at Single-A Tampa on 9/4 (1.0IP, 3H, 1ER)…**2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 3-2 with a 3.33 ERA (24.1IP, 29H, 15R/9ER, 8BB, 17K) in 13 relief appearances…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 3.29 ERA (13.2IP, 16H, 7R/5ER, 4BB, 13K) in eight games…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "biss-ACK-uh"…in two seasons with Sam Houston State, went 8-2 with a 2.17 ERA (74.2IP, 18ER) in 34G/2GS…attended Paris (Tex.) Junior College before transferring to Sam Houston State.

BLANCO, Lisandro – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/97 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Hit .111 (9-for-81) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in 26 games for the GCL Yankees East…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .277 (39-for-141) with 22R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 23RBI and 25BB in 41 games.

BLASER, Dalton – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/31/94 in Roseville, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Roseville, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and hit .223 (45-for-202) with 23R, 7 doubles, 2HR, 21RBI and 23BB in 55 games…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2015-16) at Cal State Fullerton, earning ABCA/Rawlings Third-Team All-America honors in 2016…graduated from Roseville H.S. (Calif.)…his father, Mark, was an infielder in the Yankees organization from 1981-85…selected by Oakland in the 39th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

BOLASKY, Devyn – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/24/93 in Moreno Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent most of the season at Single-A Tampa, hitting .306 (52-for-170) with 19R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 9RBI and 10BB in 46 games…posted a .350 on-base percentage…also played in two games with Double-A Trenton at the end of the season, going 2-for-6 with 1RBI and 1BB…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton to hit .247 (60-for-243) with 37R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 19RBI, 36BB and 11SB in 78 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .236 (56-for-237) with 36R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 18RBI, 36BB and 11SB in 76 games…also appeared in two games for Trenton, going 4-for-6 with 1R, 1 triple and 1RBI…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (41-for-170) with 19R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 15RBI in 44 games…**PERSONAL:** In two seasons with University of California, Riverside, hit .318 (89-for-283) in 78 games…was named a Big West honorable mention as a sophomore…graduated from Vista del Lago H.S. (Calif.), where he was named Second-Team All-State as a senior and set a school record with 149 career hits…his uncle, Joe Dawley, was a right-handed reliever for Atlanta (2002-03) and Cleveland (2004).

BORGH, Douglas – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/18/96 in Dunedin, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Seminole, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Hillsborough Community College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/27/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Douglas Arthur Borgh…played two seasons (2015-16) at Hillsborough Community College (Fla.)…graduated from Seminole H.S. (Fla.).

BOSSI, Aaron – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/22/93 in St. Louis, Mo.; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** Marshall University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/24/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, batting .333/.391/.474 (19-for-57) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in 22 games…saw action at both 2B (11G/10GS) and catcher (9G/5GS)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2013-16) at Marshall University (W. Va.), where he was named to the ABCA Mideast All-Region First Team as a senior…graduated in 2012 from St. John Vianney H.S. (Mo.).

BREWER, Colten – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/92 in Dallas, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Canton, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in the second round of the Triple-A phase of the 2016 Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Pittsburgh in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Bradenton, going 3-7 with two saves and a 4.09 ERA (70.1IP, 82H, 45R/32ER, 27BB, 66K, 5HR) in 18 appearances (13 starts)…was 3-7 with a 4.22 ERA (64.0IP, 30ER) as a starter and recorded two saves and a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2ER) as a reliever…was acquired by the Yankees in the Triple-A phase of the 2016 Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/16…**2015:** In 22 starts for Single-A West Virginia, posted a 5-9 record and 4.90 ERA (119.1IP, 118H, 70R/65ER, 37BB, 99K, 9HR)…recorded a career-high 11K and allowed just 2H over 6.0 scoreless innings (0BB) on 6/1 vs. Greensboro…**2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Made three starts for short-season Single-A Jamestown and was 2-0 with a 3.29 ERA (13.2IP, 16H, 6R/5ER, 5BB, 6K)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Pirates, going 1-3 with a 3.24 ERA (25.0IP, 24H, 12R/9ER, 9BB, 18K, 3HR) in eight games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Canton H.S. (Tex.), where he played baseball and football.

BRIDGES, Drew – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/95 in Carthage, Mo.; **RESIDES:** Carthage, Mo.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting a combined .252 (72-for-286) with 25R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 34RBI in 75 games…began the season by playing eight games with Charleston from 4/18-27, hitting .192 (5-for-26) with 1HR and 2RBI…spent the remainder of the season with Staten Island, hitting .258 (67-for-260) with 23R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 32RBI in 67 games…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…**2015:** Batted .211 (39-for-185) with 24R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 55 games with Staten Island…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .222 (42-for-189) with 31R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 29RBI in 52 games…led the league in extra-base hits (22), tied for second in doubles and tied for third in walks (29)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .153 (11-for-72) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR and 9RBI in 22 games at 1B, 3B and DH…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Carthage H.S. (Mo.).

BRISTO, Braden – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/94 in West Monroe, La.; **RESIDES:** Monroe, La.; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, posting an 0-2 record and 6.00 ERA (15.0IP, 21H, 10ER, 6BB, 17K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Louisiana Tech after pitching three seasons for the Bulldogs (2014-16)…graduated in 2013 from Ouachita Christian School (La.), where he won five state championships in three sports (two in baseball, two in football, one in track) and was the 2012 Louisiana Class 1A Offensive MVP in football.

BRITO, Jhony – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/98 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/9/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split his first professional season between the DSL Yankees 1 and GCL Yankees East, going 1-6 with a 6.38 ERA (55.0IP, 72H, 45R/39ER, 9BB, 48K, 4HR) in 13 starts…was 0-3 with a 6.81 ERA (35.2IP, 27ER) in nine DSL starts (6/6-7/27) and 1-3 with a 5.59 ERA (19.1IP, 12ER) in four GCL starts (8/2-25).

BRYSON, Woody – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/19/93 in Newton, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Cambridge, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Villanova University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West and was 1-0 with a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 7H, 5R/4ER, 6BB, 16K) in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Given name is Charles Bryson…played three seasons at Villanova, going 5-3 with three saves and a 3.66 ERA (59.0IP, 24ER) in 41 career appearances…graduated from Noble and Greenough School (Mass.), where he played both baseball and football.

BURGOS, Havid – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 188; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/6/94 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 13 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees East, was 1-2 with a 7.98 ERA (14.2IP, 19H, 14R/13ER, 14BB, 15K, 5HR)…**2015:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 4-1 with seven saves and a 2.30 ERA (27.1IP, 23H, 9R/7ER, 9BB, 35K) in 17 relief appearances…held opponents to a .223 BA (23-for-103)…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 1, going a 2-1 with one save and a 3.74 ERA (21.2IP, 24H, 9ER, 11BB, 23K) in 20 relief appearances…**2013:** Made 12 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with one save and a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with a 4.00 ERA (27.0IP, 12ER, 26K) in 12 relief appearances.

BURTON, Joe – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/18/95 in Newark, Del.; **RESIDES:** Newark, Del.; **COLLEGE:** Harford Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .238 (30-for-126) with 20R, 10 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 36 games…**PERSONAL:** Played at Harford Community College (Md.)…graduated from Newark H.S. (Del.).

CABRERA, Leobaldo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B**: R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/98 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guatire, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 43 games with the GCL Yankees West, hit .196 (28-for-143) with 13R, 1 double, 1HR and 11RBI…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (68-for-228) with 40R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 36RBI and 24BB in 59 games…batted .356 (16-for-45) vs. lefties and .326 (29-for-89) with RISP.

CABRERA, Oswaldo – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/99 in Guarenas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guatire, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played at three levels of the Yankees system in his professional debut (DSL Yankees 2, GCL Yankees East, Rookie-level Pulaski), combining to hit .345/.396/.523 (68-for-197) with 33R, 15 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 25RBI and 7SB in 52 games…began the season in the DSL and hit .441/.487/.647 (30-for-68) with 15R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 12RBI in 19 games…was promoted to the GCL on 7/14 and recorded at least 1H and 1R in all seven games (7/15-23), batting .455/.471/.818 (15-for-33) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI…finished the season at Pulaski, where he hit .240 (23-for-96) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 7RBI in 26 games…overall, made 28 starts at SS and 20 starts at 2B.

CACERES, Wellington – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/29/96 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, posting a 6-3 record, one save and a 3.91 ERA (53.0IP, 52H, 26R/23ER, 11BB, 44K, 4HR) in 14 games (seven starts).

CALDERON, Daniel – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/97 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

CAMARENA, Daniel – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/9/92 in Bonita, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bonita, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 10-7 overall with one complete game, one save and a 3.68 ERA (141.2IP, 137H, 66R/58ER, 24BB, 114K, 14HR) in 29 games (22 starts) between Single-A Tampa (2G), Double-A Trenton (25G/22GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2G)…his 1.52 BB/9.0IP ratio was 15th-lowest among all minor leaguers (min. 140.0IP)…began the year with Tampa and logged a 1-0 record and 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER) in two relief appearances…pitched the majority of the season at Trenton, going 9-6 with one complete game, one save and a 3.68 ERA (129.2IP, 126H, 60R/53ER, 21BB, 106K, 12HR) in 25 games (22 starts)…in his first 10 starts with the Thunder, was 5-1 with a 1.63 ERA (55.1IP, 10ER)…was 0-1 with a 6.00 ERA (6.0IP, 4ER) in two relief appearances for Scranton/WB early in the season…made one postseason start for Scranton/WB, tossing 5.1 scoreless innings (5H, 1BB, 4K) at Gwinnett to earn the win in Game 1 of the Governors' Cup Championship Series…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" among Eastern League pitchers…**2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 7-11 with a 3.40 ERA (143.0IP, 138H, 54ER, 42BB, 112K, 14HR) in 26 starts…began the season with Tampa and went 5-5 with a 2.35 ERA (88.0IP, 23ER) in 16 starts…finished the season with Trenton, going 2-6 with a 5.07 ERA (55.0IP, 31 ER) in 10 starts…posted the third-lowest ERA in the organization…was named an FSL Mid-Season All-Star…recorded a career-high 12K on 8/25 at Akron, allowing only 1ER and 3H in 8.0IP…**2013:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, making 24 appearances (21 starts) and going 4-6 with a 4.42 ERA (112.0IP, 109H, 67R/55ER, 19BB, 83K, 11HR)…made four consecutive scoreless appearances (three starts) from 6/15-7/4 (18.0IP), holding opponents to a .036 BA (2-for-55) in that span…pitched 6.0 no-hit innings on 7/4 at Augusta…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, recording no decisions and a 1.02 ERA (17.2IP, 8H, 2ER, 0BB, 15K, 1HR) in five games (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Cathedral Catholic H.S. (Calif.)…went 9-1 with a 0.53 ERA as a senior in 2011, and was named to MaxPreps' All-State Team…committed to play at the University of San Diego before signing with the Yankees.

Camarena's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	GCL Yankees	0	0	1.02	5	3	0	0	0	17.2	8	2	2	1	0	0	15	0	0
2013	Charleston	4	6	4.42	25	21	0	0	0	112.0	109	67	55	11	4	19	83	4	1
2014	Tampa	5	5	2.35	16	16	0	0	0	88.0	77	37	23	6	3	28	69	4	3
	Trenton	2	6	5.07	10	10	0	0	0	55.0	61	32	31	8	0	14	43	0	0
2015	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
2016	Tampa	1	0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	4	1	0	2	4	0	0
	Trenton	9	6	3.68	25	22	1	0	1	129.2	126	60	53	12	2	21	106	3	1
Minor League Totals		**21**	**24**	**3.67**	**85**	**72**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**414.1**	**392**	**204**	**169**	**40**	**9**	**85**	**324**	**11**	**5**

CAMPERO, Gustavo – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/20/97 in Lorica, Colombia; **RESIDES:** San Antero, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/12/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

CAPELLAN, Jonathan – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

CARDERON, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/1/98 in Payita, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Nagua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/30/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

CARLEY, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/90 in Melbourne, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Melbourne, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 1-1 with a 1.91 ERA (37.2IP, 25H, 11R/8ER, 11BB, 32K, 3HR) in 14 appearances (two starts)…held opponents to a .191 BA (25-for-131); LH .277 (13-for-47), RH .143 (12-for-84)…in 11 relief outings with the RiverDogs, was 0-1 with a 2.28 ERA (27.2IP, 20H, 9R/7ER, 9BB, 22K)…was promoted to Tampa on 8/19 and went 1-0 with a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP, 5H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 10K) in three games (two starts)…also went 1-0 with a 2.35 ERA (7.2IP, 2ER) in three postseason relief appearances with Tampa…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-2 with two saves and a 3.49 ERA (59.1IP, 71H, 32R/23ER, 18BB, 48K) in 33 relief appearances…went 4-0 with two saves and a 1.56 ERA (34.2IP, 6ER) in his final 17 appearances of the season…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 3-1 with a 3.86 ERA (49.0IP, 67H, 30R/21ER, 14BB, 40K) in 28 games…also made five appearances for Staten Island, going 1-1 with two saves and a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER)…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-4 with a 5.19 ERA (26.0IP, 33H, 15ER, 4BB, 20K) in 12 games (six starts) in his professional debut…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, going 1-4 with a 5.48 ERA (23.0IP, 14ER) in 10 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Melbourne Central Catholic H.S. (Fla.), where he lettered four seasons in baseball and three in football…was named the MVP of his conference as a senior and selected to the 3A All-State team as a junior…pitched two seasons at the Air Force Academy (2010-11)…posted a 3.94 ERA as a sophomore, the lowest ERA at Air Force since 1983 and earned Second-Team All-Mountain West honors…transferred to West Virginia and pitched one season for the Mountaineers (2014), going 5-3 with four saves and a 2.95 ERA (73.1IP, 24ER) in 18 games (nine starts)…was selected by San Diego in the 34th round of the 2013 First-Year Player draft but did not sign.

CARROLL, Cody – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/15/92 in Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Mt. Juliet, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 4-4 with three saves and a 3.15 ERA (91.1IP, 89H, 45R/32ER, 41BB, 90K, 3HR) in 26 games (six starts)…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star Team…limited right-handed hitters to a .214 (41-for-192) BA…allowed just 1ER in 21.0IP (0.43 ERA) over his final seven appearances…**2015:** Went 1-1 with three saves and a 1.75 ERA (25.2IP, 16H, 5ER, 14BB, 26K) in 14 relief appearances in his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski…opponents batted .186 (16-for-86) with lefties batting only .103 (4-for-39)…did not allow a run in his final seven appearances of the season (14.2IP)…appeared in one postseason game for the club, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Mt. Juliet H.S. (Tenn.)…in three seasons at Southern Miss (2013-15), went 8-7 with a 3.50 ERA (149.0IP, 58ER) in 28 games (26 starts).

CARTER, Will – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/93 in Gray, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Gray, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 21 starts between Single-A Charleston (1GS), Single-A Tampa (12GS) and Double-A Trenton (8GS), was 3-7 with a 4.61 ERA (107.1IP, 113H, 60R/55ER, 37BB, 68K, 2HR)…made one start at Charleston to begin the season (5.0IP, 2ER, 7K)…was 2-3 with a 4.85 ERA (59.1IP, 32ER) at Tampa…was promoted to Trenton on 7/25 and posted a 1-4 record and 4.40 ERA (43.0IP, 21ER)…**2015:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 1-1 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 12H, 7R/4ER, 9BB, 13K) in nine games (one start)…opponents batted only .176 (12-for-68); LH .182 (4-for-22); RH .174 (8-for-46)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Science Hill H.S. (Tenn.)…in one season at Alabama (2015), went 4-6 with a 5.03 ERA (62.2IP, 35ER) in 13 games (11 starts)…prior to attending Alabama, played at East Tennessee State University (2013) and Walters State (Tenn.) Community College (2014)…was selected by Texas in the 35th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

CASTILLO, Diego – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .267 (44-for-165) with 14R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 8RBI and 5SB in 44 games…made 43 starts at SS…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 19 prospect in the GCL…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .331 (79-for-239) with 43R, 11 doubles, 8 triples and 40RBI in 56 games…batted .371 (65-for-175) against righties…hit .386 (27-for-70) in 16 games in August…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 16 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

CASTILLO, Wilkin – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/84 in Baní, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bronx, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/21/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.146; **CAREER NOTES:** The veteran catcher owns a .314 (11-for-35) career average with 6R, 1 double and 2RBI over 22 Major League games with Cincinnati in 2008-09…was originally signed by Arizona as a non-drafted free agent on 12/11/02…was acquired by the Reds from the D'backs on 8/14/08 as one of two PTNBLs (also RHP Micah Owings) in the 8/11/08 trade that sent OF Adam Dunn to Arizona and RHP Dallas Buck to Cincinnati…has spent time in the minor league systems of Arizona (2003-08), Cincinnati (2008-10), Atlanta (2011), Colorado (2012), Pittsburgh (2015) and Toronto (2016)…also played two seasons in the Mexican League (2013-14)…in his minor league career, has played every defensive position, with starts at all but two (center field, pitcher)…is a veteran of the Dominican Winter League, playing two seasons with Licey (2006-07) and eight seasons with Escogido (2009-16)…will attend his ninth Major League spring training in 2017, having previously been with Arizona (2007-08), Cincinnati (2009-10), Atlanta (2011), Colorado (2012), Los Angeles-NL (2013) and Pittsburgh (2015)…**2016:** Split the season between Double-A New Hampshire and Triple-A Buffalo, combining to bat .229 (39-for-170) with 16R, 11 doubles, 1HR and 12RBI in 51 games…threw out 21-of-63 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…began the season at New Hampshire and hit .225 (31-for-138) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 41 games…was transferred to Buffalo on 6/29 and went 8-for-32 (.250) in 10 games…following the season, hit .314 (22-for-70) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI in 25 games for Escogido of the DWL…**2015:** Appeared in only 17 games with Triple-A Indianapolis, hitting .250 (10-for-40) with 4R, 2 doubles and 2RBI…drew 8BB against just 7K…made his first five professional pitching appearances, going 2-0 with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP, 6H, 3ER, 6BB, 1K, 1HR, 3HP); was scoreless over his first four outings (4.2IP)…**2014:** Played 33 games in the Mexican League between Tijuana and Reynosa and hit .206 (26-for-126)…**2013:** Was released by the Dodgers at the end of spring training and spent the season with Laguna of the Mexican League, hitting .378 (70-for-185) with 31R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 28RBI in 51 games…**2012:** Spent the season with Triple-A Colorado Springs, batting .253 (59-for-233) with 27R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 34RBI in 74 games…following the season, was signed by Los Angeles-NL as a minor league free agent…**2011:**

Played in 80 games for Triple-A Gwinnett, hitting .262 (73-for-279) with 19R, 12 doubles, 5HR and 37RBI…made starts at five positions (C, 1B, 2B, 3B, LF)…**2010:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Louisville and hit .256 (81-for-317) with 45R, 16 doubles, 9HR, 35RBI and 11SB in 92 games, setting a career high in home runs…**2009:** Appeared in four games over three stints with the Reds (5/24-26, 5/30-6/6, 6/20-end of season), going 2-for-3 with 1RBI…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/21 with a torn labrum in his left shoulder, suffered while sliding headfirst into second base on 6/20 vs. Chicago-AL…underwent season-ending arthroscopic surgery to repair the torn labrum on 6/22, performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 7/3…also played 37 games at Triple-A Louisville, batting .221 (27-for-122) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI…**2008:** Made his Major League debut with Cincinnati as a September call-up, hitting .281 (9-for-32) with 6R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in 18 games…made five starts in LF and two starts at 2B…was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 8/31 and made his debut on 9/2 vs. Pittsburgh (0-for-1 as PH)…collected his first Major League hit on 9/3 vs. Pittsburgh with a PH single off T.J. Beam…made his first career start on 9/4 vs. Pittsburgh, recording his first extra-base hit (double) and scoring a career-high 2R…had a career-high 3H on consecutive days, going 3-for-4 with 1R and his first career RBI on 9/8 at Milwaukee and 3-for-3 with 1R on 9/9 at Milwaukee…was one of three Reds in 2008 to record multiple three-hit efforts within their first seven career games (Jay Bruce-3, Chris Dickerson-2); no Reds player had previously done it since Ken Griffey, Sr. in 1973…began the season with Triple-A Tucson and hit .254 (98-for-386) with 40R, 18 doubles, 6HR and 47RBI in 104 games…was traded to the Reds on 8/14 and went 8-for-42 (.190) in 11 games with Louisville…made multiple starts at five positions (C, 2B, 3B, SS, LF)…**2007:** Spent the season with Double-A Mobile and hit .302 (124-for-410) with 50R, 31 doubles, 6HR, 46RBI and 18SB in 109 games…was named to the Southern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star Teams…set career highs in doubles and stolen bases…finished ninth in the league in batting…also played in 15 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the D'backs organization…**2006:** Made stops at Single-A Lancaster, Triple-A Tucson and Double-A Tennessee, hitting .273 (81-for-297) with 4HR, 28RBI and 11SB in 89 games…**2005:** Hit .302 (124-for-411) with 65R, 21 doubles, 6HR and 53RBI in 113 games for Single-A South Bend…set career highs in runs scored and RBI…**2004:** Combined to hit .262 (69-for-263) with 4HR and 34RBI in 69 games between Rookie-level Missoula and Triple-A Tucson…**2003:** In his professional debut, hit .301 (59-for-196) in 59 games for the DSL Diamondbacks…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Wilkin Alexis Soto Castillo…attended Francisco Gregorio Billini H.S. (D.R.).

Castillo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	DSL D'backs	.301	59	196	32	59	9	4	1	29	6	2	1	17	28	6	2	1	.389	.403
2004	Missoula	.272	63	243	32	66	13	5	4	32	4	5	7	8	40	5	2	24	.308	.416
	Tucson	.150	6	20	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.261	.200
2005	South Bend	.302	113	411	65	124	21	3	6	53	16	4	4	26	38	9	9	10	.346	.411
2006	Lancaster	.285	56	200	25	57	10	1	3	19	2	2	1	13	24	9	2	3	.329	.390
	Tucson	.238	6	21	3	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	2	.273	.429
	Tennessee	.250	27	76	7	19	3	0	0	5	2	2	2	6	10	1	0	1	.314	.289
2007	Mobile	.302	109	410	50	124	31	3	6	46	16	3	3	17	62	18	14	21	.333	.437
2008	Tucson	.254	104	386	40	98	18	2	6	47	6	3	6	24	54	4	1	15	.305	.358
	Louisville	.190	11	42	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	1	.209	.190
	Cincinnati	.281	18	32	6	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.303	.313
2009	Louisville	.221	37	122	12	27	5	1	2	7	3	0	1	1	20	3	1	6	.234	.328
	Cincinnati	.667	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667
2010	Louisville	.256	92	317	45	81	16	3	9	35	6	0	2	12	50	11	3	13	.287	.410
2011	Gwinnett	.262	80	279	19	73	12	1	5	37	3	0	1	8	47	5	3	8	.285	.366
2012	Colorado Springs	.253	74	233	27	59	8	3	4	34	5	4	1	7	29	4	1	10	.273	.365
2013	Did Not Play - Mexican League																			
2014	Did Not Play - Mexican League																			
2015	Indianapolis	.250	17	40	4	10	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	7	1	0	0	.380	.300
2016	New Hampshire	.225	41	138	13	31	8	0	1	11	3	1	2	8	15	2	4	3	.275	.304
	Buffalo	.250	10	32	3	8	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.250	.344
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**846**	**2970**	**349**	**793**	**152**	**22**	**47**	**335**	**68**	**25**	**32**	**142**	**414**	**74**	**42**	**121**	**.305**	**.380**
Major League Totals		**.314**	**22**	**35**	**6**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.343**

CAVE, Jake – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 179; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/4/92 in Hampton, Va.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by Cincinnati in the first round of the Major League phase of the 2015 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/15 and re-acquired from Cincinnati as a Rule 5 draft return on 4/5/16…ranks fifth among all minor leaguers with 557 hits over the last four seasons (2013-16)…**2016:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to hit .268/.330/.427 (114-for-426) with 59R, 26 doubles, 9 triples, 8HR and 55RBI in 116 games…began the season by batting .288/.353/.510 (30-for-104) with 12R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 17RBI in 27 games with Trenton…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/11 and hit .261 (84-for-322) with 47R, 18 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR and 38RBI in 89 games…appeared in seven postseason games with Scranton/WB and hit .348 (8-for-23) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 5BB…in 26 Major League spring training games with Cincinnati, hit .255/.349/.364 (14-for-55) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 8BB…**2015:** Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and hit a combined .278 (147-for-529) with 72R, 25 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 39RBI and 17SB in 132 games…hit .304 (123-for-405) vs. RHP…spent a majority of the season with Trenton, where he hit .269 (136-for-505) with 68R, 22 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR and 37RBI in 125 games…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 9/1 and hit .458 (11-for-24) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 2RBI in seven games…tied a career high with 5H on 9/6 at Syracuse (5-for-5)…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .294/.351/.414 (165-for-561) with 74R, 28 doubles, 9 triples, 7HR and 42RBI in 132 games…tied for eighth among all minor leaguers in hits…started the season with Tampa, where he batted .304/.354/.395 (117-for-385) with 50R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 24RBI and 10SB in 90 games…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…ranked fourth in the FSL in batting average…had a pair of five-hit games on 4/27 vs. Lakeland (5-for-5) and 6/25 at Clearwater (5-for-6)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and hit .273/.344/.455 (48-for-176) with 24R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 18RBI and 18BB in 42 games…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, where he hit .282/.347/.401 (131-for-464) with 69R, 37 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 31RBI and 18SB in 115 games…ranked ninth among Yankees minor leaguers in BA…tied for third in the South Atlantic League in doubles…**2012:** Did not play…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, appearing in one game (0-for-1, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Andrew Jacob Cave…graduated in 2011 from Kecoughtan (Va.) H.S. (pronounced "KEY-cuh-tann")…as a senior, hit .594 with 16 extra-base hits and a .725 OBP…also split his time as a pitcher, going 6-3 with a 1.65 ERA and 101K in 55.0IP…was named Co-Eastern Region "Player of the Year" in Virginia…prior to signing with the Yankees, was committed to play baseball at LSU…was ranked by Perfect Game as the No. 25 player in the high school class of 2011.

CEDENO, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season in the starting rotation at Single-A Charleston, posting a 9-9 record and 3.68 ERA (107.2IP, 99H, 49R/44ER, 36BB, 95K, 7HR) in 20 starts…held opponents to a .249 (99-for-397) BA; LH .220 (36-for-164), RH .270 (63-for-233)…recorded a career-high 10K over 7.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 6/11 vs. Asheville…was named the SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/25-31 after allowing 1H over 7.0 shutout innings (2BB, 9K) in a 7/28 win vs. Lexington…following the season, made four appearances (two starts) for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 0-1 with a 5.56 ERA (11.1IP, 7ER)…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 8-9 with one save and a 3.05 ERA (112.0IP, 113H, 50R/38ER, 43BB, 79K, 7HR) in 22 games (21 starts)…started the season with Charleston and went 3-6 with a 3.52 ERA (46.0IP, 45H, 22R/18ER, 23BB, 28K) in nine starts…tossed 5.0 hitless innings in his season debut on 4/24 vs. Savannah (2BB, 4K)…was transferred to Staten Island on 6/11 and went 5-3 with one save and a 2.73 ERA (66.0IP, 68H, 28R/20ER, 20BB, 51K) in 13 games (12 starts)…was named an NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…finished fourth in the NYPL in ERA…appeared in one postseason game for Staten Island, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings of relief (5H, 1BB, 8K)…following the season, appeared in six games for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA (5.0IP, 5ER)…**2014:** Played the entire season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 1-3 with one save and a 1.13 ERA (40.0IP, 23H, 7R/5ER, 6BB, 35K) in 15 games (six starts)…held opponents to a .161 (23-for-143) BA…made one postseason start for the club, earning the win (5.2IP, 3H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 5K)…following the season, appeared in one game for the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League, allowing 4ER without recording an out…**2013:** Was 5-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 11H, 4R/1ER, 3BB, 13K) in five relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…held opponents to a .183 (11-for-60) BA…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (9.1IP, 10K) in eight relief outings.

CHAMBERS, Miles – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/22/93 in Sacramento, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Elverta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 2-1 with one save and a 5.92 ERA (24.1IP, 26H, 17R/16ER, 12BB, 30K, 6HR) in 15 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Cal State Fullerton (2014-16) after redshirting in 2013…was 10-4 with a 1.96 ERA (105.2IP, 23ER) in 58 games (three starts) with the Titans…graduated in 2012 from Rio Linda H.S. (Calif.).

CHAPARRO, Andres – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/99 in El Vigia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Vigia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .238 (44-for-185) with 25R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 26RBI and 25BB in 50 games…started all 50 games at 3B.

CHOI, Ji-Man – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/19/91 in Incheon, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Incheon, South Korea; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/14/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.129; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on 3/21/09…was signed by Baltimore as a minor league free agent on 12/1/15…was selected by Los Angeles-AL from Baltimore in the second round of the Major League phase of the 2015 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/15…**2016:** Made his Major League debut with the Angels, batting .170/.271/.339 (19-for-112) with 9R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 12RBI and 16BB in 54 games across three stints (4/4-5/11, 7/9-8/21, 9/3-10/2)…had just 4PA vs. left-handed pitchers (0-for-3, 1BB)…made his MLB debut as a defensive replacement (LF) in 4/5 loss vs. Chicago-NL…notched his first Major League hit in 4/23 win vs. Seattle with a seventh-inning single off Felix Hernandez…was designated for assignment on 5/11, offered back to Baltimore (declined), and outrighted to Triple-A Salt Lake on 5/15…had his contract selected from Salt Lake on 7/9…hit safely in a career-best six consecutive games from 7/10-19…hit his first Major League home run in 7/18 win vs. Texas (fifth inning off A.J. Griffin)…collected his first career multi-hit game and multi-homer game and had a career-high 4RBI in 8/4 loss vs. Oakland, going 2-for-5 with a solo HR in the second and a three-run HR in the third, both off Jesse Hahn…was optioned to Salt Lake on 8/21 and recalled on 9/3…committed 1E in 165TC (.994) between 1B (27G/15GS) and LF (20G/14GS)…in 53 games with the Bees, hit .346/.434/.527 (65-for-188) with 31R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 31RBI and 31BB…in his final 15 games with Salt Lake, drew 12BB while striking out just once…was designated for assignment on 12/23/16, outrighted on 1/5/17 and elected free agency on 1/11/17…**2015:** Played in 23 games between Triple-A Tacoma (18G) and the AZL Mariners (5G), combining to bat .290/.388/.406 (20-for-69) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI…following the season, played in 28 games for the Estrellas Orientales of the Dominican Winter League and hit .219 (21-for-96) with 3HR and 17RBI…**2014:** Played nearly the entire season at Triple-A Tacoma, hitting .283/.381/.392 (67-for-237) with 41R, 7 doubles, 5HR, 30RBI and 36BB in 70 games…also played four games with Double-A Jackson, where he went 3-for-11 (.273) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI and 4BB…saw his first professional action in the outfield, starting 26 games in left field for Tacoma…following the season, played 14 games for the Tigres de Aragua of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .220 (11-for-50) with 1HR and 7RBI…**2013:** Combined at Single-A High Desert, Double-A Jackson and Triple-A Tacoma to bat .295/.394/.535 (125-for-424) with 64R, 36 doubles, 6 triples, 18HR, 85RBI and 63BB in 122 games…was an MiLB.com Organization All-Star, ranking third among Mariners farmhands in RBI and tied for fourth in home runs…played for the World Team in the MLB All-Star Futures Game at Citi Field…was named to the California League Mid-Season All-Star Team…began the season at High Desert and hit .337 (61-for-181) with 34R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 40RBI in 48 games to earn a 6/3 promotion to Jackson…hit .268 (53-for-198) with 21R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR andd 39RBI in 61 games at Jackson and was promoted to Tacoma on 8/19…in 13 games with the Rainiers, hit .244 (11-for-45) with 9R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI…**2012:** In 66 games at Single-A Clinton, batted .298/.420/.463 (72-for-242) with 43R, 14 doubles, 8HR, 43RBI, 39BB and 12HP…following the season, played for Adelaide of the Australian Baseball League and hit .309/.419/.540 (43-for-139) with 26R, 6 doubles, 8HR and 31RBI in 40 games…**2011:** Did not play due to injury…**2010:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the AZL Mariners and Single-A High Desert and batting .360/.440/.517 (64-for-178) with 30R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 30RBI and 10SB in 50 games…was named the Mariners' "Offensive Player of the Year"…was named Arizona League MVP after he hit .378/.459/.541 (51-for-135) in 39 games while leading the circuit in batting average and ranking second in OBP and slugging…**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "JEE mann CHOY"…graduated from Dong San H.S. in Incheon, South Korea.

Choi's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	AZL Mariners	.378	39	135	23	51	15	2	1	23	0	2	1	21	30	10	1	1	.459	.541
	High Desert	.302	11	43	7	13	1	1	1	7	0	1	0	6	9	0	0	1	.380	.442
2011	Did Not Play - Injured																			
2012	Clinton	.298	66	242	43	72	14	1	8	43	1	0	12	39	55	0	2	5	.420	.463
2013	High Desert	.337	48	181	34	61	24	3	7	40	0	1	2	27	33	0	1	6	.427	.619
	Jackson	.268	61	198	21	53	10	3	9	39	0	2	4	32	28	2	2	1	.377	.485
	Tacoma	.244	13	45	9	11	2	0	2	6	1	0	2	4	7	0	0	1	.333	.422
2014	Tacoma	.283	70	237	41	67	7	2	5	30	3	2	3	36	42	2	2	1	.381	.392
	Jackson	.273	4	11	3	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.467	.636
2015	AZL Mariners	.250	5	12	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	.308	.333
	Tacoma	.298	18	57	8	17	4	0	1	16	0	0	0	10	14	0	1	2	.403	.421
2016	LOS ANGELES-AL	.170	54	112	9	19	4	0	5	12	0	1	0	16	27	2	4	1	.271	.339
	Salt Lake	.346	53	188	31	65	17	1	5	31	1	5	2	31	34	4	3	2	.434	.527
Minor League Totals		**.308**	**388**	**1349**	**221**	**416**	**96**	**13**	**40**	**242**	**6**	**13**	**26**	**211**	**256**	**18**	**12**	**21**	**.408**	**.488**
Major League Totals		**.170**	**54**	**112**	**9**	**19**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**16**	**27**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**.271**	**.339**

CLARKIN, Ian – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/14/95 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (33rd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the full season at Single-A Tampa, pitching to a 6-9 record, two complete games and a 3.31 ERA (98.0IP, 100H, 44R/36ER, 30BB, 72K, 4HR) in 18 starts…recorded a career-high 10K over 7.0 scoreless innings (5H, 0BB) on 5/12 at Lakeland…logged a 2.55 ERA (49.1IP, 14ER) over his final nine starts…**2015:** Did not pitch during the regular season…following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and went 2-2 with a 5.84 ERA (24.2IP, 34H, 16ER, 14BB, 17K) in six starts…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-3 with a 3.12 ERA (75.0IP, 71H, 26ER, 23BB, 75K) in 17 games (16 starts)…started the season with Charleston, going 3-3 with 3.21 ERA (70.0IP, 25 ER) in 16 games (15 starts)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/4 and earned the win in his only start on 8/7 (5.0IP, 1ER)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-2 with a 10.80 ERA (3G, 5.0IP, 6ER)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Madison H.S. (Calif.), where he went 31-7 with a 1.27 ERA, 14 complete games and 402K in 265.1IP…also played soccer for three years.

COLEMAN, Kendall – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/22/95 in Rowlett, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Rowlett, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston (37G) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (55G), hitting a combined .197 (60-for-305) with 24R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 35RBI and 48BB in 92 games…**2015:** Batted .236 (48-for-203) with 36R, 2 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 24RBI and 29BB in 58 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…**2014:** Appeared in eight games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .130 (3-for-23) with 4R, 8BB and 2RBI…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .143 (4-for-28) with 1 double in 10 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rockwall H.S. (Tex.)…as a senior, hit .408 and slugged .667 with 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 36RBI, helping lead the Yellowjackets to the Class 5A Region II Finals…had signed to play baseball for the University of Iowa before signing with the Yankees.

CONDE, Vicente – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/93 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Oviedo, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Double-A Trenton (8G), Single-A Tampa (48G) and Single-A Charleston (28G) to bat .231 (61-for-264) with 36R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 32RBI and 41BB in 84 games…recorded a career-high .331 on-base percentage…committed just eight errors in 403 total chances (.980 fielding pct.) while playing all four infield positions: 1B (27G/24GS), 2B (17G/15GS), 3B (28GS), SS (7GS)…split the season's first four months between Trenton and Tampa…finished the year by hitting .296 (29-for-98) at Charleston…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton, Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .233 (93-for-399) with 53R, 30 doubles, 7HR, 35RBI and 11SB in 114 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, batting .265 (85-for-321) with 45R, 30 doubles, 6HR, 32RBI and 9SB in 89 games…was named the SAL "Player of the Week" for 8/10-16 (.600, 15-for-25, 11R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 15RBI)…saw time at all four infield positions…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .224 (30-for-134) with 17R, 4 doubles, 16RBI and 19BB in 38 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Orangewood Christian H.S. (Fla.) in 2011…played three seasons for Vanderbilt (2012-14), batting .267 (178-for-666) with 117R, 38 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR and 120RBI in 198 games…was part of the Commodores' College World Series-winning team in 2014, going 1-for-4 with 1RBI in the championship clincher…as a junior in 2014, earned the program's second ever ABCA/Rawlings Gold Glove and was named a Third-Team All-American by Perfect Game.

CONTRERAS, Roansy – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/7/99 in Yamasa, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Yamasa, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

CORDERO, Diego – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

CORREDERA, Yeison – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/30/94 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent nearly the entire season with the GCL Yankees East, hitting .207 (29-for-140) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 13RBI, 9BB and 3SB in 40 games…also went 0-for-1 in one game with the DSL Yankees 1…played primarily 3B (28GS) and also saw action at SS (7GS) and 2B (6G/4GS)…**2015:** Batted .224 (37-for-165) with 30R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 22RBI and 8SB in 46 games with the DSL Yankees 1…**2014:** Did not play…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5RBI and 10BB in 21 games.

CORTES, Nestor – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/10/94 in Hialeah, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Pitched at four levels of the Yankees system, combining to log an 11-4 record with three saves and a 1.53 ERA (106.0IP, 61H, 25R/18ER, 24BB, 115K, 5HR) in 21 appearances (12 starts) at Single-A Charleston (13G/8GS), Double-A Trenton (1G/0GS), Single-A Tampa (6G/3GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1GS)…had the lowest ERA and WHIP in the minor leagues (min. 100.0IP), and led all minor league pitchers with a .167 opponents' BA (61-for-365); LH .149 (13-for-87), RH .173 (48-for-278)…posted the seventh-highest strikeout rate (29.0%, 115K/396BF) in the minors (min. 100.0IP)…ranked fifth in the organization in wins…in 12 starts, was 7-3 with a 1.30 ERA (69.1IP, 45H, 12R/10ER, 13BB, 73K, 3HR)…was scoreless in 7-of-12 starts and allowed more than 1R in just two of them…began the season with Charleston and went 6-2 with two saves and a 0.79 ERA (68.1IP, 36H, 10R/6ER, 15BB, 75K, 3HR) in 13 games (eight starts)…was a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors after recording a career-high 12K over 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB) on 5/19 vs. Columbia…allowed only 2R in 37.2IP (0.48 ERA, 23H, 8BB, 31K) over his final six starts with the RiverDogs (6/14-7/18)…made one relief appearance with Trenton on 6/26 at Akron, permitting just a two-run HR to Clint Frazier over 4.0IP (1H, 2ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR) while earning a save…was promoted from Charleston to Tampa on 7/22 and logged a 4-2 record and 3.21 ERA (24H, 13R/10ER, 4BB, 31K) over six appearances (three starts)…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/15-21 after fanning nine batters over 7.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 8/19 at Brevard County…his final appearance of the season was a start for Scranton/WB on 8/30 at Buffalo, and he tossed 5.2 scoreless, hitless innings (3BB, 4K, 1HP) to win his Triple-A debut…following the season, made six appearances for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League and posted a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 6BB, 10K)…**2015:** Went 6-3 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 48H, 21R/16ER, 10BB, 66K) in 12 games (10 starts) with Rookie-level Pulaski…opponents batted .203 (48-for-236); LH .161 (9-for-56); RH .217 (39-for-180)…led the Appalachian League in opponents' BA and WHIP (0.91)…ranked second in the league in strikeouts and third in ERA and innings pitched…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…did not allow an earned run in four consecutive starts from 7/6-23 (22.1IP)…was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/6-12 (2GS, 1-0, 12.0IP, 6H, 0R, 1BB, 10K)…**2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2IP, 35H, 8ER, 5BB, 38K) in 11 games (two starts)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 9ER, 20K, 5BB) in 10 appearances (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hialeah H.S. (Fla.) in 2013.

CORTEZ, Rodrigo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made three starts for the DSL Yankees 2, allowing 1ER in 3.2IP (3H, 3BB, 1K, 1HP)…**2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 4-1 with a 3.30 ERA (30.0IP, 11ER, 18BB, 12K) in 13 relief appearances…held batters to a .190 batting average (20-for-105).

COSHOW, Cale – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/92 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Edmond, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma Christian University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the full season at Double-A Trenton, going 3-8 with four saves and a 4.03 ERA (89.1IP, 84H, 47R/40ER, 50BB, 70K, 6HR) in 36 appearances (nine starts)…held opponents to a .250 (84-for-336) BA; LH .266 (41-for-154), RH .236 (43-for-182)…began the year in the starting rotation, posting a 1-3 record and 3.49 ERA (49.0IP, 19ER) in nine starts…moved to the bullpen on 5/28 and was 2-5 with a 4.69 ERA (40.1IP, 21ER) in 27 relief outings…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 9-5 with eight saves and a 2.45 ERA (114.0IP, 85H, 39R/31ER, 28BB, 97K) in 33 games (15 starts)…recorded the third-lowest ERA among all Yankees minor leaguers…opponents batted .208 (85-for-408); LH .259 (41-for-158); RH .176 (44-for-250)…started the season with Charleston, posting a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 10H, 2ER, 4BB, 20K) and seven saves in 11 relief appearances…was promoted to Tampa on 5/15 and went 7-2 with one save and a 2.23 ERA (64.2IP, 46H, 22R/16ER, 11BB, 56K) in 16 games (nine starts)…following an 8/8 promotion to Trenton, finished the season with a 2-3 record and 3.51 ERA (33.1IP, 29H, 15R/13ER, 13BB, 21K) in six starts…**2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and the GCL Yankees 2 to go 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 18H, 7ER, 2BB, 19K) in 10 games (four starts)…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 14H, 5ER, 1BB, 13K) in six relief appearances…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 36H, 27R/17ER, 22BB, 36K, 2HR) in 15 appearances (four starts)…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "KAW-shoh"…graduated from Deer Creek H.S. (Okla.) in 2010…earned all-state honors as a senior after he was tabbed a 2010 Under Armour Preseason All-American entering the year…began his collegiate career at the University of Oklahoma, redshirting in 2011 and going 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 3ER) in three starts in 2012…transferred to Oklahoma Christian University, where he went 3-5 with two complete games and a 4.56 ERA (73.0IP, 37ER) in 13 starts to help the Eagles reach the NCCAA World Series in 2013…was honored with the Trenton Thunder's 2016 Samuel J. Plumeri Sr. Community Service Award.

CRAWFORD, Rashad – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/15/93 in Atlanta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Atlanta, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Adam Warren, SS Gleyber Torres and OF Billy McKinney from Chicago-NL in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Chicago-NL in the 11th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** In 112 games between Single-A Myrtle Beach and Single-A Tampa, hit .264/.341/.380 (116-for-439) with 69R, 20 doubles, 8 triples, 5HR, 48RBI, 48BB and 26SB…hit .333 (38-for-114) vs. left-handed pitchers and .340 (36-for-106) with RISP…began the season with Myrtle Beach, hitting .255/.327/.386 (84-for-329) with 59R, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 3HR, 30RBI and 22SB in 83 games…was tied for the Carolina League lead in triples at the time of the trade…played in 29 games for Tampa after his 7/25 trade to the Yankees and hit .291/.381/.364 (32-for-110) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 18RBI, 15BB and 4SB…also hit .290 (9-for-31) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 8RBI in seven postseason games with Tampa…committed just 2E in 239TC (.992)…**2015:** Played the entire season with Single-A South Bend and hit .280 (101-for-361) with 54R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR, 50RBI and 20SB in 107 games…was 20-for-25 (80.0%) in stolen base attempts…played primarily CF (85G/83GS) with some time in LF (16GS) and RF (4GS), recording a career-high 10 outfield assists and committing just 2E in 256TC (.992)…**2014:** In 71 games with short-season Single-A Boise, hit .259 (77-for-297) with 45R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 34RBI and 14SB…was a Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star…led the Northwest League in triples and was tied for seventh in runs scored…**2013:** Spent the season with the AZL Cubs and batted .210 (29-for-138) with 20R, 3 doubles, 3 triples, 8RBI and 10SB in 42 games…**2012:** Began his professional career with the AZL Cubs by hitting .167 (5-for-30) with 6R, 3RBI, 7BB and 4SB in nine games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2012 from Mundy's Mill H.S. (Ga.), where he won the 2012 Region 4-AAAA Player of the Year Award as a third baseman.

CUEVAS, Frederick – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T: L; BORN:** 10/27/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees West (21G) and East (9G), batting .256 (22-for-86) with 11R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI and 5SB in 30 games…went 5-for-5 on 8/1 at the GCL Braves…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .256 (52-for-203) with 47R, 5 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 36RBI, 37BB and 15SB in 57 games…hit .337 (28-for-83) in 21 games during July.

CULVER, Cito – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/92 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Wesley Chapel, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/10/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Combined to hit .254 (101-for-398) with 48R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 51RBI in 117 games between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…set a career high in RBI…began the season by batting .252 (80-for-318) with 38R, 19 doubles, 3HR and 40RBI in 93 games at Trenton…was transferred to Scranton/WB on 8/1 and hit .263 (21-for-80) with 10R, 1 double, 1HR and 11RBI in 24 games…recorded a .966 fielding pct. (18E/522TC) while playing all four infield positions: SS (54G/53GS), 2B (39GS), 3B (15G/13GS), 1B (12G/10GS)…**2015:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .207 (80-for-387) with 46R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 30RBI in 114 games…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, hitting .199 (72-for-362) with 43R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 26RBI in 106 games…batted .320 (8-for-25) with 3R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 3BB in eight games with Scranton/WB…following the season, appeared in six games for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League (.105, 2-for-19)…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .220 (112-for-508) with 68R, 21 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 48RBI, 57BB and 12SB in 132 games…tied for the league lead in games played and ranked second in at-bats…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .248 (117-for-472) with 70R, 23 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR and 34RBI in 120 games…played his first 104G with Charleston, where he hit .232 (95-for-410) and stole 13 bases in 18 attempts (72.2%)…was promoted to Tampa on 8/13 and hit .355/.394/.484 (22-for-62) with 13R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 16 games…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Played the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .215 (100-for-466) with 66R, 14 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 40RBI and 22SB in 122 games…led all SAL shortstops with 194 putouts and turned a league-high 80 double plays, recording a .958 fielding pct. (22E/529TC)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2011:** Batted .250 (69-for-276) with 40R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 33RBI and 10SB in 69G with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded the most putouts among NYPL shortstops (125)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and having the "Best Infield Arm"…**2010:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island and hitting .251 (51-for-203) with 23R, 8 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 56 games…hit .269 (43-for-160) with 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI in 41 games with the GCL Yankees…was promoted to Staten Island on 8/19, where he hit .186 (8-for-43) in 15 games…**PERSONAL:** First name is Christopher…graduated from Irondequoit H.S. in Rochester, N.Y.…batted .561 (37-for-66) with 10 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 38RBI and 20BB in 22G as a senior…was a three-time All-County selection and an Under Armour All-American…played on the Yankees' Area Code team in the summer of 2009…was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the state of New York entering the 2010 draft.

DE LA CRUZ, Samuel – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/6/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .235 (19-for-81) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 15BB in 27 games…threw out 8-of-36 (22.2%) attempted base stealers.

DE LA ROSA, Simon – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/93 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/6/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 7-7 with one save and a 4.22 ERA (100.1IP, 86H, 50R/47ER, 56BB, 114K, 3HR) in 23 games (18 starts)…spent the first two months of the season with Charleston, posting a 1-3 record with one save and a 6.10 ERA (31.0IP, 21ER) in 10 games (five starts)…in 13 starts at Staten Island, finished with a 6-4 record and 3.38 ERA (69.1IP, 54H, 28R/26ER, 29BB, 76K, 3HR)…ranked second in the New York-Penn League in strikeouts and led NYPL starters in K/9.0IP ratio (9.87)…held opposing NYPL hitters to a .214 (54-for-252) BA, fifth-lowest on the circuit; LH .210 (22-for-105), RH .218 (32-for-147)…tied a career high with 10K on 7/4 vs. Hudson Valley…**2015:** Went 6-2 with one save and a 3.71 ERA (53.1IP, 35H, 22ER, 37BB, 67K) in 13 games (seven starts) for Rookie-level Pulaski…led the Appalachian League in strikeouts…opponents batted .191 (35-for-183); LH .198 (17-for-86); RH .186 (18-for-97)…**2014:** Appeared in 12 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-3 with a 4.43 ERA (42.2IP, 34H, 21ER, 25BB, 53K, 2HR)…tied for second in the GCL in strikeouts…his 10.73 K/9.0IP ratio was third-highest among GCL relievers…held opponents to a .222 (34-for-153) BA…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with a 3.77 ERA (45.1IP, 19ER, 60K) in 14 starts…held opponents to a .204 (33-for-162) BA.

DE LEON, Juan – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/13/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played in 12 games for the GCL Yankees West, hitting .212 (7-for-33) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 4BB…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .226 (42-for-186) with 34R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 23RBI and 25BB in 53 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

DE PAULA, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Jio Orozco from Seattle in exchange for OF Ben Gamel on 8/31/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14…**2016:** Spent the season with the AZL Mariners, logging a 1-2 record and 3.07 ERA (41.0IP, 41H, 18R/14ER, 11BB, 53K, 2HR) in 11 appearances (seven starts)…tied for third in the Arizona League in strikeouts…was traded to the Yankees on 8/31…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Mariners 2 and went 5-4 with one complete game and a 2.32 ERA (77.2IP, 62H, 27R/20ER, 15BB, 68K, 1HR) in 14 starts…ranked fourth in the DSL with a 0.99 WHIP (min. 75.0IP) and tied for sixth in innings pitched…opponents hit .218 (62-for-284); LH .351 (13-for-37), RH .198 (49-for-247)…tossed a three-hit complete-game shutout with a career-high 9K on 8/8 vs. the DSL Astros Orange (9.0IP, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

DeCARR, Austin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/95 in Foxborough, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Foxborough, Mass.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made 10 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-0 with a 4.12 ERA (39.1IP, 46H, 20R/18ER, 17BB, 31K, 3HR)…**2015:** Did not play…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 4.63 ERA (23.1IP, 12ER, 7BB, 24K) in 11 games (eight starts)…held opponents to a .222 (20-for-90) BA; LH (5-for-27); RH .238 (15-for-63)…**PERSONAL:** In one post-graduate season at the Salisbury School (Conn.) in 2014, went 7-0 with a 0.64 ERA (42.0IP, 17H, 3ER, 19BB, 93K)…graduated from Xaverian Brothers H.S. (Mass.) in 2013, where he also played quarterback on the football team…was a 2013 Perfect Game Preseason All-American…had committed to play at Clemson University prior to signing with the Yankees.

DEGANO, Jeff – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/30/92 in Surrey, B.C., Canada; **RESIDES:** Surrey, B.C., Canada; **COLLEGE:** Indiana State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made seven appearances (two starts) with Rookie-level Pulaski and did not record a decision while posting a 27.00 ERA (5.2IP, 3H, 19R/17ER, 25BB, 12K, 1HP)…**2015:** In his professional debut, split the season between the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 0-4 with a 3.80 ERA (21.1IP, 24H, 11R/9ER, 9BB, 22K) in 10 games (eight starts)…owned a 9.38 K/9.0IP ratio…began the year with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-4 with a 5.06 ERA (10.2IP, 14H, 8R/6ER, 4BB, 8K) in six starts before being transferred on 8/12…finished the season with Staten Island, posting a 2.53 ERA (10.2IP, 10H, 3ER, 5BB, 14K) without recording a decision in four games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Went 8-5 with a 3.80 ERA (71.0IP, 30ER) in 16 starts over two seasons at Marshalltown Community College (Iowa) before transferring to Indiana State…in his final season at Indiana State, went 8-3 with a 2.36 ERA (99.0IP, 26ER) with 126K.

DEGLAN, Kellin – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/92 in Langley, B.C., Canada; **RESIDES:** Langley, B.C., Canada; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Texas in the first round (22nd overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Spent the year with Double-A Frisco, where he hit .194 (52-for-268) with 24R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 27RBI in 83 games…recorded his fifth career multi-HR game on 8/3 vs. Midland (2-for-4, 2HR, 3RBI)…threw out 26-of-99 (26.3%) attempted base stealers…was invited to his first Major League spring training with Texas…**2015:** Split the campaign between Single-A High Desert and Double-A Frisco, batting .231 (71-for-307) with 41R, 10 doubles, 13HR and 42RBI in 81 games…began the season with High Desert, where he hit .236 (56-for-237) with 36R, 7 doubles, 12HR and 38RBI in 62 games…was on the temporary inactive list from 7/4-21 to play for gold medal-winning Team Canada in the 2015 Pan Am Games in Toronto…was promoted to Frisco on 8/11 and batted .214 (15-for-70) with 1HR and 4RBI in 19 games…threw out 21-of-76 (27.6%) attempted base stealers…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Hickory and Single-A Myrtle Beach to hit .247/.314/.450 (92-for-373) with 49R, 24 doubles, 16HR and 68RBI in 101 games…set career highs in home runs and RBI…set a career high with 7RBI on 6/24 vs. Kannapolis (3-for-5, 2HR)…following the season, played 42 games for the Melbourne Aces of the Australian Baseball League and hit .287 (45-for-157) with 25R, 6 doubles, 16HR and 36RBI to set a new ABL home run record…**2013:** In 89 games with Single-A Myrtle Beach, hit .231/.331/.393 (71-for-308) with 37R, 10 doubles, 12HR and 49RBI…**2012:** In his second season with Single-A Hickory, batted .234/.310/.438 (75-for-320) with 46R, 25 doubles, 12HR and 41RBI in 92 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…threw out 36-of-96 (37.5%) attempted base stealers, the second-highest caught stealing rate in the South Atlantic League…played for Canada in WBC qualifying games in September…following the season, played in 10 games for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League (.171, 6-for-35, 1HR)…**2011:** Spent the full season with Single-A Hickory and hit .227 (66-for-291) with 39R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 39RBI in 89 games…**2010:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the AZL Rangers and short-season Single-A Spokane while batting a combined .191 (21-for-110) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 32 games…was the second-youngest player in the Northwest League at the end of the season…played for Canada in the 2010 18U Baseball World Cup from 7/23-8/1…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from R.E. Mountain Secondary School in Langley, B.C.…played for the Langley Blaze of the amateur British Columbia Premier Baseball League…is one of the highest-drafted Canadian-born players in the history of the First-Year Player Draft…was rated the No. 4 catcher and the top Canadian position player in the 2010 draft class by *Baseball America*…had committed to Florida International University before signing with the Rangers…participated in Team Canada's alumni mentorship program in 2010, where he was paired with Justin Morneau…has represented Team Canada at the 2015 Pan Am Games in Toronto, the 2013 World Baseball Classic qualifiers, and the 2010 18U Baseball World Cup in Thunder Bay, Ontario.

Deglan's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	AZL Rangers	.286	10	28	5	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	.355	.357
	Spokane	.159	22	82	7	13	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	7	21	0	0	1	.222	.220
2011	Hickory	.227	89	291	39	66	15	1	6	39	2	4	8	34	91	2	0	13	.320	.347
2012	Hickory	.234	92	320	46	75	25	2	12	41	1	4	5	32	96	4	4	7	.310	.438
2013	Myrtle Beach	.231	89	308	37	71	10	2	12	49	2	2	14	33	94	0	0	9	.331	.393
2014	Hickory	.251	89	327	46	82	21	2	15	60	3	3	4	34	87	2	0	7	.326	.465
	Myrtle Beach	.217	12	46	3	10	3	0	1	8	0	2	0	1	16	0	0	0	.224	.348
2015	High Desert	.236	62	237	36	56	7	1	12	38	1	1	3	17	76	1	0	4	.295	.426
	Frisco	.214	19	70	5	15	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	22	0	0	1	.247	.300
2016	Frisco	.194	83	268	24	52	8	1	9	27	1	2	5	18	108	1	3	10	.256	.332
Minor League Totals		**.227**	**567**	**1977**	**248**	**448**	**94**	**10**	**69**	**275**	**10**	**19**	**40**	**181**	**618**	**10**	**7**	**52**	**.302**	**.389**

DEL ORBE, Malvin – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/97 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

DEVERS, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/99 in Samana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Samana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

DIAZ, Andy – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 187; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/21/95 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played 23 games for Rookie-level Pulaski and hit .197 (14-for-71) with 11R, 3 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 12RBI…**2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .259 (41-for-158) with 18R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 19RBI in 57 games…began the season with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .267 (8-for-30) with 3R, 2 doubles, 4RBI and 5BB in nine games…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/11 and batted .258 (33-for-128) with 15R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI in 48 games…**2014**: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .275 (65-for-236) with 51R, 7 doubles, 10 triples, 5HR, 49RBI and 40BB in 61 games…was named a DSL Mid-Season All-Star and finished the season tied for fourth in the league in triples.

DIAZ, Cesar – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/93 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/28/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the year between Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston, hitting a combined .253 (58-for-229) with 27R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 23RBI, 27BB and 12SB in 70 games…played in four games at Tampa (5/9-14) and went 2-for-12 with 3R, 1 double, 2RBI and 5BB…joined Charleston on 6/3 and spent the rest of the year hitting .258 (56-for-217) with 24R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 21RBI, 22BB and 12SB in 66 games for the RiverDogs…**2015:** Batted .307/.441/.491 (35-for-114) with 34R, 6 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 28BB and 27SB in 36 games with the GCL Yankees 1…led the GCL in stolen bases and triples…batted .333 (12-for-36) against lefties…**2014:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .319 (65-for-204) with 40R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 35BB and 42RBI in 54 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .305 (54-for-177) in 44 games before being transferred on 8/18 to the GCL Yankees 1, where he hit .407 (11-for-27) in 10 games.

DIAZ, Deivi – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/9/99 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-3 with a 4.06 ERA (37.2IP, 43H, 23R/17ER, 32BB, 26K) in 14 appearances (two starts).

DIAZ, Francisco – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/90 in Punta Cardón, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Moruy, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Re-signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/12/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Philadelphia as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06…was selected by Pittsburgh in the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/11…signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16…**2016:** In his first year with the Yankees, saw action with the organization's top three affiliates, combining at Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .218 (42-for-193) with 19R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5RBI and 21BB in 62 games…primarily shuttled between Trenton and Tampa…hit .250 (21-for-84) with a .344 OBP in 26 games at Trenton…batted .194 (20-for-103) in 34 games with Tampa…also went 1-for-6 in two games for Scranton/WB…combined to throw out 31-of-74 potential base stealers (41.9%)…following the season, played 44 games for Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League (.198, 25-for-126)…**2015:** Spent the season with Single-A West Virginia and batted .353/.418/.482 (30-for-85) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 15RBI and 11BB in 26 games…caught 17-of-40 potential base stealers (42.5%)…following the season, appeared in 15 games for Margarita of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .263 (5-for-19) with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI…**2014:** Batted .209 (31-for-148) with 15R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 13RBI in 44 games with Single-A West Virginia…threw out 9-of-21 potential base stealers (30.6%)…**2013:** Played in 66 games with Single-A West Virginia, hitting .255 (54-for-212) with 29R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 17RBI…caught 34-of-111 potential base stealers (42.9%)…**2012:** Combined to bat .272 (44-for-162) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 55 games with Single-A Bradenton and Single-A West Virginia…began the season with Bradenton, batting .167 (6-for-36) with 1R and 2RBI in 10 games…was transferred to West Virginia on 5/9 and hit .302/.388/.397 (38-for-126) with 24R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 17RBI in 45 games…**2011:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Williamsport, batting .211 (23-for-109) with 17R, 5 doubles and 7RBI in 36 games…threw out 26-of-66 potential base stealers (39.4%)…**2010:** Hit .307 (23-for-75) with 14R, 6 doubles and 11RBI in 29 games with the GCL Phillies…caught 20-of-49 (40.8%) potential base stealers…appeared in three postseason games for the club, hitting .364 (4-for-11) with 4R…**2009:** Combined with the GCL Phillies and Single-A Clearwater to hit .217 (13-for-60) with 8R and 4RBI in 31 games…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Phillies, batting .222 (12-for-54) with 6R and 4RBI in 29 games…also appeared in two games for Clearwater, going 1-for-6 with 3BB…**2008:** Batted .289 (54-for-187) with 27R, 9 doubles, 3 triples and 23RBI in 58 games with the VSL Phillies…caught 28-of-51 (54.9%) potential base stealers…**2007:** Made his professional debut with the VSL Phillies, batting .234 (37-for-158) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 54 games.

Diaz's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	VSL Phillies	.234	54	158	13	37	8	1	0	14	0	3	1	6	25	3	1	6	.262	.297
2008	VSL Phillies	.289	58	187	27	54	9	3	0	23	3	2	3	22	22	8	7	4	.369	.369
2009	GCL Phillies	.222	29	54	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	1	.323	.222
	Clearwater	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.444	.167
2010	GCL Phillies	.307	29	75	14	23	6	0	0	11	1	1	0	9	9	1	0	2	.376	.387
2011	Williamsport	.211	36	109	17	23	5	0	0	7	3	1	1	16	19	3	1	7	.315	.257
2012	Bradenton	.167	10	36	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	14	0	1	0	.211	.167
	West Virginia	.302	45	126	24	38	9	0	1	17	5	5	4	17	31	0	1	5	.388	.397
2013	West Virginia	.255	66	212	29	54	12	1	1	17	3	1	3	28	35	0	0	12	.348	.335
2014	West Virginia	.209	44	148	15	31	9	1	1	13	3	2	0	13	28	1	0	1	.270	.304
2015	West Virginia	.353	26	85	11	30	3	1	2	15	1	2	0	11	7	2	0	0	.418	.482
2016	Trenton	.250	26	84	8	21	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	12	8	0	1	0	.344	.298
	Tampa	.194	34	103	10	20	1	0	0	3	3	0	1	8	14	0	1	5	.259	.204
	Scranton/WB	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.286	.167
Minor League Totals		**.253**	**461**	**1389**	**178**	**351**	**64**	**8**	**5**	**128**	**24**	**17**	**13**	**156**	**226**	**18**	**13**	**43**	**.330**	**.321**

DIAZ, Wellington – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/25/97 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cabarete, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

DIEHL, Phillip – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/16/94 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island and going 5-0 with one save and a 2.41 ERA (33.2IP, 24H, 11R/9ER, 6BB, 41K, 1HR) in 15 appearances (one start)…opponents hit .194 (24-for-124); LH .342 (13-for-38), RH .128 (11-for-86)…in his only start on 8/21-G2 vs. Princeton, recorded a career-high 7K and allowed 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings…was promoted to Staten Island on 9/2 and made one scoreless appearance (2.0IP, 1H, 3K)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2015-16) at Louisiana Tech after one season (2013) at the University of Evansville (Ind.) and one season (2014) at Wabash Valley College (Ill.)…finished third in C-USA with 90K in 2016 while helping the Bulldogs to their first NCAA Tournament appearance since 1987…at Wabash, was named to the NJCAA USA National Team and won the Great Rivers Athletic Conference Pitcher of the Year award…graduated in 2012 from Moeller H.S. (Ohio), where he also played two years of soccer.

DUARTE, Abel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/94 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made 10 appearances (nine starts) at Rookie-level Pulaski, posting a 1-6 record with one complete game and a 3.60 ERA (50.0IP, 61H, 40R/20ER, 13BB, 38K, 4HR)…recorded a 1.44 ERA (25.0IP, 4ER) in his first five games (four starts) and a 5.76 ERA (25.0IP, 16ER) in his final five starts…**2015:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 4-3 with a 5.10 ERA (47.2IP, 49H, 29R/27ER, 17BB, 38K) in 11 games (eight starts)…was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 9/1 and made one scoreless relief appearance (1.1IP, 1BB, 2K)…combined with both clubs to hold left-handed batters to a .197 (15-for-76) batting average…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.14 ERA (50.0IP, 59H, 23ER, 19BB, 40K) in 14 games (13 starts).

DURAN, Diego – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and batted .214 (36-for-168) with 21R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 21RBI and 11SB in 48 games…went 5-for-5 on 7/25 vs. the DSL Pirates…had 16BB and 13K in 193PA.

EMERY, Brayan – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/98 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/19/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played 32 games for the GCL Yankees East, hitting .208 (22-for-106) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 18BB and 3SB…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .192 (43-for-224) with 42R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 34RBI and 40BB in 61 games…led the team in walks…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 29 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

ESPANA, Carfred – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/3/00 in Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Tigre, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

ESPINAL, Carlos – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees a non-drafted free agent on 2/27/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-2 with a 2.22 ERA (69.0IP, 59H, 31R/17ER, 10BB, 59K) in 15 starts…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 12 of his 15 starts…opponents batted .232 (59-for-254); LH .232 (16-for-69); RH .232 (43-for-185)…led the team in innings pitched…ranked eighth in the DSL (min. 60.0IP) with a 5.90 K/BB ratio.

ESPINAL, Raynel – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Gonzalez, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** At four stops in the organization – DSL Yankees 2 (4GS), GCL Yankees East (6G/4GS), Rookie-level Pulaski (4GS) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (2G) – combined to go 1-10 with a 4.63 ERA (70.0IP, 82H, 48R/36ER, 9BB, 65K, 6HR) in 16 games (12 starts)…his 7.22 K/BB ratio was second-highest among Yankees farmhands (min. 50.0IP)…recorded 30K and 0BB in 31.2IP in the GCL…**2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Made 20 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-2 with 12 saves and a 3.54 ERA (28.0IP, 22H, 11ER, 6BB, 41K)…tied for third in the DSL in saves…opponents hit .214 (22-for-103)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-1 with two saves and a 3.55 ERA (33.0IP, 29H, 18R/13ER, 21BB, 38K) in 17 relief appearances.

ESPINOLA, Pedro – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/96 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

ESPINOSA, Roberto – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/28/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .242 (24-for-99) with 13R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 17RBI in 31 games…threw out 4-of-22 (18.2%) attempted base stealers.

ESTEVEZ, Abel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/00 in Dajabon, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Dajabon, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

ESTRADA, Thairo – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/96 in Bejuma, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bejuma, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa and hit .290/.346/.391 (132-for-455) with 63R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 49RBI in 118 games…stole 18 bases in 26 attempts (69.2%)…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…ranked sixth in BA among Yankees farmhands…began the season by batting .286/.324/.429 (40-for-140) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 19RBI in 35 games for the RiverDogs before a promotion to Tampa on 5/23…logged his first two career multi-HR games on 4/19 at Columbia and 5/14 at Lexington (2HR in each)…played in 83 games with Tampa, hitting .292/.355/.375 (92-for-315) with 52R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 30RBI…over his final 15 regular-season games, hit .444/.524/.648 (24-for-54) with 12R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI, 9BB and 4K…overall, saw time at 2B (57G/56GS), 3B (47GS) and SS (8G/7GS)…**2015:** Batted .267 (66-for-247) with 37R, 17 doubles, 2HR, 23RBI and 8SB in 63 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…reached base safely in 20 consecutive games from 7/26-8/22, hitting .351 (27-for-77) over that stretch…batted .356 (26-for-73) against lefties…**2014:** Combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees 1 to bat .272 (22-for-81) with 13R, 3 doubles, 6RBI and 7BB in 23 games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .278 (49-for-176) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 7SB in 50 games…ranked 10th among Yankees minor leaguers in BA.

FERNANDEZ, Andres – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/10/98 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .226 (35-for-155) with 14R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 16RBI and 3SB in 46 games.

FERREIRA, Ricardo – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/95 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, hitting .244 (62-for-254) with 42R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 17RBI in 67 games…stole 26 bases in 32 chances (81.3%), ranking fifth in the organization in SB…hit .221 (19-for-86) in 23 games with Staten Island and was promoted to Charleston on 7/14…batted .256 (42-for-168) in 44 games with the RiverDogs…converted to the outfield, appearing in CF (48G/47GS), RF (8GS) and LF (4GS)…**2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .382/.513/.492 (91-for-238) with 76R, 9 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 37RBI, 59BB and 35SB in 62 games…won the DSL batting title and led the league in runs scored, on-base pct., OPS (1.005) and walks…ranked second in the DSL in hits and stolen bases…reached base safely in 60 of his 62 games and recorded 31 multi-hit games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .269/.467/.328 (18-for-67) with 24R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 10RBI and 22BB in 18 games…stole a team-high 15 bases in 18 attempts (83.3%).

FEYEREISEN, J.P. – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/7/93 in Stillwater, Minn.; **RESIDES:** Hudson, Wisc.; **COLLEGE:** University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees with OF Clint Frazier, LHP Justus Sheffield and RHP Ben Heller from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on 7/31/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Cleveland in the 16th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Split the season between Double-A Akron and Double-A Trenton and was 7-3 with five saves and a 1.70 ERA (58.1IP, 38H, 14R/11ER, 26BB, 78K, 3HR) in 42 appearances…was an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…led the EL in K/9.0IP ratio (12.03) and ranked third with a .185 (38-for-205) opponents' BA; LH .255 (24-for-94), RH .126 (14-for-111)…went 4-3 with five saves and a 2.23 ERA (40.1IP, 30H, 12R/10ER, 20BB, 56K) in 33 games with Akron…in nine appearances for Trenton following the trade, went 3-0 with a 0.50 ERA (18.0IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 6BB, 22K)…also tossed 6.2 scoreless innings (2H, 4BB, 12K) over five postseason outings with the Thunder…following the season, pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-1 with one save and a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP, 15H, 5R/4ER, 7BB, 18K) in 10 games…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Lake County and Single-A Lynchburg to go 1-1 with 12 saves and a 2.08 ERA (47.2IP, 30H, 11ER, 16BB, 56K, 2HR) in 46 appearances…opponents hit .179 (30-for-168); LH .250 (13-for-52), RH .147 (17-for-116)…went 1-0 with 10 saves (in 11 chances) and a 1.08 ERA (16.2IP, 7H, 2ER, 6BB, 25K) in 16 games for Lake County…was promoted on 5/26 to Lynchburg, where he had an 0-1 record, two saves and a 2.61 ERA (31.0IP, 23H, 9ER, 10BB, 31K) in 30 outings…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley and did not allow a run over 15 appearances, going 3-0 with four saves (17.0IP, 9H, 1BB, 24K)…opponents hit .150 (9-for-60)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jonathon P. Feyereisen ("FIRE-eye-zehn")…played three seasons at Wisconsin-Stevens Point (2012-14)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the top pro prospect in Division III in 2014…earned a win in the 2013 D-III College World Series…was the 2013 WIAC Pitcher of the Year…graduated in 2011 from River Falls H.S. (Wisc.), where he was named Third-Team All-State as a senior.

Feyereisen's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Mahoning Valley	3	0	0.00	15	0	0	0	4	17.0	9	0	0	0	1	1	24	0	0
2015	Lake County	1	0	1.08	16	0	0	0	10	16.2	7	2	2	1	0	6	25	0	0
	Lynchburg	0	1	2.61	30	0	0	0	2	31.0	23	9	9	1	0	10	31	0	0
2016	Akron	4	3	2.23	33	0	0	0	5	40.1	30	12	10	3	0	20	56	3	0
	Trenton	3	0	0.50	9	0	0	0	0	18.0	8	2	1	0	4	6	22	0	0
Minor League Totals		**11**	**4**	**1.61**	**103**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**123.0**	**77**	**25**	**22**	**5**	**5**	**43**	**158**	**3**	**0**

FINLEY, Drew – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/96 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made six starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-3 with a 4.28 ERA (27.1IP, 21H, 16R/13ER, 9BB, 20K, 2HR)…allowed exactly 1ER in four of his six starts…in his season debut, tossed 6.0 hitless innings (1ER, 1BB, 5K, 2HP, 1WP) on 6/18 vs. Brooklyn…**2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-1 with a 3.94 ERA (32.0IP, 33H, 20R/14ER, 19BB, 41K) in 12 starts…posted a 1.62 ERA (16.2IP, 3ER) in his final six starts after recording a 6.45 ERA (15.1IP, 11ER) in his first six…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 60 prospect (and No. 27 right-handed pitcher) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…attended Rancho Bernardo High School, going 11-1 with a 0.81 ERA and 131K in 86.0IP during his senior year…set a California state record when he struck out 20 batters in a game on 4/8/15…his father, David Finley, was selected by Oakland in the 27th round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft and spent two years in their minor league system…David is the Vice President of Amateur and International Scouting for the Dodgers.

FIORITO, Dan – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/90 in Yonkers, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Yonkers, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Manhattanville College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played in 37 games between Double-A Trenton (28G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (9G), hitting .185 (22-for-119) with 7R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI…saw time at 1B (16G/14GS), 2B (5G/3GS) and 3B (18GS), committing 6E in 204TC (.971)…**2015:** Combined at Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Single-A Tampa to bat .248 (80-for-323) with 27R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 32RBI in 99 games…spent the majority of his season with Trenton, hitting .213 (52-for-244) with 20R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 26RBI in 75 games…committed 7E in 472TC (.985) while appearing at all four infield spots…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .233 (88-for-378) with 39R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 39RBI in 106 games…spent most of the season with Trenton, batting .232 (85-for-366) in 103 games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Tampa, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, hitting .262 (74-for-282) with 34R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 18RBI and 8SB in 82 games…hit .272 (68-for-250) in 73 games at Tampa…also played in 6G with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (.240, 6-for-25) and in 3G with Trenton (0-for-7, 1BB)…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Manhattanville College in Purchase, N.Y., where he was named to the 2012 ABCA All-America Third-Team, making him the first male two-time All-American in school history; was also a D3Baseball.com honorable mention All-American in 2010…was named 2012 NCBWA Mid-Atlantic Region Player of the Year…is a 2009 graduate of Fordham Prep in the Bronx.

FLAMES, Miguel – C/INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/97 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .263 (42-for-160) with 19R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 16RBI in 47 games…split time between 1B (36G/33GS) and catcher (10GS) with 1G at 3B…committed just 1E in 349TC (.997) and threw out 4-of-15 attempted base stealers (26.7%)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and batted .317/.398/.454 (65-for-205) with 28R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 40RBI and 22BB in 54 games…hit .323 (51-for-158) against righties…recorded an 18-game hitting streak from 6/11-7/7 (.400, 28-for-70)…made 41 starts at 1B and nine starts at C…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 16 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

FLEMING, Billy – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/20/92 in Churchville, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Churchville, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting a combined .291/.363/.408 (87-for-299) with 34R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 47RBI and 32BB in 82 games…began the season with Tampa and batted .329 (48-for-146) with 18R, 13 doubles, 3HR, 27RBI and 15BB in 38 games…ranked second in the FSL in doubles and tied for third in RBI at the time of his 5/22 promotion to Trenton…played 37 games for the Thunder and compiled a .242 (31-for-128) BA with 12R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 15RBI and 14BB…hit .320 (8-for-25) with 4R, 1 double and 5RBI during a seven-game stint at Staten Island (8/25-9/1)…compiled a .986 fielding pct. (5E/349TC) while playing 1B (25G/23GS), 2B (32GS) and 3B (16GS)…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Rookie-level Pulaski, Double-A Trenton and Single-A Charleston to hit .338/.403/.446 (69-for-204) with 28R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 20RBI in 62 games…began the season with Tampa, batting .235 (4-for-17) in seven games…hit .444 (24-for-54) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI and 6BB in 15 games for Pulaski…played in 14 games with Trenton, batting .250 (9-for-36)…also appeared in 26 games for Charleston and hit .330 (32-for-97) with 11R, 3 doubles, 9RBI and 9BB…**2014:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .330/.411/.415 (35-for-106) with 19R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 13RBI…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .375 (27-for-72) in 22 games before being transferred on 8/20 to Staten Island where he batted .235 (8-for-34) in nine games…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at West Virginia, batting .322 with 25 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 75RBI…as a senior, was named to the All-Big 12 First Team and ABCA/Rawlings All-East Region First Team as his .351 BA ranked second in the Big 12…attended Council Rock South H.S. (Pa.).

FLORIAL, Estevan – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/97 in Port Au Prince, Haiti; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/19/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .225 (53-for-236) with 36R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 25RBI and 10SB in 60 games…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Appalachian League…also played in two games with Single-A Tampa (1-for-8) and five games with Single-A Charleston (.300, 6-for-20, 4R, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI)…overall, hit .227 (60-for-264) with 40R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 30RBI in 67 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .313/.394/.527 (70-for-224) with 51R, 11 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 53RBI and 30BB in 57 games…ranked second in the DSL in slugging (.527) and third in RBI and OPS (.921)…batted .337 (57-for-169) against righties.

FOLEY, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; B: **R; T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/93 in The Colony, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Whitehall, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent nearly the entire season in the Single-A Tampa bullpen, going 4-0 with two saves and a 3.06 ERA (64.2IP, 51H, 24R/22ER, 32BB, 88K, 4HR) in 35 appearances…led Florida State League relievers in strikeouts and ranked second with a 12.25 K/9.0IP ratio…limited opponents to a .215 (51-for-237) BA; LH .247 (21-for-85); RH .197 (30-for-152)…tossed at least 2.0IP in 21-of-35 outings…also made one relief appearance with Double-A Trenton on 7/24 at New Hampshire (0.2IP, 1BB, 1WP)…in four FSL playoff appearances, recorded one save and a 1.42 ERA (6.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 9K)…**2015:** Combined to go 3-8 with a 2.99 ERA (90.1IP, 73H, 35R/30ER, 41BB, 98K) in 19 games (18 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recorded a 9.76 K/9.0IP ratio and a .223 (73-for-327) opponents' BA…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 14 of his 18 starts…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 3-7 with a 2.88 ERA (84.1IP, 68H, 32R/27ER, 36BB, 93K, 4HR) in 17 starts…ranked fourth in the South Atlantic League (min. 80.0IP) with a 9.92 K/9.0IP ratio…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-2 with a 4.10 ERA (37.1IP, 35H, 18R/17ER, 15BB, 37K, 1HR) in 13 games (six starts)…started the season by making two scoreless appearances (one start) with the GCL Yankees 2 (3.0IP, 1H, 1BB)…was promoted to Staten Island on 6/26 and went 0-2 with a 4.46 ERA (34.1IP, 17ER) in 11 games (five starts)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2012-14) at Central Michigan, finishing his collegiate career with a 15-10 record, a 4.11 ERA (221.0IP, 101ER) and 192K…graduated from The Colony H.S. (Tex.)…was selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

FORD, Mike – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/4/92 in Belle Mead, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Belle Mead, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Princeton University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton to hit .289/.411/.479 (55-for-190) with 26R, 12 doubles, 8HR and 43RBI in 56 games…drew 41BB against just 29K…began the season by hitting .371 (13-for-35) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 14RBI and 5BB in 10 games with Tampa…joined Staten Island for four games (7/16-19) and went 2-for-12 with 1HR and 3RBI…finished the season by hitting .280/.417/.455 (40-for-143) with 21R, 10 doubles, 5HR, 26RBI, 34BB and 25K in 42 games at Trenton…ranked second in the Eastern League in walks during his stint with the Thunder (7/21-end of the season)…reached safely via H/BB/HP in 37-of-42 games with Trenton and drew at least 1BB in 27-of-42…in seven Eastern League playoff games, hit .200 (5-for-25) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI…also made his Triple-A debut with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in the Triple-A National Championship Game, going 0-for-3 with 1BB…**2015:** In 123 games with Single-A Tampa, batted .260 (113-for-435) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 55RBI and 60BB…was named an FSL Mid-Season All-Star…ranked fourth in the FSL in walks…was named the FSL "Player of the Week" for 8/3-9 (.389, 7-for-18, 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI, 7BB)…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .292/.383/.458 (109-for-373) with 47R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 56RBI and 52BB in 105 games…began the season with Charleston, batting .283 (92-for-325) with 40R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 46RBI in 93 games…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…on 5/25 at Hickory, went 4-for-5 with 4R, 4HR and 5RBI in a 17-10 win, becoming the third player in SAL history to hit 4HR in a game…was promoted to Tampa on 8/19 and hit .354 (17-for-48) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 12 games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .235 (27-for-115) with 19R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 20BB in 33 games…**PERSONAL:** Played two ways at Princeton for three seasons (2011-13)…hit .299 (132-for-442) with 78R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 100RBI and 72BB in 123 games as a first baseman…also went 15-8 with a 2.83 ERA (184.2IP, 176H, 78R/58ER, 47BB, 96K) in 29 games (28 starts) on the mound…as a junior in 2013, hit .320 with 6HR and 38RBI and went 6-0 with a 0.98 ERA in nine starts to win both the Ivy League Player of the Year and Pitcher of the Year Awards, becoming the first player in Ivy League history to win both awards in the same season…was also an NCBWA Third-Team All-American, a finalist for the John Olerud Two-Way Player of the Year Award and a semifinalist for the Gregg Olson Award in 2013…in 2011, was named the Ivy League Rookie of the Year and a *College Baseball* Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American…was a three-time All-Ivy selection (First Team in 2013, Second Team in 2011-12)…graduated from and attended The Hun School (N.J.) for three years after one year at Montgomery H.S. (N.J.).

FOWLER, Dustin – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/29/94 in Caldwell, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Caldwell, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Leads Yankees farmhands with 158RBI over the last two seasons (2015-16)…**2016:** Spent the season with Double-A Trenton, batting .281/.311/.458 (152-for-541) with 67R, 30 doubles, 15 triples, 12HR, 88RBI and 25SB in 132 games…led Yankees minor leaguers in RBI and total bases and ranked second in hits and ninth in BA…was one of 26 minor leaguers to hit at least 10HR and steal at least 25 bases…finished second among all minor leaguers in triples (San Diego's Franchy Cordero-16)…tallied the Eastern League's highest single-season triples total since 1993 (*Baseball America*)…also ranked among Eastern League leaders in hits (second), at-bats (second), extra-base hits (third, 57), total bases (third, 248), RBI (fourth) and slugging pct. (seventh)…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…hit .324 (47-for-145) vs. left-handed pitching…compiled a 16-game hitting streak from 7/18-8/4 (.387, 24-for-62)…after tallying 28XBH (18 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR) over his first 88 games, logged 29XBH (12 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR) in his final 44 games beg. 7/18, tied for second-most in the minors over that span…played primarily CF (119G/116GS), with three starts apiece in LF and RF, and committed 5E in 268TC (.981)…was a non-roster invitee to Yankees' Major League spring training and hit .318/.348/.455 (7-for-22) with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and 1SB in 15 games…following the season, was tabbed as the No. 9 prospect and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America* and as an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .298/.334/.394 (145-for-487) with 64R, 20 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 70RBI and 30SB in 123 games…among all Yankees minor leaguers, ranked second in RBI, fourth in stolen bases and sixth in batting average…began the season with Charleston, hitting .307/.340/.419 (74-for-241) with 35R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 31RBI, 11BB and 18SB in 58 games…batted .351 (40-for-114) in his final 27 games with the RiverDogs, earning a promotion to Tampa on 6/22…hit .289 (71-for-246) with 29R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 12SB in 65 games with Tampa…following the season, was tabbed as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America* and as an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…also appeared in 16 games for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and hit .279 (17-for-61) with 14R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 7SB…**2014:** Batted .257 (66-for-257) with 33R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR and 41RBI in 66 games for Single-A Charleston…named the SAL "Player of the Week" on 6/16 after batting .391 (9-for-23) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 6RBI in six games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .241 (27-for-112) with 8 doubles, 4 triples, 9RBI and 8R in 30 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from West Laurens H.S. (Ga.), where he was named regional "Player of the Year" as a senior.

Fowler's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 1	.241	30	112	8	27	8	4	0	9	0	0	1	4	23	3	1	1	.274	.384
2014	Charleston	.257	66	257	33	66	13	6	9	41	1	1	0	13	53	3	2	4	.292	.459
2015	Charleston	.307	58	241	35	74	9	3	4	31	0	2	2	11	47	18	7	1	.340	.419
	Tampa	.289	65	246	29	71	11	3	1	39	0	1	0	15	43	12	6	0	.328	.370
2016	Trenton	.281	132	541	67	152	30	15	12	88	2	5	4	22	86	25	11	5	.311	.458
Minor League Totals		**.279**	**351**	**1397**	**172**	**390**	**71**	**31**	**26**	**208**	**3**	**9**	**7**	**65**	**252**	**61**	**27**	**11**	**.313**	**.430**

FRARE, Caleb – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/8/93 in Billings, Mont.; **RESIDES:** Miles City, Mont.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made 32 relief appearances with Single-Tampa, going 3-3 with a 0.92 ERA (49.0IP, 33H, 11R/5ER, 23BB, 52K, 0HR)…limited opponents to a .198 (33-for-167) BA; LH .152 (7-for-45), RH .215 (26-for-121)…recorded at least 1.1IP in 19-of-32 outings…did not allow an earned run over his first 15 appearances (21.2IP, 4UER)…also made one postseason relief appearance with Double-A Trenton (0.1IP, 1K)…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 6-3 with three saves and a 2.91 ERA (55.2IP, 58H, 20R/18ER, 22BB, 58K, 2HR) in 37 relief appearances…started the season with Charleston, going 4-2 with three saves and a 2.35 ERA (46.0IP, 45H, 14R/12ER, 15BB, 49K) in 30 relief appearances…went 2-1 with three saves and a 1.11 ERA (24.1IP, 3ER) in his final 16 relief appearances with the RiverDogs…was promoted to Tampa on 8/24 and went 2-1 with a 5.59 ERA (9.2IP, 13H, 6ER, 7BB, 9K) in seven games…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 17H, 7ER, 7BB, 23K) in 10 appearances (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Custer County H.S. (Mont.)…was the first Montana native drafted by the Yankees since RHP Michael Caldwell (57th round in 1991).

FRAZIER, Clint – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/94 in Decatur, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Loganville, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Justus Sheffield, RHP Ben Heller and RHP J.P. Feyereisen from Cleveland in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on 7/31/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Cleveland in the first round (fifth overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Combined at Double-A Akron, Triple-A Columbus and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .263/.335/.447 (122-for-463) with 75R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 55RBI, 48BB and 13SB in 119 games…played in the MLB All-Star Futures Game in San Diego…began the season with the RubberDucks, hitting .276/.356/.469 (94-for-341) with 56R, 25 doubles, 13HR, 48RBI, 41BB and 13SB in 89 games…earned a place on the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team…was promoted to Columbus on 7/25 and went 5-for-21 (.238) with 2R and 1 triple in five games…was traded to the Yankees on 7/31 and hit .228 (23-for-101) with 17R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 7RBI in 25 games at Scranton/WB…overall, saw action at all three outfield positions – 41 starts in LF, 21 starts in CF, 40 starts in RF – committing 13E in 221TC (.941) with 11 outfield assists…was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Eastern League…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization…**2015:** In 133 games at Single-A Lynchburg, hit .285/.377/.465 (143-for-501) with 88R, 36 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 72RBI, 68BB and 15SB…led the Carolina League in hits, doubles, extra-base hits (55) and total bases (233) and placed among league leaders in home runs (second), runs scored (second), RBI (third), walks (third), OPS (third, .842), BA (fourth), OBP (fourth) and slugging pct. (fourth)…ranked among Indians organizational leaders in runs scored (first), hits (second) and RBI (fourth)…was named a CL Postseason All-Star and MiLB.com Organization All-Star…earned MiLB.com CL "Player of the Month" honors for July (.363/.442/.559, 37-for-102, 21R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 17RBI, 16BB, 6SB in 28G)…won CL "Player of the Week" twice (7/13-19, 8/3-9)…collected his second and third career 2HR games on 5/30 at Frederick and 8/18 vs. Frederick…was labeled by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Carolina League…after the season, played for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and hit .281/.347/.438 (25-for-89) with 15R, 1 double, 2 triples, 3HR, 8RBI and 4SB in 22 games…was named to the AFL Rising Stars Game and the AFL All-Prospect Team…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 44 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Indians organization…**2014:** Spent the season with Single-A Lake County and hit .266/.349/.411 (126-for-474) with 70R, 18 doubles, 6 triples, 13HR, 50RBI, 56BB and 12SB in 120 games…hit .301 (28-for-93) vs. left-handed pitchers…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 7/11 vs. Great Lakes, going 5-for-5 with 4R, 2HR, 3RBI and 1SB…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Indians organization and the No. 9 prospect in the Midwest League…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Indians, batting .297/.362/.506 (51-for-172) with 32R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 5HR and 28RBI in 44 games…was an Arizona League Postseason All-Star…ranked fourth in the Arizona League in slugging pct. and fifth in total bases (87)…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Arizona League…following the season, was ranked by the same publication as the No. 48 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Indians organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Loganville H.S. (Ga.)…was named the 2013 Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year after hitting .485/.561/1.134 with 56R, 17HR and 45RBI as a senior…earned 2012 All-America honors from Under Armour and AFLAC as a junior…was the first high school position player chosen in the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was the top-ranked player in the nation by Perfect Game USA and MaxPreps entering the 2013 draft…was signed to play at the University of Georgia prior to signing with the Indians.

Frazier's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Indians	.297	44	172	32	51	11	5	5	28	0	4	3	17	61	3	2	2	.362	.506
2014	Lake County	.266	120	474	70	126	18	6	13	50	1	4	7	56	161	12	6	8	.349	.411
2015	Lynchburg	.285	133	501	88	143	36	3	16	72	5	5	9	68	125	15	7	6	.377	.465
2016	Akron	.276	89	341	56	94	25	1	13	48	3	3	3	41	86	13	4	8	.356	.469
	Columbus	.238	5	21	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.238	.333
	Scranton/WB	.228	25	101	17	23	2	3	3	7	0	0	0	7	30	0	0	4	.278	.396
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**416**	**1610**	**265**	**442**	**92**	**19**	**50**	**205**	**9**	**16**	**22**	**189**	**469**	**43**	**19**	**29**	**.355**	**.448**

GALLARDO, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/97 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Victoria, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/16/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees West, hitting .153 (11-for-72) with 7R, 1 double and 5RBI in 33 games…threw out 14-of-36 potential base stealers (38.9%)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .253 (23-for-91) with 16R, 2 doubles, 7RBI and 14BB in 28 games…threw out 11-of-40 potential base stealers (27.5%).

GARABITO, Griffin – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/2/97 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Yegua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Hit .182 (22-for-121) with 7R, 5 doubles, 7RBI and 6SB in 36 games with the GCL Yankees West…**2015:** Combined at the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 2 to bat .256 (55-for-215) with 32R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 17RBI in 62 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .235 (12-for-51) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 3RBI and 8BB in 14 games…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 2 on 6/19 and batted .262 (43-for-164) with 21R, 5 doubles and 14RBI in 48 games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 6RBI in 10 games.

GARCIA, Deivi – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 140; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/19/99 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 2.61 ERA (48.1IP, 23H, 17R/14ER, 32BB, 61K, 1HR) in 12 starts…opponents batted .149 (23-for-154); LH .163 (7-for-43), RH .144 (16-for-111)…led DSL starters (min. 10GS) with an 11.36 K/9.0IP ratio…recorded a career-high 10K in 4.1IP (2H, 1ER, 3BB) on 8/8 vs. the DSL Rockies.

GARCIA, Dermis – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 57 games with Rookie-level Pulaski, hit .206/.326/.454 (40-for-194) with 31R, 9 doubles, 13HR, 24RBI and 32BB…ranked among Appalachian League leaders in home runs (second), walks (fifth), extra-base hits (22, tied for eighth) and slugging percentage (ninth)…11 of his 13HR were solo HRs…hit 10HR in his first 22 games…logged his first career multi-HR game on 7/3 vs. Bristol (2HR)…started at 3B in 55 of Pulaski's 66 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .159 (11-for-69) with 7R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 9BB in 23 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the top prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GARCIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/95 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made 11 appearances (seven starts) for the GCL Yankees East, going 1-4 with a 3.68 ERA (51.1IP, 56H, 30R/21ER, 8BB, 32K, 3HR)…**2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-2 with a 3.98 ERA (52.0IP, 49H, 29R/23ER, 21BB, 56K) in 14 games (11 starts)…recorded a 9.69 K/9.0IP ratio…went 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (34.0IP, 5ER) in his final seven appearances…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 5.96 ERA (48.1IP, 32ER, 23BB, 44K) in 14 games (12 starts)…held opponents to a .167 (4-for-24) BA.

GARCIA, Rodrigo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/13/99 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and tossed 3.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K) in his lone start.

GARCIA, Rony – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/97 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the DSL Yankees 2 and GCL Yankees West, going 3-5 with a 2.28 ERA (71.0IP, 59H, 30R/18ER, 13BB, 56K, 1HR) in 14 games (12 starts)…opponents batted .219 (59-for-269); LH .280 (21-for-75), RH .196 (38-for-194)…began his career in the DSL, making nine appearances (eight starts) and posting a 1-3 record and 1.88 ERA (43.0IP, 35H, 20R/9ER, 9BB, 39K, 1HR)…was promoted to the GCL on 8/1 and was 2-2 with a 2.89 ERA (28.0IP, 24H, 10R/9ER, 4BB, 17K) in five appearances (four starts)…did not allow a run over his first two GCL starts (10.1IP, 4H, 0BB, 8K).

GARCIA, Wilkerman – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played 54 games at Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .198 (44-for-222) with 21R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 13RBI and 15BB…started at SS in 54 of Pulaski's 66 games, committing 14E in 233TC (.940)…**2015:** Made his professional debut, batting .299/.414/.362 (38-for-127) with 23R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 19RBI, 25BB and 11SB in 39 games with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 1…reached base safely in 35 of his 39 games…started the season by playing two games with the DSL Yankees 1, going 4-for-6 with 3R, 1RBI, 1BB and 5SB…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/9 and batted .281 (34-for-121) with 20R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 18RBI, 24BB and 6SB in 37 games…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Gulf Coast League and No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GARDINER, Josh – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/93 in Culpeper, Va.; **RESIDES:** Lignum, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Radford University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski and hit .250/.377/.328 (16-for-64) with 16R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 4RBI and 10BB in 25 games…committed 3E in 94TC (.968) while playing 2B (22G/19GS) and 1B (1G)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2012-15) at Radford University (Va.) and hit .311 (247-for-794) in 210 games…graduated from Eastern View H.S. (Va.), where he earned Louisville Slugger All-America Honorable Mention as a senior.

GILLIAM, Isiah – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/23/96 in Lilburn, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Marianna, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Chipola College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season at Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .239/.301/.440 (52-for-218) with 32R, 14 doubles, 10HR, 33RBI and 17BB in 57 games…tied for third in the Appalachian League in extra-base hits (24) and tied for fourth in home runs…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 8/14-G1 at Bristol (2-for-2, 4R, 2HR, 2RBI, 2BB)…hit .300 (27-for-90) with 6HR vs. left-handed pitching and .195 (25-for-128) with 4HR vs. right-handed pitching…**2015:** In his professional debut, batted .296 (40-for-135) with 12R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 23RBI in 42 games with the GCL Yankees 2…batted .348 (16-for-46) against lefties…**PERSONAL:** In his only season with Chipola College (Fla.), batted .362 (68-for-188) and led the team with 52RBI in 52 games…was named a NJCAA Third-team All-American in 2015.

GITTENS, Chris – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/94 in Sherman, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Sherman, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Grayson College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 107 games with Single-A Charleston, hit .253/.359/.478 (97-for-383) with 57R, 23 doubles, 21HR, 70RBI and 56BB…finished second in the South Atlantic League in home runs and led the league with a 18.24 HR/AB ratio…tied for the highest home run total among Yankees minor leaguers and ranked fifth in RBI…was an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team…led the SAL and tied for third in the minors with four multi-HR games: 5/13 at Lexington (2HR), 6/12 vs. Asheville (2HR), 6/16 at West Virginia (3HR), 8/22 vs. Greenville (2HR)…hit .324 (35-for-108) vs. lefties…**2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .341/.429/.594 (47-for-138) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 30RBI and 18BB in 46 games…batted .395 (17-for-43) against lefties…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .363 (45-for-124) with 25R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 29RBI and 17BB in 41 games…ranked third in the GCL in home runs and extra-base hits (18) and tied for third in RBI…was named a GCL Postseason All-Star…was promoted to Tampa on 9/2 and went 2-for-14 (.143) with 1RBI and 1BB in five games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .286/.400/.400 (10-for-35) with 6R, 4 doubles, 5RBI and 7BB in 11 games…reached base safely in all 11 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Sherman H.S. (Tex.) in 2012…played at Grayson College (Tex.).

GODINEZ, Chris – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/20/93 in Evanston, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Lake Bluff, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Bradley University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Los Angeles-NL in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** In his first season in the Yankees organization, combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to bat .273/.403/.343 (27-for-99) with 17R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 15BB and 8SB in 32 games…spent the majority of the season at Staten Island, but hit .462/.533/.500 (12-for-26) in eight games with Charleston from 7/16-29…saw action at 2B (17G/16GS), SS (9GS) and 3B (4G/3GS) and committed 6E in 105TC (.943)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Ogden, hitting .226/.385/.301 (21-for-93) with 23R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 11RBI, 20BB and 4SB in 30 games…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2012-15) at Bradley University (Ill.) and was named a Louisville Slugger/ *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American in 2012…graduated from Lake Forest H.S. (Ill.) in 2011.

GOMEZ, Anyelo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 171; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/93 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/20/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-4 with one save and a 4.18 ERA (97.0IP, 87H, 51R/45ER, 42BB, 93K, 6HR) in 27 appearances (13 starts)…began and ended the season as a RiverDog, compiling a 4-3 record, one save and a 4.36 ERA (76.1IP, 68H, 39R/37ER, 34BB, 76K) in 22 games (nine starts)…was 1-0 with one save and a 0.72 ERA (37.1IP, 3ER) in 13 relief outings with Charleston…during his stint at Staten Island (6/14-7/17), was 2-1 with a 3.48 ERA (20.2IP, 19H, 12R/8ER, 8BB, 17K) in five games (four starts)…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 0-2 with a 2.41 ERA (18.2IP, 14H, 7R/5ER, 4BB, 22K) in six starts…opponents batted .194 (14-for-72)…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, making four starts and going 0-1 with a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 18K)…also made one start with apiece Charleston (3.0IP, 5H, 3R/1ER, 3BB) and Tampa (4.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 4K)…**2014:** Went 4-4 with a 2.72 ERA (53.0IP, 16ER, 19BB, 53K) in 12 starts with the DSL Yankees 1…opponents hit .214 (41-for-192)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with one save and a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 21H, 18R/16ER, 22BB, 24K) in 14 games (three starts)…held opponents to a .204 BA (21-for-103).

GOMEZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/97 in Los Hidalgos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plato, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees West, batting .194 (37-for-191) with 24R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 37RBI in 54 games…21 of his 37H went for extra bases…logged his second career multi-HR game on 7/29 at the GCL Tigers West…had 15RBI in his final 13 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .243/.350/.435 (56-for-230) with 45R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 55RBI and 34BB in 58 games…led the league in home runs and ranked second in RBI…recorded his first career multi-HR game and a career-high 8RBI on 7/3 vs. the DSL Reds (2HR)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GOMEZ, Yoendrys – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/15/99 in Nirgua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chivacoa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

GONZALEZ, Gabriel – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/13/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 4-2 with a 4.99 ERA (39.2IP, 30H, 26R/22ER, 36BB, 42K) in 13 games (two starts).

GRAHAM, J.R. – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/14/90 in Sacramento, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Livermore, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Santa Clara University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for cash considerations on 5/14/16; **M.L. SVC:** 1.011; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Atlanta in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by Minnesota from Atlanta in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11/14…**2016:** Combined at Triple-A Rochester, Double-A Trenton, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 4-3 with eight saves and a 3.27 ERA (44.0IP, 40H, 17R/16ER, 16BB, 47K, 2HR) in 29 games (one start), while also making one appearance with the Twins…began the season with Rochester, where he was 0-2 with three saves and a 10.80 ERA (8.1IP, 10ER) in eight relief appearances…was recalled by Minnesota on 5/4 and made his lone appearance that night at Houston (1.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K), before being designated for assignment on 5/6…on 5/14, was acquired by the Yankees and optioned to Trenton…in 17 relief appearances for the Thunder, was 2-1 with five saves and a 1.82 ERA (29.2IP, 26H, 7R/6ER, 9BB, 33K)…threw 3.0 scoreless innings (3K) in two games (one start) for Staten Island from 8/12-14…was promoted from Trenton to Scranton/WB on 9/2 and went 2-0 while tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (3H, 4K) over two relief outings…also recorded one save and tossed 2.1 scoreless frames (1H, 1BB, 4K) in two postseason outings with Scranton/WB…had a 1.51 ERA (35.2IP, 6ER) in 21 appearances (one start) in the Yankees system…was outrighted off the Yankees' 40-man roster on 9/26/16…**2015:** Spent the entire season with Minnesota, going 1-1 with a 4.95 ERA (63.2IP, 35ER) in 39 appearances (one start)…ranked ninth among AL rookies with 38 relief appearances…made his first career Opening Day roster…made his Major League debut in 4/6 loss at Detroit (2.0IP, 2H, 1BB)…recorded his first Major League strikeout in 4/11 loss at Chicago-AL (Alexei Ramirez)…made his first Major League start and tossed a career-high 4.0IP (6H, 1ER, 3K, 1HR) but took a no-decision in 6/6 loss vs. Milwaukee…earned his first Major League win on 8/25 at Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K)…was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 8/26-9/11 with right shoulder inflammation…**2014:** Spent the season with Double-A Mississippi, posting a 1-5 record and 5.55 ERA (71.1IP, 79H, 47R/44ER, 26BB, 50K, 2HR) in 27 appearances (19 starts)…was a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star…began the season in the rotation, pitching to a 1-5 record and 5.26 ERA (63.1IP, 37ER) in 19 starts before a move to the bullpen on 8/4…had a 7.88 ERA (8.0IP, 7ER) in eight relief appearances…was selected by Minnesota in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11/14…**2013:** Made eight starts

at Double-A Mississippi and was 1-3 with a 4.04 ERA (35.2IP, 39H, 16ER, 10BB, 28K)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Braves organization…**2012:** Was named the Braves' "Minor League Pitcher of the Year" after combining with Single-A Lynchburg and Double-A Mississippi to go 12-2 with a 2.80 ERA (148.0IP, 123H, 51R/46ER, 34BB, 110K, 8HR) in 26 starts…led Braves farmhands in ERA and was tied for second in wins…opponents hit .228 (123-for-540); LH .273 (60-for-220), RH .197 (63-for-320)…went 9-1 with a 2.63 ERA (102.2IP, 88H, 34R/30ER, 17BB, 68K) in 17 starts at Lynchburg to begin the season…was a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star…was promoted to Mississippi on 7/17 and was 3-1 with a 3.18 ERA (45.1IP, 35H, 17R/16ER, 17BB, 42K) in nine starts…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 93 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Braves organization…**2011:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Danville and went 5-2 with a 1.72 ERA (57.2IP, 52H, 15R/11ER, 13BB, 52K) in 13 games (eight starts)…was named to the *Baseball America* Rookie All-Star Team…won the Appalachian League ERA title by more than a full run and ranked second on the circuit in WHIP (1.13)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Johnathan Ryan Graham…was 4-9 with a 4.83 ERA (123.0IP, 66ER) in 65 games (five starts) over three seasons (2009-11) at Santa Clara University (Calif.), where he also played outfield as a freshman and third base as a sophomore…graduated in 2008 from Livermore H.S. (Calif.), where he was named the 2008 NCS Player of the Year and earned all-state honors as a senior…was selected by Oakland in the 46th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

GRATEROL, Jesus – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/11/97 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the DSL Yankees 2 and GCL Yankees East and batting .249 (47-for-189) with 27R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 15RBI and 6SB in 53 games…saw time at 2B (45G/43GS), 3B (2GS) and SS (6G/4GS) and committed 9E in 206TC (.956).

GREEN, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/25/95 in Fountain, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Fountain, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Indian Hills Community College; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Texas with RHP Dillon Tate and RHP Erik Swanson in exchange for OF Carlos Beltran and cash considerations on 8/1/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Texas in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Combined at short-season Single-A Spokane, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 6-3 with a 3.34 ERA (62.0IP, 53H, 28R/23ER, 20BB, 65K, 1HR) in 12 starts…opponents hit .225 (53-for-236); LH .153 (15-for-98), RH .275 (38-for-138)…began the season by going 2-2 with a 4.98 ERA (34.1IP, 33H, 22R/19ER, 14BB, 44K) in seven starts with Spokane before he was acquired by the Yankees on 8/1…made two starts at Staten Island, posting a 1-1 record and 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 7H, 3R/2ER, 3BB, 7K)…was promoted to Charleston on 8/17 and won all three starts with the RiverDogs while logging a 1.06 ERA (17.0IP, 13H, 3R/2ER, 3BB, 14K)…following the trade, allowed one-or-zero earned runs in all five starts in the Yankees organization while going 4-1 with a 1.30 ERA (27.2IP, 4ER)…**2015:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Spokane, going 0-3 with a 7.11 ERA (31.2IP, 38H, 26R/25ER, 12BB, 9K, 2HR) in 10 games (nine starts)…**2014:** Made his professional debut for the AZL Rangers and had a 4-3 record and 3.83 ERA (42.1IP, 29H, 19R/18ER, 19BB, 32K, 1HR) in 14 games (five starts)…limited opponents to a .193 BA (29-for-150)…**PERSONAL:** Played one season (2014) at Indian Hills Community College (Iowa), where he was named second-team All-Region after going 3-1 with a 2.97 ERA (36.1IP, 12ER)…graduated in 2013 from Fountain-Fort Carson H.S. (Colo.)…was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2013 First-Year Player draft but did not sign.

GURKA, Jason – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/10/88 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Chappell Hill, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Angelina College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.058; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Baltimore in the 15th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and had a 9.31 ERA (9.2IP, 16H, 10ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR) in six appearances with Colorado before being optioned to Triple-A Albuquerque on 4/22…held left-handed batters to a .077 BA (1-for-13)…went 0-1 with four saves and a 1.69 ERA (21.1IP, 25H, 6R/4ER, 6BB, 31K, 3HR) in 18 outings with the Isotopes…was designated for assignment on 8/20 and unconditionally released on 8/23…was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/16…**2015:** Made his Major League debut with the Rockies, posting a 9.39 ERA (7.2IP, 16H, 8ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR) across nine relief appearances…was signed and selected from Triple-A Albuquerque on 8/28 and made his debut in 8/29 loss at Pittsburgh (0.1IP, 2H, 1ER)…recorded his first career strikeout in 9/9 loss at San Diego (Cory Spangenberg)…made his first career appearance in the field, playing right field for the final three outs of 16-inning win on 9/15 at Los Angeles-NL…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star after combining at Double-A New Britain and Albuquerque to go 5-1 with a 2.86 ERA (63.0IP, 59H, 20ER, 18BB, 53K, 3HR) in 35 games (one start)…began the season with New Britain and went 3-0 with a 2.31 ERA (23.1IP, 17H, 6ER, 6BB, 20K) in 14 appearances…was promoted to Albuquerque on 6/2 and was 2-1 with a 3.18 ERA (39.2IP, 42H, 14ER, 12BB, 33K, 3HR) in 21 games (one start)…was non-tendered on 12/2/15 and re-signed by Colorado as a minor league free agent on 12/15/15…**2014:** Pitched most of the season for Double-A Bowie, going 3-1 with a 2.38 ERA (64.1IP, 50H, 21R/17ER, 18BB, 60K, 4HR) in 30 games (three starts)…also made two spot starts with Triple-A Norfolk and was 0-2 with a 9.45 ERA (6.2IP, 7ER)…signed by Colorado as a minor league free agent on 12/16/14…**2013:** Spent the season with Double-A Bowie and was 2-2 with four saves and a 2.95 ERA (39.2IP, 35H, 13ER, 18BB, 46K, 2HR) in 20 appearances…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…following the season, appeared in 11 games for Surprise of the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER)…**2012:** Made a total of 32 appearances (one start) between Single-A Frederick and Double-A Bowie, going 3-5 with two saves and a 2.62 ERA (65.1IP, 49H, 20R/19ER, 24BB, 65K, 4HR)…had a 1-2 record and 2.18 ERA (45.1IP, 11ER) in 20 outings (one start) at Frederick to begin the season…was promoted to Bowie on 7/12 and went 2-3 with a 3.60 ERA (20.0IP, 8ER) in 12 appearances…**2011:** Split the campaign between Single-A Delmarva and Single-A Frederick and was 3-1 with one save and a 2.87 ERA (53.1IP, 47H, 21R/17ER, 11BB, 67K, 6HR) in 33 games…began the season with 13 appearances at Delmarva and went 2-0 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER)…struck out a career-high 10-of-16 batters (3.2IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB) in his season debut on 4/9-G2 vs. Greensboro…was 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA (28.1IP, 10ER) in 20 appearances after a 6/2 promotion to Frederick…**2010:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Aberdeen, going 2-2 with a 4.93 ERA (38.1IP, 27H, 22R/21ER, 19BB, 46K, 4HR) in 22 relief appearances…**2009:** Did not pitch due to surgery on his torn left labrum…**2008:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Bluefield, posting a 9.00 ERA (3.0IP, 3ER) in two appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2007-08) at Angelina College (Tex.)…graduated in 2006 from Brenham H.S. (Tex.), where he tossed a perfect game with 14K as a senior.

Gurka's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Bluefield	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	3	1	0	0	5	0	0
2010	Aberdeen	2	2	4.93	22	0	0	0	0	38.1	27	22	21	4	1	19	46	1	0
2011	Delmarva	2	0	2.52	13	0	0	0	0	25.0	28	11	7	4	2	2	33	3	0
	Frederick	1	1	3.18	20	0	0	0	1	28.1	19	10	10	2	1	9	34	0	0
2012	Frederick	1	2	2.18	20	1	0	0	1	45.1	30	12	11	1	7	12	43	0	0
	Bowie	2	3	3.60	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	19	8	8	3	4	12	22	0	0
2013	Bowie	2	2	2.95	20	0	0	0	4	39.2	35	13	13	2	6	18	46	1	0
2014	Norfolk	0	2	9.45	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	8	8	7	1	1	1	6	0	0
	Bowie	3	1	2.38	30	3	0	0	0	64.1	50	21	17	4	2	18	60	2	0
2015	New Britain	3	0	2.31	14	0	0	0	0	23.1	17	6	6	0	1	6	20	2	1
	Albuquerque	2	1	3.18	21	1	0	0	0	39.2	42	14	14	3	3	12	33	1	0
	COLORADO	0	0	9.39	9	0	0	0	0	7.2	16	8	8	1	0	2	7	0	0
2016	COLORADO	0	0	9.31	6	0	0	0	0	9.2	16	10	10	1	0	2	7	0	0
	Albuquerque	0	1	1.69	18	0	0	0	4	21.1	25	6	4	3	1	6	31	0	0
Minor League Totals		**18**	**15**	**3.07**	**194**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**355.0**	**305**	**134**	**121**	**28**	**29**	**115**	**379**	**10**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.35**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.1**	**32**	**18**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**

GUZMAN, Jorge – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/96 in Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Houston with RHP Albert Abreu in exchange for C Brian McCann and cash considerations on 11/17/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/14…**2016:** Combined at the GCL Astros and Rookie-level Greeneville to post a 3-4 record and 4.05 ERA (40.0IP, 29H, 22R/18ER, 17BB, 54K, 1HR) in 13 games (eight starts)…recorded a 12.15 K/9.0IP ratio…opponents hit .196 (29-for-148); LH .154 (8-for-52), RH .219 (21-for-96)…began the season in the GCL and was 1-1 with a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 4H, 7R/6ER, 10BB, 25K) and .071 (4-for-56) opponents' BA in seven games (four starts)…finished the season with Greeneville, where he went 2-3 with a 4.76 ERA (22.2IP, 25H, 15R/12ER, 7BB, 29K) in six games (four starts)…won each of his final two appearances of the season (one start) while tossing 9.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 12K)…was traded to the Yankees on 11/17/16…**2015:** Made his professional debut, combining at the DSL Astros Orange (4GS), DSL Astros Blue (9G/7GS) and GCL Astros (4G/1GS) to go 3-4 with a 5.04 ERA (55.1IP, 63H, 47R/31ER, 30BB, 29K, 2HR) in 17 games (12 starts)…was promoted to the GCL on 8/13 and went 1-1 with a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP, 2ER).

HADDAD, Radley – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/90 in Carmel, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Carmel, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Butler University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split 17 games between Single-A Charleston, Double-A Trenton and short-season Single-A Staten Island and hit a combined .212 (11-for-52) with 4R, 2 doubles and 3RBI…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to bat .209 (31-for-148) with 17R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 15RBI in 47 games…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, hitting .209 (28-for-134) with 16R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 14RBI in 43 games…also appeared in four games for Tampa, going 3-for-14 (.214) with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB…combined to throw out 23-of-71 (32.4%) of potential base stealers…**2014:** Spent the majority of the season with short season Single-A Staten Island, playing in nine games and batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R, 1 double and 2BB…appeared in one game with Single-A Tampa and went 2-for-4 with 1R…**2013:** Made his professional debut by combining with the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .163 (8-for-49) with 5RBI and 5R in 18 games…threw out 7-of-20 base runners (35.0%)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2012-13) at Butler University (Ind.) after transferring from Western Carolina University (2009-10)…graduated in 2008 from Brebeuf Jesuit Preparatory School (Ind.).

HALBOHN, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/93 in Georgetown, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Pawleys Island, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** Belmont Abbey College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, going 0-3 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 22H, 15R/8ER, 3BB, 18K, 1HR) in 13 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played one season (2012) at San Jacinto College (Tex.), one (2014) at Spartanburg Methodist College (S.C.), one (2015) at Kansas State University and one (2016) at Belmont Abbey College (N.C.)…graduated from Plainedge H.S. in North Massapequa, N.Y., where he played both baseball and basketball.

HAMLIN, Cody – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/93 in Morgantown, W. Va.; **RESIDES:** Boise, Idaho; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Pitched the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 2-2 with one save and a 5.45 ERA (33.0IP, 35H, 21R/20ER, 5BB, 25K) in 14 combined appearances…in 12 games with Pulaski, was 1-2 with a 6.14 ERA (29.1IP, 34H, 21R/20ER, 4BB, 23K)…also tossed 3.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K) while earning one win in two outings at Single-A Charleston…**2015:** In his professional debut, combined at the GCL Yankees 2, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 2-0 with one save and a 0.92 ERA (29.1IP, 32H, 5R/3ER, 3BB, 30K) in 14 relief appearances…made two appearances in the GCL to start the season, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (6H, 0BB, 3K)…was promoted to Staten Island on 7/1 and went 1-0 with a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 3BB, 10K) in six games…also made six appearances for Pulaski after being transferred on 7/31, going 1-0 with one save and a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 15H, 3R/1ER, 0BB, 17K)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Arizona, went 11-9 with a 3.94 ERA (210.0IP, 228H, 104R/92ER, 31BB, 121K, 3HR) in 34 appearances (31 starts)…also played two seasons (2012-13) at Western Nevada College, where he was named the Scenic West Conference Player of the Year in 2013…graduated in 2011 from Timberline H.S. (Idaho).

HARRIS, Hobie – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/93 in McKinney, Tex.; **RESIDES:** McKinney, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Pitched in 23 games for Single-A Charleston, posting a 2-4 record, one save and a 2.60 ERA (52.0IP, 43H, 19R/15ER, 21BB, 59K, 2HR)…limited opponents to a .225 BA (43-for-191); LH .228 (18-for-79), RH .223 (25-for-112)…tossed at least 2.0IP in 17-of-23 appearances, nine of which were scoreless outings…**2015:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1, Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Charleston to go 2-1 with three saves and a 4.24 ERA (23.1IP, 20H, 15R/11ER, 13BB, 25K) in 16 relief appearances…held opponents to a .217 BA (20-for-82)…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with two saves and a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 11H, 7R/4ER, 8BB, 20K) in 11 games…**PERSONAL:** Given name is Robert Harris…played two seasons (2012-13) for Paris Junior College (Tex.) before transferring to the University of Pittsburgh…in two seasons (2014-15) with the Panthers, went 6-9 with a 3.82 ERA (92.0IP, 82H, 52R/39ER, 44BB, 81K) in 44 appearances (two starts)…graduated in 2011 from McKinney H.S. (Tex.), where he was named District 10-4A Pitcher of the Year as a senior…also lettered three years in football…was named to the All-State Academic Team twice.

HARVEY, Joe – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/9/92 in Audubon, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Audubon, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** University of Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined at the GCL Yankees West and East and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-1 with a 0.84 ERA (21.1IP, 17H, 2ER, 4BB, 19K) in 11 appearances (five starts)…made five starts in the GCL, posting an 0-1 record and 0.71 ERA (12.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/9 and appeared in six games, logging a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP, 11H, 1ER, 4BB, 14K)…recorded multiple strikeouts in all six NYPL appearances…**2015:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, going 1-1 with eight saves and a 4.24 ERA (17.0IP, 20H, 9R/8ER, 8BB, 21K) in 15 relief appearances…**2014:** In his professional debut, spent the majority of the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with one save and a 1.96 ERA (18.1IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances…started the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with one save and a 0.00 ERA (2.1IP, 0ER) in two games (one start) before being promoted on 6/26…held opponents to a .231 batting average (18-for-78)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Pittsburgh (2012-14)…in 12 starts as a junior in 2014, was 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA (71.1IP, 23ER) and led the Panthers with 56K…compiled a 34.1-inning streak without an earned run…graduated in 2010 from Kennedy-Kenrick Catholic H.S. (Pa.), where he lettered three seasons in baseball and also played football.

HAYNES, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/11/91 in Woodbridge, Va.; **RESIDES:** Stafford, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 12/11/13 as the player to be named later in 12/2/13 trade that sent C Chris Stewart to the Pittsburgh Pirates; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Pirates in the 20th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Split the campaign between Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, combining for a 6-8 record and 5.24 ERA (123.2IP, 138H, 85R/72ER, 51BB, 100K, 14HR) in 23 starts…began the season in Scranton/WB, going 5-5 with a 4.61 ERA (95.2IP, 105H, 60R/49ER, 42BB, 72K, 13HR) in 18 turns…also made five starts with the Thunder and posted a 1-3 record and 7.39 ERA (28.0IP, 33H, 25R/23ER, 9BB, 28K, 1HR)…was a non-roster invitee at Major League spring training with the Yankees and logged two scoreless appearances (3.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 3K)…**2015:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 5-8 with one save and a 3.64 ERA (116.1IP, 117H, 55R/47ER, 48BB, 87K, 7HR) in 34 appearances (18 starts)…posted a 1.88 ERA (28.2IP, 6ER) as a reliever…began the season with Trenton and went 2-6 with one save and a 3.20 ERA (78.2IP, 79H, 36R/28ER, 34BB, 59K) in 27 games (11 starts)…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/1 and went 3-2 with a 4.54 ERA (37.2IP, 38H, 19ER, 14BB, 28K) in seven starts…**2014:** Made 39 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa, going 5-5 with one save and a 3.49 ERA (69.2IP, 71H, 27ER, 33BB, 55K, 0HR)…following the season, made 10 relief appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 3ER) with two saves…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 1-5 with seven saves and a 2.38 ERA (83.1IP, 64H, 29R/22ER, 36BB, 85K, 1HR) in 41 appearances (eight starts)…made his first 31 appearances out of the bullpen and posted a 2.72 ERA (43.0IP, 13ER) in 33 total relief appearances…was 0-4 with a 2.01 ERA (40.1IP, 9ER) in eight starts…was acquired by the Yankees on 12/11/13…**2012:** Made his professional debut with 21 relief appearances for short-season Single-A State College, going 3-2 with eight saves and a 4.05 ERA (26.2IP, 28H, 17R/12ER, 10BB, 32K)…allowed just 2XBH (2 doubles)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at VCU (2010-12), going 13-14 with a 4.34 ERA (228.0IP, 110ER) in 43 games (41 starts)…graduated in 2009 from Mountain View High School (Va.), where he lettered four seasons.

HEBERT, Chaz – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/4/92 in Breaux Bridge, La.; **RESIDES:** Breaux Bridge, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-7 with a 2.55 ERA (134.0IP, 121H, 45R/38ER, 30BB, 108K) in 26 games (20 starts)…tied for second among all Yankees minor leaguers in wins and ranked fifth in ERA…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 13-of-20 starts…began the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 0.87 ERA (10.1IP, 6H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 14K) in two starts…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 7-6 with a 2.95 ERA (106.2IP, 98H, 41R/35ER, 26BB, 82K) in 21 appearances (15 games)…was named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/17-23 (2GS, 1-0, 0.69 ERA, 13.0IP, 1ER, 17K)…tied for the FSL lead in shutouts (two)…also made three starts for Scranton/WB and went 2-0 with a 1.06 ERA (17.0IP, 17H, 2ER, 2BB, 12K)…following the season, appeared in seven games (one start) for the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League and went 0-1 with a 4.40 ERA (14.1IP, 13H, 9R/7ER, 10BB, 12K)…was named to the league's Fall Stars Game…**2014:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston and went 3-3 with one save and a 2.49 ERA (65.0IP, 77H, 18ER, 28BB, 65K) in 15 games (eight starts)…made three starts for Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 6ER), before being transferred to Charleston on 6/5…**2013:** Combined at the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-5 with a 5.29 ERA (51.0IP, 67H, 35R/30ER, 18BB, 51K, 1HR) in 14 appearances (nine starts)…made his first 13 appearances (eight starts) in the GCL, where he produced a 5.60 ERA (45.0IP, 28ER)…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/31 and started that day at Hudson Valley, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP (ND, 4K, 0BB)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with one save and a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 23H, 7ER, 4BB, 30K) in 11 games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "AY-bair"…is married to Jess…graduated from Breaux Bridge H.S. (La.), where he was named District 6-4A MVP and earned Texas 4-A All-State honors…was signed to pitch at the University of Louisiana-Lafayette before signing with the Yankees.

HENDRIX, Jeff – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/93 in Kirkland, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Corvallis, Ore.; **COLLEGE:** Oregon State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the campaign between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to hit .293/.381/.379 (110-for-375) with 53R, 21 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 39RBI, 48BB and 17SB in 97 games…ranked fifth in the Yankees organization in BA…began the season with the RiverDogs and hit .299/.397/.389 (70-for-234) with 16 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 25RBI, 35BB and 11SB in 62 games…was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" for 5/30-6/5 after hitting .625 (15-for-24) with 2R, 3 doubles, 5RBI and 3BB in six games, including a 5-for-5 effort on 6/1 at Greenville…had a pair of five-game multi-hit streaks (5/31-6/4, 6/25-7/1)…on 7/17 was promoted to Tampa, where he batted .284/.353/.362 (40-for-141) with 17R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 14RBI, 13BB and 6SB in 35 games…**2015:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batted .229 (54-for-236) with 42R, 6 doubles, 14RBI and 17SB in 65 games…ranked fifth in the New York-Penn League in runs scored…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Oregon State (2013-15)…batted .339 (75-for-221) with 45R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 34RBI and 38BB in 58 games during his final season in Corvallis…was named to the All-Pac-12 First Team and to the Pac-12 All-Defensive Team in both 2014 and 2015…graduated from Santiam Christian H.S. (Ore.) in 2012 and was a two-time All-State First Team selection…lettered four years in baseball and was named to the 3A All-State First Team in 2011-12 and Second Team in 2010…also lettered three years in football – in which he was named to the 2011 3A All-State First Team as a kicker – and three in basketball, in which he earned 2012 3A All-State Second Team honors…was selected in the 39th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft by the Royals but did not sign.

HERNANDEZ, Albert – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 150; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/1/99 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

HERNANDEZ, Tony – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/8/96 in Bronx, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New Rochelle, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Monroe College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, posting a 2-2 record and 5.73 ERA (33.0IP, 39H, 25R/21ER, 12BB, 17K, 3HR) in 11 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Spent the 2016 season at Monroe College (N.Y.) after transferring from Lackawanna College (Pa.) in 2015…graduated from Hazleton Area H.S. (Pa.) in 2014.

HERNANDEZ, Victor – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/99 in Bejuma, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chivacoa, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

HERRERA, Argelis – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/17/98 in Salcedo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tenares, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 6.89 ERA (31.1IP, 25H, 29R/24ER, 38BB, 41K) in 14 games (eight starts).

HISSONG, Travis – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/19/91 in Bellville, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Nashville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Wright State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining for a 6-1 record, five saves and a 1.88 ERA (72.0IP, 50H, 19R/15ER, 12BB, 84K, 5HR) in 35 appearances…opponents hit .191 (50-for-262); LH .245 (25-for-102), RH .156 (25-for-160)…his 7.00 K/BB ratio was third-best among Yankees minor leaguers (min. 50.0IP)…posted a 10.50 K/9.0IP ratio…began the season by recording one save and a 0.54 ERA (16.2IP, 9H, 1ER, 3BB, 23K) over six appearances with Charleston…on 4/16 at Augusta, recorded a career-high 11K over 3.2 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB)…was promoted to Tampa on 5/9 and went 3-1 with three saves and a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 15H, 6R/4ER, 2BB, 29K, 2HR) in 14 outings…in 15 appearances at the Double-A level, was 3-0 with one save and a 2.70 ERA (33.1IP, 26H, 12R/10ER, 7BB, 32K, 3HR)…also recorded 8K in 6.0IP (3H, 2ER, 2BB, 1HR) over three postseason appearances with Trenton…**2015:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with one save and a 3.09 ERA (23.1IP, 22H, 9R/8ER, 12BB, 29K) in 14 relief appearances…posted a 11.19 K/9.0IP ratio…held righties to a .211 batting average (12-for-57)…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined at short-season Single-A Staten Island, GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to go 1-1 with one save and a 2.53 ERA (21.1IP, 20H, 6ER, 4BB, 24K) in 14 games (one start)…started the season with Staten Island and did not allow an earned run in 3.0IP over two relief appearances…spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees 1, making 11 relief appearances and going 1-1 with a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 6ER)…made one start with Tampa and did not allow an earned run in 1.2IP…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for Wright State for four seasons, going 8-6 in 48 games (10 starts) with 114K over 107.2IP…attended Clear Fork H.S. (Ohio), where he also played football.

HODSON, Chase – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/92 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, combining at the GCL Yankees East (12G), Single-A Tampa (2G) and Single-A Charleston (2G) to go 2-0 with three saves and a 0.67 ERA (27.0IP, 17H, 3R/2ER, 7BB, 37K) in 16 relief appearances…limited opponents to a .172 BA (17-for-99)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is David Chase Hodson…played at Metropolitan (Kan.) Community College, Alvin (Tex.) Community College, the University of Miami (Fla.) and Texas State…graduated from Travis H.S. (Tex.).

HOLDER, Kyle – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/25/94 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of San Diego; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the compensation round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .290/.323/.347 (102-for-352) with 40R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 18RBI and 8SB in 88 games…hit .273 (24-for-88) vs. LHP and .295 (78-for-264) vs. RHP…recorded multiple hits in 12 of his final 20 games, hitting .388/.430/.494 (33-for-85) over the span (8/11-9/5)…made 55 starts at SS and 24 starts at 2B, committing just 9E in 346TC (.974)…was named the "Best Defensive Shortstop" in the South Atlantic League in *Baseball America*'s Best Tools Survey of league managers and coaches…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .213 (48-for-225) with 23R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI in 56 games…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in the New York-Penn League following the 2015 season…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 38 prospect (and No. 8 shortstop) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…played one season (2013) at Grossmont College (Calif.) before transferring to the University of San Diego for two seasons (2014-15)…as a junior in 2015, was named West Coast Conference Player of the Year and a Third-Team All-American by D1baseball.com after batting .348 (78-for-224) with 45R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 31RBI and 19BB in 55 games…also appeared on the Golden Spikes Award watch list and was a semifinalist for the Brooks Wallace Award, which honors the best collegiate shortstop…graduated in 2012 from University City H.S. (Calif.), where he lettered in both baseball and basketball.

HOLMES, Tim – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/16/93 in Tallahassee, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Irmo, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** San Jacinto College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/21/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, posting a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 14H, 1ER, 6BB, 15K) in 14 relief appearances…held right-handed batters to a .186 BA (8-for-43)…**PERSONAL:** Played at San Jacinto (Tex.) College in 2014 after one season at Chipola (Fla.) College (2013)…graduated from Arlington Country Day School (Fla.)…pitched for Vallejo of the independent Pacific Association in 2016 prior to signing with the Yankees.

HONAHAN, Tyler – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/5/94 in Port Jefferson, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Parker, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Stony Brook University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 2-0 with one save and a 2.48 ERA (29.0IP, 16H, 8ER, 12BB, 30K) in 13 relief appearances…opponents hit .158 (16-for-101); LH .140 (6-for-43), RH .172 (10-for-58)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Stony Brook University (N.Y.) after pitching four seasons for the Seawolves (2013-16)…graduated from Legend H.S. (Colo.).

JACKSON, Jhalan – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/12/93 in Winter Haven, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Winter Haven, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Florida Southern College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston and hit .236 (91-for-386) with 48R, 28 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR, 50RBI and 38BB in 103 games…went 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI on 8/27 at Hickory…recorded 11 outfield assists while starting 85 games in RF…**2015:** In his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .266/.338/.452 (47-for-177) with 35R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 34RBI in 49 games…batted .340 (17-for-50) with RISP…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…hit .302 (16-for-53) in his final 15 games…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the New York-Penn League following the 2015 season…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2013-14) at Hillsborough Community College (Fla.) before transferring to Florida Southern College for one season (2015)…batted .430/.481/.899 (77-for-179) with 53R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR, 77RBI and 16BB in 46 games at Florida Southern…graduated in 2011 from Hillsborough H.S. (Fla.).

JAIME, Leo – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/97 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bayona, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/10/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 6.23 ERA (13.0IP, 13H, 11R/9ER, 7BB, 11K, 1HR) in seven relief appearances.

JAVIER, Robert – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/99 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

JIMENEZ, Brayan – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 138; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/99 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut for the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .230 (34-for-148) with 23R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 15RBI and 22BB in 40 games.

JIMENEZ, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/93 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the full season with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 4-3 with one complete game, one save and a 3.57 ERA (58.0IP, 51H, 29R/23ER, 26BB, 56K, 9HR) in 12 games (10 starts)…began the season in the rotation and was 3-3 with a 3.53 ERA (51.0IP, 20ER), before making two relief appearances at the end of the year (3.86 ERA, 7.0IP, 8H, 4R/3ER, 4BB, 12K)…held right-handed batters to a .209 BA (24-for-115)…**2015:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 3-3 with two saves and a 2.57 ERA (35.0IP, 36H, 17R/10ER, 9BB, 42K) in 15 relief appearances…posted a 10.80 K/9.0IP ratio…started the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with one save and a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP, 9H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 10K) in four games…was promoted to Pulaski on 7/11 and went 2-2 with one save and a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 27H, 14R/8ER, 8BB, 32K) in 11 appearances…**2014:** Appeared in six games (three starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER)…**2013:** Went 1-1 with a 4.50 ERA (10.0IP, 5ER) in four games (one start) with the GCL Yankees 2…**2012:** Did not pitch…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP, 3ER) in two starts.

JOHNSON, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/19/93 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Purdue University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West and was 1-0 with one save and a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP, 5H, 2R/1ER, 11BB, 13K) in 13 appearances…opponents hit .106 (5-for-47)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons as an outfielder at Purdue (2013-16), where he hit .277 (200-for-723) in 198 games…also made nine appearances on the mound during his freshman and sophomore years…graduated in 2012 from Torrey Pines H.S. (Calif.).

JONES, Connor – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/17/94 in Vicenza, Italy; **RESIDES:** Johns Creek, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** University of Georgia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, going 0-1 with a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 11H, 3ER, 3BB, 13K) in four starts…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Georgia (2014-16)…graduated in 2013 from Johns Creek H.S. (Ga.), where he was rated as the top left-handed pitcher in the state by *Perfect Game* in 2013 and was named to the *Perfect Game* All-America Third Team.

JONES, Will – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/93 in Cordele, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Cordele, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Lander University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, posting a 2-3 record and 7.20 ERA (20.0IP, 27H, 17R/16ER, 5BB, 18K, 3HR) in 15 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2015-16) at Lander University (S.C.) after transferring from Middle Georgia State University (2013-14)…won the 2014 Rawlings NJCAA Gold Glove Award as a second baseman…graduated from Crisp County H.S. (Ga.).

KAMPLAIN, Justin – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/13/93 in Jasper, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Jasper, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 1-1 with seven saves and a 2.77 ERA (39.0IP, 29H, 14R/12ER, 8BB, 39K, 2HR) in 22 relief appearances…opponents hit .201 (29-for-144); LH .100 (4-for-40), RH .240 (25-for-104)…made his season debut with Tampa on 5/20, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K)…spent the bulk of the season with Staten Island, going 1-1 with six saves and a 1.21 ERA (22.1IP, 11H, 4R/3ER, 1BB, 21K) in 15 outings…posted a 5.52 ERA (14.2IP, 9ER) in six appearances at Charleston…**2015:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 5-14 with a 4.29 ERA (136.1IP, 153H, 73R/65ER, 38BB, 119K) in 26 games (25 starts)…was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/31-9/6 (2GS, 12.1IP, 9H, 0R, 0BB, 11K)…ranked second in the SAL in strikeouts and was third among starters with a 7.65 K/9.0IP ratio (113K/133.0IP)…**2014:** Split his professional debut between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to go 1-0 with one save and a 1.65 ERA (43.2IP, 26H, 8ER, 13BB, 46K, 0HR) in 14 games (11 starts)…held opponents to a .172 BA (26-for-151)…started the season with Staten Island and went 1-0 with one save and a 0.43 ERA (21.0IP, 1ER) in eight games (five starts)…was promoted to Charleston on 7/30 and logged a 2.78 ERA (22.2IP, 7ER) over six starts…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for Alabama (2012-14), going 9-7 with a 3.64 ERA (207.2IP, 84ER) in 50 appearances (30 starts)…opponents batted .225 (168-for-747)…graduated in 2011 from Walker H.S. (Ala.), where he was named the 2011 Alabama High School Pitcher and Player of the Year as a senior…was selected by St. Louis in the 22nd round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

KAPRIELIAN, James – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/2/94 in Laguna Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Tustin, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UCLA; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made three starts with Single-A Tampa, going 2-1 with a 1.50 ERA (18.0IP, 8H, 6R/3ER, 3BB, 22K, 1HR)…recorded a career-high 9K in both wins, on 4/11 vs. Bradenton (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB) and 4/21 vs. Dunedin (6.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB)…after the season, made seven starts for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and posted a 2-3 record with a 4.33 ERA (27.0IP, 22H, 16R/13ER, 8BB, 26K, 4HR)…held AFL batters to a .218 (22-for-101) BA; LH .250 (9-for-36), RH .200 (13-for-65)…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization and as having the organization's "Best Curveball"…**2015:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees 2 and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 4BB, 14K) in five games (three starts)…made two relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2 (2.1IP, 2H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 2K) before he was transferred to Staten Island on 8/19…went 0-1 with a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP, 8H, 2ER, 2BB, 12K) in three starts for Staten Island…also made two postseason starts for the club, posting a 0.73 ERA (12.1IP, 7H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K)…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization following the season…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "kuh-PRILL-ee-uhn"…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 19 prospect (and No. 9 pitcher) in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…drafted 16th overall, he was the Yankees' highest draft pick since the club selected RHP Matt Drews with the 13th overall pick in 1993…appeared in 66 games (31 starts) over three seasons with UCLA (2013-15), going 17-10 with a 2.06 ERA…finished his career fifth all-time at UCLA in career ERA and sixth in career strikeouts (275)…as both a sophomore and a junior (2014-15), led the Pac-12 in strikeouts and was named to the All-Pac-12 First Team…as a junior, earned Collegiate Baseball All-America Second Team and Perfect Game All-America Third Team honors…was a 2013 Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American…played for the USA Collegiate National Team in 2014 and was recognized with the USA Baseball "International Performance of the Year" Award after striking out 12 over 6.0 shutout innings in a win over Chinese Taipei…graduated in 2012 from Beckman H.S. (Calif.), where he was 33-3 with a 0.96 ERA and 250K over three seasons…threw two no-hitters as a senior in 2012 en route to being selected to the *USA Today* and Louisville Slugger All-America First Teams…was also named the Pacific Coast League Athlete of the Year…also played three years of football at Beckman…was selected by Seattle in the 40th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

Kaprielian's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	GCL Yankees 2	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	1	0
	Staten Island	0	1	2.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	2	0	0	2	12	0	0
2016	Tampa	2	1	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	8	6	3	1	0	3	22	1	0
Minor League Totals		**2**	**2**	**2.45**	**8**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.1**	**18**	**12**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**36**	**2**	**0**

KATOH, Gosuke – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/94 in Poway, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Poway, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Was selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played 65 games at Single-A Charleston, batting .229 (50-for-218) with 30R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 25RBI and 6SB…hit .314 (16-for-51) vs. left-handed pitching…committed only 4E in 208TC (.981) while seeing action at 2B (45G/44GS), 3B (10GS) and SS (5G/4GS)…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .239 (78-for-326) with 38R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 31RBI and 67BB in 98 games…began the season with Charleston, hitting .161 (20-for-124) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 18BB in 39 games…finished the season with Pulaski, batting .287/.426/.416 (58-for-202) with 31R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 22RBI and 49BB in 59 games…led the Appalachian League in OBP…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…**2014:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, batting .222 (85-for-383) with 58R, 19 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 37RBI and 71BB in 121 games…ranked second in the South Atlantic League in walks…stole 20 bases in 30 attempts (66.7%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .310/.402/.522 (57-for-184) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR and 25RBI in 50 games…was named to the GCL Postseason All-Star Team…led all Yankees minor league hitters in batting average…tied for the GCL lead in home runs and ranked second in slugging and extra-base hits (22)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Rancho Bernardo H.S. (Calif.)…as a senior, was named the Palomar League's "Player of the Year" after hitting .468 with 9HR and 31RBI.

KELLER, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/21/94 in Milwaukee, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Germantown, Wisc.; **COLLEGE:** University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 39th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the GCL Yankees West (7G), Rookie-level Pulaski (5G/2GS) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (1G) and posting a 1-0 record with two saves and a 0.88 ERA (41.0IP, 28H, 7R/4ER, 7BB, 51K) in 13 games (two starts)…opponents hit .190 (28-for-147); LH .164 (10-for-61), RH .209 (18-for-86)…allowed just 1R/0ER in 20.0IP (11H, 1BB, 23K) in seven GCL outings…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Wisconsin-Milwaukee (2013-16), setting school records as a senior with 10 wins, 103K and 107.1IP while winning the 2016 Horizon League Pitcher of the Year Award…graduated in 2012 from Germantown H.S. (Wisc.), where he was named the Wisconsin Baseball Coaches Association State Player of the Year after going 11-0 with a 0.42 ERA as a senior.

KOERNER, Brody – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/93 in Winchester, Va.; **RESIDES:** Concord, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made five starts between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 2-0 with a 1.85 ERA (34.0IP, 22H, 8R/7ER, 5BB, 29K, 1HR)…opponents hit .179 (22-for-123); LH .163 (7-for-43), RH .188 (15-for-80)…completed at least 6.0IP in all five starts…was 1-0 with a 1.74 ERA (20.2IP, 13H, 5R/4ER, 3BB, 21K) in three starts with the RiverDogs…in his season debut on 4/11 vs. Asheville, recorded a career-high 9K over 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB)…was promoted to Tampa on 4/26 and went 1-0 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 9H, 3ER, 2BB, 8K) in two starts…following the season, went 0-1 with a 5.85 ERA (20.0IP, 24H, 15R/13ER, 11BB, 13K) in six appearances (four starts) with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League…**2015:** In his professional debut, combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston to go 3-1 with eight saves and a 1.23 ERA (29.1IP, 27H, 7R/4ER, 7BB, 25K) in 21 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in 19 of his 21 games…started the season with Pulaski, going 1-0 with five saves and a 1.00 ERA (18.0IP, 14H, 5R/2ER, 5BB, 18K) in 13 relief appearances…was promoted to Charleston on 8/13 and went 2-1 with three saves and 1.59 ERA (11.1IP 13H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K) in eight games…**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "KUHR-nur"…graduated from Clemson in 2015 with a degree in accounting and was a two-time ACC Academic Honor Roll member…pitched three seasons for the Tigers (2013-15) and was 5-7 with a 7.00 ERA (97.2IP, 76ER) in 31 appearances (19 starts)…graduated in 2012 from Jay M. Robinson H.S. (N.C.), where he lettered three years in baseball, three in basketball and one in football…was a two-time All-State baseball selection.

KOZMA, Pete – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/11/88 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Broken Arrow, Okla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 2.108; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by St. Louis in the first round (18th overall) of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Spent the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and hit .209 (93-for-445) with 48R, 19 doubles, 2HR, 32RBI and 11SB in 130 games…committed just 15E in 537TC (.972) while playing all four infield positions: SS (84G/83GS), 3B (23G/22GS), 2B (18GS), 1B (5GS)…played in 18 Major League spring training games with the Yankees, hitting .219 (7-for-32)…re-signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/14/16…**2015:** Made his third consecutive Opening Day roster but played in just 76 games as a reserve infielder for St. Louis, hitting .152 (15-for-99) with 15R and 2RBI…played five different positions: SS (31G/8GS), 2B (17G/7GS), 3B (13G/3GS), 1B (1G) and LF (1G)…committed 4E in 130TC (.969)…**2014:** Made his second consecutive Opening Day roster with the Cardinals but spent a majority of the year with Triple-A Memphis…hit .304 (7-for-23) with 4R and 3 doubles in 14 games across three stints with St. Louis (3/31-4/14, 6/23-24, 8/31-end of season)…appeared in 2-of-9 postseason games for the Cardinals, going 0-for-5 in the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL…was also on the NLCS roster vs. San Francisco but did not play…played 117 games at Memphis, batting .248 (94-for-379) with 23 doubles, 8HR, 54RBI, 41BB and 10SB…led all Triple-A shortstops with a .977 fielding percentage (458TC, 10E)…**2013:** Played in a career-high 143 games, batting .217 (89-for-410) with 44R, 20 doubles, 1HR and 35RBI…was the Cardinals' seventh different Opening Day starting shortstop in seven seasons…ranked second among Major League rookies in games played and fifth in walks (34)…went 4-for-4 with 2R, 3 doubles and 3RBI on 5/26 at Los Angeles-NL, setting career highs in both hits and doubles while accounting for all 5R in the Cardinals' 5-3 win…marked the first game by a Cardinals player with at least 4H and three doubles since Albert Pujols on 8/11/06 at Pittsburgh (4-for-4, 3 doubles)…played 139 games (113 starts) at shortstop and one game in left field…led NL shortstops with 98 double plays turned and ranked second with a .984 fielding percentage (9E/569TC)…appeared in 14-of-17 postseason games on the Cardinals' run to the World Series, batting .143 (5-for-35) with 3R, 1 double, 2RBI and 4BB…went 4-for-10 in the NLDS vs. Pittsburgh…**2012:** Spent most of the season with Triple-A Memphis before becoming the everyday shortstop in St. Louis on 8/31 when Rafael Furcal was placed on the disabled list…played in 26 of the Cardinals' final 31 games (22 starts), hitting .333 (24-for-72) with 11R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 14RBI…recorded a straight steal of home on 9/21 at Chicago-NL, the team's first since Kerry Robinson in 2002…hit his first career Major League home run on 9/23 at Chicago-NL off Justin Germano, a solo HR in the sixth…hit his second career HR the following night on 9/24 at Houston…reached safely via H/BB/HP in 11 of his final 12 games, batting .405/.455/.704 (15-for-37)…ranked sixth among NL September leaders in slugging (.619) and eighth in BA (.349, 22-for-63) and OPS (1.005)…started at shortstop for all 13 postseason games, hitting .214/.353/.333 (9-for-42) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 8BB…hit a three-run HR in an 8-0 win in NLDS Game 3 at Washington…hit a tie-breaking two-run single in the top of the ninth in the Cardinals' 9-7, NLDS-clinching Game 5 win at Washington…reached safely in all seven games of St. Louis' NLCS loss vs. San

Francisco…in 131 games at Memphis, batted .232 (104-for-448) with 61R, 16 doubles, 3 triples and 11HR and led the team with 63RBI…**2011:** Saw his first Major League action with two stints with St. Louis (5/18-6/2, 6/18-26) while spending the balance of the season at Triple-A Memphis…went 3-for-17 (.176) with 2R, 1 double, 1RBI and 4BB in 16 games with the Cardinals…made his Major League debut on 5/18 vs. Houston, hitting a pinch-hit RBI double off Bud Norris in his first career plate appearance…played 2B (10G/2GS), SS (3G/1GS) and 3B (1G)…batted .214 (85-for-398) with 48R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 47RBI in 112 games at Memphis…**2010:** Played the entire season at Double-A Springfield, hitting .243 (122-for-503) with 69R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 72RBI, 56BB and 13SB in 132 games…was named Texas League "Player of the Week" for 5/3-9…batted .304 (7-23) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 3RBI in five Texas League playoff games…**2009:** Combined at Single-A Palm Beach and Double-A Springfield to bat .231 (111-for-480) with 60R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 45RBI and 50BB in 131 games…was promoted on 5/1 after hitting .315 (23-for-73) in 18 games in the Florida State League…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star…was named Texas League "Player of the Week" for 6/8-14 (.455, 10-for-22, 3R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 6RBI in 7G)…was rated as the "Best Defensive Shortstop" in the Texas League by *Baseball America*…**2008:** Split the season between Single-A Quad Cities and Single-A Palm Beach, hitting a combined .258 (117-for-454) with 62R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR and 50RBI in 123 games…was a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star…**2007:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between Rookie-level Johnson City, the GCL Cardinals and short-season Single-A Batavia while hitting .233 (34-for-146) with 21R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 11RBI in 42 games…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "KAHZ-muh"…was an All-American at Owasso H.S. (Okla.)…had a three-homer game in the Oklahoma state 6-A playoffs and helped lead Owasso to a state title, hitting a solo HR to supply the game's only run in a 1-0 championship win.

Kozma's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	Johnson City	.264	30	106	16	28	8	0	2	9	0	0	2	12	21	3	2	12	.350	.396
	GCL Cardinals	.154	4	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	.267	.154
	Batavia	.148	8	27	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	9	.179	.222
2008	Quad Cities	.284	99	377	58	107	20	4	5	40	1	6	5	45	69	12	5	18	.363	.398
	Palm Beach	.130	24	77	4	10	4	0	0	10	3	3	1	10	27	0	1	4	.231	.182
2009	Palm Beach	.315	18	73	8	23	5	0	0	8	0	2	1	8	16	1	0	9	.381	.384
	Springfield	.216	113	407	52	88	15	3	6	37	4	5	1	42	88	4	2	25	.288	.312
2010	Springfield	.243	132	503	69	122	28	2	13	72	7	3	1	56	111	13	2	34	.318	.384
2011	Memphis	.214	112	398	48	85	17	2	3	47	5	6	3	36	91	2	2	14	.280	.289
	ST. LOUIS	.176	16	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	.333	.235
2012	Memphis	.232	131	448	61	104	16	3	11	63	4	7	0	41	74	7	4	17	.292	.355
	ST. LOUIS	.333	26	72	11	24	5	3	2	14	1	2	0	7	19	2	0	3	.383	.569
2013	ST. LOUIS	.217	143	410	44	89	20	0	1	35	1	3	0	34	91	3	1	9	.275	.273
2014	ST. LOUIS	.304	14	23	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.385	.435
	Memphis	.248	117	379	59	94	23	0	8	54	7	3	7	41	61	10	7	15	.330	.372
2015	ST. LOUIS	.152	76	99	15	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	10	21	3	1	4	.236	.152
2016	Scranton/WB	.209	130	445	48	93	19	0	2	32	3	3	6	31	91	11	4	15	.268	.265
Minor League Totals		**.234**	**918**	**3253**	**428**	**760**	**155**	**15**	**50**	**374**	**34**	**38**	**27**	**325**	**658**	**64**	**30**	**173**	**.305**	**.337**
Major League Totals		**.222**	**275**	**621**	**76**	**138**	**29**	**3**	**3**	**52**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**58**	**139**	**8**	**2**	**16**	**.288**	**.293**

KRILL, Ryan – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 235; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/17/93 in Kalamazoo, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Kalamazoo, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Michigan State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees East (1G) and West (17G), batting a combined .379/.471/.621 (22-for-58) with 13R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 15RBI and 9BB in 18 games…from his season debut on 8/3 through the end of the season, led the GCL in slugging pct. and OPS (1.092) and ranked among league leaders in OBP (second), RBI (tied for third), BA (fifth) and home runs (tied for fifth)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .247 (53-for-215) with 22R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 62 games…hit .333 (20-for-60) over his final 17 games…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Michigan State (2012-15) and hit .292 (231-for-792) with 48 doubles, 20HR and 125RBI in 218 games…batted .351/.439/.615 (72-for-205) with 42R, 13 doubles, 13HR and 57RBI as a senior and was named to the 2015 All-Big Ten Second Team…was a two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree…graduated from Portage Central H.S. (Mich.) in 2011, where he was named to the Division 1 All-State First Team as a senior…lettered in baseball for four seasons, football for three seasons (as a tight end) and basketball for one season…selected by Detroit in the 40th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

KRISKE, Brooks – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/3/94 in Palm Desert, Calif.; **RESIDES:** La Quinta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Staten Island, going 0-2 with four saves and a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 12H, 8R/4ER, 6BB, 16K) in 13 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at USC (2013-16)…graduated in 2012 from Palm Desert H.S. (Calif.), where he was named a Under Armour Pre-Season All-American as a senior.

LAIL, Brady – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/93 in South Jordan, Utah; **RESIDES:** South Jordan, Utah; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the campaign between Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and the GCL Yankees West, going 8-8 with a 4.62 ERA (126.2IP, 133H, 74R/65ER, 42BB, 75K, 13HR) in 24 starts…made six starts with Trenton – including his first five of the season – and was 1-2 with a 3.69 ERA (31.2IP, 13ER)…spent the majority of the season with the RailRiders, posting a 7-6 record and 5.07 ERA (92.1IP, 52ER) over 17 starts…also made one start in the GCL on 7/12 (2.2IP, 3H, 2R/0ER)…was invited to Major League spring training with the Yankees and retired 6-of-7BF (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR, 1K)…**2015:** Combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-6 with a 2.91 ERA (148.1IP, 141H, 53R/48ER, 43BB, 85K, 6HR) in 28 games (27 starts)…ranked sixth among all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and was tied for second in wins…started the season with Tampa and made one scoreless start (5.0IP, 4H, 0BB, 9K)…was promoted to Trenton on 4/13 and went 6-4 with a 2.45 ERA (106.1IP, 91H, 32R/29ER, 26BB, 63K) in 20 games (19 starts)…tossed a complete-game shutout on 7/25 vs. Binghamton (2H, 1BB, 4K)…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/4 and went 3-2 with a 4.62 ERA (37.0IP, 46H, 21R/19ER, 17BB, 13K) in seven starts…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Charleston

and Single-A Tampa to go 11-5 with a 3.62 ERA (134.1IP, 136H, 54ER, 26BB, 116K, 8HR) in 25 games (24 starts)…ranked second in the organization in wins, third in strikeouts and fifth in ERA…started the season with Charleston and was 8-4 with 3.71 ERA (97.0IP, 40ER) in 18 starts…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…struck out a career-high 11 batters on 5/16 vs. Hickory…was promoted to Tampa on 7/16 and went 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (37.1IP, 14ER) in seven games (six starts)…**2013:** Combined to go 5-1 with a 2.92 ERA (61.2IP, 53H, 22R/20ER, 8BB, 56K, 1HR) in 14 appearances (12 starts) between Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA…began and finished the season with Tampa, where he went 1-0 with a 7.04 ERA (7.2IP, 6ER) in two games (one start)…made his other 12 appearances (11 starts) in the GCL, going 4-1 with a 2.33 ERA (54.0IP, 14ER)…led GCL starting pitchers in K/9.0IP ratio (8.21) and had the lowest WHIP (0.81), BB/9.0IP ratio (0.73) and opponents' BA (.196)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 10K) in five relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bingham H.S. (Utah) in 2012.

Lail's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	GCL Yankees	1	0	1.42	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	2	2	0	0	2	10	0	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	4	1	2.33	12	11	0	0	0	54.0	39	15	14	0	1	5	51	4	0
	Tampa	1	0	7.04	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	14	7	6	1	0	3	5	0	0
2014	Charleston	8	4	3.71	18	18	0	0	0	97.0	106	46	40	6	1	17	95	6	0
	Tampa	3	1	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	37.1	30	14	14	2	1	9	21	1	0
2015	Tampa	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
	Trenton	6	4	2.45	20	19	1	1	0	106.1	91	32	29	2	0	26	63	5	0
	Scranton/WB	3	2	4.62	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	21	19	4	1	17	13	0	0
2016	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trenton	1	2	3.69	6	6	1	0	0	31.2	33	15	13	2	0	12	17	1	0
	Scranton/WB	7	6	5.07	17	17	0	0	0	92.1	97	57	52	11	2	30	58	4	0
Minor League Totals		**35**	**20**	**3.52**	**96**	**87**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**483.2**	**471**	**211**	**189**	**28**	**6**	**121**	**342**	**21**	**0**

LANE, Trevor – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/26/94 in Redmond, Wash.; **RESIDES:** North Bend, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois at Chicago; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season between the GCL Yankees East and short-season Single-A Staten Island and going 1-0 with one save and a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 10H, 1ER, 4BB, 13K) in 13 relief appearances…opponents hit .189 (10-for-53)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at UIC (2015-16) after one season apiece at Campbell (N.C.) University (2013) and Lower Columbia (Wash.) College (2014)…was named the 2016 Horizon League Relief Pitcher of the Year after going 8-5 with a Horizon League-best 1.41 ERA (70.1IP, 11ER) and 90K…graduated from Mount Si H.S. (Wash.) and was the 2012 State Gatorade Player of the Year.

LARA, Rafael – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 166; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/10/95 in Peravia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Appeared in 12 games (seven starts) for Rookie-level Pulaski and went 3-6 with a 5.80 ERA (49.2IP, 50H, 37R/32ER, 25BB, 49K, 12HR)…**2015:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 1 to go 1-3 with a 4.34 ERA (64.1IP, 53H, 37R/31ER, 29BB, 55K) in 15 games (14 starts)…held opponents to a .223 (53-for-238) BA; LH .179 (12-for-67), RH .240 (41-for-171)…spent the majority of the season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-3 with a 4.63 ERA (58.1IP, 52H, 36R/30ER, 27BB, 53K) in 14 games (13 games)…also made a start for the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/25 and earned the win (6.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 2K).

LIRANZO, Ozzie – C

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 194; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/93 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season between the GCL Yankees West (20G) and East (15G), hitting .323/.358/.417 (31-for-96) with 10R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 17RBI in 35 games…drew 7BB against just 6K…**2015:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .244 (10-for-41) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI in 25 games…threw out 6-of-20 potential base stealers (30.0%)…**2014:** Appeared in eight games for the DSL Yankees 2, batting .344 (11-for-32) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 5RBI and 3BB…**2013:** Did not play…**2012:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .250 (13-for-52) with 2 doubles, 1 triple and 8RBI in 19 games.

LITTELL, Zack – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/95 in Burlington, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Mebane, N.C.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from Seattle in exchange for LHP James Pazos on 11/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Seattle in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** In 28 games (27 starts) between Single-A Clinton and Single-A Bakersfield, went 13-6 with two complete games and a 2.66 ERA (165.2IP, 158H, 56R/49ER, 34BB, 156K, 8HR)…led Mariners farmhands in innings pitched and strikeouts and ranked second in ERA and wins…was one of six minor league pitchers to record a sub-3.00 ERA with at least 150K…permitted one-or-zero earned runs in 16-of-27 starts…began the season at Clinton, logging a 5-5 record and 2.76 ERA (97.2IP, 94H, 35R/30ER, 21BB, 95K) in 16 starts…was named Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/6-12 (2GS, 2-0, 14.0IP, 8H, 0R, 2BB, 17K)…following a 7/4 promotion to Bakersfield, went 8-1 with a 2.51 ERA (68.0IP, 64H, 21R/19ER, 13BB, 61K) in 12 games (11 starts)…was named MiLB.com California League "Player of the Month" for July after going 4-0 with a 0.84 ERA (32.0IP, 21H, 3ER, 3BB, 25K) in five starts…tied his career high with 10K on 8/6 at Lake Elsinore…was named California League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/15-21 after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 7K) in an 8/17 win vs. San Jose…made one postseason start in a Game 2 win in the first round vs. San Jose and fanned 11 batters while allowing just 1ER in 7.1IP (4H, 1BB, 1HR)…was traded to the Yankees on 11/18/16…**2015:** Went 3-6 with a 3.91 ERA (112.2IP, 121H, 63R/49ER, 30BB, 84K, 4HR) in 21 starts with Single-A Clinton…recorded his first career double-digit strikeout game on 6/6 vs. Bowling Green (6.0IP, 4ER, 10K)…**2014:** Spent the entire season at Rookie-level Pulaski, where he was 5-5 with a 4.52 ERA (69.2IP, 75H, 38R/35ER, 12BB, 64K, 3HR) in 13 starts…led the Appalachian League in strikeouts, ranked second in innings pitched and led Appalachian League starters in BB/9.0IP (1.55)…**2013:** Played his professional debut season for the AZL Mariners, going 0-6 with one save and a 5.94 ERA (33.1IP, 39H, 27R/22ER, 13BB, 28K) in 10 games (seven starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Eastern Alamance H.S. (N.C.), where he was a two-sport athlete, also playing tight end on the football team…was committed to play at Appalachian State University before signing with the Mariners.

LOAISIGA, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/2/94 in Managua, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Managua, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/9/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/12…**2016:** Made one start with Single-A Charleston on 5/13-G2 at Lexington, allowing 2ER in 2.1IP (2H, 1BB, 2K, 1HR) while taking a no-decision…**2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Giants and was 8-1 with a 2.75 ERA (68.2IP, 60H, 29R/21ER, 16BB, 40K, 4HR) in 13 starts…won five consecutive starts from 7/24-8/16.

LOPEZ, Jason – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played 11 games for the GCL Yankees West, hitting .192 (5-for-26) with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 7RBI…threw out 7-of-15 potential base stealers (46.7%)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .240 (35-for-146) with 31R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 19RBI, 22BB and 11SB in 42 games…threw out 36-of-79 potential base stealers (45.6%).

LUACES, Edel – OF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/14/94 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Hialeah, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, hitting .241/.340/.460 (42-for-174) with 23R, 11 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 26RBI and 4SB in 50 games…led the GCL in extra-base hits (22) and strikeouts (79) and was tied for third in triples…batted .317 (13-for-41) vs. left-handed pitchers…hit 2HR in his first professional game on 6/24 at the GCL Braves…**PERSONAL:** As an amateur, played at St. Thomas Aquinas H.S. (Fla.) and the Globe Institute of Technology (N.Y.).

LUIS, Omar – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/92 in Sancti Spiritus, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not play…**2015:** Made 11 relief appearances for the GCL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with one save and a 2.36 ERA (26.2IP, 20H, 12R/7ER, 16BB, 18K)…opponents batted .211 (20-for-95); LH .208 (5-for-24); RH .211 (15-for-71)…finished the season with six scoreless appearances (15.1IP)…**2014:** Appeared in 16 games (three starts) for Single-A Charleston, going 2-4 with a 5.71 ERA (41.0IP, 41H, 26ER, 30BB, 25K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and 2, going 0-2 with a 5.68 ERA (31.2IP, 20ER, 43K, 29BB) in 11 starts…in his final two starts, allowed 0ER in 9.0IP.

LUNA, Anyelo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/97 in Luperon, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Luperon, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

LUNA, Jean – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/97 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

LYNCH, Tim – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/3/93 in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Jupiter, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut and split the season between Rookie-level Pulaski (29G) and the GCL Yankees East (18G), batting .248/.360/.410 (40-for-161) with 22R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 22RBI in 47 games…drew 27BB against 27K…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2013-16) at Southern Miss…was named to the 2016 D1baseball.com All-America Third Team and All-Conference-USA First Team…graduated from Dwyer H.S. (Fla.)…is an avid autograph collector, attending Grapefruit League and Florida State League games at Roger Dean Stadium in Jupiter, Fla., as a kid…has more than 20,000 player autographs in his collection.

MAHONEY, Kolton – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/92 in Ogden, Utah; **RESIDES:** West Point, Utah; **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 12 games (eight starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 4-4 with a 2.92 ERA (61.2IP, 65H, 25R/20ER, 16BB, 47K)…held lefties to a .204 BA (23-for-113)…his 2.92 ERA was the eighth-lowest among all Yankees minor leaguers…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…tossed a complete-game shutout on 7/31 vs. Auburn (6H, 4K)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 2.29 ERA (55.0IP, 49H, 16R/14ER, 11BB, 50K) in 12 games (10 starts)…allowed one-or-zero runs in 7-of-10 starts…was named NYPL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/31-9/7 after going 1-0 with a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 0BB, 15K) in two starts…in his final start of the season on 9/6 at Brooklyn, allowed 3H and 0BB over 7.0 shutout innings while facing two over the minimum and recording a career-high 9K…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 173 prospect in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…played three seasons at BYU (2011,'14-15)…was named Louisville Slugger "Pitcher of the Week" after recording 15K in a win over Portland on 4/2/15…threw the seventh no-hitter in BYU history on 3/6/14 at Nicholls State…was a 2011 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American…was selected by Milwaukee in the 23rd round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated from Northridge H.S. (Utah).

MAHONEY, Spencer – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/10/93 in La Grange, Ill.; **RESIDES:** La Grange Park, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Valparaiso University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/20/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 2-3 with one save and a 2.52 ERA (39.1IP, 29H, 11ER, 11BB, 57K) in 12 games (six starts)…opponents batted .199 (29-for-146); LH .102 (6-for-59); RH .264 (23-for-87)…as a starter, went 1-1 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 3ER)…**2015:** Was an infielder with Schaumburg (5G) of the independent Frontier League and Gary SouthShore (19G) of the independent American Association…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons as a shortstop at Valparaiso (2012-15)…was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America and an All-Horizon League First Team selection in 2012…earned All-Horizon League Second Team honors in 2015…was a 2011 graduate of Lyons Township H.S. (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection as a senior in addition to being a three-time All-Area selection.

MANTIPLY, Joe – LHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/1/91 in Danville, Va.; **RESIDES:** Danville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/30/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.030; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 27th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from Detroit on 11/8/16…was designated for assignment by the Yankees on 11/18/16 and unconditionally released on 11/28/16…signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/30/16…**2016:** Saw his first Major League action with Detroit, posting a 16.88 ERA (2.2IP, 5ER) in five relief appearances…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Tigers' active roster on 9/3…made his Major League debut that night at Kansas City, retiring his only batter faced (Jarrod Dyson) on two pitches (0.1IP)…recorded his first Major League strikeout (Pedro Alvarez, swinging) on 9/10 vs. Baltimore…began the season with Double-A Erie, going 3-1 with one save and a 2.47 ERA (51.0IP, 14ER, 62K) in 49 relief outings…also saw time with Triple-A Toledo, going 1-1 with a 4.32 ERA (8.1IP, 4ER, 7K) in seven relief appearances…**2015:** Made 32 relief appearances for Double-A Erie, going 2-2 with a 2.53 ERA (53.1IP, 15ER) and 44K…was promoted to Triple-A Toledo on 8/21 and went 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA (10.0IP, 1ER) in seven relief appearances…**2014:** Began the season with Single-A West Michigan, going 6-3 with 8 saves, a 2.40 ERA (71.1IP, 19ER) and 76K in 38 relief appearances…was promoted to Double-A Erie on 8/5, earning one save and posting a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER) with 10K in eight relief appearances without recording a decision…combined at both levels to strike out a career-high 86 batters…following the season, pitched for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with one save and a 2.57 ERA (14.0IP, 4ER) and 15K in 11 games…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Connecticut, going 0-1 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) in 13 games (12 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Joseph Newman Mantiply…attended Virginia Tech…led all Virginia Tech pitchers with 81.2IP as a junior…was selected by the New York Mets in the 48th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft and by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 28th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

Mantiply's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Connecticut	0	1	2.04	13	12	0	0	0	35.1	31	12	8	2	2	10	30	1	0
2014	West Michigan	6	3	2.40	38	0	0	0	8	71.1	57	19	19	2	3	19	76	2	0
	Erie	0	0	3.38	8	0	0	0	1	10.2	12	5	4	1	0	3	10	1	0
2015	Erie	2	2	2.53	32	0	0	0	2	53.1	49	18	15	4	1	12	44	1	0
	Toledo	2	0	0.90	7	0	0	0	1	10.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
2016	Erie	3	1	2.47	49	0	0	0	1	51.0	40	17	14	1	2	11	62	4	0
	Toledo	1	1	4.32	7	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	4	4	1	0	1	7	1	0
	DETROIT	0	0	16.88	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	7	5	5	1	0	2	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**14**	**8**	**2.44**	**154**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**240.0**	**206**	**76**	**65**	**11**	**8**	**57**	**236**	**10**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**16.88**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

MARSH, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/10/91 in Clinton, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Liberty University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees East and Double-A Trenton to go 7-2 with seven saves and a 2.59 ERA (66.0IP, 50H, 22R/19ER, 18BB, 71K) in 38 relief appearances…combined to hold batters to a .207 BA (50-for-241)…spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 7-2 with six saves and a 2.77 ERA (55.1IP, 43H, 19R/17ER, 17BB, 61K) in 33 relief appearances…also made a stint with the GCL Yankees East (7/7-19), recording a save and posting a 2.35 ERA (7.2IP, 4H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 8K)…finished the season with Double-A Trenton, tossing two scoreless appearances (3.0IP, 3H, 2K)…made two postseason appearances for the Thunder and did not allow a run (1.1IP, 2H, 1BB, 3K)…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 3-4 with a 2.35 ERA (72.2IP, 62H, 30R/19ER, 28BB, 64K) and two complete games in 19 appearances (eight starts)…allowed a .229 (62-for-271) opponents' average…began the season by posting a 1-0 record and 2.70 ERA (13.1IP, 10H, 5R/4ER, 3BB, 12K) in five relief outings with Tampa…was transferred to Charleston on 6/1 and went 2-4 with a 2.28 ERA (59.1IP, 52H, 25R/15ER, 25BB, 52K) in 14 games (eight starts)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 7-of-8 starts…did not allow an earned run in five of his six relief appearances with Charleston (0.79 ERA, 22.2IP, 2ER)…allowed 1ER in 15.2IP (0.57 ERA) over his final four games (two starts)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 15H, 3ER, 5BB, 23K) in 12 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Billy Marsh…played at Austin Peay University (2010), Chipola College (2011) and Liberty University (2012-14)…produced a 0.46 ERA (39.0IP, 2ER) as a senior at Liberty, allowing 0R in his final 19 appearances (37.2IP)…graduated from Clinton H.S. (Tenn.).

MARTEN, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/7/97 in Luperon, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/24/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-3 with a 4.21 ERA (47.0IP, 49H, 27R/22ER, 17BB, 37K) in 13 games (three starts).

MARTIN, Chad – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/2/94 in Gettysburg, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Darnestown, Md.; **COLLEGE:** University of Delaware; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined at Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 7-2 with a 2.63 ERA (68.1IP, 55H, 28R/20ER, 24BB, 55K) in 13 games (12 starts)…his 2.63 ERA was the sixth-lowest among all Yankees minor leaguers…started the season with Pulaski, going 3-2 with a 2.55 ERA (35.1IP, 30H, 16R/10ER, 7BB, 24K) in seven starts…was named Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/18-24 after allowing only 1H over 6.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 4K, 1HP, 1WP) on 7/22 vs. Kingsport…was promoted to Staten Island on 7/30 and went 4-0 with a 2.73 ERA (33.0IP, 25H, 12R/10ER, 17BB, 31K) in six games (five starts)…**2015:** Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-0 with one save and a 2.30 ERA (43.0IP, 38H, 16R/11ER, 18BB, 30K) in 15 games (three starts) between the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa…was 1-0 with a 2.61 ERA (38.0IP, 34H, 13R/11ER, 13BB, 26K) in 13 games (three starts) in the GCL…in three starts, was 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 3ER)…compiled a 16.2-inning scoreless streak from 7/9-8/10…was promoted to Tampa on 8/30 and posted a 0.00 ERA (5.0IP, 4H, 3R/0ER, 5BB, 4K) in two appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Delaware (2014-15) after redshirting his first year (2013)…graduated from Quince Orchard H.S. (Md.).

MARTINEZ, Dallas – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/94 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Pitched for both GCL Yankees squads, combining for an 0-1 record and 3.43 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 9R/8ER, 4BB, 18K) in eight games (six starts)…held opponents to a .192 BA (15-for-78)…**2014:** Did not pitch…**2013:** Combined with three clubs to go 1-2 with a 5.06 ERA (32.0IP, 18ER, 25K, 8BB) in 11 appearances (seven starts)…split the season between the GCL Yankees 1 (4GS), the GCL Yankees 2 (6G/2GS) and Single-A Tampa (1GS)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 2.19 ERA (65.2IP, 16ER, 54K) in 14 starts.

MARTINEZ, Luis – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/24/98 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bayahibe, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, hit .228 (34-for-149) with 29R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 21RBI in 46 games with the DSL Yankees 1.

MARTINEZ, Nolan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/30/98 in Santa Monica, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Miramar, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, going 0-1 with 3.86 ERA (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 4BB, 3K) in three starts…**PERSONAL:** Attended Culver City H.S. (Calif.) where he went 8-3 record with a 1.56 ERA, striking out 83 batters over 58.1IP…was committed to play at San Diego State University, but instead signed with the Yankees.

MATEO, Algeni – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/1/95 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the GCL Yankees East and the GCL Yankees West to bat .231 (25-for-108) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI in 35 games…combined to throw out 15-of-58 (25.9%) attempted base stealers…**2015:** In 45 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .338 (52-for-154) with 27R, 6 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 30RBI and 8SB…hit .370 (47-for-127) over his final 35 games beginning 6/30…threw out 23-of-58 attempted base stealers (39.7%)…made 27 starts at C, 6 at 1B and 1 at 3B…**2014:** Played his first game with the DSL Yankees 1 and his final 32 with the DSL Yankees 2, combining to hit .339 (43-for-127) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and 32RBI in his professional debut…threw out 15-of-45 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…went 5-for-6 with 4RBI in 7/3 win vs. the DSL Cubs.

MATEO, Welfrin – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .298 (45-for-151) with 11R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 24RBI in 48 games…played 2B (29GS), 3B (13G/8GS) and SS (7G/6GS)…spent the majority of the season with Pulaski, hitting .289 (41-for-142) with 11R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 21RBI…went 9-for-18 (.500) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI from 8/26-9/1 to earn a promotion to Staten Island on 9/2…went 4-for-9 (.444) with 1 triple and 3RBI in two games with Staten Island…**2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 2 (48G) and the GCL Yankees 1 (5G) to bat .291 (62-for-213) with 45R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 21RBI and 10SB in 53 games…hit .297/.387/.441 (58-for-195) with 42R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 21RBI in 48 games in the DSL…went 2-for-5 with a career-high 5R on 6/23 vs. DSL Marlins…hit for the cycle on 8/3 vs. DSL Pirates…batted .371/.451/.597 in 15 games in August to earn a promotion to the GCL Yankees 1 on 8/24…hit .222 (4-for-18) in five GCL contests…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .290 (62-for-214) with 34R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 27RBI and 12SB in 57 games…recorded a .391 OBP…made 49 starts at 2B and four at SS, producing a .944 fielding percentage (16E, 284TC).

McCOY, Corby – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/5/95 in Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Laguna de Perlas, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 3-1 with one save and a 3.43 ERA (21.0IP, 18H, 10R/8ER, 15BB, 29K) in 16 relief appearances…combined to hold right-handed batters to a .194 batting average (13-for-67)…**2015:** Posted a 13.50 ERA (8.0IP, 11H, 15R/12ER, 10BB, 8K) in seven relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1…**2014:** Made 17 appearances (one start) for the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP, 10ER, 19BB, 31K) and .191 opponents' BA (22-for-115)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .188 BA (21-for-112).

McKINNEY, Billy – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/23/94 in Dallas, Texas; **RESIDES:** Plano, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, SS Gleyber Torres and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Oakland in the first round (24th pick overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was traded from the Athletics to the Cubs along with SS Addison Russell, RHP Dan Straily and cash considerations for RHP Jeff Samardzija and RHP Jason Hammel on 7/5/14…**2016:** Combined with Double-A Tennessee and Double-A Trenton to hit .246 (105-for-426) with 52R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 44RBI in 123 games…spent the majority of the season with Double-A Tennessee, batting .252 (75-for-298) with 37R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 31RBI in 88 games…was acquired by the Yankees from the Cubs on 7/25…appeared in 35 games for Trenton and hit .234 (30-for-128) with 15R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 13RBI in 35 games…appeared in seven postseason games for Trenton, batting .435 (10-for-23) with 4R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 3BB…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Double-A Tennessee to hit .300/.371/.454 (113-for-377) with 48R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 64RBI in 106 games…ranked fourth among all Cubs minor leaguers in BA…played in 73G in RF and 16G in LF, compiling a .988 fielding pct. with six outfield assists (2E, 170TC)…began the season with Myrtle Beach and hit .340 (35-for-103) with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 25RBI and 17BB in 29 games…was named the Carolina League "Player of the Week" for 5/4-10 after batting .433 (13-for-30) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 12RBI and 8BB in nine games…earned a promotion to Tennessee on 5/13 and hit .285 (78-for-274) with 29R, 26 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 39RBI in 77 games…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and as the No. 7 prospect in the Cubs' organization by *Baseball America*…**2014:** Split

the season with Single-A Stockton and Single-A Daytona, batting .264 (123-for-466) with 72R, 24 doubles, 6 triples, 11HR, 69RBI and 61BB in 126 games…played in 71G in CF, 36G in RF and 1G in LF…started the season with Stockton, hitting .241 (70-for-290) with 42R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 33RBI and 36BB in 75 games…was traded from the Athletics to the Cubs on 7/5…appeared in 51 games for Daytona and batted .301 (53-for-176) with 30R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 36RBI and 25BB…reached base safely via H/BB/HP in 46-of-51 games…hit .375 (21-for-56) vs. lefties with Daytona…following the season, was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and as the No. 6 prospect in the Cubs' organization by *Baseball America*…**2013:** In his professional debut with the AZL Athletics and short-season Single-A Vermont, combined to bat .326 (70-for-215) with 36R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 26RBI, 20BB and 8SB in 55 games…hit .387 (24-for-62) against left-handed pitching…began the season with the AZL A's and batted .320 (58-for-181) with 31R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 20RBI, 17BB and 7SB in 46 games…ranked fifth in the Arizona League in hits and eighth in batting average…went 5-for-6 on 8/21 at the AZL Giants…earned a promotion to Vermont on 8/28…hit .353/.405/.559 (12-for-34) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 6RBI and 3BB in nine games with Vermont…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Oakland's No. 2 prospect…**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Landis McKinney…graduated from Plano West Senior H.S. (TX)…batted .372 (32-or-86) with 27R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 17RBI as a high school senior…had committed to TCU prior to signing with the A's.

McNAMARA, Dillon – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in Staten Island, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Adelphi University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 5-3 with 13 saves and a 1.86 ERA (58.0IP, 43H, 15R/12ER, 20BB, 50K) in 38 relief appearances…ranked third in the Florida State League in saves and opponents' BA among relievers (.203, 43-for-212)…also recorded the fourth-lowest base runners per 9.0IP ratio by a reliever in the FSL (10.24)…made one relief appearance with Double-A Trenton on 5/19, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (3H, 1BB, 2K)…combined to hold left-handed batters to a .152 BA (12-for-79)…recorded multiple strikeouts in 12 straight games from 4/21-6/3 (w/ both Tampa and Trenton), recording 32K in 23.1IP…posted a 0.74 ERA (24.1IP, 2ER) over his final 18 relief appearances (6/30-9/4)…**2015:** Made 38 relief appearances for Single-A Charleston, going 4-0 with six saves and a 3.23 ERA (61.1IP, 65H, 29R/22ER, 19BB, 48K, 1HR)…allowed a .202 (20-for-99) BA to left-handed batters…threw at least 2.0IP in 18 appearances, including 11 scoreless multi-inning outings…did not allow an earned run over seven appearances from 6/17-7/18 (14.2IP, 8H, 1R/0ER, 3BB, 11K)…**2014:** Made 12 appearances (six starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 3.14 ERA (43.0IP, 52H, 15ER, 10BB, 26K)…also made one start for Double-A Trenton on 7/9 at Reading, suffering the loss (3.0IP, 2H, 4ER, 2HP, 1BB, 4K)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 4-3 with a 2.19 ERA (37.0IP, 9ER, 31K, 17BB) in 20G/1GS…held opponents to a .181 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Adelphi University (N.Y.)…as a senior, earned 2013 NCAA D-II All-America Second Team honors and produced a 0.28 ERA (32.0IP, 1ER), throwing 29.2 scoreless innings before allowing his first run…graduated with the program's career and single-season saves records…graduated in 2009 from Moore Catholic H.S. (N.Y.).

MEDINA, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/99 in Nagua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Nagua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not record a decision and posted a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 4BB, 4K) in three starts in his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1.

MEJIAS, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/96 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-1 with a 2.86 ERA (50.1IP, 48H, 19R/16ER, 21BB, 33K) in 12 games (six starts)…posted a 0.64 ERA (28.0IP, 2ER) over his first seven appearances (three starts).

MENDEZ, Borinquen – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/98 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/9/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .224 (38-for-170) with 33R, 1 triple, 11RBI, 27BB and 27SB in 50 games…tied for fourth in the DSL in stolen bases.

MENDEZ, Bringnel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 231; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/94 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1, the GCL Yankees East and GCL Yankees West to go 2-0 with four saves and a 4.10 ERA (26.1IP, 29H, 14R/12ER, 9BB, 23K) in 17 relief appearances…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, logging a 3-2 record, one save and a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP, 50H, 24R/12ER, 18BB, 31K) in 16 relief appearances…44-of-50 hits allowed were singles (4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR)…tallied a 1.30 ERA (27.2IP, 4ER) in his first nine games and a 5.02 ERA (14.1IP, 8ER) in his last seven games…threw 4.0 shutout innings in each of his first two career appearances (6/2 at DSL Mets, 6/6 at DSL Twins).

MENDEZ, Erick – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the GCL Yankees East and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .243 (34-for-140) with 17R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 28RBI in 40 games…began the season with the GCL Yankees East, batting .296 (29-for-98) with 15R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 26RBI in 26 games…recorded a 14-game hitting streak from 7/8-28, batting .315 (17-for-54) in that span…marked the third-longest hitting streak in the GCL in 2016…was promoted to Pulaski on 8/10 and hit .119 (5-for-42) with 2R and 2RBI in 14 games…**2015:** Played in 51 games for the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .281/.381/.465 (52-for-185) with 35R, 9 doubles, 8 triples, 3HR, 28RBI and 6SB…tied for third in the DSL in triples…hit .356 (16-for-45) during an 11-game hitting streak from 7/24-8/5…started 39G in CF, 2G in LF and 1G in RF…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .196 (20-for-102) with 11R, 1 triple, 1HR, 12RBI and 7SB in 27 games.

MESA, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/13/93 in Miramar, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miramar, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 1-3 with one save and a 5.36 ERA (42.0IP, 37H, 28R/25ER, 30BB, 59K) in 21 relief appearances…combined with both clubs to record a 12.64 K/9.0IP ratio and a .230 (37-for-161) opponents' BA…posted a 11.57 ERA (11.2IP, 9H, 16R/15ER, 17BB, 11K) and did not record a decision over two stints with Tampa (4/22-26; 7/17-end of season)…was transferred to Charleston on 4/26 and went 1-3 with one save and a 2.97 ERA (30.IP, 28H, 12R/10ER, 13BB, 48K) in 14 games before returning to Tampa on 7/17…**2015:** Combined to post a 4-0 record, one save and 2.23 ERA (40.1IP, 23H, 14R/10ER, 20BB, 60K) in 19 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 2 (2G), the GCL Yankees 1 (2G), short-season Single-A Staten Island (10G) and Single-A Charleston (5G)…across all levels, opponents hit .163 (23-for-141) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 0HR against him…after logging a 4.91 ERA (7.1IP, 4ER) in four GCL contests, was promoted to Staten Island on 7/11…was 3-0 with one save and a 0.42 ERA (21.2IP, 1ER) in 10 appearances for Staten Island, holding NYPL hitters to a .122 BA (9-for-74)…was scoreless in his final five games with Staten Island (13.0IP, 4H, 5BB, 23K) to earn a 8/18 promotion to Charleston…went 1-0 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 7H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 17K) in five appearances for the RiverDogs…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 10H, 3ER, 3BB, 6K) in nine appearances (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Charles Flanagan H.S. (Fla.)…as a senior, went 9-2 with a 1.13 ERA and 134K in 80.1IP…also threw two no-hitters…father is former Major League pitcher Jose Mesa, who recorded 321 saves in 19 seasons with eight teams and made two AL All-Star teams.

MIKOLAS, Nathan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/30/93 in Kenosha, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Kenosha, Wisc.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .210 (39-for-186) with 21R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 55 games…began the season with Charleston, hitting .225 (29-for-129) with 14R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI in 39 games…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/4 and batted .175 (10-for-57) with 7R, 3 doubles and 5RBI in 16 games…**2015:** Hit .285/.374/.409 (55-for-193) with 40R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 33RBI in 52 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…batted .341/.460/.512 in 50PA vs. left-handed pitchers…hit for the cycle on 7/11 at Greeneville, going 4-for-5 with 3R and 4RBI…hit a game-tying grand slam in the eighth inning of Game 1 of the Appalachian League semifinals at Princeton…**2014:** Played in 48 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .225 (34-for-151) with 23R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 18RBI…recorded a .357 OBP…**2013:** Hit .256 (50-for-195) with 27R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 35RBI in 56 games with the GCL Yankees 2…on 6/27 vs. the GCL Astros, hit a "walk-off" two-run homer with two outs in the bottom of the 9th inning…on 7/10 vs. the GCL Braves, went 3-for-4 with 7RBI, 2R, 1HR and 2 doubles…ranked second in the GCL in RBI and third in games played…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .149 (13-for-87) with 1HR and 5RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Bradford H.S. (Wisc.), where he batted .515 (35-for-68) as a senior.

MOLINA, Leonardo – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/97 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES**: San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .226 (68-for-301) with 35R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 36RBI in 85 games…began the season with Charleston, hitting .198 (25-for-126) with 12R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 36 games…was transferred to Pulaski on 6/23 and batted .246 (43-for-175) with 23R, 9 doubles, 7HR and 23RBI in 49 games…was named the Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 8/15-21 after hitting .444/.474/1.000 (8-for-18) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in five games…**2015**: In 48 games with the GCL Yankees 1, hit .247 (40-for-162) with 15R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 17RBI and 6SB…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .193 (37-for-192) with 18R, 10 doubles, 1HR and 21RBI in 53 games…**PERSONAL**: Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 5 prospect for the 2013 international signing period.

MONTAS, Kenlly – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/96 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/17/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Yankees 2 and GCL Yankees West to go 5-4 with one save and a 3.99 ERA (49.2IP, 41H, 33R/22ER, 21BB, 49K) in 14 games (three starts)…held batters to a .217 BA (41-for-189)…began the season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 4-2 with one save and a 3.15 ERA (34.1IP, 29H, 22R/12ER, 16BB, 32K) in 10 relief appearances…tossed at least 3.0IP in nine of his 10 appearances with the club…was promoted to the GCL Yankees West on 8/2 and went 1-2 with a 5.87 ERA (15.1IP, 12H, 11R/10ER, 5BB, 17K) in four games (three starts).

MONTGOMERY, Jordan – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/27/92 in Sumter, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Sumter, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 14-5 with 2.13 ERA (139.1IP, 122H, 39R/33ER, 45BB, 134K) in 25 starts…recorded the seventh-lowest ERA among all minor leaguers (min. 125.0IP)…ranked second among all Yankees minor leaguers in wins and strikeouts and third in ERA…held opponents to a .232 BA (122-for-525, 5HR); LH .230 (32-for-139, 3HR); RH .233 (90-for-386, 2HR)…began the season with Trenton, going 9-4 with a 2.55 ERA (102.1IP, 94H, 35R/29ER, 36BB, 97K) in 19 starts…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13 of 19 starts with Trenton…recorded a career-high 11K on 6/15 vs. Harrisburg…was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/1 and went 5-1 with a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP, 28H, 4ER, 9BB, 37K) in six starts…recorded a 29.1 scoreless streak from 8/7-31…recorded at least 8K in three of his six starts…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Breaking Pitch" in the Eastern League…went 1-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in two postseason starts for Scranton/WB…also earned the win in the franchise's first Triple-A National Championship (5.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…**2015:** Led Yankees farmhands with 132K, combining with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to post a 10-8 record with a 2.95 ERA (134.1IP, 118H, 51R/44ER, 36BB, 132K, 5HR) and one complete game in 25 games (24 starts)…had the seventh-lowest ERA in the organization…held opponents to a .236 (118-for-500) BA…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 11-of-25 games…logged a 4-3 record and 2.68 ERA (43.2IP, 36H, 15R/13ER, 12BB, 55K) in nine starts at Charleston…earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 5/18-24 after going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 15K) in two starts…allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings (0BB, 8K) on 5/23 at Greenville…was promoted to Tampa on 6/1 and went 6-5 with a 3.08 ERA (90.2IP, 82H, 36R/31ER, 24BB, 77K) and 1CG in 16 games (15 starts)…retired 20-of-22 batters faced in his Tampa debut on 6/3-G2 at Lakeland, issuing 1HP and allowing a runner to reach on an error (6.2IP, 0H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 6K)…was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after throwing 6.0 perfect innings with 8K on 8/28 at Daytona…**2014:** Combined with the GCL Yankees 2 (3GS) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (7G/4GS) to go 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 8ER, 6BB, 20K) in his professional debut…opponents batted .222 (16-for-72)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons for the Gamecocks, going 20-7 with a 2.87 ERA (253.2IP, 81ER) in 44 appearances (42 starts)…also made five postseason starts, going 5-0 with a 0.93 ERA…graduated from Sumter H.S. (S.C.), earning 2011 Gatorade State "Player of the Year" honors after going 11-0 with a 0.38 ERA as a senior.

Montgomery's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 2	0	1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	3.38	7	4	0	0	0	13.1	11	6	5	0	0	4	15	2	0
2015	Charleston	4	3	2.68	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	15	13	1	0	12	55	6	1
	Tampa	6	5	3.08	16	15	1	0	0	90.2	82	36	31	4	1	24	77	9	0
2016	Trenton	9	4	2.55	19	19	1	1	0	102.1	94	35	29	5	2	36	97	9	0
	Scranton/WB	5	1	0.97	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	28	4	4	0	0	9	37	1	0
Minor League Totals		**25**	**14**	**2.61**	**60**	**56**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**292.2**	**256**	**100**	**85**	**10**	**3**	**87**	**286**	**27**	**1**

MONTGOMERY, Mark – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/90 in Williamsburg, Va.; **RESIDES:** Williamsburg, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Longwood University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-0 with seven saves and a 2.56 ERA (45.2IP, 31H, 13ER, 22BB, 63K) in 33 games…held opponents to a .189 BA (31-for-164)…began the season with Trenton, going 1-0 with five saves and a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 15H, 5ER, 11BB, 31K) in 15 relief appearances…also appeared in 18 games for Scranton/WB and went 1-0 with two saves and a 2.92 ERA (24.2IP, 16H, 8ER, 11BB 32K)…following the season, made five relief appearances for the Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League and went 0-1 with a 7.36 ERA (3.2IP, 3ER)… **2015:** Led the organization with 17 saves, combining with Double-A Trenton (39G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (7G) to go 4-4 with a 2.66 ERA (50.2IP, 33H, 15ER, 17BB, 53K) in 46 relief appearances…limited opponents to a .181 (33-for-182) average and just 2HR…posted a 3-3 record, 16 saves and a 2.93 ERA (43.0IP, 31H, 14ER, 16BB, 45K) with the Thunder…tied for eighth in the Eastern League in saves…was 1-1 with one save and a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K) in two stints with Scranton/WB (5/15-6/2, 9/1-7)…following the season, recorded eight saves and a 6.57 ERA (12.1IP, 9ER) in 14 appearances with Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 2-1 with four saves, a 2.10 ERA (51.1IP, 34H, 12ER, 26BB, 51K) and a .190 opponents' batting average (34-for-179) in 39 relief appearances…made his first 22 appearances with the RailRiders, posting a 3.03 ERA (29.2IP, 10ER) before being transferred to Trenton on 6/13…made his final 17 appearances with the Thunder, allowing 0ER in 16 of them (0.83 ERA, 21.2IP, 2ER)…**2013:** In 25 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and four starts in the GCL, was a combined 2-3 with a 3.38 ERA (45.1IP, 17ER, 25BB, 59K)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" in the Yankees organization…**2012:** Combined at Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa to go 7-2 with 15 saves and a 1.54 ERA (64.1IP, 11ER) in 46 relief appearances…led all Yankees minor leaguers in saves and was named the organization's "Pitcher of the Year"…started the season with Tampa and was 4-1 with 14 saves and a 1.34 ERA (40.1IP, 6ER) in 31G out of the bullpen…was promoted on 7/19 to Trenton, where he went 3-1 with one save and a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 5ER, 38K)…threw 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 11K) in five postseason relief appearances with the Thunder…following the season, made nine relief appearances with Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League (2.61 ERA, 10.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 5BB, 19K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut and combined to go 0-0 with 15 saves and a 1.91 ERA (28.1IP, 6ER) in 26 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island (4G) and Single-A Charleston (22G)…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Longwood University (Va.) from 2009-11…as a junior, went 1-0 with 10 saves and a 0.89 ERA (22G, 30.1IP, 3ER, 48K)…established school single-season records in ERA, saves and hits allowed per 9.0IP (3.56), as well as the school career saves record…is a 2009 graduate of Bruton H.S. (Va.), where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, basketball and track and field…as a senior, was named All-State, as well as *Virginia Gazette* Player of the Year.

MORA, Gabriel – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/00 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/1/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

MORALES, Brett – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/10/95 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/7/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Florida before transferring to the University of Tampa.

MORENO, Heiner – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 181; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/24/98 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/18/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 12 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, went 2-1 with one save and 6.37 ERA (29.2IP, 35H, 28R/21ER, 33BB, 32K)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 15.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3H, 10R/7ER, 8BB, 6K) in four relief appearances.

MORENO, Raymundo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/98 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .284 (58-for-204) with 34R, 10 doubles, 21RBI, 25BB and 17SB in 56 games with the DSL Yankees 1…finished the season with a 10-game hitting streak (8/6-23), batting .405 (17-for-42) over that stretch…**2015:** Made his professional debut, going 1-for-15 (.067) with 1R in six games for the DSL Yankees 2.

MORONTA, Jhon – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/99 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/29/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, hit .267 (44-for-165) with 20R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 15RBI and 30BB in 52 games…reached base safely in 17 of his final 18 games (.417 OBP).

MORRIS, Christian – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/23/94 in Williston, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Archer, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 8-5 with a 2.99 ERA (120.1IP, 105H, 44R/40ER, 24BB, 99K) in 22 starts…opponents batted .236 (105-for-444); LH .213 (42-for-197); RH .255 (63-for-247)…his 2.99 ERA was the seventh-lowest in the South Atlantic League and ranked 10th among all Yankees minor leaguers…also recorded the third-lowest baserunners per 9.0IP ratio (10.40) and fourth-lowest WHIP (1.07) in the SAL…was tabbed an SAL Mid-Season All-Star…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 15 of his 22 starts…posted a 2.18 ERA (57.2IP, 14ER) over his first 11 starts (4/30-7/3)…was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/6-12 after allowing only 1H over 6.0 scoreless innings on 6/9 vs. Asheville (2BB, 7K)…**2015:** Made his professional debut, combining to post an 0-3 record and 5.59 ERA (29.0IP, 31H, 22R/18ER, 11BB, 25K) in nine games (seven starts) between the GCL Yankees 2 and Single-A Tampa…was 0-3 with a 5.40 ERA (26.2IP, 28H, 20R/16ER, 10BB, 24K) in eight games (seven starts) in the GCL…permitted 1ER-or-fewer in four of his final five GCL starts…was transferred to Tampa on 9/5 and allowed 2ER in 2.2IP (3H, 1BB, 1K) in his lone relief appearance…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Indiana (2013-15), earning First Team All-Big Ten honors in 2014…graduated from Williston H.S. (Fla.), where, as a two-way player, he led the state with 11HR his senior season.

MOTA, Sandy – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/25/96 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .251 (45-for-179) with 24R, 3 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 21RBI, 23BB and 15SB in 56 games with the DSL Yankees 2…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .233 (21-for-90) with 12R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 6RBI in 26 games.

MUNDELL, Garrett – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/93 in Lake Forest, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Lake Forest, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Fresno State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 1-2 with a 4.26 ERA (12.2IP, 14H, 7R/6ER, 5BB, 21K) in nine relief appearances with Single-A Charleston…**2015:** Made his professional debut and did not allow a run over 18 relief outings between Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston, going 4-0 with five saves and a 0.00 ERA (26.0IP, 14H, 0R, 7BB, 35K)…opponents hit .156 (14-for-90) with just 2XBH (2 doubles)…was 4-0 with two saves and a 0.00 ERA (19.0IP, 10H, 0R, 6BB, 25K) in 13 games with Pulaski before being promoted to Charleston on 8/18…recorded three saves and threw 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 10K) over five appearances with the RiverDogs…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Fresno State, where he was named to the All-Mountain West Conference First Team as a senior in 2015…graduated from El Toro H.S. (Calif.).

MUNOZ, Jhonatan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/99 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guacara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-3 with a 3.50 ERA (54.0IP, 44H, 22R/21ER, 21BB, 57K) in 15 games (nine starts)…held batters to a .214 BA (44-for-206).

NARVAEZ, Carlos – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .338 (45-for-133) with 17R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 24RBI in 35 games in his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1…threw out 36-of-65 attempted base stealers (55.4%)…ended the season on a 14-game hitting streak (7/9-8/1), during which he hit .463/.500/.667 (25-for-54) with 12R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI.

NAVAS, Eduardo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/96 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .203 (46-for-227) with 20R, 7 doubles and 12RBI in 72 games…started the season with Charleston, hitting .184 (25-for-136) with 11R, 3 doubles and 9RBI in 43 games…was transferred to Staten Island on 8/2 and hit .231 (21-for-91) with 9R, 4 doubles and 3RBI in 29 games…finished the season batting .375 (15-for-40) in his final 13 games…**2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees 2, combining to bat .178 (13-for-73) with 6R, 1 double, 1HR, 7RBI and 14BB in 35 games…went 1-for-18 (.056) in six DSL games before being promoted to the GCL on 6/9…batted .218 (12-for-55) in 29 games with the GCL Yankees 2, but also drew 10BB to post a .353 OBP…threw out a combined 12-of-50 attempted base stealers (24.0%)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .195 (25-for-128) with 13R, 7 doubles and 13RBI in 37 games…threw out 43-of-94 attempted base stealers (45.7%).

NELSON, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/5/95 in Panama City, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Gulf Coast Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-3 with a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 14H 14R/8ER, 22BB, 19K) in 10 starts…held opponents to a .200 BA (14-for-70); LH .227 (5-for-22); RH .188 (9-for-48)…**PERSONAL:** Was selected by the Giants in the 31st round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played two seasons at Gulf Coast Community College and was committed to play at the University of Florida before signing with the Yankees.

O'BRIEN, Paddy – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/93 in Berkeley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Orinda, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Santa Barbara; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 0-2 with a 12.60 ERA (5.0IP, 6H, 9R/7ER, 4BB, 4K) in six relief appearances with the GCL Yankees East…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 3.38 ERA (16.0IP, 14H, 9R/6ER, 9BB, 23K) in 10 relief appearances…recorded a 12.94 K/9.0IP ratio…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Patrick O'Brien…did not pitch in college…played catcher in his one season at UCSB (2015)…before transferring to UCSB, redshirted one year at TCU (2013) and played one season at Santa Barbara City College (2014)…graduated in 2012 from Miramonte H.S. (Calif.), where he was named All-East Bay as a catcher, in addition to pitching…also played football at Miramonte.

OJEDA, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/10/97 in Chirgua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Chirgua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 7.15 ERA (39.0IP, 47H, 33R/31ER, 12BB, 32K) in 11 games (five starts).

OLIVARES, Pablo – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees West, batting .285 (45-for-158) with 26R, 13 doubles, 2 triples and 20RBI in 47 games…batted .393/.457/.525 (24-for-61) over his final 17 games (8/5-30)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .267/.370/.359 (35-for-131) with 31R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 22RBI and 7SB in 32 games…recorded 11 multi-hit games.

OROZCO, Jio – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/15/97 in Tucson, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees with RHP Juan De Paula from the Seattle Mariners in exchange for OF Ben Gamel on 8/31/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Mariners in the 14th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Went 2-2 with a 4.07 ERA (48.2IP, 46H, 28R/22ER, 16BB, 63K) in 12 games (five starts) with the AZL Mariners…held opponents to a .236 BA (46-for-195)…his 12.12 K/9.0IP ratio was fourth-highest among relievers in the AZL…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Mariners, going 3-1 with a 2.95 ERA (21.1IP, 20H, 7ER, 4BB, 24K) in eight games (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Salpointe Catholic H.S. (Ariz.)…was a member of the USA Baseball 17U National Team Development Program in 2013.

OVALLES, Jordan – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/94 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/11/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 5-0 with one save and a 6.04 ERA (25.1IP, 31H, 17ER, 7BB, 22K) in 13 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees West…**2015:** Posted a 2-4 record and 5.59 ERA (38.2IP, 49H, 28R/24ER, 14BB, 26K) in 12 games (six starts) for the GCL Yankees 2 and made one relief appearance for Single-A Tampa on 9/4 at Lakeland (3.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K)…after recording a 10.05 ERA (14.1IP, 16ER) in his first four games (two starts), logged a 2.96 ERA (24.1IP, 8ER) in his last eight GCL games (four starts)…**2014:** Made 14 appearances (one start) for the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-1 with five saves and a 2.15 ERA (50.1IP, 45H, 12ER, 10BB, 39K)…held righties to a .199 BA (27-for-136)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-3 with one save and a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 10ER) in 19 relief appearances.

PADILLA, Isaac – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 277; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/96 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotui, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/4/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the GCL Yankees West and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 4-2 with one save and a 2.01 ERA (44.2IP, 30H, 14R/10ER, 13BB, 46K) in 10 games (four starts)…recorded a .188 (30-for-160) opponents' batting average…began the season with the GCL Yankees West, going 1-1 with one save and a 2.10 ERA (25.2IP, 22H, 7R/6ER, 8BB, 23K) in six games (three starts)…was transferred to the DSL Yankees 2 and went 3-1 with a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP, 8H, 7R/4ER, 5BB, 23K) in four games (one start)…**2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 4-0 with one save and a 2.56 ERA (31.2IP, 26H, 9ER, 12BB, 31K) in 10 games (two starts)…held opponents to a .213 (26-for-122) BA with 0HR…allowed one-or-zero runs in 8-of-10 appearances…made his final two appearances as a starter, winning both and logging a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP, 2ER)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-0 with a 9.75 ERA (24.0IP, 27H, 26ER, 22BB, 28K) in 12 relief appearances.

PADILLA, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/93 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/25/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made 14 appearances (six starts) for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 2.37 ERA (57.0IP, 53H, 23R/15ER, 12BB, 57K)…did not surrender a home run (234BF)…held right-handed batters to a .217 BA (26-for-120)…went 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (25.0IP, 5ER) as a reliever…**2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 1 and Rookie-level Pulaski, combining for a 5-1 record and 2.08 ERA (52.0IP, 44H, 19R/12ER, 8BB, 50K) in 12 appearances (eight starts)…recorded a .222 (44-for-198) opponents' BA…began the season in the DSL, going 3-0 with a 1.64 ERA (22.0IP, 14H, 6R/4ER, 0BB, 25K) in four starts…threw 5.0 shutout innings in each of his first two starts on 5/30 at DSL Orioles (1H, 5K) and 6/5 at DSL Red Sox (2H, 7K)…was promoted to Pulaski on 6/19 and went 2-1 with a 2.40 ERA (30.0IP, 30H, 13R/8ER, 8BB, 25K) in eight appearances (four starts)…made his final three appearances of the season out of the bullpen, throwing 11.0 scoreless innings (3H, 1BB, 7K)…was named Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/31-9/7 after throwing 5.0 scoreless innings (1H, 0BB, 3K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with a 3.59 ERA (42.2IP, 38H, 17ER, 11BB, 44K) in 14 appearances (three starts) with the club…ranked second in the GCL in K/9.0IP as a reliever (10.98) as he led the team in strikeouts…also made one appearance for Single-A Charleston on 8/30 at Augusta (4.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K).

PALLADINO, David – RHP

HT: 6-9; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/93 in Emerson, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Emerson, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Howard College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 4-3 with five saves and a 5.14 ERA (42.0IP, 31H, 26R/24ER, 36BB, 58K) in 24 relief appearances…began the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 15.58 ERA (8.2IP, 13H, 17R/15ER, 11BB, 16K) in six games…was transferred to Staten Island on 5/11 and went 3-2 with five saves and a 2.43 ERA (33.1IP, 9ER) in 18 relief appearances…SAL batters hit .153 (18-for-118)…tossed 10.0 scoreless innings over his final six appearances (4H, 4BB, 11K)…**2015:** Pitched at three levels, combining at Single-A Charleston, the GCL Yankees 1 and Rookie-level Pulaski to log a 6-8 record with two saves and a 4.43 ERA (113.2IP, 114H, 64R/56ER, 49BB, 99K) in 24 games (17 starts)…in two stints at Charleston, was 2-7 with two saves and a 4.57 ERA (80.2IP, 41ER) in 18 games (13 starts)…made two relief appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 7.88 ERA (8.0IP, 7ER)…won all four starts at Pulaski, going 4-0 with a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 8ER)…had a career-high 9K in 7.0IP on 8/15 vs. Greeneville…**2014:** Made 14 appearances (12 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-3 with a 2.85 ERA (60.0IP, 19ER) as a starter and 6-5 with a 3.72 ERA (67.2IP, 60H, 28ER, 30BB, 58K) overall…ranked eighth in ERA among Yankees minor leaguers…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-3 with a 4.67 ERA (54.0IP, 28ER) in 15 appearances (12 starts)…threw 6.0 no-hit innings on 8/20 vs. Brooklyn (0R, 1BB, 5K)…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at the University of South Carolina Upstate before transferring to Howard College (Tex.)…attended Paramus Catholic H.S. (N.J.) and Emerson H.S. (N.J.)…as a senior at Emerson, earned All-America honors and was named North Jersey's "Player of the Year" after going 10-1 with a 1.08 ERA and batting .494…threw three no-hitters as a senior and one as a junior…also played basketball at Emerson, earning All-League and All-County honors…was originally drafted by the Dodgers in the 13th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

PALMA, Alexander – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 201; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/95 in Miranda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Miranda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .265 (63-for-238) with 31R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 37RBI in 64 games with Single-A Charleston…hit .313 (26-for-83) in 23 games in July…**2015:** Played 81 games at Single-A Charleston, hitting .202 (56-for-277) with 21R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 26RBI and 8SB…his lone home run was a grand slam in the RiverDogs' 12-9, comeback win on 6/28 at Greenville…**2014:** Played in 52 games for the GCL Yankees 1, batting .305 (65-for-213) with 22R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 45RBI and 9SB…ranked seventh among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…led the GCL in RBI and ranked second in hits and total bases (96)…named a GCL Postseason All-Star…hit .397 (27-for-68) vs. LHP…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .287 (41-for-143) with 6 doubles, 2HR, 16RBI and 15R in 37 games…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 7 prospect for the 2012 international signing period.

PAREDES, Edward – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-2 and 3.69 ERA (31.2IP, 36H, 24R/13ER, 12BB, 22K) in 11 games (two starts).

PARK, Hoy Jun – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/96 in Seoul, South Korea; **RESIDES:** Seoul, South Korea; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .225 (98-for-435) with 60R, 15 doubles, 12 triples, 2HR, 34RBI and 67 walks in 116 games…stole 32 bases in 35 attempts (91.4%), second-most among Yankees minor leaguers…led the South Atlantic League in triples and ranked third in walks…reached base safely in 23 consecutive games from 4/11-5/10, the ninth-longest on-base streak in the SAL…**2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .239 (53-for-222) with 48R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 30RBI in 56 games…ranked second in the Appalachian League in runs scored (behind teammate Carlos Vidal–49R) and tied for fourth with 34BB…hit safely in 42-of-56 games, reached base safely via H/BB/HP in 50 games and scored at least 1R in 34 games…hit .339 (19-for-56) during his 14-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/12…earned Appalachian League "Player of the Week" honors for 8/10-16 after batting .400 (10-for-25) with 7R, 1 double, 2 triples, 2HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 6G…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 12 prospect in the Appalachian League following the 2015 season…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 13 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

PAYTON, Mark – OF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/7/91 in Orland Park, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Orland Park, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .282 (120-for-426) with 69R, 18 doubles, 6 triples, 10HR, 62RBI and 11SB in 123 games…was one of three players in 2016 to reach double digits in both homers and steals with Yankees affiliates (Angel Aguilar-13HR/14SB; Dustin Fowler-12HR/25SB)…ranked eighth among all Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…began the season with Tampa, hitting .309 (25-for-81) with 15R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 15RBI and 16BB in 24 games…was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star…was named the Florida State League "Player of Week" for 4/18-24 after batting .389/.520/.778 (7-for-18) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR, 9RBI and 6BB in six games…hit .383 (18-for-47) in his final 14 games with Tampa (4/20-5/6)…was promoted to Trenton on 5/18 and batted .272 (92-for-338) with 53R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 7HR and 47RBI in 97 games over two stints…also appeared in two games for Scranton/WB, going 3-for-7 (.429) with 1R, 1 double, 2BB and 1SB…following the season, was tabbed my MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star…**2015:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa (49G) and Double-A Trenton (72G), combining to hit .267 (119-for-446) with 61R, 17 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR, 52RBI and 11SB in 121 games…hit .311 (37-for-119) vs. left-handed pitching…batted .291 (53-for-182) with 33R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 18RBI and 26BB in two stints with Tampa (4/8-5/30, 6/11-18)…at the time of his promotion from Tampa on 6/18, led the Florida State League with a .390 OBP…in two stints with Trenton (5/30-6/11, 6/18-9/7), hit .250 (66-for-264) with 28R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 34RBI…hit a grand slam and logged a career-high 5RBI on 9/2 vs. New Britain…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined with Single-A Charleston (22G) and Single-A Tampa (26G) to bat .320/.418/.497 (56-for-175) with 30R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 21RBI…slugged .497 with a .418 OBP…hit .357 (30-for-84) with the RiverDogs, earning a promotion to Tampa on 8/2…hit .286 (26-for-91) with Tampa, including .372 (16-for-43) in his final 11 games…**PERSONAL:** Played four years at Texas, batting .393 as a junior and .318 overall…reached base safely in 101 consecutive games during his junior and senior seasons, the longest such streak in Big 12 history…graduated from St. Rita H.S. (Ill.), earning Illinois "Player of the Year" honors as a junior…was selected by Minnesota in the 31st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft and by Cleveland in the 16th round in 2013 but did not sign.

PEGUERO, Elvis – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/20/97 in Cotui, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Fantino, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-7 with a 4.39 ERA (53.1IP, 50H, 41R/26ER, 27BB, 43K) in 14 games (nine starts).

PEGUERO, Jose – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/98 in Higuey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

PENA, Enrique – INF
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/23/99 in Bajos De Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bajos De Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/14/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .137 (10-for-73) with 8R, 1 double, 3RBI and 12BB in 31 games.

PENA, Jose – RHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/22/91 in Guayubin, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Guayubin, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 10/12/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/09**…2016:** Did not record a decision and posted a combined 1.54 ERA (11.2IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 5BB, 17K) in nine relief appearances with the GCL Yankees West (6G), the GCL Yankees East (1G) and Rookie-level Pulaski (2G)…**2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Combined with three clubs to go 5-1 with two saves and a 0.80 ERA (33.2IP, 3ER) in 20 relief appearances…held opponents to a .077 batting average (8-for-104, 9BB, 42K)…first pitched in five games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 3ER)…transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 7/7 and allowed 0ER in his 13 appearances with the club (4-0, 19.1IP, 4H, 1R, 3BB, 25K)…allowed zero hits in eight consecutive outings from 7/12-8/8 (10.1IP)…promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/18 and made two scoreless and hitless appearances to close out his season (5.0IP)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-1 with a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 22H, 11ER, 9BB, 36K) in 21 relief appearances…was 10-for-10 in save opportunities…ranked second in the GCL in relievers' K/9.0IP ratio (13.14) and third in saves…**2012:** Made 16 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with eight saves and a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER, 32K)…**2011:** Went 4-4 with one save and a 3.68 ERA (36.2IP, 15ER, 42K) in 11G/4GS with the DSL Yankees 1…**2010:** In 14 appearances (13 starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, went 6-2 with a 2.64 ERA (61.1IP, 18ER)…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 2ER, 11K) in five relief appearances.

PENA, Ysaac – C
HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/98 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .292 (47-for-161) with 18R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 25RBI in 45 games…hit .304 (42-for-138) vs. left-handed pitching…threw out 10-of-37 attempted base stealers (27.0%)…batted .350 (36-for-103) in his final 29 games (7/6-8/24).

PERALTA, Jean – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/94 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/3/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, did not record a decision and posted a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 10H, 10R/5ER, 4BB, 5K) in six relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2.

PERAZA, Oswald – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/00 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

PEREZ, Danienger – INF
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/96 in Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees West, batting .213 (27-for-127) with 13R, 7 doubles,1 triple and 9RBI in 35 games…combined to hit .320 (8-for-25) vs. left-handed pitchers…began the season with Staten Island and hit .162 (11-for-68) with 5R and 2RBI in 19 games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 7/31 and hit .271 (16-for-59) with 8R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI in 16 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut, hitting .246 (59-for-240) with 32R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR and 32RBI in 67 games between the DSL Yankees 2, the GCL Yankees 1 and short-season Single-A Staten Island…hit safely in 16-of-17 games in the DSL.

PEREZ, Freicer – RHP
HT: 6-8; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 13 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, went 2-4 with a 4.47 ERA (52.1IP, 51H, 34R/26ER, 25BB, 49K)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 7-3 with a 3.23 ERA (69.2IP, 66H, 35R/25ER, 17BB, 68K) in 15 starts…in his final seven starts, was 6-1 with a 1.27 ERA (35.1IP, 27H, 7R/5ER, 7BB, 29K)…won his final four starts while not allowing a walk in 21.0IP.

PINDER, Branden – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/89 in Corona, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft. **M.L. SVC:** 1.091; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his season debut—and only Major League appearance of the season—in 4/20 loss vs. Oakland, allowing 2ER in 1.0IP (3H, 1BB, 1K)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/16…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/22 (retroactive to 4/21) with a right elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/9…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 4/26, performed by Dr. James Andrews at Andrews Institute Surgery Center in Gulf Breeze, Fla.…made two relief appearances with the RailRiders, combining to toss 5.0 scoreless innings with one save (2H, 0BB, 8K)…attended spring training with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.17 ERA (7.2IP, 1ER) and 6K in eight relief appearances…was designated for assignment on 11/8/16 and outrighted to Scranton/WB on 11/18/16…**2015:** Was 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (27.2IP, 9ER) in 25 relief appearances over six stints with the Yankees (4/15-21, 5/9-23, 6/19-24, 7/18-25, 8/2-12 and 8/22-10/4)…opponents batted .262 (28-for-107, 4HR); LH .341 (15-for-44, 1HR); RH .206 (13-for-63, 3HR)…retired 19-of-25 first batters faced (76.0%) in relief…allowed 5-of-10 inherited runners to score (50.0%)…made his Major League debut in 4/15 loss at Baltimore, tossing a scoreless seventh inning (1.0IP, 1H)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/WB prior to the game…recorded his first career strikeout on 4/18 at Tampa Bay (Rene Rivera, looking)…collected his first Major League hit with an RBI double in the eighth inning off Jake Brigham in 8/30 win at Atlanta, snapping an 0-for-29 stretch by Yankees pitchers at the plate (first hit since Chase Whitley singled on 5/15/14 at the Mets)…became the second Yankees relief pitcher in the DH era (since 1973) to record a hit (also Mike Stanton on 6/6/00 at Montreal)…marked the first extra-base hit by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte's double on 6/19/09 at Florida…became the first Yankees relief pitcher with an extra-base hit since Lindy McDaniel, who homered on 9/28/72 at Detroit, and the first with an RBI since Mariano Rivera on 6/28/09 at Citi Field (bases-loaded walk)…tossed 2.0 innings in the game, allowing 2H and 1ER (3BB, 3K, 1HR)…began the season with the RailRiders, going 1-3 with one save, a 2.80 ERA (35.1IP, 11ER) and 36K in 23 relief appearances…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and the GCL Yankees 2 to go 3-0 with five saves and a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 29H, 9ER,9BB, 37K) in 29 appearances (four starts)…began the season with Double-A Trenton, going 2-0 with a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER, 18K) and four saves in 12 relief appearances…was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/9, going 1-0 with one save and a 3.78 ERA (16.2IP, 7ER) in 13 relief outings with the RailRiders…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 5/26-8/3 (groin)…made four rehab starts with the GCL Yankees 2, posting a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 1ER) without recording a decision…was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/14…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 2-3 with a 4.42 ERA (73.1IP, 36ER, 72K) and six saves in 40 appearances (five starts)…began the season with Trenton, recording five saves and posting a 6.29 ERA (24.1IP, 17ER) in 19 appearances…produced a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 2ER) during an 11-game stretch from 4/15-5/19, including a seven-game stretch (8.2IP) from 4/30-5/19 in which he did not allow an earned run (allowed two unearned runs)…was transferred to Tampa on 6/5, going 1-2 with a 3.49 ERA (49.0IP, 19ER) in 21 games (five starts)…posted a 1.86 ERA (29.0IP, 6ER) in 16 games in relief…recorded 40K with just 3BB in his first 18 games with Tampa…**2012:** Spent most of the season with Tampa, going 2-6 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER, 67K) in 41 relief appearances…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 9/2 and made one regular season relief appearance (1.1IP, 1H)…also appeared in five postseason games with Trenton, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (4K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and went 2-2 with 14 saves, a 1.16 ERA (31.0IP, 4ER) and 38K in 24 relief appearances…ranked second in the NYPL in saves…among NYPL relievers, had the lowest opponents' batting average (.152, 16-for-105) and allowed the fewest baserunners per 9.0IP (6.97)…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star and tabbed by Topps as a short-season rookie All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Is married to Stephanie…was drafted out of Cal State University, Long Beach, where he pitched for two seasons (2010-11)…also attended Santa Ana College (2008-09) and went 8-2 with a 4.23 ERA (93.2IP, 48K) as a freshman…earned All-Orange Empire honors in 2008 after tying for the team lead with 17 starts…helped guide Santa Ana to league championships in 2008 and '09…graduated from Centennial High School (Corona, Calif.) in 2007…was named to the First-Team All-League squad in both his junior and senior years…helped guide the Huskies to a league championship in 2007…was named league "Pitcher of the Year" as a junior in 2006…was a four-year letterwinner.

POLO, Tito – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/94 in San Andres Islas, Colombia; **RESIDES:** San Andres Islas, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 8/30/16 as a player to be named later along with LHP Stephen Tarpley in 8/1/16 trade that sent RHP Ivan Nova to the Pittsburgh Pirates; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 3/12/12…**2016:** Combined with Single-A West Virginia, Single-A Bradenton and Single-A Tampa to bat .289 (129-for-447) with 88R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 16HR, 66RBI and 37SB in 111 games…appeared in 103G in CF, 5G in LF and 1G in RF…began the season with West Virginia, hitting .302 (68-for-225) with 46R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 37RBI and 20SB in 54 games…hit .348 (39-for-112) over 26 games from 5/16-6/18 earned a promotion to Bradenton on 6/23 and was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…batted .276 (59-for-214) with 40R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 28RBI and 17SB in 55 games with Bradenton…was acquired by the Yankees on 8/30/16 as a player to be named later along with LHP Stephen Tarpley in 8/1/16 trade that sent RHP Ivan Nova to the Pittsburgh Pirates…appeared in two games for Tampa, going 2-for-8 (.250) with 2R and 1RBI…following the season, played in 18 games for the Venados de Mazatlan of the Mexican Winter League, batting .227 (15-for-66) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1RBI and 8SB…**2015:** Appeared in 102 games with Single-A West Virginia, hitting .236 (85-for-360) with 51R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 26RBI and 46SB…led all Pirates minor leaguers and tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League in stolen bases…was on the temporary inactive list from 7/7-20 to play for Team Colombia in the 2015 Pan Am Games in Toronto…**2014:** Spent the season with the GCL Pirates, batting .291 (46-for-158) with 30R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 3HR, 25RBI and 17BB in 44 games…batted .323 (20-for-62) vs. left-handed pitchers…**2013:** Batted .275 (44-for-160) with 29R, 3 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 16RBI and 22SB in 45 games with the DSL Pirates 1…hit .304 (38-for-125) vs. right-handed pitching…was named to the DSL Mid-Season All-Star Team…**2012:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Pirates 1 and the DSL Pirates 2 to bat .280 (37-for-132) with 27R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 26RBI and 17SB in 55 games.

POLONIA, Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/11/95 in San Pedro Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1, GCL Yankees West and the GCL Yankees East to bat .254 (36-for-142) with 11R, 3 doubles, 16RBI and 8SB in 44 games…started the season with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .351 (20-for-57) with 7R, 2 doubles and 11RBI in 19 games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 7/21 and went 0-for-7 with 1RBI in two games…was transferred to the GCL Yankees East on 7/25 and hit .205 (16-for-78) with 4R, 1 double, 4RBI and 2BB in 23 games…**2015:** Hit .318 (41-for-129) with 22R, 4 doubles, 3 triples and 18RBI in 41 games with the DSL Yankees 2…had 11BB and just 11K in 146PA…played all four infield positions, making 29 starts at 3B…also went 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA (3.1IP, 1ER) in four relief appearances…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 7R, 1HR and 3RBI in 10 games.

POMEROY, Curtiss – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/93 in Worcester, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Shrewsbury, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Georgetown University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/13/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Appeared in one game for the GCL Yankees East and did not record an out in his professional debut (0H, 3ER, 3BB)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Georgetown University, where he converted to a pitcher midway through his junior season…attended Phillips Academy Andover (Mass.) and St. John's H.S. (Mass.)…was selected by the Braves in the 28th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

PUJOLS, Alfred – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/5/98 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .167 (3-for-18) with 2R, 1 double and 1BB in five games.

PUJOLS, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/19/92 in Licey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In 14 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees West, went 3-1 with three saves and a 1.17 ERA (23.0IP, 12H, 4R/3ER, 13BB, 25K)…held opponents to a .154 (12-for-78, 0HR) BA; LH .182 (4-for-22); RH .143 (8-for-56)…**2015:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 (5G) and the GCL Yankees 1 (12G) to go 2-2 with one save and a 6.00 ERA (30.0IP, 29H, 25R/20ER, 25BB, 26K) in 17 relief appearances…went 0-1 with an 11.42 ERA (8.2IP, 11ER) in five appearances with the DSL Yankees 1…was promoted to the GCL Yankees 1 on 6/24 and went 2-1 with one save and a 3.80 ERA (21.1IP, 9ER)…**2014:** Made 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-3 with two saves and a 4.25 ERA (36.0IP, 30H, 17ER, 19BB, 39K)…held righties to a .162 BA (16-for-99)…**2013:** In 19 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-2 with a 4.61 ERA (41.0IP, 21ER)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 2.93 ERA (15.1IP, 13K) in five relief appearances.

RAMIREZ, Jean – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/93 in Ansonia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Ansonia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/27/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees West to go 2-1 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 11K) in five games (one start)…made one start for the DSL Yankees 1 and earned the win after tossing 5.0 scoreless innings (1H, 4BB, 1K)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 6/24 and went 1-1 with a 4.82 ERA (9.1IP, 9H, 6R/5ER, 3BB, 10K) in four relief appearances…**2015:** In 10 games (eight starts) for the GCL Yankees 1, went 2-4 with a 3.68 ERA (36.2IP, 33H, 23R/15ER, 20BB, 29K)…allowed a total of 1H while throwing 10.0 scoreless innings over his final two starts of the year: 8/22 vs. GCL Pirates (5.0IP, 0H, 1BB, 8K, 1HP) and 8/29 at GCL Pirates (5.0IP, 1H, 3BB, 4K)…**2014:** Made 13 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1, going 6-1 with a 2.39 ERA (37.2IP, 31H, 10ER, 15BB, 32K)…also made one start vs. the DSL Mets 1 on 8/12 (1.1IP, 4ER)…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, allowing 0H and 0R in 2.0IP in one appearance.

RAMOS, Daniel – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 169; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/95 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/26/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made seven appearances (six starts) with the GCL Yankees West, going 0-3 with a 5.40 ERA (18.1IP, 32H, 14R/11ER, 9BB, 13K)…**2015:** Did not pitch…**2014:** Made only one start for the DSL Yankees 1 in his professional debut, suffering the loss on 6/2 vs. the DSL Giants (4.2IP, 5H, 4R/0ER, 1BB, 6K, 1HP).

REEVES, James – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/7/93 in Summerville, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Summerville, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** The Citadel; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-2 with one save and a 2.22 ERA (97.1IP, 59H, 27R/24ER, 30BB, 117K) in 32 games (12 starts)…his .175 (59-for-338) opponents' batting average ranked fourth among all minor leaguers (min. 75.0IP)…recorded a 10.82 K/9.0IP ratio…began the season with Charleston, going 1-1 with a 2.70 ERA (10.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 3BB, 15K) in four relief appearances…was promoted to Tampa on 4/26 and went 5-1 with one save and a 2.27 ERA (83.1IP, 53H, 23R/21ER, 26BB, 94K) in 25 games (12 starts)…was 3-1 with a 2.17 ERA (58.0IP, 14ER) as a starter, allowing 2ER-or-fewer in 11 of his 12 starts…was named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/18-24 after allowing only 2H over 7.0 scoreless innings on 7/20 at St. Lucie…was promoted to Trenton on 8/31 and made three relief appearances (4.0IP, 4H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 8K)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-1 with two saves and a 3.08 ERA (26.1IP, 26H, 9ER, 12BB, 27K) in 13 relief appearances…recorded at least 3K in each of his first five career games, totaling 18K in 10.0IP…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from The Citadel and played four seasons for the Bulldogs…was the 2015 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and a Louisville Slugger All-America Third Team selection…recorded 14 strikeouts and threw a no-hitter vs. Mercer on 4/2/15, earning Louisville Slugger/*Collegiate Baseball* National "Player of the Week" honors…graduated in 2011 from Ashley Ridge H.S. (S.C.).

REY, Victor – C/INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .180 (18-for-100) with 11R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 30 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…threw out 10-of-39 attempted base stealers (25.6%)…**2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .279 (34-for-122) with 21R, 12 doubles, 1 triple and 19RBI in 42 games…recorded a .407 OBP…played 21G at C and 20G at 1B…threw out 4-of-29 attempted base stealers (13.8%)…**2014:** Played in 47 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .259 (36-for-139) with 20R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 13RBI…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .194 (43-for-222) with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 23RBI and 16R in 62 games…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .191 (13-for-68) with 1 double, 2HR and 9RBI in 22G.

REYES, Brian – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/95 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/24/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .269 (28-for-104) with 12R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 12BB in 29 games…hit .345 (10-for-29) with RISP…threw out 2-of-17 attempted base stealers (11.8%)…**2015:** Played 34G with the GCL Yankees 2 and 1G with the GCL Yankees 1, combining to bat .289 (22-for-76) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI…played 26G at C, 8G at 1B and 1G at 2B…threw out 10-of-46 attempted base stealers (21.7%)…**2014:** Played in 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, batting .133 (8-for-60) with 9R, 3 doubles and 3RBI…threw out 8-of-23 attempted base stealers (34.8%)…**2013:** Made his professional debut in the DSL, batting .246 (43-for-175) with 28R, 9 doubles, 5HR and 27RBI in 54 games (40G w/ DSL Yankees 1; 14G w/ DSL Yankees 2)…threw out 40-of-100 potential base stealers (40.0%).

REYNOSO, Anderson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/97 in Pimentel, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Pimentel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with two saves and a 4.53 ERA (53.2IP, 56H, 34R/27ER, 14BB, 52K) in 14 games (five starts)…as a reliever, posted a 3.23 ERA (39.0IP, 14ER) in nine appearances.

RIJO, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, went 1-2 with a 1.67 ERA (32.1IP, 30H, 10R/6ER, 2BB, 30K) in nine games (six starts)…posted a 0.41 ERA (22.0IP, 1ER) in his final six appearances.

RIVERA, Eduardo – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/92 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/21/10; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to record three saves and a 1.34 ERA (33.2IP, 22H, 7R/5ER, 19BB, 47K) in 18 relief appearances…began the season with Staten Island, recording two saves and tossing 12.1 scoreless innings (8H, 6BB, 13K) in seven relief appearances…was promoted to Charleston on 7/17 and recorded one save and a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 5BB, 21K) in six games…was promoted to Tampa on 8/17 and made five relief appearances, posting a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP, 7H, 5R/3ER, 8BB, 13K)…**2015:** Went 2-0 with one save and a 3.06 ERA (35.1IP, 25H, 12ER, 18BB, 46K) in 15 relief appearances for Rookie-level Pulaski…held opponents to a .195 (25-for-128) average…his 11.72 K/9.0IP ratio was fifth-highest among Appalachian League relievers…**2014:** Made seven appearances (four starts) with the GCL Yankees 2, going 0-1 with a 5.02 ERA (14.1IP, 8ER, 14BB, 12K) and .208 opponents' BA (10-for-48)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 3.50 ERA (46.1IP, 18ER, 48K) in 16 starts…**2012:** In 14 starts for the DSL Yankees 2, went 0-6 with a 5.02 ERA (52.0IP, 29ER, 45K)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-5 with a 9.79 ERA (34.0IP, 37ER, 40K) in 14 starts.

ROBERTSON, Terrance – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/18/96 in El Mirage, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** El Mirage, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with the GCL Yankees East and the GCL Yankees West, batting .250 (29-for-116) with 30R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 9RBI, 24BB and 13SB in 38 games…recorded a 13-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/11, batting .340 (16-for-47)…**2015:** Made his professional debut by playing 38 games for the GCL Yankees 1, hitting .144 (18-for-125) with 13R, 1 double, 1 triple and 8RBI…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2015 from Valley Vista H.S. (Ariz.), where he was named to the All-West Valley First Team as a senior.

ROBINETT, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/92 in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia; **RESIDES:** Bend, Ore.; **COLLEGE:** U.S. Military Academy, West Point; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Has begun serving his military commitment…**2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Made his professional debut, splitting his season between Rookie-level Pulaski, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…combined to go 1-2 with three saves and a 6.17 ERA (23.1IP, 27H, 20R/16ER, 5BB, 26K) in 14 relief appearances…began his season by recording a 0.00 ERA (5.1IP, 2H, 3R/0ER, 0BB, 7K) and one save in three games with Pulaski…was promoted to Staten Island on 7/8 and was 1-1 with one save and a 2.45 ERA (11.0IP, 10H, 3ER, 4BB, 11K) in six appearances…was promoted to Charleston on 8/2, where he went 0-1 with one save and a 16.71 ERA (15H, 14R/13ER, 1BB, 8K) in five games…was placed on military leave on 8/17…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Alexander Michael Robinett…the West Point graduate is a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army…in four seasons at the USMA, went 22-13 with a 2.53 ERA (309.0IP, 87ER), 281K and 14 complete games in 51 games (47 starts)…was named to the 2015 *ABCA/Rawlings* NCAA Northeast All-Region First Team as a senior…in his final collegiate start on 5/1/15, set a school record by recording 21 strikeouts in a three-hit shutout vs. Air Force, which marked the NCAA's highest single-game strikeout total since San Diego State's Stephen Strasburg had 23K vs. Utah in 2008…threw the fifth no-hitter in the Academy's history on 2/28/15 vs. Longwood…represented Saudi Arabia in the Little League World Series in 2004 and 2005…lettered three years at Mountain View H.S. in Bend, Ore., where he was named first-team All-State.

ROBINSON, Timmy – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/94 in Anaheim, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Westminster, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .265/.343/.483 (61-for-230) with 30R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR and 52RBI in 63 games…led the New York-Penn League in RBI, extra-base hits (30), tied for second in total bases (111), ranked thiird in slugging and tied for third in doubles…hit .313 (26-for-83) with runners in scoring position…recorded his first career multi-homer game on 7/21 vs. Tri-City…batted .301 (22-for-73) over his final 19 games of the season…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons with the University of Southern California, batted .273 (165-for-605) with 108R, 21 doubles, 6 triples, 16HR and 122RBI in 216 games…hit .282 (61-for-216) with 38R, 18 doubles, 1 triple and 8HR in 56 games during his senior year…led the team in RBI, tied for the team lead in doubles and ranked second in home runs…as a junior, earned All-Pac-12 First Team honors…attended Ocean View H.S. in Huntington Beach, Calif., where he played both baseball and football…his half-brother, Alex Burnett, played for the Twins, Orioles and Cubs…was selected by Minnesota in the 31st round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

RODRIGUEZ, Brayan – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/26/97 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/27/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Played in 27 games for the GCL Yankees East, batting .222 (14-for-63) with 3R, 4 doubles and 4RBI…threw out 10-of-21 attempted base stealers (47.6%)…recorded a .986 fielding pct. (2E, 144TC)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .186 (11-for-59) with 4R, 4 doubles and 6RBI in 15 games…had a .964 fielding pct. (4E, 111TC)…threw out 9-of-28 attempted base stealers (32.1%).

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/99 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES:** Colón, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA (11.0IP, 22H, 16R/11ER, 1BB, 9K) in five relief appearances.

RODRIGUEZ, Meure – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/20/99 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .185 (20-for-108) with 14R, 2 doubles, 7RBI and 19BB in 37 games…threw out 19-of-58 attempted base stealers (32.8%).

RODRIGUEZ, Yonauris – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/97 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Yankees East, batting .176 (23-for-131) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1 triple and 6RBI in 44 games…also appeared in two games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-for-7…**2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 (13G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (42G), combining to hit .222 (45-for-203) with 33R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 7RBI and 10SB in 55 games…hit safely in 12-of-13 games in the DSL, batting .370/.433/.481 (20-for-54)…earned a 6/25 promotion to the GCL Yankees 2 and hit .168 (25-for-149)…played 33G at 2B and 22G at SS…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .315/.435/.427 (28-for-89) with 16R, 1 double, 3 triples, 1HR and 17RBI in 21 games…hit safely in 17 of his 21 games, including in each of his first 10…also made one pitching appearance on 7/2 vs. the DSL Brewers (0.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB).

ROEDER, Josh – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/92 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Omaha, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 3-1 with a 3.38 ERA (42.2IP, 43H, 19R/16ER, 7BB, 47K) in 16 appearances (one start) with short-season Single-A Staten Island…recorded a 9.91 K/9.0IP ratio…went 1-0 with a 1.45 ERA (18.2IP, 3ER) with 21K in his final seven appearances (one start)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with four saves and a 4.08 ERA (28.2IP, 28H, 16R/13ER, 4BB, 26K) in 19 relief appearances…posted a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) over his first 12 career appearances…**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced 'RAY-der'…played three seasons at Nebraska (2013-15), and left with the school's all-time saves record (33)…was named to the 2015 All-Big Ten Third Team…also played at Louisburg College (N.C.) in 2012…graduated from Porter Ridge H.S. (N.C.).

ROGERS, Josh – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/10/94 in New Albany, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Floyds Knobs, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 12-6 with a 2.38 ERA (136.1IP, 125H, 41R/36ER, 22BB, 115K) in 24 starts…ranked fourth among all Yankees minor leaguers in wins and fifth in ERA…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 19-of-24 starts…made four starts with Charleston to begin the season, going 2-1 with a 1.59 ERA (22.2IP, 14H, 6R/4ER, 2BB, 25K)…was promoted to Tampa on 4/28 and went 10-5 with a 2.53 ERA (113.2IP, 111H, 35R/32ER, 20BB, 90K) in 20 starts…tied for first in the FSL in shutouts (two), third in ERA and fourth in WHIP (1.15)…also recorded the third-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (1.58) and base runners per 9.0IP ratio (10.93) among starting pitchers in the FSL…was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/1-7 after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/2 at Lakeland (3H, 1BB, 8K, 1HP)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 2-0 with one save and a 4.05 ERA (13.1IP, 14H, 6ER, 3BB, 16K) in five relief appearances…went 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 10K) in three games with Staten Island…was transferred to Charleston on 8/4 and posted a 1-0 record and 5.68 ERA (6.1IP, 9H, 4ER, 3BB, 6K) in two outings…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Louisville (2014-15)…was a 2015 All-ACC Second Team selection…graduated from New Albany H.S. (Ind.), where he was named Area "Player of the Year" as a sophomore and All-State honorable mention as a junior.

ROJAS, Adonny – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/3/96 in Castillo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Appeared in two games for the DSL Yankees 2, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings in his professional debut (1BB, 4K).

ROJAS, Simon – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/20/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .250 (38-for-152) with 22R, 4 doubles, 14RBI and 24BB in 49 games.

ROSA, Adonis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/94 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 4-6 with one save and a 2.19 ERA (78.0IP, 63H, 25R/19ER, 15BB, 73K) in 14 games (13 starts)…held opponents to a .217 (63-for-290) BA…started the season with Staten Island, going 2-1 with one save and a 1.32 ERA (34.0IP, 23H, 5ER, 7BB, 27K) in six games (five starts)…was promoted to Charleston on 7/22 and went 2-5 with a 2.86 ERA (44.0IP, 40H, 20R/14ER, 8BB, 46K) in eight starts…recorded a career-high 9K over 6.0 shutout innings in a 8/21 win vs. Greeneville…ended the season with a 19.0 inning scoreless streak (8/16-9/1)…following the season, appeared in 11 games (two starts) for the Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League and went 2-2 with a 1.99 ERA (22.2IP, 11H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 9K)…**2015:** Led the Appalachian League in wins, going 7-2 with a 3.93 ERA (55.0IP, 60H, 24ER, 9BB, 42K) in 11 starts for Rookie-level Pulaski…won each of his first four starts…allowed 2R-or-fewer in 7-of-11 starts…recorded 8K over 5.0 shutout innings in a 8/14 win vs. Greeneville…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-0 with a 1.62 ERA (39.0IP, 32H, 7ER, 5BB, 31K) in 12 appearances (three starts).

ROSARIO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/95 in Tamboril, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Tamboril, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/15/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees West to go 0-4 with a 3.19 ERA (59.1IP, 70H, 33R/21ER, 9BB, 40K) in 14 games (10 starts)…made three appearances (two starts) for the DSL Yankees 1 and did not record a decision as he posted a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 8H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 6/23 and went 0-4 with a 3.88 ERA (46.1IP, 62H, 32R/20ER, 6BB, 32K) in 11 games (eight starts)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 5-5 with a 6.34 ERA (38.1IP, 48H, 35R/27ER, 18BB, 22K) in 12 games (three starts).

RUMBELOW, Nick – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/91 in Bullard, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Bullard, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.092; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made one relief appearance with Triple-A Scranton/WB, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (2H, 1WP)…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/11…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 4/19, performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Scranton/WB and placed on the 60-day disabled list on 9/2…made eight spring training relief appearances, going 1-1 with a 5.19 ERA (8.2IP, 5ER)…**2015:** Went 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 7ER) in 17 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (6/22-7/8, 8/1-4, 8/18-26 and 9/4-10/4)…opponents batted .254 (16-for-63, 2HR); LH .250 (7-for-28, 2HR); .257 (9-for-35, 0HR)…retired 13-of-17 first batters faced (76.5%) in relief…allowed 3-of-13 inherited runners to score (23.1%)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/22…made his Major League debut in 6/23 loss vs. Philadelphia, allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Cameron Rupp swinging for his first career strikeout…tossed 6.0 scoreless innings over a seven-outing stretch from 6/29-8/21 (2H, 1BB, 5K)…earned his first Major League win on 8/18 vs. Minnesota (0.1IP, 1H, 1K)…suffered his first Major League loss on 9/15 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3H and 2ER in 1.0IP (2K, 1HR)…spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, going 2-3 with eight saves, a 4.27 ERA (52.2IP, 25ER) and 57K in 37 games with the RailRiders…was a spring training non-roster invitee with the Yankees, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 3ER) and 16K in nine relief outings…**2014:** Combined with four clubs to make 44 relief appearances, going 5-2 with eight saves and a 2.62 ERA (58.1IP, 45H, 18R/17ER, 18BB, 81K)…led Yankees minor leaguers (min. 50.0IP) with a 12.50 K/9.0IP ratio…opponents batted .210 (45-for-214); LH .165 (15-for-91, 0HR), RH .244 (30-for-123, 2HR)…held lefties to a .209 slugging pct…began the season with Single-A Charleston, earning five saves and making eight scoreless appearances (9.0IP, 4H)…transferred to Single-A Tampa on 5/10, going 5-1 with one save and a 2.39 ERA (26.1IP, 7ER) in 19 outings…promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/16, where he fanned 15-of-28 batters across seven appearances, earning one save while posting a 3.68 ERA (7.1IP, 3ER) and holding opponents to a .148 BA (4-for-27, 1BB)…promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/4, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.02 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 7ER, 5BB, 19K) in 10 outings…**2013:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with a 2.35 ERA (23.0IP, 12H, 6ER, 5BB, 20K) and seven saves in 19 relief appearances…held opponents to a .148 (12-for-81) batting average…allowed 0ER during a 12-game stretch from 6/28-8/11 (14.0IP, 3H, 3R, 2BB, 16K)…allowed 0H during a six-game stretch from 7/6-26 (0-for-21)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Nicholas Bruno Rumbelow…played three seasons at LSU (2011-13), where he produced a 3.71 ERA (70.1IP, 29ER) in 70 career appearances…earned a spot on the SEC Academic Honor Roll in 2012 and 2013…represented the Wareham Gatemen in the 2012 Cape Cod League All-Star Game.

Rumbelow's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Staten Island	2	2	2.35	19	0	0	0	7	23.0	12	13	6	1	1	5	20	2	0
2014	Charleston	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	5	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	18	6	0
	Tampa	5	1	2.39	19	0	0	0	1	26.1	20	7	7	0	1	8	29	4	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.68	7	0	0	0	1	7.1	4	4	3	0	0	1	15	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	4.02	10	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	7	7	2	0	5	19	1	0
2015	Scranton/WB	2	3	4.27	37	0	0	0	8	52.2	47	28	25	4	0	13	57	6	0
	YANKEES	1	1	4.02	17	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	2	0	5	15	2	1
2016	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Minor League Totals		**9**	**7**	**3.20**	**101**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**135.0**	**106**	**59**	**48**	**7**	**2**	**36**	**158**	**21**	**0**
Major League Totals		**1**	**1**	**4.02**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.2**	**16**	**8**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**2**	**1**

RUTA, Ben – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/8/94 in Princeton, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Hoboken, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Wagner College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .202 (26-for-129) with 18R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 17RBI and 11BB in 38 games…began the season with Pulaski, hitting .283 (13-for-46) with 8R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 8RBI and 6BB in 13 games…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/14 and batted .157 (13-for-83) with 10R, 1 double, 1HR and 9RBI in 25 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended Wagner College (N.Y.), where he earned All-Northeast Conference First Team honors as both a junior and senior…hit .343 (68-for-198) with 32R, 16 doubles, 1HR and 35 RBI in 51 games during his senior season…recorded the fourth-most hits in the conference…over four seasons at Wagner, batted .333 (172-for-516) with 91R, 33 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 88RBI in 146 games…graduated from West Windsor-Plainsboro South H.S. (N.J.).

RUTCKYJ, Evan – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 213; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/31/92 in Windsor, Ont., Canada; **RESIDES:** Holiday, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Was re-acquired from the Braves as a Rule 5 draft returnee on 3/18…combined with Double-A Trenton (4G), the GCL Yankees East (5G) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (1G) to go 1-0 with a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 11H, 5R/4ER, 9BB, 13K) in 10 games (three starts)…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 3-2 with one save and a 2.63 ERA (61.2IP, 57H, 24R/18ER, 21BB, 82K) in 36 relief appearances…recorded at least four outs in 25 of his appearances…began the season with Tampa and went 2-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 43H, 18R/12ER, 15BB 59K) in 25 relief appearances…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star…posted a 1.00 ERA (18.0IP, 2ER) from 6/4-7/28 to earn a promotion to Trenton on 8/1…was on the temporary inactive list from 7/5-20 to play for gold medal-winning Team Canada in the 2015 Pan Am Games in Toronto…in 11 games with the Thunder, went 1-0 with a 3.06 ERA (17.2IP, 14H, 6ER, 6BB, 23K)…was selected by the Braves in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/…**2014:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to make 34 relief appearances, going 5-3 with one save and a 3.81 ERA (49.2IP, 44H, 21ER, 37BB, 58K)…pitched in 12 games for Tampa (1-0, 3.65 ERA) before being transferred to Charleston on 6/5 (4-3, 3.86 ERA)…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 10-9 with a 5.03 ERA (118.0IP, 66ER, 102K, 60BB) in 25 appearances (19 starts)…on 7/30 vs. Hickory, allowed 0R and only 1H in a season-high 7.0IP (8K, 2BB)…tied for fourth among Yankees minor league pitchers in wins…led Charleston in wins and innings pitched…**2012:** Split the season between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, going 8-8 with a 3.91 ERA (101.1IP, 44ER) in 21 games (20 starts)…**2011:** Went 5-3 with a 4.76 ERA (45.1IP, 24ER) in 12 games (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees, leading the team in wins…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in his only outing…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "ROOT-ski" (rhymes with "foot")…graduated from St. Joseph's Catholic H.S. in Windsor, Ontario, Canada…was a 2009 Under Armour High School All-American…played on the 2009 Canadian Junior National Team.

Rutckyj's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2011	GCL Yankees	5	3	4.76	12	8	0	0	0	45.1	42	30	24	4	1	24	37	5	0
2012	Charleston	3	2	4.50	6	6	0	0	0	24.0	22	13	12	0	2	14	23	0	0
	Staten Island	5	6	3.72	15	14	0	0	0	77.1	80	38	32	4	5	35	63	5	0
2013	Charleston	10	9	5.03	25	19	0	0	0	118.0	128	76	66	10	10	60	102	22	2
2014	Tampa	1	0	3.65	12	0	0	0	0	12.1	13	9	5	0	0	15	12	2	1
	Charleston	4	3	3.86	22	0	0	0	1	37.1	31	17	16	2	5	22	46	8	1
2015	Tampa	2	2	2.45	25	0	0	0	0	44.0	43	18	12	3	3	15	59	8	1
	Trenton	1	0	3.06	11	0	0	0	1	17.2	14	6	6	1	1	6	23	4	1
2016	Trenton	0	0	13.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	6	2	1	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	1.50	5	3	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	1	0	0	3	9	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**32**	**25**	**4.12**	**139**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**387.0**	**384**	**212**	**177**	**24**	**27**	**200**	**378**	**55**	**6**

RUTH, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/90 in Harleysville, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Harleysville, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** Winthrop University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with four clubs to go 5-1 with a 3.20 ERA (70.1IP, 56H, 27R/25ER, 20BB, 69K) in 24 games (eight starts) with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and the GCL Yankees West…posted a 1.69 ERA (21.1IP, 4ER) over his final 12 games (two starts) of the season…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, going 2-1 with a 2.97 ERA (33.1IP, 26H, 12R/11ER, 14BB, 32K) in 13 appearances (five starts)…**2015:** Pitched at three levels, combining to post a 10-6 record and a 3.38 ERA (146.1IP, 134H, 62R/55ER, 46BB, 96K) in 26 games (25 starts) between Double-A Trenton, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…tied for second among Yankees minor leaguers in wins…spent the majority of the season with Trenton and went 9-5 with a 3.20 ERA (112.1IP, 104H, 46R/40ER, 39BB, 77K) in 20 games (19 starts)…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star…permitted 2R-or-fewer in 15-of-20 appearances with the Thunder…won his first five Double-A decisions, going 5-0 with a 1.71 ERA (52.2IP, 10ER) in his first nine games (eight starts) with Trenton…was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/25-31 after going 2-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 13H, 3ER, 2BB, 7K) in two starts…was 1-0 with a 3.27 ERA (22.0IP, 8ER) in four starts with Tampa (4/17-5/7)…made two spot starts with Scranton/WB on 7/20 and 8/12, going 0-1 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER)…**2014:** Combined at four levels to go 4-3 with seven saves and a 3.67 ERA (88.1IP, 84H, 36ER, 28BB, 90K) in 36 appearances (five starts)…spent the majority of his season with Single-A Charleston, going 2-2 with seven saves and a 2.93 ERA (46.0IP, 15ER) in 25 relief outings…began the season by pitching for Single-A Tampa from 4/5-5/5 (7G/1GS), Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/11 (1GS) and Double-A Trenton from 5/17-28 (3GS)…made one Triple-A start on 5/11 vs. Durham (5.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 3K)…**2013:** Made 18 relief appearances in his professional debut, going 1-0 with five saves and a 0.61 ERA (29.1IP, 2ER, 44K, 6BB)…made his first 16 appearances with the GCL Yankees 1, where he produced a 0.75 ERA (24.0IP, 2ER)…led GCL relievers in K/9.0IP ratio (15.00)…was transferred to Tampa on 8/25, holding opponents to a .059 batting average (1-for-17) in two appearances (5.1IP, 0R)…allowed 0ER in his final 13 appearances overall (22.1IP)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Winthrop (S.C.)…graduated from North Penn H.S. (Pa.), where he was named to the Suburban One All-Conference First Team.

RUTHERFORD, Blake – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/2/97 in Morristown, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (18th overall) of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .351/.415/.570 (40-for-114) with 16R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 12RBI and 13BB in 33 games…began the season with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .240 (6-for-25) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 4BB in eight games…was transferred to Pulaski on 7/14 and batted .382/.440/.618 (34-for-89) with 13R, 7 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 9RBI and 9BB in 25 games…reached base safely in 16 of his first 17 games with Pulaski, hitting .446 (29-for-65)…was named the Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 7/25-31 after hitting .565 (13-for-23) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2 triples and 1BB in six games…collected 4H in back-to-back games from 7/27-28…following the season, was named the No. 2 prospect in the Appalachian League and No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chaminade College Prep where he hit .577/.676/.923 (45-for-78) with 34R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 9RBI and 17SB in 27 games as a senior…played two summers (2014-15) for USA Baseball's Under-18 national team and won a gold medal in Japan in 2015…was committed to UCLA prior to signing with the Yankees.

SAEZ, Jorge – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/90 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Lee University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from Toronto in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/16 ; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Blue Jays in the 32nd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft… **2016:** Combined with Double-A New Hampshire and Single-A Dunedin to hit .260 (50-for-192) with 26R, 9 doubles, 12HR and 32RBI in 58 games…threw out 27-of-68 (39.7%) attempted base stealers…began the season with New Hampshire, hitting .232 (29-for-125) with 15R, 7 doubles, 6HR and 20RBI in 40 games…also appeared in 18 games for Dunedin, batting .313 (21-for-67) with 11R, 2 doubles, 6HR and 12RBI…**2015:** Hit .176 (39-for-221) with 22R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 22RBI in 71 games with Single-A Dunedin…threw out 34-of-101 attempted base stealers (33.7%)…**2014:** Combined with Single-A Lansing and Single-A Dunedin to bat .271 (69-for-255) with 34R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 36RBI and 45BB in 80 games…threw out 31-of-90 attempted base stealers (31.4%)…began the season with Lansing, hitting .291 (39-for-134) with 18R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 21RBI and 26BB in 42 games…was promoted to Dunedin on 6/19 where he batted .248 (30-for-121) with 16R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 15RBI in 38 games…**2013:** Batted .247 (39-for-158) with 21R, 10 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 51 games with Rookie-level Bluefield…threw out 21-of-52 attempted base stealers (40.4%)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Blue Jays, hitting .200 (22-for-110) with 19R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 21RBI and 23BB in 36 games…threw out 18-of-44 attempted base stealers (40.9%)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Miami Dade College before transferring to Lee University (Tenn.)…was the 2012 Southern States Athletic Conference Tournament MVP…helped lead the Flames to the NAIA World Series.

Saez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	GCL Blue Jays	.200	36	110	19	22	5	0	3	21	0	1	0	23	19	4	1	6	.336	.327
2013	Bluefield	.247	51	158	21	39	10	0	2	22	0	3	2	14	39	2	0	2	.311	.348
2014	Lansing	.291	42	134	18	39	10	1	2	21	1	4	1	26	28	1	1	2	.400	.425
	Dunedin	.248	38	121	16	30	5	2	2	15	0	1	0	19	33	0	0	4	.348	.372
2015	Dunedin	.176	71	221	22	39	11	1	3	22	0	3	2	25	56	0	0	6	.263	.276
2016	New Hampshire	.232	40	125	15	29	7	0	6	20	2	2	0	10	39	0	1	2	.290	.432
	Dunedin	.313	18	67	11	21	2	0	6	12	0	0	1	5	18	1	0	0	.361	.612
Minor League Totals		**.234**	**296**	**936**	**122**	**219**	**50**	**4**	**24**	**133**	**3**	**14**	**6**	**122**	**232**	**8**	**3**	**22**	**.322**	**.373**

SANDS, Donny – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/96 in Tucson, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Oro Valley, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the GCL Yankees West, the GCL Yankees East and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .286 (32-for-112) with 10R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 30 games…hit .300 (18-for-60) with 7R, 1 double, 2HR and 10RBI in 16 games with Pulaski…converted to catcher adn committed just 2E in 182TC (.989)…**2015:** Made his professional debut, splitting the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston, combining to bat .309 (59-for-191) with 30R, 10 doubles, 30RBI and 7SB in 55 games…in 48 games in the GCL, batted .309 (50-for-162) with 27R, 9 doubles and 26RBI…ranked seventh among GCL hitters in batting average and third in OBP (.405)…was selected as a GCL Postseason All-Star…was promoted to Charleston on 9/1 and hit .310 (9-for-29) in seven games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Salpointe Catholic H.S. (Ariz.) and was named to the 2015 *ABCA/Rawlings* All-Region VII Team…was formerly a batboy for the University of New Mexico.

SANTANA, Alexander – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/7/00 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/7/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

SCHAUB, Michael – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/92 in Orange, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Anaheim, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/26/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Milwaukee in the 38th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Appeared in only two games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 5K)…**2015:** Joined short-season Single-A Staten Island at the end of June and went 3-1 with six saves and a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 23H, 4ER, 7BB, 24K) in 20 relief appearances…held opponents to a .237 (23-for-97) batting average and one extra-base hit (double)…was scoreless in 17-of-20 outings, including eight straight contests from 8/2-26 (9.2IP)…began the season with Rockford of the independent Frontier League, posting a 1-0 record, 12 saves and 0.50 ERA (18.0IP, 17H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 17K) in 18 relief outings…**2014:** Made 40 relief appearances for Rockford, going 1-6 with a 4.63 ERA (46.2IP, 46H, 35R/24ER, 20BB, 58K)…**2013:** Did not pitch…**2012:** Logged a 1-3 record and 7.28 ERA (50.2IP, 59H, 48R/41ER, 34BB, 35K) in 15 games (five starts) with Rookie-level Helena…**2011:** Went 2-4 with one save and a 2.60 ERA (45.0IP, 39H, 23R/13ER, 20BB, 35K) in 13 games (four starts) with the AZL Brewers…posted the second-lowest ERA in the Arizona League…**2010:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Brewers, going 1-1 with a 4.88 ERA (24.0IP, 18H, 14R/13ER, 12BB, 21K) in 10 games (seven starts)…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2010 graduate of Loara H.S. (Calif.), where he lettered four years and earned All-Empire League honors as a senior.

SCHWAAB, Andrew – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/8/93 in St. Charles, Mo.; **RESIDES:** O'Fallon, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 4-1 with 21 saves and a 2.68 ERA (53.2IP, 46H, 20R/16ER, 22BB, 61K) in 43 relief appearances…led all Yankees minor leaguers and ranked second in the South Atlantic League in saves…recorded a 10.22 K/9.0IP ratio…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 4-1 with 20 saves with a 2.27 ERA (39.2IP, 32H, 12R/10ER, 11BB, 43K) in 35 games over two stints…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…also appeared in eight games for Tampa, recording a save and a 3.86 ERA (14.0IP, 14H, 8R/6ER, 11BB, 18K)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Reliever" in the SAL…**2015:** Made his professional debut, going 2-1 with six saves and a 1.16 ERA (23.1IP, 15H, 6R/3ER, 5BB, 32K) in 17 relief appearances between the GCL Yankees 2 and Rookie-level Pulaski…held opponents to a .174 (15-for-86) BA and did not allow a home run…was 2-0 with one save and a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K) in five games with the GCL Yankees 2…was promoted to Pulaski on 7/17, where he went 0-1 with six saves and a 1.10 ERA (16.1IP, 11H, 5R/2ER, 3BB, 22K) in 12 games…did not allow an earned run over his final 10 games (12.2IP)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Missouri (2014-15) and one at Crowder College (2013)…graduated from Fort Zumwalt H.S. (Mo.).

SCOTT, Jordan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/97 in Laurel, Md.; **RESIDES:** Conyers, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, batting .209 (34-for-163) with 19R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 17RBI and 18BB in 46 games…reached base safely via H/BB/HP in his final 14 games of the season, batting .288 (15-for-52) over that span…**PERSONAL:** Attended Eagle's Landing Christian Academy (Ga.)…following high school, enrolled in the post-graduate program at the IMG Academy in Bradenton, Fla.…had committed to West Virginia prior to being drafted.

SEITZ, Jerry – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/27/94 in Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/16/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .202 (22-for-109) with 3R, 7 doubles, 7RBI and 9BB in 33 games…threw out 8-of-38 attempted base stealers (21.1%)…began the season with Tampa, hitting .048 (1-for-21) with 2BB in eight games…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/13 and hit .239 (21-for-88) with 3R, 7 doubles, 7RBI and 7BB in 25 games…**2015:** In 33 games with the GCL Yankees 1, hit .313 (30-for-96) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI…hit safely in 12 of his final 13 games, batting .383 (18-for-47) in that span…threw out 12-of-36 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .333 (46-for-138) with 22R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 4HR and 33RBI in 39 games…hit .389 (21-for-54) with runners in scoring position…threw out 28-of-72 attempted base stealers (38.9%).

SEVERINO, Anderson – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/17/94 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 1-4 with a 6.29 ERA (48.2IP, 61H, 37R/34ER, 21BB, 34K) in 11 games (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees West…**2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 1, going 2-3 with a 2.61 ERA (41.1IP, 30H, 26R/12ER, 33BB, 32K) in 11 games (nine starts)…held opponents to a .204 (30-for-147) batting average with 0HR…allowed 2H-or-fewer in 8-of-11 outings…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-0 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 13H, 5ER, 13BB, 17K) in four appearances (two starts).

SEVERINO, Jesus – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/7/00 in Nirgua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Nirgua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

SEYLER, Mark – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/2/94 in West Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Agoura Hills, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not play…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 0-0 record with one save and a 4.62 ERA (25.1IP, 30H, 15R/13ER, 7BB, 15K) in 14 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at SDSU…was a 2015 First-Team All-Mountain West selection as a junior, going 9-3 with a 2.77 ERA and leading the conference in wins…lettered three years at Agoura H.S. (Calif.).

SHEFFIELD, Justus – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/13/96 in Tullahoma, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Tullahoma, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Cleveland Indians along with OF Clint Frazier and RHPs Ben Heller and J.P. Feyereisen in exchange for LHP Andrew Miller on 7/31/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Indians in the first round (31st overall) of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Combined with Single-A Lynchburg, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 10-6 with a 3.09 ERA (125.1IP, 107H, 47R/43ER, 53B, 129K) in 25 starts…held opponents to a .230 (107-for-466) BA and a .200 (23-for-115) BA with runners in scoring position…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 22 of his 25 starts…started the season with Lynchburg and went 7-5 with a 3.59 ERA (95.1IP, 91H, 40R/38ER, 40BB, 93K) in 19 starts…was named a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star…was acquired by the Yankees from the Indians on 7/31/16…was transferred to Tampa where he made five starts, going 3-1 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 14H, 6R/5ER, 10BB, 27K)…recorded a career-high 11K in his Tampa debut on 8/5 vs. Daytona, allowing only 1ER in 6.0IP (2H, 1BB)…was promoted to Trenton on 9/2 and made one start, allowing an unearned run over 4.0IP (2H, 3BB, 9K)…following the season, was named the N0.7 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**2015:** Spent the season with Single-A Lake County, going 9-4 with a 3.31 ERA (127.2IP, 135H, 60R/47ER, 38BB, 138K) in 26 starts…ranked second in the Midwest League in strikeouts…his 9.73 K/9.0IP ratio was the highest in the league among starting pitchers…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 21 of his 26 starts…was named to the Midwest League's Mid-Season All-Star squad…went 3-3 with a 2.03 ERA (66.2IP, 15ER) over his final 13 starts…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Indians organization…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Indians, going 3-1 with a 4.79 ERA (20.2IP, 24H, 16R/11ER, 9BB, 29K) in eight games (four starts)…recorded 10K over 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/16 at the AZL Padres (1H,1BB)…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's No. 4 prospect…**PERSONAL:** Went 10-0 with a 0.43 ERA (61.2IP, 3ER) and 131K in his senior season at Tullahoma H.S.was named the 2014 "Gatorade National Player of the Year"…was a Perfect Game USA First Team All-American and First Team All-State selection by the Tennessee Baseball Coaches Association.

Sheffield's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	AZL Indians	3	1	4.79	8	4	0	0	0	20.2	24	16	11	0	1	9	29	4	0
2015	Lake County	9	4	3.31	26	26	0	0	0	127.2	135	60	47	8	2	38	138	12	2
2016	Lynchburg	7	5	3.59	19	19	0	0	0	95.1	91	40	38	6	4	40	93	9	1
	Tampa	3	1	1.73	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	14	6	5	0	0	10	27	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Minor League Totals		**22**	**11**	**3.32**	**59**	**55**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**273.2**	**266**	**123**	**101**	**14**	**7**	**100**	**296**	**28**	**3**

SKINNER, Keith – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/14/94 in Secaucus, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Berkeley Heights, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** North Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .222 (6-for-27) with 1R and 1RBI in eight games…threw out 4-of-10 attempted base stealers (40.0%)…**PERSONAL:** Batted .358 (131-for-366) with 77R, 23 doubles, 5HR and 72RBI in 100 games over two seasons with North Florida…was one of three finalists in 2016 for the Johnny Bench Award, annually given to the nation's top catcher by the Greater Wichita Area Sports Commission…as a senior was an unanimous First Team All-Conference selection…played his freshman season at Fairfield University and his sophomore season at Seminole State…was the 2014 Male Athlete of the Year at Seminole State…was also a 2014 NJCAA Honorable Mention All-American and a First Team All-Region selection as a sophomore.

SNYDER, Matt – 1B

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/90 in Centerville, Va.; **RESIDES:** Centerville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Mississippi; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Appeared in only eight games between Single-A Tampa (3G) and Double-A Trenton (5G), batting .333 (11-for-33) with 3R, 4RBI and 2BB…recorded multiple hits in four of his eight games…**2015:** Played in just 28 games between Single-A Tampa (24G) and Double-A Trenton, combining to hit .359 (37-for-103) with 16R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 20RBI and 15BB…began the season at Tampa, recording a slash line of .371/.468/.494…was promoted to Trenton on 5/8…at the time of his promotion, led the Florida State League in batting average and OBP, ranked fourth in RBI (20) and slugging and was tied for ninth in hits (33)…reached safely via H/BB/HP at least twice in 16-of-24 games with Tampa…**2014:** Played in 47 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .287 (51-for-178) with 18R, 15 doubles, 3HR and 25RBI…batted .351 (26-for-74) in his final 20G, raising his average from .240 to .287…**2013:** Combined to hit .183 (17-for-93) with 3 doubles, 3HR, 11RBI and 8R in 27 games with Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees 1 and 2…**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .299 (56-for-187) with 18R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI…was named to the NYPL All-Star team…was named Topps July "Player of the Month" for the NYPL, along with his twin brother, Michael, who represented the Pioneer League…**PERSONAL:** Played four years for the University of Mississippi…graduated from Westfield H.S. (Va.), where he set a Virginia Class 3A record with 15HR as a senior and was a Louisville Slugger First-Team All-American…was selected by Washington in the 44th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…twin brother, Michael, was drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 23rd round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…is the brother of former major leaguer Brandon Snyder (TEX, BAL, BOS) and the son of former major leaguer Brian Snyder.

SOLAK, Nick – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/95 in Woodridge, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Woodridge, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Was selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .321/.412/.421 (77-for-240) with 48R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 25RBI and 8SB in 64 games…his .321 batting average led all Yankees minor leaguers…ranked third in the New York-Penn League in hits, runs scored and OBP and ranked fourth in BA…reached base safely in 57 of his 64 games…was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star…batted .411 (23-for-56) during his 14-game hitting streak from 7/28-8/13, the third-longest hitting streak in the NYPL in 2016…hit .363 (58-for-160) over his final 42 games of the season…in three postseason games for Staten Island, went 6-for-12 (.500) with 1R, 3 doubles, 2RBI, 2BB and 1SB…**PERSONAL:** In three seasons with the University of Louisville, batted .346/.442/.484 (175-for-506) with 125R, 34 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 94RBI in 159 games…earned Third-Team All-America and Second-Team All-ACC honors as a junior, hitting .376 (62-for-165) with 49R, 14 doubles, 1 triples, 5HR and 29RBI in 47 games.

SOLANO, Donovan – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/17/87 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/8/16; **M.L. SVC:** 3.107; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by St. Louis as a non-drafted free agent on 1/14/05…has played 237 Major League games at 2B while also appearing at 3B (26G), SS (19G), and LF (10G)…has played 404 minor league games at SS, 189 at 3B and 165 at 2B…played for Colombia in the 2013 World Baseball Classic qualifier…**2016:** Appeared in nine games for the Yankees (5 starts at 2B, 1 at 3B), hitting .227 (5-for-22) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI…made his Yankees debut in 9/18 loss at Boston, starting at 2B and going 1-for-4 with 1R…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game…became the first Colombia-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees…hit two-run HR—his only HR with the Yankees—and was 3-for-5 with 2R and 1 double in 9/21 win at Tampa Bay…spent the majority of the season with Scranton/WB, hitting .319 (163-for-511) with 64R, 33 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 67RBI in 131 games, appearing at 2B, 3B, SS and DH…led the IL in hits, ranked third in batting average, tied for third in doubles and was fourth in total bases (223)…was named to the IL Postseason All-Star Team…hit .404 (65-for-161) off left-handed pitching…in seven playoff games for the IL champions, hit .308 (8-for-26) with 6R, 4 doubles and 3RBI…cleared waivers and elected free agency in lieu of being outrighted to the minors on 10/10…following the season, appeared in 16 games with the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League and batted .250 (12-for-48) with 7R and 5RBI…**2015:** Made a third consecutive Opening Day roster with Miami and batted .189 (17-for-90) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI in 55 games…also played 36 games over two stints with Triple-A New Orleans (6/27-7/12, 8/3-9/4), hitting .271 (38-for-140) with 10R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…he and his brother, Jhonatan, played (and started) together for the first time on 5/3 vs. Philadelphia and collected back-to-back hits leading off the fifth inning, as Donovan singled and scored on Jhonatan's RBI double…marked the first time two brothers had appeared in the same game for the Marlins, as well as the first time the two Solanos had played together on the same team in the Majors or minor leagues…the duo also both started on 5/31 at New York-NL…following the season, played in seven games for Cibaenas of the Dominican Winter League (.286, 4-for-14)…**2014:** Made his second straight Opening Day roster and hit .252 (78-for-310) with 26R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 28RBI in 111 games with the Marlins…was optioned to New Orleans on 6/16 and hit .095 (2-for-21) in six games…was recalled on 6/25 and batted .263 (68-for-259) over the remainder of the season…ranked seventh in the NL in July with a .344 (22-for-64) average (min. 50AB)…had six multi-hit efforts over a 10-game stretch (.421, 16-for-38) from 8/25-9/5…**2013:** Made his first career Opening Day roster, hitting .249 (90-for-361) with 33R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 34RBI in 102 games over two stints with Miami (4/1-5/6, 7/2-9/29)…named Wilson Marlins Defensive Player of the Year…batted .316 (24-for-76) with 29RBI with RISP…logged a .278 (30-for-108) average in his first stint and hit .237 (60-for-253) in his second…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/7 (retro to 5/6) with an intercostal strain…played in four rehab games (.429, 6-for-14) from 6/4-9 with Single-A Jupiter…was returned from rehab assignment, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to New Orleans on 6/9…hit safely in all 17 games with the Zephyrs, batting .379 (25-for-66) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 9RBI, and was recalled on 7/2…played in 93G (92 starts) at 2B for the Marlins, committing 8E in 464TC (.983)…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action in his first year in the Marlins organization, hitting .295 (84-for-285) with 29R, 11 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 28RBI

and 7SB in 93 games for Miami…ranked third among MLB rookies (min. 300PA) in batting average (Mike Trout–.326, Jordan Pacheco–.309)…was named South Florida BBWAA Marlins Rookie of the Year…began the season by hitting .262 (37-for-141) with 14R, 7 doubles, 1 triple and 14RBI in 36 games at New Orleans…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Marlins' 25-man roster on 5/20…made his Major League debut as a defensive replacement on 5/21 vs. Colorado…recorded first Major League hit in first career at-bat with a pinch-hit single on 5/22 vs. Colorado…older brother, Jhonatan, made MLB debut for Washington on 5/29 in Miami…became first set of brothers to make MLB debuts in the same month since Montreal's Vladimir (9/19/96) and Los Angeles-NL's Wilton (9/3/96) Guerrero…according to STATS, LLC, were first set of brothers to record first career hits in the same month since Baltimore's Pete and Milwaukee's Steve Stanicek in Sept. 1987…hit first two career home runs (both go-ahead HRs) in 4-3 loss on 9/25 at Atlanta, the third Marlin to have a multi-HR game in the same game as his first Major League HR (Hanley Ramirez in 2006, Tim Hyers in 1999)…batted .432 (19-for-44) during a career-long 12-game hitting streak from 8/17-29…beg. 8/17, batted .327 (54-for-165) over his final 43 games of the season, the most hits and highest BA among Major League rookies in that span…**2011:** Split the campaign between Triple-A Memphis (81G) and Double-A Springfield (27G), combining for a .267 (88-for-330) average with 27R, 28 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 33RBI in 108 games…hit .333 (36-for-108) vs. left-handed pitching…began the year hitting .284 (65-for-229) with Memphis before being transferred to Springfield on 8/4…went 5-for-5 on 6/6 at Oklahoma City…signed by Miami as a minor league free agent on 11/22…**2010:** Spent the full season at Memphis and hit .255 (84-for-330) with 41R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 27RBI over 102 games…batted .358 (38-for-106) over his final 27 games…hit .353 (6-for-17) with 1HR as a PH…**2009:** Split the season between Springfield (64G) and Memphis (52G) and combined for a .251 (104-for-415) average with 49R, 14 doubles, 1HR and 30RBI…posted a .317/.364/.360 line in 178PA at Memphis…**2008:** Played a combined 133 games between Single-A Palm Beach (107G) and Springfield (26G), batting .281 (143-for-508) with 67R, 20 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 42RBI…was a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star…batted .286 (115-for-402) at Palm Beach and led the club in hits…**2007:** Split the season between Single-A Quad Cities (82G) and Palm Beach (50G), batting a combined .240 (109-for-455) with 48R, 10 doubles, 1 triple and 41RBI in 132 games…**2006:** Spent the entire season at short-season Single-A State College, hitting .282 (42-for-149) with 22R, 2 doubles and 13RBI in 44 games…**2005:** Made his professional debut, splitting the campaign between Rookie-level Johnson City (45G) and short-season Single-A New Jersey (22G)…combined to bat .257 (57-for-222) with 34R, 9 doubles and 22RBI in 67 games…**PERSONAL:** Married to Laura Triana…older brother, Jhonatan, is a catcher in the Nationals organization and has played in parts of three big league seasons with Miami (2015) and Washington (2012-13).

Solano's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	Johnson City	.262	45	145	27	38	4	0	0	11	1	1	3	14	22	3	2	17	.337	.290
	New Jersey	.247	22	77	7	19	5	0	0	11	1	0	4	7	12	1	0	6	.341	.312
2006	State College	.282	44	149	22	42	2	0	0	13	3	1	2	12	17	2	1	6	.341	.295
2007	Quad Cities	.257	82	292	31	75	8	0	0	30	2	2	6	14	25	5	2	14	.303	.284
	Palm Beach	.209	50	163	17	34	2	1	0	11	1	1	1	8	21	0	1	14	.249	.233
2008	Palm Beach	.286	107	402	56	115	15	4	1	31	4	0	2	37	63	1	2	17	.349	.351
	Springfield	.264	26	106	11	28	5	0	1	11	4	1	4	5	22	2	1	4	.319	.340
2009	Springfield	.207	64	251	27	52	7	1	1	16	3	0	1	21	39	1	0	8	.271	.255
	Memphis	.317	52	164	22	52	7	0	0	14	2	0	2	10	27	3	0	7	.364	.360
2010	Memphis	.255	102	330	41	84	12	1	4	27	1	0	2	11	35	2	1	18	.283	.333
2011	Memphis	.284	81	229	22	65	21	1	1	23	5	4	1	19	35	2	0	8	.336	.397
	Springfield	.228	27	101	5	23	7	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	2	.250	.356
2012	New Orleans	.262	36	141	14	37	7	1	0	14	4	1	4	10	27	4	0	3	.327	.326
	MIAMI	.295	93	285	29	84	11	3	2	28	3	5	2	21	58	7	0	4	.342	.375
2013	MIAMI	.249	102	361	33	90	13	1	3	34	2	2	7	23	57	3	1	8	.305	.316
	Jupiter	.429	4	14	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.429	.500
	New Orleans	.379	17	66	8	25	3	1	2	9	0	2	1	4	11	0	0	1	.411	.545
2014	MIAMI	.252	111	310	26	78	11	1	3	28	7	1	3	19	61	1	2	1	.300	.323
	New Orleans	.095	6	21	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	.091	.143
2015	MIAMI	.189	55	90	6	17	3	1	0	7	1	0	2	1	18	0	0	3	.215	.244
	New Orleans	.271	36	140	10	38	3	0	0	6	1	2	0	4	24	0	1	2	.288	.293
2016	Scranton/WB	.319	131	511	64	163	33	3	7	67	1	7	2	25	79	2	1	14	.349	.436
	YANKEES	.227	9	22	5	5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	.261	.455
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**932**	**3302**	**386**	**898**	**143**	**13**	**19**	**308**	**33**	**23**	**35**	**204**	**482**	**28**	**12**	**142**	**.319**	**.340**
Major League Totals		**.257**	**370**	**1068**	**99**	**274**	**40**	**6**	**9**	**99**	**13**	**8**	**14**	**65**	**197**	**11**	**3**	**17**	**.306**	**.331**

SOSEBEE, David – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/93 in Gainesville, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Cleveland, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** University of Georgia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-4 with two saves and a 2.41 ERA (41.0IP, 41H, 16R/11ER, 18BB, 34K) in 29 relief appearances…began the season with Charleston, going 0-2 with a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 11H, 5R/4ER, 8BB, 7K) in eight games…was transferred to Staten Island on 6/14 and went 2-2 with two saves and a 2.03 ERA (31.0IP, 30H, 11R/7ER, 10BB, 27K) in 21 relief appearances…did not allow an earned run in 17 of his 21 appearances with Staten Island…**2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 1-2 with a 2.31 ERA (35.0IP, 29H, 11R/9ER, 11BB, 37K) in 13 relief appearances…held opponents to a .227 (29-for-128) batting average, including a .169 (12-for-71) mark by right-handed batters…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Georgia…graduated from White County H.S. (Ga.), where he was named Region 8-AAA Pitcher of the Year as a senior…was selected by Boston in the 48th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

SOTO, Wandy – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Yankees 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to go 0-1 with a 10.45 ERA (10.1IP, 16H, 12ER, 12BB, 6K) in eight relief appearances.

SPENCER, Connor – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/22/93 in Trabuco Canyon, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Trabuco Canyon, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, batting .271 (86-for-317) with 40R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 35RBI in 93 games…began the season with Charleston, hitting .253 (40-for-158) with 23R, 10 doubles, 5HR and 19RBI in 45 games…was promoted to Tampa on 6/14 and batted .289 (46-for-159) with 17R, 6 doubles, 1 triple and 16RBI in 48 games…hit .331 (39-for-118) vs. right-handed pitchers with Tampa…batted .363/.450/.441 (37-for-102) in his final 31 games (7/13-9/4)…went 6-for-10 with 1BB in three games in the Florida State League Championship Series…**2015:** Played 49 games at Single-A Charleston, hitting .290/.385/.343 (49-for-169) with 18R, 9 doubles, 23RBI and 22BB…was named the RiverDogs' lone South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…hit .383 (18-for-47) vs. left-handed pitching…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .364 (72-for-198) with 22R, 14 doubles, 1 triple and 11RBI in 51 games…led all Yankees prospects and tied for fourth in the minors in batting average…ranked fourth in the NYPL in OBP (.389)…was named a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star…hit safely in 35 of his final 38 games from 7/16-9/1, batting .395 (60-for-152) in that span…ended the season on a 12-game hitting streak…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at UC Irvine, batting .351 (222-for-632)…named "Most Outstanding Player" at the 2014 Corvallis Regional…graduated from Tesoro H.S. with the school's single-season hits, doubles and batting average records, as well as the career doubles mark.

SUAREZ, Ronaldo – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/23/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .045 (1-for-22) with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in 14 games with the GCL Yankees East…**2015:** Split the season between the DSL Yankees 2 (3G) and the GCL Yankees 2 (24G), hitting .152 (7-for-46) with 3R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 3SB in 27 games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .200 (2-for-10) with 3R, 1 double and 2RBI in seven games.

SULBARAN, Miguel – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 209; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/19/94 in Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for INF Eduardo Nunez on 4/7/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Originally signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent on 3/30/11…acquired by the Minnesota Twins from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for C Drew Butera on 8/13/13…**2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Went 3-5 with a 4.77 ERA (66.0IP, 73H, 39R/35ER, 27BB, 45K) in 14 starts at Double-A Trenton…also made one start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/17 at Durham, throwing 5.0 shutout innings to earn the win (5H, 2BB, 3K)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in each of his first six starts, going 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA (29.1IP, 22H, 12R/8ER, 12BB, 19K)…**2014:** Made one relief appearance for Single-A Cedar Rapids on 4/3 before being traded to the Yankees on 4/7…made 22 appearances (20 starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 4-5 with a 3.52 ERA (115.0IP, 45ER, 30BB, 85K)…opponents batted .238 (107-for-450)…ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA…ranked 10th in the FSL in ERA and WHIP (1.18)…went 2-0 with a 0.71 ERA (51.0IP, 4ER) from 6/5-7/20, allowing 1ER-or-fewer in all nine starts in that span…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/7-13…produced seven starts of at least 5.0IP while allowing 0ER…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Great Lakes and Single-A Cedar Rapids to go 9-4 with one save and a 2.96 ERA (112.2IP, 110H, 37ER, 32BB, 101K) in 27 appearances (20 starts)…made his first 23 appearances (16 starts) with Great Lakes before being traded to the Twins on 8/13…went 3-0 with a 2.70 ERA (20.0IP, 6ER) in four starts with Cedar Rapids…**2012:** Combined with the AZL Dodgers (11GS), Rookie-level Ogden (1GS) and Single-A Great Lakes (2GS) to go 6-5 with a 3.82 ERA (68.1IP, 75H, 29ER, 14BB, 69K)…following the season, was tabbed a Dodgers Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2011:** Made 13 appearances (11 starts) for the DSL Dodgers, going 6-1 with a 2.81 ERA (57.2IP, 18ER, 18BB, 52K) and .179 opponents' batting average (37-for-207)…on 8/3 vs. the DSL Red Sox, threw 6.0 hitless and scoreless innings (2BB, 8K).

SWANSON, Erik – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/93 in Terrace Park, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Terrace Park, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Iowa Western Community College; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers along with RHPs Dillon Tate and Nick Green in exchange for OF Carlos Beltran on 8/1/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Rangers in the eighth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Split the season with Single-A Hickory and Single-A Charleston, going 6-5 with one save and a 3.46 ERA (96.1IP, 91H, 44R/37ER, 30BB, 93K) in 24 games (17 starts)…held left-handed hitters to a .209 (31-for-148) BA…began the season with Hickory and went 6-4 with one save and a 3.43 ERA (81.1IP, 77, 37R/31ER, 25BB, 78K) in 19 games (15 starts)…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…was traded by the Rangers to the Yankees on 8/1…made five appearances (two starts) for Charleston, going 0-1 with a 3.60 ERA (15.0IP, 14H, 7R/6ER, 5BB, 15K)…**2015:** Combined with Triple-A Round Rock (1G), Double-A Frisco (1G), Single-A Hickory (7G) and the AZL Rangers (1G) to go 1-0 with one save and a 2.35 ERA (15.1IP, 10H, 4ER, 7BB, 14K) in 10 relief appearances…held opponents to a .185 BA (10-for-54)…spent the majority of the season with Hickory, going 1-0 with one save and a 2.19 ERA (12.1IP, 7H, 3ER, 4BB, 10K) in seven games…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Spokane, going 1-2 with a 4.63 ERA (32.1IP, 19H, 12ER, 7BB, 24K) in 15 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Earned Outstanding Pitcher honors while leading Iowa Western Community College to its third NJCAA Division I title in five years in 2014…had signed with University of Pittsburgh prior to being drafted…attended Mariemont H.S. (Ohio).

SWEENEY, Kane – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/92 in Millstadt, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Millstadt, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Morehead State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 29th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston to hit .269 (58-for-216) with 27R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 34RBI and 37BB in 60 games…batted .343 (23-for-67) with runners in scoring position…began the season with Staten Island, hitting .277 (39-for-141) with 14R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 21RBI and 28BB in 39 games…also appeared in 21 games for Charleston, batting .253 (19-for-75) with 13R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 13RBI in 21 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .320 (49-for-153) with 24R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 37RBI in 45 games…ranked second in the Appalachian League in on-base pct. (.437), slugging pct. (.562) and OPS (.999) and fourth in batting…reached base safely in 40-of-45 games…was named Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 7/13-19 after hitting .417 (5-for-12) with 2R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 4RBI and 3BB in four games…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Morehead State (Ky.), departing with a .450 career OBP and a school-record 148 walks…was named to the 2015 All-Ohio Valley Conference First Team as a senior…graduated from Belleville West H.S. (Ill.).

TARPLEY, Stephen – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/17/93 in Gilbert, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Scottsdale Community College; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees on 8/30/16 as a player to be named later along with OF Tito Polo in 8/1/16 trade that sent RHP Ivan Nova to the Pittsburgh Pirates; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the third round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft…was acquired by Pittsburgh from Baltimore along with a player to be named (LHP Steven Brault on 2/20/15) in exchange for OF Travis Snider on 1/27/15…**2016:** Combined with Single-A Bradenton (20G) and Single-A Tampa (1G) to go 6-5 with a 4.54 ERA (105.0IP, 100H, 58R/53ER, 39BB, 93K) in 21 starts…spent the majority of the season with Bradenton, going 6-4 with a 4.32 ERA (100.0IP, 93H, 53R/48ER, 37BB, 90K) in 20 starts…was named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/20-26 after going 2-0 with a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 5BB, 12K) over two starts…was acquired by the Yankees on 8/30/16 as a player to be named later along with OF Tito Polo in 8/1/16 trade that sent RHP Ivan Nova to the Pittsburgh Pirates…made one start for Tampa, taking the loss after allowing 5ER in 5.0IP (7H, 2BB, 3K)…**2015:** Was acquired by Pittsburgh from Baltimore along with a player to be named (LHP Steven Brault on 2/20/15) in exchange for OF Travis Snider on 1/27…went 11-4 with a 2.48 ERA (116.0IP, 108H, 47R/32ER, 25BB, 105K) in 20 starts with Single-A West Virginia…his 2.48 ERA was the fourth-lowest among all Pirates minor leaguers and the fourth-lowest in the South Atlantic League…also ranked second among starters in the SAL in K/9.0IP ratio (8.15) and third in opponents' batting average (.241, 108-for-448)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 16 of his 20 starts…was named the SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/10-16 after tossing 8.0 scoreless innings on 8/15 at Hickory (3H, 0BB, 2K)…**2014:** Spent the season with short-season Single-A Aberdeen, going 3-5 with a 3.66 ERA (66.1IP, 69H, 32R/27ER, 24BB, 60K) in 13 games (12 starts)…recorded the sixth-lowest ERA among all Baltimore minor leaguers…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Orioles, going 0-1 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 20H, 6R/5ER, 3BB 25K) in seven starts…**PERSONAL:** Played one year at USC before transferring to Scottsdale Community College…helped Scottsdale reach the 2013 NJCAA II World Series, going 3-2 with a 2.35 ERA and 108K in 16 games (15 starts)…graduated from Gilbert H.S. (Ariz.)…was selected by the Indians in the eighth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

TATE, Dillon – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/94 in Claremont, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California-Santa Barbara; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers along with RHPs Nick Green and Erik Swanson in exchange for OF Carlos Beltran on 8/1/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Texas in the first round (fourth overall) of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Combined with Single-A Hickory and Single-A Charleston to go 4-3 with a 4.70 ERA (82.1IP, 99H, 49R/43ER, 33BB, 70K) in 24 games (16 starts)…began the season with Hickory, going 3-3 with a 5.12 ERA (65.0IP, 78H, 39R/37ER, 27BB, 55K) in 17 games (16 starts)…was acquired by the Yankees from the Rangers on 8/1…made seven relief appearances for Charleston, going 1-0 with a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 21H, 10R/6ER, 6BB, 15K)…following the season, did not record a decision and posted a 3.86 ERA (9.1IP, 9H, 4ER, 1BB, 11K) in six games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…was an AFL Fall Stars Game selection…**2015:** In his professional debut, did not record a decision and posted a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP,3H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K) in six combined starts with short-season Single-A Spokane and Single-A Hickory…started the season with Spokane, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings over two starts (0H, 3BB, 3K)…was transferred to Hickory on 8/14 and posted a 1.29 ERA in four starts (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K)…following the season, was named the No. 5 prospect in the Rangers organization by *Baseball America*…**PERSONAL:** Was a 2015 Louisville Slugger All-American and the University of California-Santa Barbara's first-ever Golden Spikes Award Semifinalist…went 8-5 with a 2.26 ERA (103.1IP, 26 ER, 28BB, 111K) in 14 starts for the UCSB as a junior in 2015…earned a spot on USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team in 2014, recording three saves and a 0.79 ERA in 11 appearances…was the highest selection ever out of UCSB…was named the top pitcher and the No. 3 prospect overall in the 2015 First-Year Player Draft by *Baseball America*…graduated from Claremont H.S. (Calif.).

TATIS, Carlos – INF/OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/96 in Montecristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Montecristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/17/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Appeared in 45 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .272 (47-for-173) with 16R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 33RBI and 15BB…batted .425 (17-for-40) over his 10-game hitting streak from 7/12-23…batted .349 (22-for-63) with runners in scoring position…played 38G at 1B, 1G in LF and 1G in RF…**2015:** Made his professional debut for the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .296 (21-for-71) with 13R, 5 doubles, 10RBI and 5SB in 26 games.

TAYLOR, Chad – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/90 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with the GCL Yankees East, the GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-1 with two saves and a 1.57 ERA (23.0IP, 7H, 5R/4ER, 7BB, 20K) in 16 games (five starts)…did not record a decision and posted a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K) in three starts for the GCL Yankees East…was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 6/25, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB, 4K) over three games (two starts)…was transferred to Staten Island on 7/17 and went 2-1 with two saves and a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP, 2H, 4R/3ER, 6BB, 12K) in 10 relief appearances…**2015:** Made just 12 appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 0-2 with two saves and a 3.44 ERA (18.1IP, 14H, 10R/7ER, 10BB, 16K)…**2014:** Combined with short-season Single-A Staten Island (4G) and Single-A Charleston (17G) to go 5-2 with a 3.89 ERA (41.2IP, 39H, 18ER, 20BB, 39K) in 21 relief outings…spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 4-2 with a 4.50 ERA (34.0IP, 17ER) in 17 relief appearances…went 2-0 with a 2.89 ERA (18.2IP, 6ER) in his final nine appearances with the RiverDogs…**2013:** Made 18 appearances (one start) in his professional debut, going 3-2 with a 1.19 ERA (30.1IP, 4ER, 26K, 9BB) and .209 opponents' batting average (23-for-110)…began the season with the GCL Yankees 1, producing a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER)…was transferred to the GCL Yankees 2 on 8/15 and made four appearances, allowing 0ER in 7.0IP (2R, 0BB, 6K)…was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 9/1 and made one relief appearance on 9/2 at Vermont (3.0IP, 0R)…combined to produce a 0.42 ERA (21.1IP, 1ER) in his final 12 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Was an infielder and outfielder his first three years at South Florida before converting to the mound for his senior season…lettered four years at Jefferson H.S. (Fla.)…was drafted by the Cubs in the 13th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

TEJADA, Ruben – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/27/89 in Santiago, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Santiago, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/16; **M.L. SVC:** 5.089; **CAREER NOTES:** Has made six Opening Day rosters with the Mets (2010, '12-15) and the Cardinals (2016, on the 15-day D.L.)…was originally signed by the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/06…has appeared in 616 Major League games over seven seasons with the Mets (2010-15), Cardinals (2016) and Giants (2016), batting .252 (504-for-1,997) with 207R, 104 doubles, 10HR and 153RBI…**2016:** Combined with St. Louis and San Francisco to hit .167 (11-for-66) with 9R, 5 doubles, 5RBI and 7BB in 36 games…was released by the Mets on 3/16 and signed by the Cardinals as a free agent on 3/21…began the season on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 4/2) with a left quad strain…made a rehab assignment with Double-A Springfield, going 3-for-9 (.333) with 2R and 1 double in three games…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 4/18…hit .176 (6-for-34) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3RBI and 2BB in 23 games with St. Louis…made his professional pitching debut in 5/20 loss vs. Arizona, permitting back-to-back solo HRs to Chris Herrmann and Brandy Drury (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER)…was designated for assignment on 5/28 and unconditionally released on 6/3…was signed by the Giants as a minor league free agent on 6/16…hit .156 (5-for-32) with 3R, 3 doubles, 2RBI and 5BB in 13 games over one stint with the club (6/29-7/20)…collected his 500th Major League hit with a second-inning RBI single in 7/2 loss at Arizona; was his first hit as a Giant…also appeared in 40 games for Triple-A Sacramento, batting .301 (43-for-143) with 18R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 21RBI and 7BB…**2015:** Hit .261 (94-for-360) with 36R, 23 doubles, 3HR, 28RBI and 38BB in 116 games with the Mets…batted .333 (14-for-42) over his season-high 10-game hitting streak from 7/8-22…hit .340 (17-for-50) with 7R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI and 6BB in September, tying for the seventh-highest BA in the NL in September (min. 50AB)…recorded his first career inside-the-park home run on 9/2 vs. Philadelphia…was the first Met to hit a inside-the-park home run since Angel Pagan on 5/19/10 at Washington…appeared in two postseason games for the Mets before suffering a broken right fibula in Game 2 of the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL after a seventh-inning collision with Chase Utley…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the Mets and hit .237 (84-for-355) with 30R, 11 doubles, 5HR, 34RBI and 50BB in 119 games…set career highs in games played, home runs and walks…hit safely in a season-high 10 games from 6/20-7/1, batting .351 (13-for-37) over that stretch…**2013:** Made his third career Opening Day roster and hit .202 (42-for-208) with 20R, 12 doubles, 10RBI and 15BB in 57 games over two stints with the Mets (4/1-7/6 and 9/10-29)…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/30 with a right quad strain…combined with the GCL Mets and Triple-A Las Vegas to make eight rehab appearances, batting .346 (9-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 4RBI and 1BB…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Las Vegas on 7/6…appeared in 60 games for Las Vegas (including rehab) and hit .288 (69-for-240) with 38R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 24RBI…was recalled on 9/10 and broke his right fibula on 9/18 vs. San Francisco…**2012:** Made his second Opening Day roster with the Mets, batting .289 (134-for-464) with 53R, 26 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 114 games…set career highs in hits, BA, runs scored and doubles…made his first career Opening Day start…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/7-6/24 with a right quad strain…combined with Triple-A Buffalo and Single-A St. Lucie to make eight rehab appearances, batting .172 (5-for-29) with 4R, 2 doubles and 2RBI…hit safely in a career-high 14 games from 7/26-8/9, batting .365 (23-for-63) over that span…**2011:** Batted .284 (93-for-328) with 31R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 36RBI and 35BB in 96 games over two stints (5/18-7/20 and 8/8-9/28) with the Mets…set a career high in RBI…reached base safely in a career-high 17 consecutive games from 8/8-26, hitting .379/.463/.500 (22-for-58) during that stretch…also appeared in 54 games with Triple-A Buffalo, batting .246 (51-for-207) with 26R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 21RBI and 19BB…**2010:** Saw his first Major League action with the Mets, batting .213 (46-for-216) with 28R, 12 doubles, 1HR, 15RBI and 22BB in 78 games over three stints (4/5-10, 6/4-7/19 and 8/7-10/3)…was the youngest player in the Majors to make an Opening Day roster (20 years, 160 days)…made his Major League debut in 4/7 extra-inning loss vs. Florida, pinch-hitting in the ninth inning and remaining in the game at 2B…made his first career start in 4/8 loss vs. Florida…at 20 years, 219 days old, became the youngest player to start a Major League game at SS since B.J. Upton did it at 20 years, 40 days old with Tampa Bay on 9/30/04-G2 vs. Detroit…recorded his first Major League hit on 4/9 vs. Washington, an eighth-inning single off Tyler Walker…batted .333 (11-for-33) over season-high 10-game hitting streak from 6/12-27…hit his first career home run (off Marcus Mateo) and notched a career-high 5RBI on 9/5 at Chicago-NL…appeared in 65 games with Triple-A Buffalo, batting .280 (61-for-218) with 25R, 11 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI…**2009:** Batted .289 (141-for-488) with 59R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 46RBI and 19SB in 134 games with Double-A Binghamton…reached base safely in 20 straight games from 4/18-5/10, batting .313 (20-for-64) over that span…hit .323 (42-for-130) in his final 32 games of the season (8/4-9/7)…following the season, played for the Surprise Rafters of the Arizona Fall League and batted .254 (15-for-59) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 17 games…**2008:** Spent the season with Single-A St. Lucie, hitting .229 (114-for-497) with 55R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 37RBI in 131 games…ranked third in the Florida State League in at-bats and fifth in games played…following the season, appeared in 24 games with the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaii Winter League and batted .233 (20-for-86) with 14R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI…**2007:** In his professional debut, combined with the VSL Mets and the GCL Mets to bat .324 (78-for-241) with 45R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 41RBI, 38BB and 18SB in 67 games…hit .384 (28-for-72) against lefties…began the season with the VSL Mets, hitting .364 (44-for-121) with 32R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 25RBI, 19BB and 16SB in 32 games…collected hits in 28-of-32 games in the VSL…was the Sterling Award winner for the Venezuelan Summer League…was transferred to the GCL Mets on 7/1, batting .283 (34-for-120) with 13R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 16RBI and 19BB in 35 games…**PERSONAL:** Appeared in two games for Panama in the 2009 World Baseball Classic…also played in the 2000 Little League World Series for Panama…his father, Ruben Sr., pitched for Los Indios de Veraguas in Panama.

Tejada's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	VSL Mets	.364	32	121	32	44	5	0	3	25	1	2	6	19	19	16	5	13	.466	.479
	GCL Mets	.283	35	120	13	34	4	3	0	16	2	2	6	19	16	2	1	8	.401	.367
2008	St. Lucie	.229	131	497	55	114	19	4	2	37	8	4	5	41	77	8	5	30	.293	.296
2009	Binghamton	.289	134	488	59	141	24	3	5	46	15	2	11	37	59	19	3	21	.351	.381
2010	Buffalo	.280	65	218	25	61	11	0	1	16	7	2	3	14	36	1	3	10	.329	.344
	NEW YORK-NL	.213	78	216	28	46	12	0	1	15	6	3	8	22	38	2	2	8	.305	.282
2011	Buffalo	.246	54	207	26	51	7	3	3	21	2	1	2	19	30	4	2	11	.314	.353
	NEW YORK-NL	.284	96	328	31	93	15	1	0	36	4	3	6	35	50	5	1	12	.360	.335
2012	St. Lucie	.111	2	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.111	.222
	Buffalo	.200	6	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.238	.250
	NEW YORK-NL	.289	114	464	53	134	26	0	1	25	3	2	5	27	73	4	4	12	.333	.351
2013	GCL Mets	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	.400	.444
	Las Vegas	.288	60	240	38	69	14	1	2	24	5	4	6	14	30	1	1	8	.337	.379
	NEW YORK-NL	.202	57	208	20	42	12	0	0	10	3	0	1	15	24	2	1	8	.259	.260
2014	NEW YORK-NL	.237	119	355	30	84	11	0	5	34	4	2	8	50	73	1	2	8	.342	.310
2015	NEW YORK-NL	.261	116	360	36	94	23	0	3	28	2	2	5	38	70	2	1	7	.338	.350
2016	Springfield	.333	3	9	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.444
	ST. LOUIS	.176	23	34	6	6	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	2	8	0	0	4	.225	.235
	Sacramento	.301	40	143	18	43	11	1	1	21	1	2	2	7	21	0	1	4	.338	.413
	SAN FRANCISCO	.156	13	32	3	5	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	.270	.250
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**565**	**2081**	**273**	**568**	**99**	**15**	**17**	**210**	**41**	**19**	**42**	**171**	**299**	**51**	**21**	**106**	**.338**	**.359**
Major League Totals		**.252**	**616**	**1997**	**207**	**504**	**104**	**1**	**10**	**153**	**23**	**15**	**34**	**194**	**341**	**16**	**11**	**61**	**.327**	**.320**

THOMAS, Luigence – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/12/94 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Hato Mayor del Rey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/15/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Rays as a non-drafted free agent on 10/23/13…**2016:** Went 2-3 with two saves and a 3.57 ERA (22.2IP, 24H, 14R/9ER, 10BB, 22K) in 17 relief appearances…held lefties to a .161 BA (5-for-31)…did not allow an earned run in his final nine games of the season (10.2IP)…**2015:** Logged a 2-2 record, eight saves and a 0.64 ERA (28.1IP, 16H, 8R/2ER, 5BB, 29K) in 17 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2…opponents hit .157 (16-for-102) with 0HR…**2014:** In his professional debut with the DSL Rays, went 3-0 with a 4.24 ERA (17.0IP, 18H, 10R/8ER, 10BB, 14K) in 11 relief appearances.

THOMPSON-WILLIAMS, Dom – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/21/95 in Sioux City, Iowa; **RESIDES:** Sioux City, Iowa; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .246 (48-for-195) with 30R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 16RBI, 28BB and 15SB in 56 games…played 44G in CF, 4G in RF and 3G in LF…**PERSONAL:** In his only season with the University of South Carolina, hit .321/.418/.517 (77-for-240) with 58R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 41RBI and 18SB in 64 games…led the team in runs scored, doubles, triples, total bases (124), slugging percentage and stolen bases…spent two years at Iowa Western Community College (2014-15) where he batted .408 (146-for-358) with 108R, 24 doubles, 10 triples, 10HR and 95RBI in 109 games before transferring to South Carolina…attended Sioux City East H.S. where he was a three-time All-State selection and the 2013 "Gatorade Iowa Player of the Year"…was originally selected by St. Louis in the 19th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

TORREALBA, Eduardo – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 140; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15 but his contract was voided on 6/4/16…**2016:** In his professional debut, combined with the DSL Red Sox 1 and the DSL Yankees 2 to bat .253 (38-for-150) with 26R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 21RBI, 23BB and 11SB in 43 games…began the season with the DSL Red Sox 1, hitting .247 (18-for-73) with 11R, 10RBI and 10BB in 22 games…after signing with the Yankees, batted .260 (20-for-77) with 15R, 3 doubles, 1HR , 11RBI, 13BB and 8SB in 21 games.

TORRES, Gleyber – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/13/96 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren and OFs Billy McKinney and Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13…**2016:** Split the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Single-A Tampa, batting .270 (129-for-478) with 81R, 29 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 66RBI and 21SB in 125 games…began the season with Myrtle Beach and hit .275 (98-for-356) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 47RBI and 42BB in 94 games…was traded to the Yankees from the Cubs on 7/25/16…played in 31 games for Tampa, batting .254 (31-for-122) with 19R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 19RBI…after the season, played in 18 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the AFL and was the recipient of the AFL's 2016 Joe Black MVP Award…was the youngest MVP in AFL history as he batted .403/.513/.645 (25-for-62) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 11RBI and 14BB…led the league in BA and OBP, ranked second in slugging pct. and fifth in total bases (40)…was also named the AFL "Player of the Week" twice and was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team and AFL Fall Stars Game…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, the No. 2 prospect in the Florida State League and the "Best Defensive Shortstop" and "Best Infield Arm" in the Carolina League…was also ranked the No. 3 prospect overall by MLB Pipeline and No. 4 prospect overall by ESPN…was tabbed a Cubs Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2015:** Combined with Single-A South Bend and Single-A Myrtle Beach to bat .287 (140-for-487) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 64RBI and 22SB in 126 games…ranked fifth among all Cubs minor leaguers in stolen bases and BA…spent the majority of the season with South Bend, hitting .293 (136-for-464) with 53R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 62RBI and 22SB in 119 games…ranked ninth in the Midwest League in BA…was named to the Midwest League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams and was tabbed the ML Prospect of the Year…was transferred to Myrtle Beach on 9/2 and hit .174 (4-for-23) with 1R and 2RBI in seven games…following the season, was named the No. 1 prospect in the Cubs organization by *Baseball America*…**2014:** In his professional debut, combined to bat .297 (54-for-182) with 37R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 33RBI, 29BB and 10SB in 50 games with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Boise…his .297 BA was the third-highest among all Cubs minor leaguers…began the season with the AZL Cubs and hit .279 (43-for-154) with 33R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 29RBI 25BB and 8SB in 43 games…batted .353/.432/.485 (24-for-68) with 18R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 18RBI in his final 20 games with the AZL Cubs, earning a promotion to Boise on 8/25…reached safely in all seven games with Boise, hitting .393/.469/.786 (11-for-28) with 4R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 4RBI…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Cubs organization.

Torres' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	AZL Cubs	.279	43	154	33	43	6	3	1	29	0	4	0	25	33	8	7	14	.372	.377
	Boise	.393	7	28	4	11	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	2	0	5	.469	.786
2015	South Bend	.293	119	464	53	136	24	5	3	62	1	4	2	43	108	22	13	26	.353	.386
	Myrtle Beach	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	1	.208	.174
2016	Myrtle Beach	.275	94	356	62	98	23	3	9	47	5	1	5	42	87	19	10	19	.359	.433
	Tampa	.254	31	122	19	31	6	2	2	19	0	0	0	16	23	2	3	4	.341	.385
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**301**	**1147**	**172**	**323**	**61**	**16**	**16**	**163**	**6**	**9**	**7**	**131**	**265**	**53**	**34**	**69**	**.356**	**.405**

TORRES, Miguel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/00 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bachaquero, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

TORRES, Saul – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/00 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Herrera, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .154 (10-for-65) with 2R, 2 triples and 5RBI in 19 games…threw out 10-of-31 attempted base stealers (32.3%).

TRIEGLAFF, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/94 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Christian University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-1 with a 4.40 ERA (14.1IP, 16H, 7ER, 8BB, 10K) in 14 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** In three seasons with TCU, went 9-1 with four saves and a 3.50 ERA (90.0IP, 96H, 43R/35ER, 30BB, 92K) in 62 relief appearances…as a redshirt junior, made 26 relief appearances and went 4-1 with four saves and a 3.22 ERA (44.2IP, 48H, 21R/16ER, 17BB, 39K) in his final season with the Frogs.

TROYA, Gilmael – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/4/97 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Went 1-5 with a 3.78 ERA (50.0IP, 49H, 34R/21ER, 11BB, 39K) in 12 games (10 starts) with the GCL Yankees West…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1 and the GCL Yankees 2, combining for a 4-3 record and 1.80 ERA (60.0IP, 38H, 18R/12ER, 22BB, 67K) in 14 games (12 starts)…held opponents to a .178 (38-for-214) average…was 3-0 with a 1.13 ERA (24.0IP, 17H, 6R/3ER, 8BB, 28K) in five DSL starts to earn a 6/25 promotion to the GCL…went 1-3 with a 2.25 ERA (36.0IP, 21H, 12R/9ER, 14BB, 39K) in nine games (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees 2…had a 1.43 ERA (56.2IP, 9ER) in 12 starts overall, yielding 0ER in seven of them…allowed more than 3H in just 2-of-12 starts.

UNDA, Dario – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/24/96 in Libertad, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Libertad, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/10/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .322 (66-for-205) with 35R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 29RBI and 25BB in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 2…reached base safely in 48-of-58 games…hit .458 (22-for-48) in his first 13 games…led the team in batting average, hits, runs scored, doubles and home runs…**2015:** Played in just seven games with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .263 (5-for-19) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 3BB…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .307 (59-for-192) with 28R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR and 35RBI in 55 games…batted .389 (21-for-54) during a 14-game hitting streak from 6/23-7/9…tied for the team lead in doubles and triples.

URENA, Pedro – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/95 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/26/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .254 (15-for-59) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in 18 games with the GCL Yankees East…played 15G at 1B and 1G in LF…**2015:** Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, hitting .234 (33-for-141) with 15R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 17RBI and 22BB in 46 games…reached safely in 36-of-46 games…played 17G in the outfield and 16G at 1B…**2014:** Played in 58 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .298 (67-for-225) with 42R, 13 doubles, 5 triples, 7HR and 40RBI…went 5-for-5 with 1BB on 6/5 at the DSL Mariners…recorded his first career multi-homer game on 6/10 vs. the DSL Nationals, going 3-for-5 with 3R and two solo HR…was named a DSL Mid-Season All-Star…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .237 (51-for-215) with 6 doubles, 6HR, 39RBI, 33R and 33BB in 61 games…recorded 4RBI in three different games.

VALERIO, Allen – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/93 in Sabaneta, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabaneta, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/14/12; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Converted to a pitcher and went 3-3 with one save and a 6.48 ERA (16.2IP, 14H, 14R/12ER, 11BB, 9K) in 14 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees East…**2015:** Combined to hit .243 (61-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 49RBI and 34BB in 71 games between Single-A Charleston and Rookie-level Pulaski…played 67G at 3B and 1G at 1B…began the season by hitting .125 (6-for-48) with 1HR and 8RBI in 13 games with Charleston and was transferred to extended spring training on 4/28…joined Pulaski on 6/18 and batted .271 (55-for-203) with 38R, 13 doubles, 12HR and 41RBI…tied for the Appalachian League lead in home runs and ranked fourth with a .522 slugging pct. and sixth with a .892 OPS…his 16.92 AB/HR ratio led the league…**2014:** Played in 43 games with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .292 (42-for-144) with 20R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 24RBI…ranked eighth in the GCL in OBP (.404)…**2013:** Played 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1, batting .279/.406/.473 (63-for-226) with 14 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 46RBI, 49R and 48BB…led the team in HR, RBI and BB…**2012:** Made his professional debut, combining to hit .216 (27-for-125) with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 16RBI in 41 games with the DSL Yankees 1 and DSL Yankees 2.

VARGAS, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/97 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Went 2-4 with a 4.97 ERA (41.2IP, 55H, 25R/23ER, 13BB, 31K) in 10 games (nine starts) with the GCL Yankees 1…threw 5.0 scoreless innings in each of his last two starts, allowing 3H combined (4BB, 7K)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-0 with a 2.08 ERA (131.0IP, 14H, 3ER, 6BB, 13K) in five starts.

VARGAS, Daris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/92 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/2/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, going 10-8 with two saves and a 2.95 ERA (131.1IP, 106H, 51R/43ER, 57BB, 108K) in 27 games (21 starts)…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…recorded the sixth-lowest ERA in the South Atlantic League and the ninth-lowest among all Yankees minor leaguers…held opponents to a .225 BA (106-for-471), the fifth-lowest mark in the SAL…his .227 (92-for-406) opponents' batting average as a starter also ranked fourth among SAL starting pitchers…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 16 of 21 starts and 3ER-or-fewer in 18 of his starts…tossed at least 5.0IP and did not allow an earned run in five starts, including four straight starts from 8/6-24 (22.0IP, 9H, 1R/0ER, 6BB, 25K)…**2015:** Was 3-3 with a 2.12 ERA (51.0IP, 44H, 22R/12ER, 11BB, 42K) and one complete game in 11 games (eight starts) with the GCL Yankees 2…finished third in the GCL in ERA, fourth with a .229 opponents batting average (44-for-192) and fifth with a 1.08 WHIP…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in all 11 GCL appearances…recorded a career-high 12K in 5.2IP in a win on 8/19 at GCL Blue Jays (4H, 2ER, 1BB)…was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 8/28 and finished the season by going 0-2 with a 5.59 ERA (9.2IP, 6ER) in two starts…**2014:** Went 5-4 with a 3.00 ERA (66.0IP, 43H, 28R/22ER, 32BB, 60K) in 15 starts for the DSL Yankees 1…opponents batted .185 (43-for-233)…allowed 0ER and one-or-fewer hits while recording at least 5.0IP in four starts…in his final four starts, went 2-0 with a 0.92 ERA (19.2IP, 2ER) and .078 opponents' batting average (5-for-64)…**2013:** Made 14 appearances (nine starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-4 with a 4.31 ERA (48.0IP, 23ER)…held opponents to a .205 batting average (34-for-166)…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Rangers, going 0-0 with a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 3K) in four relief appearances.

VAZQUEZ, Charles – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/93 in Plantation, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Plantation, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Lipscomb University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/24/16; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .313 (10-for-32) with 6R, 3 doubles and 2RBI in 21 games…began the season with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .368 (7-for-19) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 4BB in 17 games…also appeared in four games with Staten Island, going 3-for-13 (.231) with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI…**PERSONAL:** Attended Broward College (Fla.) before transferring to Lipscomb University (Tenn.)…earned second team All-Atlantic Sun honors as a junior at Lipscomb…was selected by the Brewers in the 40th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

VERGEL, David – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/97 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .345 (39-for-113) with 21R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 15RBI in 38 games with the DSL Yankees 1…hit .389 (14-for-36) with runners in scoring position…threw out 10-of-20 attempted base stealers (50.0%)…**2015:** Spent the season with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .192 (14-for-73) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2 triples and 13RBI in 27 games…threw out 11-of-33 attempted base stealers (33.3%)…**2014:** Played in 23 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .179 (12-for-67) with 6R, 1 double and 1RBI…threw out 16-of-56 attempted base stealers (28.6%).

VIDAL, Carlos – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/29/95 in Lorica, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island to bat .194 (13-for-67) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and 7BB in 19 games…spent the majority of the season with Staten Island, batting .216 (11-for-51) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple and 7BB in 13 games…**2015:** Played 60 games with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .303 (74-for-244) with 49R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 46RBI, 29BB and 16SB…led the Appalachian League in runs scored and finished third in hits and RBI, fifth in steals and seventh in OPS (.881)…finished fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star…hit .397 (25-for-63) with RISP…hit safely in 47-of-60 games and reached safely via H/BB/HP in 51-of-60…collected a career-high 6RBI on 7/24 vs. Bristol…committed 2E in 131TC (.985%) with five OF assists in 58G in CF…**2014:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .361 (79-for-219) with 65R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 13SB in 56 games…led the DSL in OBP (.482), also ranking third in batting average and tied for fourth in runs…hit .441 (26-for-59) with RISP…reached base safely via hit, BB or HP in 34 consecutive games from 6/13-7/26…went 4-for-4 with 2BB, 4R and 4RBI on 7/24 vs. the DSL Mets 2…hit for the cycle on 7/30 vs. the DSL Marlins, going 5-for-6 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 1HP.

VILLA, Jose – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/16/98 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/7/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017.

VIZCAINO, Alexander – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/22/97 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/18/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, went 0-5 with a 4.89 ERA (35.0IP, 40H, 27R/19ER, 13BB, 27K) in 11 games (six starts).

WADE, Tyler – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/94 in Murrieta, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Hit .259 (131-for-505) with 90R, 16 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 27RBI and 66BB in 133 games with Double-A Trenton…recorded a .352 OBP…was named to both the Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…ranked third in the Eastern League in walks and runs scored and fourth in games played and at-bats…stole 27 bases in 35 attempts (77.1%), fourth-most among all Yankees minor leaguers…reached base safely in his first 18 games of the season (4/7-26)…played 91G at SS and 38G at 2B…following the season, batted .241 (13-for-54) with 17R, 1 triple, 4RBI and 13BB in 18 games with the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League…played 16 of his 18G in the outfield…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Tampa (98G) and Double-A Trenton (29G) to bat .262 (126-for-481) with 57R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 127 games…stole 33 bases in 49 attempts (67.3%), third-most among Yankees minor leaguers…in 98 games at Tampa, hit .280 (103-for-368) with 51R, 11 doubles, 5 triples, 2HR, 28RBI and 31SB…was promoted to Trenton on 8/5 and hit .204 (23-for-113) in 29 games with the Thunder…earned spots on both the Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams…logged eight multi-hit efforts over a nine-game stretch from 4/14-23 (.436, 17-for-39)…was named FSL "Player of the Week" for 7/6-12 after batting .560 (14-for-25) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3BB and 1SB in 7G, including a streak of five straight multi-hit games from 7/7-11…played 100G at SS and 24G at 2B…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 18 prospect in the Florida State League following the 2015 season…after the season, batted .220 (9-for-41) with 6R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 6BB in 14 games with the Surprise Saguaros of the Arizona Fall League…**2014:** Played in 129 games for Single-A Charleston, batting .272 (138-for-507) with 77R, 24 doubles, 6 triples, 1HR and 51RBI…tied for third among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (22)…recorded a .350 OBP…played 94G at SS, 20G at DH, 15G at 2B and 1G at 3B…following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1 and played his first 46 games there, batting .309 (50-for-162) with 10 doubles, 37R, 12RBI, 32BB and a .429 on-base percentage…stole 11 bases in 12 attempts (91.7%)…was transferred to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/28 and went 1-for-13 (.077) in 4G…ranked fourth among Yankees minor league hitters in batting average (.291)…ranked second in the GCL in OBP, runs scored and walks…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2013 from Murrieta Valley H.S. (Calif.), where he hit .524 as a senior.

Wade's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	GCL Yankees 1	.309	46	162	37	50	10	0	0	12	2	0	2	32	42	11	1	7	.429	.370
	Staten Island	.077	4	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.200	.077
2014	Charleston	.272	129	507	77	138	24	6	1	51	2	4	6	57	118	22	13	22	.350	.349
2015	Tampa	.280	98	368	51	103	11	5	2	28	5	4	2	39	65	31	15	28	.349	.353
	Trenton	.204	29	113	6	23	4	0	1	3	1	0	1	2	24	2	1	7	.224	.265
2016	Trenton	.259	133	505	90	131	16	7	5	27	4	1	7	66	103	27	8	26	.352	.349
Minor League Totals		**.267**	**439**	**1668**	**261**	**446**	**65**	**18**	**9**	**122**	**14**	**9**	**18**	**198**	**356**	**93**	**38**	**90**	**.350**	**.344**

WAGNER, Brandon – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/95 in Princeton, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Hopewell, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Howard College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with the GCL Yankees East and Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .267 (50-for-187) with 24R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 24RBI and 28BB in 54 games…hit .311 (14-for-45) with runners in scoring position…began the season with the GCL Yankees East and hit .283 (30-for-106) with 16R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 17RBI in 29 games…hit .377 (23-for-61) in a 15-game stretch from 7/11-28, recording multi-hit performances in nine of those games…was transferred to Pulaski on 8/3 and batted .247 (20-for-81) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 16BB in 25 games…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .228 (37-for-162) with 21R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 18RBI in 52 games…posted a .347 OBP and tied for the team lead with 28BB…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Howard College (Tex.)…was named a 2015 NJCAA First-Team All-American and the WJCAC MVP after hitting .435 (84-for-193) with 86R, 20 doubles, 22HR, 80RBI, a .571 OBP and .891 slugging pct. in 58 games as a sophomore…was selected by Philadelphia in the 39th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…played at Immaculata H.S. (N.J.), where he was named to the All-Somerset County First Team.

WEISSERT, Greg – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/4/95 in Bay Shore, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Bay Shore, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Fordham University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** In his professional debut, combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston to go 0-1 with five saves and a 2.84 ERA (19.0IP, 18H, 9R/6ER, 11BB, 25K) in 17 relief appearances…began the season with Pulaski, recording two saves over five scoreless relief appearances (6.1IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K)…was promoted to Charleston on 7/17 and went 0-1 with three saves and a 4.26 ERA (12.2IP, 14H, 9R/6ER, 10BB, 16K) in 12 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2014-16) at Fordham University…in his final season with the Rams, went 5-4 with a 4.04 ERA (78.0IP, 64H, 44R/35ER, 42BB, 82K) in 14 starts…attended Bay Shore H.S.

WIDENER, Taylor – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/94 in Aiken, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Aiken, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, combining to go 3-0 with four saves and a 0.47 ERA (38.1IP, 17H, 2ER, 7BB, 59K) in 13 games (two starts)…among all minor league pitchers who tossed at least 30.0IP, ranked second in ERA, third in WHIP (0.63) and fourth in strikeout rate (44.0%, 59K/134BF)…recorded a 13.85 K/9.0IP ratio, recording multiple strikeouts in each of his 13 appearances…posted an 8.43 K/BB ratio…held batters to a .135 BA (17-for-126); LH .163 (8-for-49); RH .116 (9-for-77)…began the season with Staten Island, going 2-0 with one save over six scoreless appearances (15.1IP, 2H, 4BB, 25K)…was promoted to Charleston on 7/30 and went 1-0 with three saves and a 0.78 ERA (23.0IP, 15H, 2ER, 3BB, 34K) in seven games (one start)…allowed each of his runs on solo home runs…made one postseason appearance for Charleston, tossing 4.1 scoreless innings (1H, 6K)…**PERSONAL:** Went 8-7 with a 3.59 ERA (128.0IP, 111H, 58R/51ER, 50BB, 150K) in 57 games (14 starts) over three seasons with the University of South Carolina…graduated from South Aiken H.S. (S.C.), where he was named AAAA All-State and was ranked the No. 5 high school prospect in the state by Perfect Game USA as a senior in 2013.

WILSON, Wes – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/89 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/11; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Batted .236 (41-for-174) with 16R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 49 games with Single-A Tampa…hit .359 (14-for-39) against left-handed pitchers…threw out 21-of-68 attempted base stealers (30.9%)…**2015:** Hit .220 (26-for-118) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 41 games at Single-A Tampa…threw out 23-of-55 attempted base stealers (41.8%)…in his third career pitching appearance in Tampa's 5-4, 17-inning win on 6/18 at Bradenton, caught the first 15 innings (throwing out 2-of-3 attempted base stealers), tossed scoreless 16th and 17th innings (0H, 0BB, 0K) and gave himself the win by hitting a go-ahead solo HR in the top of the 17th, the first home run of his professional career…**2014:** Played in 26 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .167 (14-for-84) with 4R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…threw out 10-of-29 attempted base stealers (34.5%) and committed only 1E in 232TC (.996)…made his first-ever professional pitching appearance in Tampa's 5/16 win vs. Palm Beach, catching the first 14 innings before tossing the final 4.0 frames (1H, 0R, 0BB, 3K), also throwing out a base stealer and going 1-for-6 with 1BB and 1R…**2013:** Appeared in 36 games with Single-A Charleston, hitting .190 (23-for-121) with seven doubles, 8RBI and 8R…threw out 17-of-54 potential base stealers (31.5%)…**2012:** Appeared in 10G with short-season Single-A Staten Island (.262, 11-for-42, 5R, 3 doubles, 3RBI)…**2011:** Split time between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston, batting .259 (15-for-58) in 19 games…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Indiana (2008-11) after spending a semester at Mississippi State University (2007)…graduated from Bryan Station H.S. (Ky.), where he also played three seasons of football.

WIVINIS, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/93 in Hinsdale, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Downers Grove, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Illinois University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/21/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make his professional debut in 2017…**2016:** Made 12 appearances (five starts) for Evansville of the independent Frontier League, going 4-0 with a 1.59 ERA (39.2IP, 27H, 7ER, 19BB, 43K)…went 2-1 with a 3.92 ERA in three postseason starts to help lift Evansville to the Frontier League title…**PERSONAL:** Went 7-5 with a 5.14 ERA (115.2IP, 126H, 74R/66ER, 34BB, 88K) in 42 games (17 starts) over two seasons with Kansas State University…transferred to Eastern Illinois and spent one season with the Panthers, going 3-8 with one save and a 6.44 ERA (72.2IP, 98H, 62R/52ER, 25BB, 49K)…graduated from Downers Grove South H.S. (Ill.).

WOOTEN, Eric – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/18/90 in Thornton, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Thornton, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Central Arizona College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/20/13; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…**2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Combined to go 3-8 with one save and a 4.28 ERA (115.2IP, 127H, 58R/55ER, 36BB, 89K) in 28 games (15 starts) between Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (12G/8GS), Double-A Trenton (6GS) and Single-A Tampa (10G/1GS)…marked career highs in innings and strikeouts…in his first career Triple-A action, was 2-5 with a 4.66 ERA (56.0IP, 67H, 30R/29ER, 16BB, 44K)…recorded a 4.97 ERA (29.0IP, 16ER) across three stints with Trenton…posted a 2.93 ERA (30.2IP, 10ER) and 28K against 5BB with Tampa (6/11-7/30)…finished the season by posting a 3.20 ERA (25.1IP, 9ER) in five games (four starts) for Scranton/WB…**2014:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 5-5 with a 3.61 ERA (92.1IP, 101H, 37ER, 21BB, 56K) in 17 appearances (13 starts)…was promoted to Trenton on 5/29 and went 3-3 with a 4.08 ERA (39.2IP, 18ER) in seven games (four starts)…**2013:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to go 3-3 with one save and a 1.97 ERA (50.1IP, 11ER, 6BB, 51K) in 12 appearances (six starts)…made six starts for the Frontier Greys of the Independent Frontier League prior to signing with the Yankees on 6/20…**2012:** Combined at the GCL Orioles and Single-A Delmarva to go 4-3 with one save and a 2.55 ERA (53.0IP, 15ER, 45K, 9BB) in 14 games (four starts)…**2011:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Orioles, producing a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in four appearances…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Central Arizona before being drafted by the Orioles…attended Skyview H.S. (Colo.).

WOTHERSPOON, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/91 in West Palm Beach, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Mountain Top, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** University of Pittsburgh; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 34th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 6-2 with eight saves and a 2.50 ERA (90.0IP, 66H, 28R/25ER, 34BB, 88K) in 36 games (three starts)…held opponents to a .203 BA (66-for-325)…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, going 4-2 with a 2.66 ERA (67.2IP, 46H, 23R/20ER, 27BB, 74K) in 26 games (two starts)…his .165 (35-for-212) opponents' batting average as a reliever was the lowest such mark in the Eastern League…also ranked second in the league among relievers in base runners per 9.0IP (9.05) and fourth in K/9.0IP (10.24)…appeared in 10 games (one start) for Scranton/WB, going 2-0 with three saves and a 2.01 ERA (22.1IP, 20H, 5ER, 7BB, 14K)…**2015:** Combined to go 5-4 with a 4.05 ERA (106.2IP, 106H, 53R/48ER, 31BB, 112K) and one complete game in 23 games (17 starts) between Single-A Tampa (4G/1GS), Double-A Trenton (3G/1GS) and Single-A Charleston (16G/15GS)…ranked fifth in strikeouts among Yankees farmhands…posted a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 3ER) at Tampa…logged a 7.84 ERA (10.1IP, 9ER) with the Thunder…spent a majority of the season at Charleston, going 4-3 with a 3.84 ERA (84.1IP, 82H, 41R/36ER, 20BB, 97K)…led the South Atlantic League (min. 80.0IP) with a 10.35 K/9.0IP ratio…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 8-of-16 outings…in his final start of the year, recorded a career-high 10K on 9/7 vs. Augusta (6.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB)…**2014:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-3 with two saves and a 1.97 ERA (32.0IP, 7ER, 9BB, 29K) in 17 relief appearances…opponents batted .193 (22-for-114)…was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/21-27 (2G, 1W, 1SV, 6.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 9K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for four seasons at Pitt…upon graduation, ranked second in program history in starts (50) and third in wins (23), strikeouts (257) and innings pitched (327.2)…graduated from Crestwood H.S. (Pa.), where he also played football and golf…was selected by Detroit in the 20th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YAJURE, Miguel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/98 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabimas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/5/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Made nine appearances (six starts) for the GCL Yankees East, going 1-2 with a 2.87 ERA (31.1IP. 24H, 10ER, 5BB, 21K)…held opponents to a .211 BA (24-for-114)…righties hit only .163 (13-for-80)…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, posting an 0-2 record and 1.42 ERA (57.0IP, 54H, 20R/9ER, 20BB, 36K, 1HR) in 14 starts…had the sixth-lowest ERA among DSL pitchers who threw at least 50.0IP…allowed more than 1ER just twice…recorded a 0.82 ERA (33.0IP, 27H, 9R/3ER, 9BB, 22K) over his final eight starts, allowing more than 1R only once over the span.

ZEHNER, Zack – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/92 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Solano Beach, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .278 (107-for-385) with 50R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 35RBI and 63BB in 109 games…his .384 OBP ranked fourth in the Florida State League…led the team in doubles…his 15-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/13 was the seventh-longest in the FSL (.407, 22-for-54)…was named a FSL Postseason All-Star…**2015:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .232 (53-for-228) with 24R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 31RBI and 12SB in 63 games…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Cal Poly (2014-15), where he was named to the 2015 All-Big West First Team after hitting .304 and leading the Mustangs with 9HR and 45RBI…also played two seasons (2012-13) at Santa Barbara City College (Calif.)…is a 2010 graduate of Torrey Pines H.S. (Calif.)…was selected by Toronto in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

973-667-7000

Windows
Doors
Lumber
Masonary

VB VIOLA BROTHERS INC
SINCE 1911
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL BUILDING MATERIALS
180 Washington Avenue, Nutley

ViolaBros.com

Cabinetry
Moulding
Pavers

Offering the highest quality service and consulting on the building industry's premier products.

Now seeking: *Experienced* BUILDERS
Open your account today -
Unlock the *Partnership Difference*



ARMORTEC
"They'll Look Like New Forever."
Cambridge Pavingstones With ARMORTEC & Wallstones
www.cambridgepavers.com

BUILT WITH Trus Joist A Weyerhaeuser THE BEST

Voted Trus Joist as #1 in quality!
BRAND LEADER Builder 2015

E-SERIES
EAGLE®

AW ARCHITECTURAL COLLECTION

VB VIOLA BROTHERS INC
SINCE 1911
COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL BUILDING MATERIALS

Andersen COMMERCIAL AW

ASK ABOUT ENERGY STAR

"ENERGY STAR" is a registered trademark of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.
"Andersen" and all other marks where denoted are trademarks of Andersen Corporation. ©2015 Andersen Corporation. All rights reserved.



Media Information

Bill White (1971-88) and **Phil Rizzuto** (1957-96) broadcasted Yankees games together for 18 years.

Yankees Media Relations Staff

Please follow us on Twitter and Instagram: @yankeespr / @losyankeespr



Jason Zillo



Michael Margolis



Lauren Moran



Kenny Leandry
Habla Español



Alexandra Trochanowski



Rob Morse



Kaitlyn Brennan



Marlon Abreu
Habla Español



Yoshiki Sato



Dolores Hernandez
Habla Español

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter and Instagram: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Exec. Director, Comm. & Media Relations
Michael Margolis – Asst. Director, Baseball Information & Public Comm.
Lauren Moran – Manager, Baseball Information
Kenny Leandry – Manager, Communications & Media Relations, Yankee Stadium Events
Alexandra Trochanowski – Senior Coordinator, Media Services
Rob Morse - Coordinator, Communications & Media Relations
Kaitlyn Brennan - Assistant, Comm. & Media Relations
Marlon Abreu - Bilingual Media Relations Coordinator
Yoshiki Sato – Japanese Media Advisor
Germania-Dolores Hernandez – Administrative Assistant

Media Services for Yankees Games

The New York Yankees Media Relations staff welcomes you to Yankee Stadium. Please see below for helpful information and guidelines for the 2017 season. Contact us with any questions or concerns you may have. We look forward to working with you.

The Yankees Media Relations Department encourages our media to visit **yankeespressbox.com**, a one-stop resource for all Yankees media relations materials. Documents are posted to the site the moment they are available and include: pregame notes, stat packs, minor league report, the most up-to-date Yankees roster and postgame notes.

All press releases, special packets and a PDF edition of the 2017 Yankees Media Guide & Record Book are also available on the site. Additionally, almost all items available at yankeespressbox.com are archived for access throughout the season.

When accessing the website (which is for media members only), you will be asked to sign in using an mlb.com ID, available only through Major League Baseball.

ADMISSION TO STADIUM/CREDENTIAL PICK-UP: All media must enter Yankee Stadium via the Press Gate, adjacent to Gate 4. The Press Gate opens five hours prior to night game time and four and a half hours prior to a day game. BBWAA

Servicios de Prensa en el Yankee Stadium

Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Centralita de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300
Relaciones de Prensa: (718) 579-4460
Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter y Instagram: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Director Ejecutivo, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Michael Margolis – Subdirector, Información de Béisbol y Comunicaciones Públicas
Lauren Moran – Gerente, Información de Beisbol
Kenny Leandry – Gerente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa Eventos en el Yankee Stadium
Alexandra Trochanowski – Coordinadora Superior, Servicios de Prensa
Rob Morse - Coordinador, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Kaitlyn Brennan - Asistente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa
Marlon Abreu - Coordinador Bilingüe y Relaciones de Prensa
Yoshiki Sato – Asesor para los Medios de Comunicación Japoneses
Germania- Dolores Hernandez – Asistente de Administración

Servicios de prensa durante la temporada

El Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York quisiera darle la bienvenida al Yankee Stadium. Por favor vea abajo las pautas para la temporada del 2017. Por favor comuniquese con nuestra oficina para cualquier pregunta o preocupación que usted pueda tener. Deseamos tener el placer de trabajar con ustedes este año.

El Departamento de Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees anima a nuestros medios de comunicación a visitar **yankeespressbox.com**, un recurso integral para todos los materiales dedicados a la prensa departe de los Yankees. Los documentos se publicarán en el sitio en el momento en que estén disponibles e incluyen: notas previas al juego, los paquetes de estadísticas, rosters, notas después del juego, etc.

Todos los comunicados de prensa, paquetes especiales y una versión PDF del Guía de Medios 2017 de los Yankees también estarán disponibles en el sitio. Además, casi todos los artículos disponibles en yankeespressbox.com se archivan para el acceso durante toda la temporada.

Al acceder a la página web (que es sólo para miembros de la prensa), se le pedirá que inicie la sesión con un ID de mlb.com, disponible sólo a través de la liga mayor de béisbol.

cards, MLB-issued passes or credentials issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

ADMISSION TO FIELD AND DUGOUTS: On game days, the field and dugouts can be accessed from the Service Level (000) via the Field Access Tunnel (located on the outfield side of the Visitors Clubhouse) or through either team's clubhouse when open to the media during regular clubhouse hours. Take the press elevator or stairs from the Press Gate or Main Press Box down to the Service Level and follow the interior concourse to the right for the Yankees Clubhouse or to the left for the Field Access Tunnel and Visitors Clubhouse. Please note that the field is closed to media at the conclusion of the visiting team's batting practice.

CREDENTIAL QUESTIONS: Please direct questions to Alexandra Trochanowski in the Yankees Media Relations office at credentials@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

DAILY CREDENTIALS: All requests for single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium may be made online at https://credentials.mlb.com. The online application is the only acceptable method for requesting single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium. Applications must be completed by a Sports Assignment Editor and require at least 24 hours notice.

INTERNET: Wireless internet login and password information is posted in the Press Box. Should you have any questions, a media relations representative can assist you.

PARKING: Media are encouraged to park in the Ruppert Plaza Garage, located on the corner of Jerome Ave. and the Macombs Dam Bridge ramp, directly across the street from the Press Gate. The garage will open five hours prior to the start of the game and remain open at least three hours after the last pitch. Please note that media parking is at cost.

PHOTO REQUESTS: Please e-mail media@yankees.com.

PRESS BOX: Take the press elevator or stairs to Main Level. Doors open by the TV and radio booths. The press box, working press room and media dining room will be to your left. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please ask a Yankees Media Relations representative for assistance.

PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM: Take the press elevator or stairs down to the Service Level. The Press Conference Room is on the first base side, opposite the Yankees clubhouse.

PRESS DINING: Sheppard's Place is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Entrance is through the Press Box, behind the working press box. Meals are served starting 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to game time and will remain available through the sixth inning.

TELEPHONE ASSISTANCE: For assistance with ordered telephone lines, please call a Yankee Global Technology representative at 646-977-TECH.

WORKING PRESS ROOMS: Both Print and Audio Workrooms are located behind the working press box. The Photographers workroom is on the Service Level across from the Visitors' clubhouse on the third base side.

Roving in the stands and concourses is prohibited. Likewise, field access during the game is limited to the first and third base photo boxes.

ADMISIÓN AL ESTADIO/ENTREGA DE CREDENCIALES: Todos los medios deben de entrar por la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), adyacente a la entrada número 4 del estadio (Gate 4). La entrada de la prensa (Press Gate) abre cinco horas antes del inicio de un juego de noche y cuatro horas y media antes del inicio de un juego que se jugará por la tarde. Las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York son necesarios para entrar. NO SE HONRARÁ NINGUNA OTRA CREDENCIAL. Todas las bolsas están sujetas a ser revisadas a la entrada. Identificación de foto será requerida.

ENTRADA AL TERRENO Y LAS TRINCHERAS: Durante los juegos en casa, las entredas al terreno y a las trincheras son accessibles por el tunel (ubicado en el Service Level -000 al lado del clubhouse del equipo visitante) o por medio al clubhouse de los equipos durante las horas designadas a los medios de comunicacion. Tome el acensor o escalera por la entrada de la prensa o desde el palco principal de prensa al Service Level y siga el corredor interior hacia la derecha en dirección al clubhouse de los Yankees o el tunel a la izquierda en dirección al clubhouse de los visitantes. Por favor tome encuenta que el terreno cierra para los medios de comunicación a la conclusion de la practica del equipo visitante.

PREGUNTAS SOBRE CREDENCIALES: Por favor de dirigir cualquier preguntas a Alexandra Trochanowski o a Germania-Dolores Hernandez, del Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa , vía correo electrónico a credentials@yankees.com o al número de teléfono (718) 579-4460.

CREDENCIALES POR JUEGO INDIVIDUAL: Solicitudes de credenciales para juegos individuales en el Yankee Stadium deben ser sometidas vía la página web de *Major League Baseball (MLB)* en https://credentials.mlb.com. La solicitud vía el internet es el único método aceptable para el pedido de credenciales para juegos individuales durante la temporada 2016. Dichos pedidos solo pueden ser hechos por un director o editor de deportes y deben ser recibidas con un mínimo de 24-horas de aviso.

INTERNET: Para conectarse al internet inalámbrico usar la información en la sala de prensa. Si tiene alguna pregunta por favor contactar un representante del departamento de prensa.

ESTACIONAMIENTO: Los medios de prensa deben de estacionarse en el garaje *Ruppert Plaza*, localizado en la esquina de la avenida Jerome y el *Macombs Dam Bridge*, al otro lado de la entrada número 4 del estadio. El garaje estará abierto cinco horas antes del principio del juego y hasta tres horas después del último lanzamiento.

SOLICITUD PARA FOTOGRAFIAS: Por favor envié un correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

PALCO PRINCIPAL DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia el Main Level. Las puertas del ascensor abren cerca de las salas de televisión y radio. El palco principal de la prensa y el comedor están localizados a la izquierda del ascensor. Por favor tomen los asientos asignados. Si no se le asigno un asiento, por favor pregúntele a un representante del Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones de Prensa de los Yankees.

SALA DE CONFERENCIAS DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia abajo para el Service Level. Tome una derecha el salón laborar de prensa que se encuentra al mismo lado de la primera base, y al otro lado del clubhouse de los Yankees.

COMEDOR DE PRENSA: El comedor de prensa está abierto para aquellos con tarjetas de admisión del BBWAA, pases de admisión de las grandes ligas o las credenciales con comedor asignado por los Yankees de Nueva York. La entrada está localizada en el palco de prensa, detrás del espacio laborar de la prensa. Las comidas serán servidas dos horas y media antes del inicio del juego y se mantendrá disponible hasta la compleción de la sexta entrada.

ASISTENCIA TELEFONICA: Asistencia para ordenar líneas telefónicas, por favor llame a un representante de Yankees Global Technology al 646-977-TECH.

SALA LABORAR DE PRENSA: Las salas laborares de la prensa escritas y de la prensa audiovisual están localizadas detrás de la sesión principal de la prensa. El salón laborar de los fotógrafos esta en el Service Level al cruzar el clubhouse de los visitantes en el lado de la tercera base.

Vagando por las gradas y los pasillos públicos es prohibido. El acceso al terreno durante el juego es limitado a las secciones fotograficas de la primera y tercera base.

Yankees Television Broadcasters



Michael Kay

Now in his 16th season as the play-by-play announcer for the YES Network, Kay also serves as the host of YES' *CenterStage* series, hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN Radio in New York and is a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters*. In 2008, 2011 and 2016, he handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network's coverage of the AL Division Series.

A 31-time Emmy Award nominee and eight-time Emmy winner, Kay was named by *Radio Ink* magazine the second-most influential local sports talk show host in America in 2012.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network from 1989-2001 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities and continued in that role through the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, Kay also worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992-2002. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBBR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees' World Series victories in 1996, 1998, 2000 and 2009, Kay and John Sterling were asked by New York City's Mayor to host the post-parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, an MSG-produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted *Yankee Talk* which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, the Bronx, N.Y., native became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at Sports Phone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed a job as a general assignment writer for the *New York Post*. Two years later he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, whom he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he moved to baseball where he served as his paper's Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of MSG's *Sports Night*. In 1989, Kay moved from the *Post* to the *New York Daily News*, where he covered the Yankees until 1992, when he made the jump to radio. With the move, he became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the jump into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay was given the "Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media" by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Series." In 1996 and '97, he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage–Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets."

Kay resides in Manhattan, N.Y., and in 2005 had an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse in the Bronx. He is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. Kay has also joined Joe Girardi for the "Remember When, Remember Now" banquet at the Grand Central Oyster Bar to benefit Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation and Alzheimer's research. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York, and served as master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

In 2016, Kay was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame. He and his wife, Jodi, were married in February 2011 and have a daughter, Caledonia Rose, born in January 2013 and a son, Charles Applegate, born in November 2014.



Ken Singleton

Former Major Leaguer Ken Singleton enters his 16th season as a game analyst and announcer for YES Network broadcasts of the New York Yankees, occasionally handling play-by-play duties as well.

Prior to joining YES, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985-96. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQ Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and '97, FOX Sports named him as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and '98, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton enjoyed a 15-year Major League career with the New York Mets, Montreal Expos and Baltimore Orioles, batting .282 with 317 doubles and 246HR. He is one of only 11 players in Baseball history to hit 35 or more home runs in a season as a switch-hitter. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All-Star team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79 and was a member of the Orioles' 1983 World Championship team. In 1982, he was the recipient of Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award, honoring him for his contributions both on and off the field.

Born in Manhattan and raised in nearby Mount Vernon, N.Y., Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park on the current site of Yankee Stadium. After getting a basketball scholarship to Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame.

Singleton serves on the Board of Directors for the Cool Kids Campaign, a nonprofit organization that helps children and their families who are dealing with cancer. He was honored with the "Denzel Lifetime Achievement Award in Sports" at the Boys & Girls Club of Mount Vernon's 100th Anniversary Gala in March 2012.



David Cone

David Cone returns to the YES Network for his 10th season as an analyst. Upon his retirement from the game, Cone joined the YES Network team during its inaugural year in 2002, again for 2008-09 and returned in 2011.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992,'95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1900, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998. The Kansas City, Mo. native was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft.

He compiled an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a World Series title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

In 1996, Cone established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. He was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.



Jack Curry

Jack Curry joined the YES Network in 2010 as a studio analyst, reporter and program contributor, following a 20-year career covering the Yankees for the *New York Times*. In addition, he contributes as a columnist on YESNetwork.com and is the host of *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which launched in 2013. Curry earned two Emmy nominations in 2014 for *JCTV: Jack Curry TV* and has four nominations for several Yankees features.

During his career with the *Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covered 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games and two World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize in 1999, and won multiple Times Publisher Awards.

Curry's television experience extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show. Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show, and for the last five seasons, he has appeared on YES' *Yankees Access* shows. In addition, he was a featured panelist on MSG's *Angles* roundtable show, was a frequent guest on WCBS-TV's *Baseball Insider* weekly studio show, and has also provided expert baseball analysis and commentary on television and radio programs such as ESPN's *Outside the Lines*, MSNBC's *Countdown with Keith Olbermann*, ESPN Radio's *The Michael Kay Show* and various WFAN Radio programs.

Curry also co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*, which was a *New York Times* best-seller. In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association and was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based *201 Magazine*. A 1986 graduate of Fordham University, Curry resides with his wife, Pamela, in New Jersey.



John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his 12th season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010, 2011 and 2013 for his work at YES.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 average with 80HR in 1,047 games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. He played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, and will be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single to defeat the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning on June 1, 2004 — the contest that featured Derek Jeter's famous dive into the third base stands.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. On May 15, 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	1:40-2:40	4:40-5:40	5:40-6:40
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:20	2:40-3:20	5:40-6:20	6:40-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40



Al Leiter

Al Leiter enters his 12th year with the YES Network using insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. He is also an analyst for the MLB Network, where he was nominated for National Emmy Awards in 2010 and 2012. Additionally, he was nominated for a New York Emmy Award in 2014.

Prior to signing with YES, Leiter worked as a postseason game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees (1987-89, 2005), Toronto Blue Jays (1989-95), Florida Marlins (1996-97, 2005) and New York Mets (1998-2004). He was a two-time All-Star (1996, 2000) and was a part of two World Championship teams (Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997). On May 11, 1996, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

For his community work, he was honored by MLB with the Roberto Clemente Award in 2000 and the Bart Giamatti Award in 2002. Also in 2002, he was appointed to the board of directors of the Twin Towers Fund in NYC. He was named the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year" in 2003 and the John C. Mara "Sportsman of the Year" in 2004 by the Catholic Youth Organization. He also created "Leiter's Landing," a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service.

A native of Bayville, N.J., Leiter was inducted into the New Jersey Sports Writers Association Hall of Fame in January 2012. He also served as master of ceremonies at New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg's first induction ceremony at City Hall in 2002.



Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz returns for his 14th year with the YES Network, serving as the primary studio anchor for Yankees pre- and post-game shows. Lorenz also serves as the host of the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as the network's Yankees Hot Stove and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz has won 14 Emmy Awards during his time with the YES Network. In April 2011, he won his third consecutive New York Emmy Award recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2003, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview, College Football Preview, This Week in the NBA, SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted CNN's *College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on *Inside the NBA* on TNT.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Having joined the station in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif., and was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.



Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits returns for her sixth season with the YES Network as the New York Yankees clubhouse reporter, reporting on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and post-game shows, *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show and *Yankees Hot Stove*. Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming and contributes to YESNetwork.com. She has also filled in as YES' Brooklyn Nets reporter and pre-and post-game show host. She received a New York Emmy Award nomination in 2015 for her Yankees coverage on YES.

Previously, Marakovits served as the Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter with Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, also participating in several Comcast SportsNet regional sports network programs. She also covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN radio, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York.

Prior to her work in New York, she served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic. This came after her stint as the pre- and post-game host and field reporter for the Triple-A Lehigh Valley Ironpigs Television Network.

A Northampton, Pa., native, Marakovits is a 2005 graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and received a degree in communications. She began her career for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball and indoor football broadcasts. In December 2013, Marakovits was honored on the Rockne Wall of Fame at her alma mater — Allentown (Pa.) Central Catholic High School — for her athletic exploits.



Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for his 16th season in broadcast television, serving as a game analyst for the YES Network. He received New York Emmy Award nominations in 2011 and 2013 for his analyst work on YES.

The five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Majors, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. He appeared in six World Series, winning five titles, including four with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000).

Affectionately known as a "warrior" to most Yankees followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds and earned the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average. From July 1995 to May 1997, he played in 235 consecutive games in right field without making an error. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife, Nevalee, and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra. He was named "Father of the Year" in June 2008 by the National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year dinner in New York.



Bill Boland
Senior Producer



John Moore
Director



Nancy Newman
Studio Host



Ryan Ruocco
Announcer



Chris Shearn
Studio Host

Yankees Radio Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 4,634 official games (4,467 regular season/167 postseason) over the last 28 seasons, without missing even one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won a total of 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

In 2016, he was inducted, along with Suzyn Waldman, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. For the past 23 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 31st season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees and her 13th season as the Yankees' radio color commentator, having become the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent more than three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call game action in the World Series.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "N.Y. Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the U.S. Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*. In 2013, 2014 and 2015, Waldman was named one of *Radio Ink* magazine's "Most Influential Women in Radio." In 2016, she was inducted, along with John Sterling, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. She was also a recipient of the Gracie Award, which acknowledges outstanding team leadership and individual achievement, focusing on women who are making positive change and who further the discussion of what a fulfilling career in media looks like.

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German shepherds, Gatsby and Margo.

Yankees™
BASEBALL



YES

WATCH IT ON YES NETWORK

©2017 YES NETWORK. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. ALL NEW YORK YANKEES TRADEMARKS AND COPYRIGHTS ARE OWNED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES AND USED WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE NEW YORK YANKEES.

New York Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks, Mel Allen
1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
1941 No games broadcast
1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola, Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling



1967 broadcast team (L to R): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
2005 WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2014 (WFAN radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2015 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
2016 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

Yankees en Español

For the 21st consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.



Rickie Ricardo

In 2017, Rickie Ricardo will begin his fourth season as the New York Yankees' Spanish language play-by-play announcer. Prior to joining the Yankees' WADO broadcast team, Ricardo spent seven years in the same role for Philadelphia Phillies, broadcasting their World Series win in 2008 and postseason run in 2009.

Additionally, Ricardo has been the Spanish radio play-by-play voice of the Philadelphia Eagles for the last five NFL seasons. He also regularly appears on various programs on Philadelphia's 94WIP-FM Sports Radio and New York's WFAN Radio.

Ricardo has spent over 30 years in radio broadcasting, appearing on various stations in New York, Connecticut, Philadelphia, Washington D.C. and Miami. In 2005, he became the daily beat reporter covering the Florida Marlins for Clear Channel radio. His career also includes international radio broadcasting with the 2008 Caribbean Series in the Dominican Republic and the 2009 Caribbean Series in Mexicali, Mexico.

A 1980 graduate from the New York School of Broadcasting, Ricardo currently resides in West New York, N.J. and Orlando, Fla.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1998	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1999	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2000	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2001	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2002	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2003	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2004	Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2005	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2006	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2007	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2008	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2009	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2010	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2011	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2012	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2013	Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2014	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2015	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2016	Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera



Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including 12 years in the Yankees' broadcast booth. A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for WADO.

Rivera received his bachelor's degree in Spanish literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO, and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show *WADO Deportivo,* where he worked until 2003. Francisco is married to Ivette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 22nd season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. Since opening in 1996, the complex has also served as the home of the Single-A Tampa Yankees of the Florida State League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.



The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognizing Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [at L] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	10,031
Luxury Suites/Seats	13/290
Field Boxes/Seats	19/161
Dugout Club Boxes/Seats	12/104
Loge Boxes/Seats	22/100
Right Field Cabanas	80
Bullpen Rooftop Club	200
3B Rooftop Club	150
Right Field Terrace	471
Left Field Deck	140

FIRST GAME: 3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD: 11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line	318 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Right Field foul line	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS SINCE 1962

1962 17-10	1981 13-13-1	2000.....13-20
1963 12-17-1	1982 9-16	2001.....9-20
1964 12-16	1983 16-8	2002.....20-14
1965 12-18	1984 10-16	2003.....15-13
1966 17-11	1985 15-12	2004.....13-9
1967 13-17	1986 17-11	2005.....14-15
1968 14-14-1	1987 14-15	2006.....15-16
1969 16-9	1988 22-10	2007.....14-13-3
1970 18-9	1989 16-15	2008.....14-12-2
1971 8-23	1990 5-9	2009.....24-10-1
1972..... 11-15-1	1991 19-12	2010.....13-15-1
1973..... 18-11	1992 17-14	2011.....13-15-3
1974..... 14-14-1	1993 20-12	2012.....18-12-3
1975..... 14-17	1994 12-15-1	2013.....14-18-1
1976 10-7	1995....11-18/4-8	2014.....17-12-2
1977 11-13	1996.....16-15	2015.....17-16-1
1978 10-13	1997.....20-11	2016.....14-16-2
1979 7-18	1998.....15-12	
1980 10-8-1	1999.....14-19	



Steinbrenner Field Enhancements for 2017



During the winter of 2016-17, George M. Steinbrenner Field underwent significant ballpark enhancements which were scheduled to be completed for spring training 2017. Some of the highlights include:

Multi-level Bullpen Clubs have been constructed on the first and third base lines. The upper level has a shaded private bar area and is exclusive to Loge Box holders, Club Seat members and private groups. The lower level contains a full-scale bar that is open to all patrons with valid tickets to that day's game.



A newly enhanced Right Field Pavilion allows fans to take in the game with the comfort and shade of a beachside bar. Those with tickets to the Pavilion will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets that can be used at the Right Field bar. The Pavilion can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-500 and is available for group purchases and individual game sales.



Loge boxes on the first and third base lines offer semi-private, open-aired, canopied seating for four and access to the exclusive premium lounge, located on the upper level of the first base and third base Bullpen Clubs. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the loge boxes, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

The Left Field Deck is an enclosed and shaded group party area. Those with tickets to the deck will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets. The Deck can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-100.



Newly built Cabanas are available for groups of 10-or-more on a full season, partial-season or game-day basis. This shaded private area is located in the right field alley in close proximity to the Right Field Pavilion. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the cabanas, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

2017 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

(All times are Eastern and subject to change. ss=Split Squad)

Pitchers and catchers are scheduled to report on Tues., Feb. 14, and hold their first workout on Wed., Feb. 15. Position players are scheduled to report on Sat., Feb.18. The club's first full-squad workout is scheduled for Sun., Feb. 19.

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Fri., Feb. 24	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Feb. 25	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Feb. 26	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Feb. 27	at Baltimore	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Feb. 28 (ss)	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
	at Boston	Fort Myers	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 1	vs. Atlanta	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 2	vs. Baltimore	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 3	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 4	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 5	vs. Pittsburgh	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 6	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 7	vs. Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 8	vs. Team Canada	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 9	at Atlanta	Lake Buena Vista	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 10	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 11	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 12	vs. Atlanta	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 13	Off Day	--	--

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Tues., Mar. 14	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 15	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 16	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 17	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 18	vs. Baltimore	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 19	at Houston	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 20	at Washington	West Palm Beach	1:05 p.m.
Tues., Mar. 21	vs. Boston	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 22	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 23	at Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 24	vs. Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sat., Mar. 25	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Sun., Mar. 26	vs. Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:05 p.m.
Mon., Mar. 27	Off Day	--	--
Tues., Mar. 28	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	6:35 p.m.
Wed., Mar. 29	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.
Thurs., Mar. 30	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.
Fri., Mar. 31	at Atlanta	SunTrust Park (Atl.)	7:35 p.m.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups, including the Yankees' roster and lineup, are subject to change.

2016 Spring Training Attendance

Home at GMS Field (16 dates, 10,051 avg.) 160,813
Road (16 dates, 8,733 avg.) 139,734*
Overall Attendance (32 dates, 9,392 avg.) 300,547*

*Includes 4/1 and 4/2 games at Marlins Park in Miami.

All-Time GMS Field Attendances
(1996-present)

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942
2014	159,272
2015	171,712
2016	160,813

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

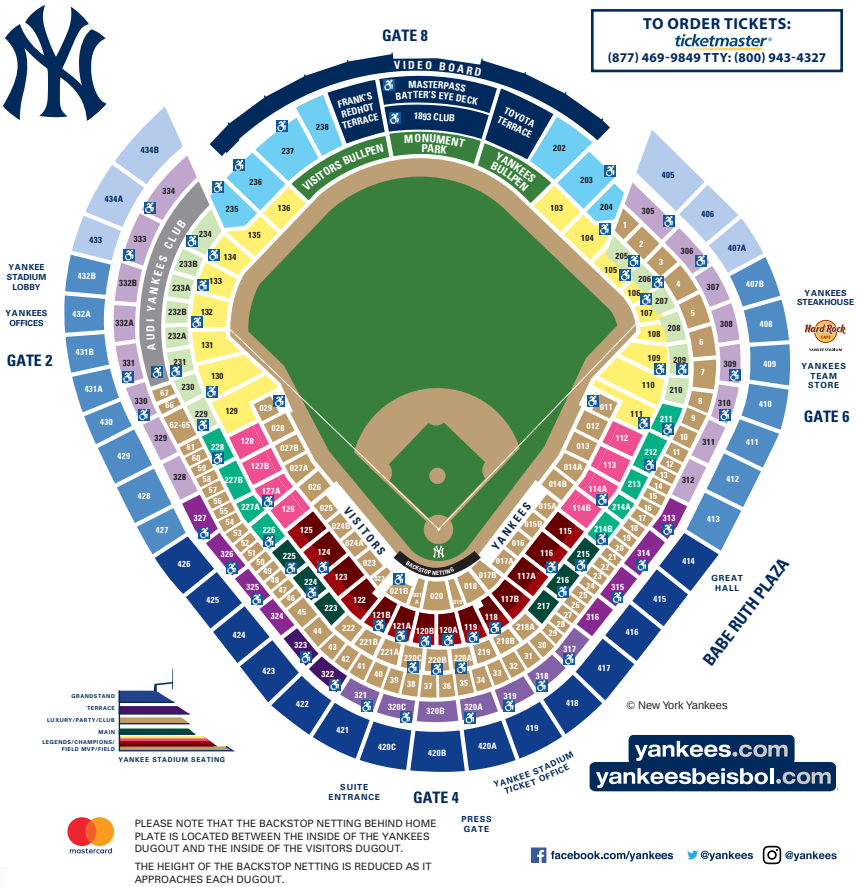
Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, GA
1905	Montgomery, AL
1906	Birmingham, AL
1907-08	Atlanta, GA
1909	Macon, GA
1910-11	Athens, GA
1912	Atlanta, GA
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, TX
1915	Savannah, GA
1916-18	Macon, GA
1919-20	Jacksonville, FL

Year	Location
1921	Shreveport, LA
1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1946	Balboa, Panama
1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1951	Phoenix, AZ
1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1996-present	Tampa, FL



The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field (seen above) in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

Yankee Stadium Map



PLEASE NOTE THAT THE BACKSTOP NETTING BEHIND HOME PLATE IS LOCATED BETWEEN THE INSIDE OF THE YANKEES DUGOUT AND THE INSIDE OF THE VISITORS DUGOUT.

THE HEIGHT OF THE BACKSTOP NETTING IS REDUCED AS IT APPROACHES EACH DUGOUT.

For ticket information, including pricing, please visit yankees.com.

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by Bank of America
Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations and Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6
Field Level: Section 127B-128
Main Level: Sections 214A and 222
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331
Bleachers: Section 237

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located in the Great Hall.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 201

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks and Guest Relations Ambassadors are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

SUNRUN KIDS CLUBHOUSE
Yankee Stadium's children's area is located on the 300 Level in right field. Includes a private space for nursing mothers.

Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium GPS Address:

One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge).

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).



BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions.

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

All times, dates, rosters and lineups are subject to change.

TBD game times are subject to determination by, among others, MLB and its television partners.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the following games in Yankee Stadium: (a) on Opening Day; (b) on Old-Timers' Day; (c) games originally scheduled to be played on May 12-14, 2017; and (d) games against the following opponents: (i) Boston Red Sox; and (ii) New York Mets. The Yankees reserve the right to designate any game as a Premium Game and will provide no less than seven days' prior notice of such designation and/or make such designation no later than the first day of each month.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind or any other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways, without the express prior written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that the backstop netting behind home plate extends to the inside edge nearest home plate of each dugout. The height of the backstop netting is reduced as it approaches the inside edge nearest home plate of each dugout.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times during all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and the game experience because hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit anywhere in the Stadium. Guests concerned about safety should proceed to a Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level. **IMPORTANT:** (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) relocation to a higher priced location will require the payment of the difference between the original ticket price and relocated ticket price (if any); and (c) relocation to a lower priced location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry into the Stadium. Any person and/or item that the Yankees determine affects the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) attempts to enter the Stadium with alcohol, any illegal substance and/or other prohibited items; (c) uses foul and/or abusive language; (d) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; or (e) exposes him/herself. Entering the Stadium constitutes the entrant's acknowledgment and agreement that the aforementioned prohibitions: (x) do not violate any right to free speech and/or expression; and (y) are reasonable as to the time, place and manner of the prohibitions so as to: (i) maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for all Guests; (ii) ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants; and (iii) preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, by entering the Stadium, all entrants waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to any of the aforementioned prohibitions.

2017 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
HOME / AWAY						1
2 1:10 YES TB	3	4 7:10 YES TB	5 7:10 FS1 TB	6	7 7:05 YES BAL	8 4:05 YES BAL
9 1:35 YES BAL	10 1:05 YES TB	11	12 1:05 YES TB	13 7:05 YES TB	14 7:05 YES STL	15 1:05 YES STL
16 8:05 ESPN STL	17 7:05 YES CWS	18 7:05 YES CWS	19 7:05 PIX11 CWS	20	21 7:05 YES PIT	22 4:05 PIX11 PIT
23 1:35 YES PIT	24	25 7:10 YES BOS	26 7:10 YES BOS	27 7:10 YES BOS	28 7:05 YES BAL	29 1:05 YES BAL
30 1:05 YES BAL	yankees.com					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1 7:05 YES TOR	2 7:05 YES TOR	3 7:05 YES TOR	4	5 2:20 YES CHC	6 7:15 FOX CHC
7 8:05 ESPN CHC	8 7:10 YES CIN	9 7:10 FS1 CIN	10	11 7:05 YES HOU	12 7:05 PIX11 HOU	13 1:05 YES HOU
14 7:35 ESPN HOU	15	16 8:15 YES KC	17 8:15 YES KC	18 8:15 FS1 KC	19 7:10 PIX11 TB	20 4:10 YES TB
21 1:10 YES TB	22 7:05 YES KC	23 7:05 YES KC	24 7:05 YES KC	25 1:05 YES KC	26 7:05 PIX11 OAK	27 1:05 YES OAK
28 1:05 YES OAK	29 1:05 YES BAL	30 7:05 YES BAL	31 7:05 PIX11 BAL	(212) YANKEES		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
OLD-TIMERS' DAY IS SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 25.				1 7:07 YES TOR	2 7:07 YES TOR	3 1:07 YES TOR
4 1:07 YES TOR	5	6 7:05 PIX11 BOS	7 7:05 YES BOS	8 7:05 YES BOS	9 7:35 YES BAL	10 7:15 FOX BAL
11 1:05 YES BAL	12 10:07 YES LAA	13 10:07 YES LAA	14 10:07 YES LAA	15 10:05 YES OAK	16 9:35 YES OAK	17 4:05 YES OAK
18 4:05 YES OAK	19	20 7:05 PIX11 LAA	21 7:05 YES LAA	22 7:05 PIX11 LAA	23 7:05 YES TEX	24 1:05 YES TEX
25 2:05 YES *TEX	26 8:10 PIX11 CWS	27 8:10 YES CWS	28 8:10 YES CWS	29 8:10 PIX11 CWS	30 8:10 YES HOU	

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1 7:15 FOX HOU
2 2:10 YES HOU	3 7:05 YES TOR	4 1:05 YES TOR	5 1:05 YES TOR	6	7 7:05 YES MIL	8 1:05 YES MIL
9 1:05 YES MIL	10	11 ALL-STAR GAME	12	13	14 7:10 YES BOS	15 4:05 YES BOS
16 8:05 ESPN BOS	17 8:10 YES MIN	18 8:10 PIX11 MIN	19 1:10 YES MIN	20 10:10 YES SEA	21 10:10 YES SEA	22 9:10 YES SEA
23 4:10 YES SEA	24	25 7:05 PIX11 CIN	26 1:05 YES CIN	27 7:05 YES TB	28 7:05 PIX11 TB	29 1:05 YES TB
30 1:05 YES TB	31 7:05 YES DET	@YANKEES				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
		1 7:05 YES DET	2 1:05 YES DET	3 7:10 YES CLE	4 7:10 YES CLE	5 7:10 YES CLE
6 1:10 YES CLE	7	8 7:07 YES TOR	9 7:07 YES TOR	10 7:07 YES TOR	11 7:05 YES BOS	12 4:05 YES BOS
13 1:05 YES *BOS	14 7:05 YES NYM	15 7:05 PIX11 NYM	16 7:10 YES NYM	17 7:10 YES NYM	18 7:10 YES BOS	19 7:10 YES BOS
20 TBD TBD BOS	21	22 7:10 YES DET	23 7:10 PIX11 DET	24 1:10 YES DET	25 7:05 PIX11 SEA	26 1:05 YES SEA
27 1:05 YES SEA	28 7:05 YES CLE	29 7:05 YES CLE	30 1:05 YES CLE	31 7:05 YES BOS		

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
					1 7:05 YES BOS	2 1:05 YES BOS
3 1:05 YES *BOS	4 1:35 YES BAL	5 7:05 YES BAL	6 7:05 YES BAL	7	8 8:05 YES TEX	9 8:05 YES TEX
10 3:05 YES TEX	11 7:10 YES TB	12 7:10 YES TB	13 7:10 YES TB	14 7:05 YES BAL	15 7:05 PIX11 BAL	16 4:05 YES BAL
17 1:05 YES *BAL	18 7:05 YES MIN	19 7:05 PIX11 MIN	20 1:05 YES MIN	21	22 7:07 YES TOR	23 TBD TBD TOR
24 1:07 YES TOR	25	26 7:05 YES TB	27 7:05 PIX11 TB	28 7:05 YES TB	29 1:05 YES TOR	30 4:05 *TOR
1 3:05 YES TOR	yankeesbeisbol.com					

yesnetwork.com

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

All times, dates, rosters and lineups are subject to change.

Listings noted with a red border and asterisk (*) have game times subject to determination by, among others, MLB and its television partners. Any future start-time changes to these games will also be accompanied by a change in the television partner.

The term "Premium Game(s)" is defined as the following games in Yankee Stadium: (a) on Opening Day; (b) on Old-Timers' Day; (c) games originally scheduled to be played on May 12-14, 2017; and (d) games against the following opponents: (i) Boston Red Sox; and (ii) New York Mets. The Yankees reserve the right to designate any game as a Premium Game and will provide no less than seven days' prior notice of such designation and/or make such designation no later than the first day of each month.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotions of any kind or any other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways, without the express prior written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that the backstop netting behind home plate extends to the inside edge nearest home plate of each dugout. The height of the backstop netting is reduced as it approaches the inside edge nearest home plate of each dugout.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times during all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and the game experience because hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit anywhere in the Stadium. Guests concerned about safety should proceed to a Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall, adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall, or adjacent to Section 320C on the Terrace/Grandstand Level. **IMPORTANT:** (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) relocation to a higher priced location will require the payment of the difference between the original ticket price and relocated ticket price (if any); and (c) relocation to a lower priced location will not result in a refund or credit.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to metal detector and physical pat-down inspections prior to entry into the Stadium. Any person and/or item that the Yankees determine affects the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) attempts to enter the Stadium with alcohol, any illegal substance and/or other prohibited items; (c) uses foul and/or abusive language; (d) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; or (e) exposes him/herself. Entering the Stadium constitutes the entrant's acknowledgment and agreement that the aforementioned prohibitions: (x) do not violate any right to free speech and/or expression; and (y) are reasonable as to the time, place and manner of the prohibitions so as to: (i) maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for all Guests; (ii) ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants; and (iii) preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, by entering the Stadium, all entrants waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to any of the aforementioned prohibitions.